



CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



GIFT OF

J. F. Metz



Miranda S. Roberts.

GENEALOGY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN KIRK.

Born 1660, at Alfreton, in Derbyshire, England. Died 1705,
in Darby Township, Chester, (now Delaware)
County, Pennsylvania.

COMPILED BY
MIRANDA S. ROBERTS,
Now of Doylestown, Pa.

EDITED BY
GILBERT COPE, West Chester, Pa.

PRESS OF THE INTELLIGENCER COMPANY,
DOYLESTOWN, PA.
1912-1913.

D. K. F

A980610
6

PREFACE.

It was the design of this work to preserve in manuscript a history or genealogy of the Kirk family in America, which settled in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1687, believing that with the passing of this generation, and the lapse of over two centuries, much of this desired information would pass into oblivion and be lost to posterity if not collected and written out by some one.

My interest in and love for our family name was the incentive to this labor, with only the pleasure of knowing the dust of ages has been removed from our lineal descent, and the record made legible to such as desire to follow it.

Late in life further research brought to light other facts of our early ancestry, and opened the way for me to renew my interest in our family history, from which my early busy life had debarred me.

The amount of time and patience required to produce such a work can scarcely be realized by its readers. That only essential facts be retained for it, the greatest diligence must be exercised in our researches among the historical, genealogical, State and county archives, the registers of churches and Friends' Meeting records. The last named have been invaluable to us, as it was through this source our connection was established with our first American ancestor.

In the year 1907, being prevailed upon to make an effort to publish the work, circulars and subscription cards were issued at considerable expense, only to meet with discouragement, and the hope of its accomplishment was almost abandoned.

In the Seventh Month, 1908, after a year of anxious waiting, a conference was held with John J. Kirk and Henry W. Scarborough, of Philadelphia, and Edward R. Kirk, of Pineville, Pa., which resulted in a generous contribution to a guarantee fund by the above named parties, and a committee of the same in charge of the work.

The manuscript was finally turned over to Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa., an eminent historian and genealogist, to edit, revise and prepare it for publication, which he has ably done, beside adding much valuable information to the work from his storehouse of knowledge of family history.

I gratefully acknowledge the kindness of my coworkers and contributors of information from the many members of our numerous family who have been solicited for data.

I trust that these pages may awaken a deeper interest of both our American and English cousins in the origin of their ancestry, and be the means of uplifting some of the weary workers in that line.

M. S. ROBERTS.

EDITORIAL REMARKS.

Soon after commencing his labors the editor became impressed with the magnitude of the work accomplished by his predecessor, and which only a deep and abiding interest in the subject had enabled her to perform. As the collection of the records had extended over several years there will be found in some branches of the family changes of which no mention is made in the book; and again, the neglect of some to answer inquiries will account for incompleteness in other lines.

He also wishes to speak of the very pleasant and cordial relations which have existed between himself on the one part, and the compiler and other members of the publication committee on the other.

TOPICAL INDEX.

Early Settlements in Pennsylvania	3
Establishment of Friends' Meetings	7
Settlement of Darby Township	9
Friends' Records in Derbyshire, England	11
Purchase of land by John Kirk the settler	14
Genealogy of his descendants	24
Statistics of descent by generations	620
Early History of the Kirks of Derbyshire	621
Some Derbyshire Wills of Kirks	627
The Kirks of Ireland and Pennsylvania	631
Philip Kirk, of Delaware county, Pa.	634

EXPLANATIONS.

Dates are given in the order of month, day and year; and partly for economy in space and partly because the Society of Friends have used numbers instead of names for months, these are given in numerical style. The early Kirks in this country, and many of their descendants, have been members of this Society.

A fact not generally known is that prior to 1752 the civil year began on March 25th, and March was styled the first month. The tenth month was December, the 11th January and the 12th February. The first of January had, however, been considered the beginning of the historical year from the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066, and in recognition of this it was customary to give a form of double dating between the 1st of January and 25th of March, as for instance February (12th Mo.) 21st, 1724-5. This fact should be borne in mind by any one in changing a date prior to 1752 from the numerical to the nominal style.

The number of the generation, as given at top of page, refers to the names consecutively numbered. For a further economy of space the children of those so numbered, and occasionally the grandchildren, will be frequently found to follow the mention of the parent, when this can be done without confusion. Otherwise the name is carried forward to the next generation.

The abbreviations, b., m. and d. stand for born, married and died; and the dates which follow refer to the names immediately preceding them. For instance, Pierson V. Kirk, b. 6, 5, 1849; m. 6, 30, 1896, Eva Burson, d.7, 21, 1897. The last date refers to Eva Burson and not to Pierson V. Kirk. Other abbreviations are dau. for daughter; bur. for buried; Mo. Mtg. for Monthly Meeting.

Following the name of the eldest child in each family will be found one or more names in parenthesis, which indicate the line of ancestry back to the first John Kirk in this country.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait of (2615) Miranda S. Roberts	Frontispiece
Parish Church, Alfreton, Derbyshire, England	Facing p. 11
Darby Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa.	13
Marriage Certificate of John Warner and Mary Kirk	27
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Kirk and Elizabeth Twining	31
John Twining's Certificate of Clearness as to marriage	39
Draft of Homestead Tract and other lands of Isaac Kirk	46
Draft of Isaac Kirk's Land in Buckingham Township	47
Muncy Meeting House, Lycoming Co., Pa.	58
Marriage Certificate of John Scarborough and Margaret Kirk	70
Portraits of (244) Amos Kirk and (246) Rachel Kirk	73
Homestead of (11) Isaac Kirk, in Buckingham Township	74
Homestead of (4) John Kirk, in Abington Township	91
Homestead of (145) Benjamin Warner, Lycoming Co., Pa.	101
Portraits of Deborah, John and Louisa Warner	102
Haverford Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa.	115
Portraits of (756) Stephen and Elizabeth Jones Kirk	124
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Scarborough and Amy Pearson	128
Portraits of (835) Mary Walton Kirk and (848) Charles Kirk	133
Buckingham Meeting House (Orthodox), Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. ...	204
Homestead of (676) John Kirk, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.	250
Portraits of (2277) John J. and Matilda Eyre Kirk	277
Portraits of Children of (2277) John J. Kirk	278
Portraits of (795) Isaac and Mercy W. Pearson Scarborough	295
Portraits of (2417) Watson and Anna M. Stover Scarborough	296
Portraits of (2613) Amos W. Kirk and (2616) Ellen W. Doan	315
Portrait of Edward Roberts	316
Horsham Meeting House, Montgomery Co., Pa.	325
Portraits of (313) Hannah Tyson, (1059) Eleanor Ebert and others..	358
Wrightstown Meeting House, Bucks Co., Pa.	398
Middletown Meeting House, Langhorne, Pa.	436
Buckingham Meeting House, Bucks Co., Pa.	466
Portraits of (2271) Louis Kirk and (2272) Howard Kirk	487
Portraits of (4633) Henry W. and Clara Hagerty Scarborough	517
Scarborough Autographs of Seven Generations	518
Portraits of (4924) Edward R. Kirk and Children	548
Richland Meeting House, near Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa.	579
Kirk Coat of Arms	621

ERRATA.

- P. 107. No. **613** should be Letitia G. Twining.
- P. 108. Omit the words "at Trevoce," under No. **620**.
- P. 170. Under No. **1161**: The birth of Joseph Albert Marple should be 9, 29, 1850.
- P. 182. Under No. **1315**: Stewart Leidy should precede Helen Reece.
- P. 205. Under No. **1554**: Watson Bewley should be Amos Bewley.
- P. 225. Under No. **1777**: No. (**2912**) should be (**2812**).
- P. 228. Under No. **1798**: No. (**2518**) should be (**2618**).
- P. 248. Under No. **1995**: William Kite, Jr., d. 3, 27, 1912, at Los Angeles; buried at Germantown, Pa.
- P. 271. Under No. **2212**: Annie Harris Twining d. 1886 not 1896.
- P. 293. Under No. **2399**: Member of the Meeting should be member of that meeting.
- P. 329. Under No. **2741**: No. (**2631**) should be (**2731**).
- P. 358. Henry D. Paxson, b. in Bucks instead of Berks County. Name omitted in index.
- P. 376. Under No. **3216**: After d. 4, 6, 1865, insert m. 6, 19, 1845, Amos Walton, b. about 1820; son of Gabriel Walton and Mary Townsend.
- P. 383. Above **3274**: Children of (**1378**) Gulielma Cooper and William Brinton, should be Children of Joseph Cooper and Sarah Brinton.
- P. 385. Under No. **3290**: Sallie Pennoek Cooper is still living.
- P. 396. Under No. **3420**: Seth C. Wiggins died 8, 11, 1819.
- P. 411. Above No. **3582**: Should be (**1542**) Joseph B. Stapler, &c.
- P. 413. No. **3607**, Rebecca W. Bewley, b. 1849, instead of 1836.
- P. 413., at bottom: Mabel C. Worthington, dau. of (**2622**) Emily Worthington.
- P. 437. Above No. **3852**: Children of (**1743**) Emmor Tomlinson.
- P. 465. In Nos. **4135** and **4136** the name should be Seeley instead of Keeley.
- P. 472. Under No. **4216**: Insert m. before Charles Williamson.
- P. 501. Under No. **4488**: Elma K. should be Elma R.
- P. 540. Under No. **4847**: The name Carver should be Casner.
- P. 578. Under No. **5175**: The name Corkram should be Corkran.
- P. 582. Third line from bottom: No. **2547** should be **2847**.
-

Those who possess this book should make the above corrections in the proper places.

ADDITIONAL DATA.

Received too late for insertion in the proper place.

On page 12 will be found a reference to Thomas Kirk, a supposed brother to John Kirk. The minutes of Falls Monthly Meeting contain the following:

6th of 5th Mo. 1692: "Whereas it is reported that Thomas Kirke is about to take a woman that is no professor of truth, it is therefore agreed that Thomas Janney and Joseph Kirkbride speak with and admonish him concerning it."

Meeting held 3d of 6th Mo.: It is reported that he is married "and is willing to clear truth."

6th of 8th Mo. 1692: "A paper of Condemnation was brought to this Meeting, given forth by Thomas Kirke against his disorderly doings, which was read and given to Richard Hough to be recorded."

Helen Stanley Hutchinson Caples (No. 3923, p. 444), has four children:—Helen Stanley Hutchinson b. 9, 18, 1902: Mary Lloyd, b. 11, 13, 1909: Martin H. and Anna, b. 11, 6, 1911. Residence, Richmond, Va.

Rachel Hutchinson Lincoln (No. 3924), has two additional children, Elizabeth Hutchinson Lincoln, b. 12, 26, 1905, and Pemberton Hutchinson Lincoln, b. 10, 15, 1912. Residence, Elkhorn, W. Va.

Edward Stanley Hutchinson, Jr., (No. 3925) was married 4, 29, 1909, to Lillian Garrison Backus, of Norfolk, Va.

Mary Louisa Masters (No. 3701, p.421), and R. Albert Wills, had two sons, Henry and Herbert, of whom the latter is deceased. Henry married Helen Haines, daughter of John N. and Rebecca (Decou) Haines. They live at Haddonfield, N. J., and have four children, Rebecca Louisa, John, Eleanor and Borton.

Page 358. Edward Ely Paxson (No. 3014), m. 10, 18, 1893, Emily T. Arnold, dau. of Judge Michael Arnold and Elizabeth K., of Phila. Issue:—Ruth Johnson Paxson, b. 10, 13, 1894.

Henry D. Paxson (No. 3015), b. in Bucks county. Issue:—son ——— b. 4, 24, 1903; d. same day. Henry Douglass, Jr., b. 6, 30, 1904; Ann Johnson, b. 2, 22, 1906.

INTRODUCTORY.

Those who have never tried to carry their ancestral lines into the dim and distant past, have little idea of the difficulties in the case. And yet while one will often wish the difficulties were not so great, it must be admitted that they add to the zest of the pursuit and make success more dearly prized.

The United States is almost entirely populated by descendants of Europeans who have been coming to these shores for nearly three centuries. If the ancestor came over two hundred years ago it is frequently difficult to identify him, much more to find the spot from whence he came. Supposing this to have been a village or parish in England, we now must depend on such records as the country affords. With titled families these are good for a few centuries but for the great mass of the people there is little except the parish church records, often carelessly kept and not going in any case back of 1538. Wills assist us to a still earlier period but when we reach the year 1400 they will be found in Latin and full of arbitrary contractions, and two centuries earlier the writing is as unintelligible to the average person as the hieroglyphics of Egypt.

In any given locality, where a family has been seated for a few hundred years, the same given name will be often repeated in successive generations and different branches, and this makes it difficult to identify the parents or children with certainty. It is very different on this side of the ocean, where the progenitors are few and records more voluminous, and this makes a good starting point for the family history. If it should happen that one can trace a few generations back of the emigration it is cause for deep gratification. It may be remarked, however, that much attention is now given to copying and publishing the old records in England, so that coming generations will have better facilities for tracing ancestry on that side.

The publication of genealogies, in which all the branches of a large family are traced down to the latest generations, is an American idea which has obtained its greatest development in New England, and almost wholly within the past half century. The fourth work of the kind, and the largest up to that time, was the Sharpless Genealogy, containing 132 pages of small size, published in Philadelphia in 1816. But one or two others appeared in Philadelphia prior to 1850, and of those published elsewhere the aggregate bulk would scarcely exceed that of single genealogies of recent date. Now these publications number thousands, while numerous genealogical societies and magazines foster a spirit of research among the generations long since turned to dust.

Future generations and the average reader of the present day will have but a vague idea of the difficulties encountered in the prosecution of such a work, and, without going into details, it may be remarked that only in a comparatively intelligent and moral state of society are large genealogies possible.

EARLY SETTLEMENTS.

A STUDY of the migrations of the human race is worthy of our attention, even when we are not directly concerned, and when the movements of our progenitors are under consideration we should take a lively interest in all the details. The re-peopling of the New by colonists from the Old World has been of the most momentous importance to us, and whether in its immediate or remote results deserves more than a passing thought. Perhaps, in the ordering of creation, the world is destined to witness successive waves of civilization and race migration, following the course of the sun, and crowding out the older, more stagnant and less energetic forms. It might be supposed that those individuals who invade new fields possessed more than the average of energy, yet, on the other hand, the struggle for existence in the older centres might be expected to develop those qualities essential to the perpetuation of the race.

In these days of rapid strides it seems almost strange that for more than a hundred years after the discovery of America there were no successful attempts at colonization except in the tropical or sub-tropical regions. The first English colony was established at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607, and the second at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1620. The Dutch settled at New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1626, and the Swedes on the Delaware in 1638; but the latter colony did not flourish and their occupation extended little beyond tide water. They had for rivals the Dutch, who claimed the territory on the South River, as they styled the Delaware, and finally, in 1655, overthrew the Swedish rule here. Little attempt was made at colonization, however, and New Amsterdam having been captured by the English, in 1664, its dependency on the South River naturally fell to the victors. A temporary possession was again obtained by the Dutch, in 1673-4, but this had little influence on the colonial life in what is now Pennsylvania.

Up to this period but few Englishmen had sought permanent homes on the Delaware, and these had doubtless been connected with the military occupation of the country and found wives among the Swedes or Dutch. Such was the case with James Sandilands, of Upland, now Chester, who married the

daughter of Jurian Keen, a Swede. The commerce of the river was insignificant and vessels seldom arrived, so that a highway of immigration could scarcely be said to exist.

King Charles II had granted to his brother, James, Duke of York, the territory now embraced in the States of New Jersey and Delaware, even before it had been wrested from the Dutch, and the Duke had conveyed what is now New Jersey to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. The Society of Friends, or Quakers, founded in England by the teachings of George Fox, about 1654, had suffered much persecution, and were looking toward the New World as an asylum. In 1673, John Fenwick, one of their number, as trustee of Edward Byllinge, purchased the interest of Lord Berkeley, which, by a division agreed upon with Sir George Carteret, formed the province of West New Jersey. There was an understanding by which Fenwick was to have one-tenth of the province, and in 1675 he led a colony of Friends who formed a settlement at Salem. Disputes arose between Fenwick and Byllinge, which, by the kind intervention of William Penn were at length adjusted, and Byllinge conveyed his nine-tenths of the province to William Penn, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas, for the benefit of his creditors. These divided the ownership into one hundred shares or "proprieties", for which they found purchasers among Friends in Yorkshire and others in London. Certain "Conditions and Concessions" were agreed upon between the trustees and purchasers, for the government of the colony, and in 1677 the ship Kent arrived with 230 passengers, who formed a settlement at Burlington. Other ships arrived in 1678 and 1679, and the success of the colony was assured. Some who thus came as settlers in New Jersey crossed over to the western shore of the Delaware, where courts had been established among the Swedes and Dutch, at New Castle and Upland, and prominent among these was Robert Wade, at the latter place.

It was perhaps by his association with the affairs of the province of New Jersey that William Penn's attention was drawn to the establishment of a colony to the westward of the Delaware, and on the 4th of March 1680 (1681, N. S.), he obtained from Charles II a charter for that object. This was granted partly in consideration of a debt from the Crown to Admiral Sir William Penn, deceased, father of the grantee. The latter would have called the province Sylvania, but the king insisted on the prefix "Penn," and on April 2, 1681 issued a proclamation, directing the inhabitants of the said province to yield all due obedience to William Penn, his heirs and assigns, as absolute proprietaries and governors thereof. On April 10th Penn commissioned his cousin, William Markham, deputy governor of the colony, the government thereof having been previously exercised at New York, at which place Markham had arrived June 21st, on his way to the Delaware. William

Penn issued a prospectus in regard to the disposal of lands in Pennsylvania to such as designed to remove thither, and also prepared certain "Conditions and Concessions," prescribing rules for the survey and settlement thereof, treatment of the Indians, and other matters, probably preliminary to a frame of government. These consisted of twenty articles, of which the first seven relate especially to the taking up of the land, as follows :

I. That so soon as it pleaseth God that the above persons arrive there, a certain quantity of land or ground plat shall be laid out for a large town or city, in the most convenient place upon the river for health and navigation; and every purchaser and adventurer shall, by lot, have so much land therein as will answer to the proportion which he hath bought or taken up upon rent. But it is to be noted, that the surveyors shall consider what roads or highways will be necessary to the cities, towns, or through the lands. Great roads from city to city not to contain less than forty feet in breadth, shall be first laid out and declared to be for highways, before the dividend of acres be laid out for the purchaser, and the like observation to be had for the streets in the towns and cities, that there may be convenient roads and streets preserved, not to be encroached upon by any planter or builder, that none may build irregularly, to the damage of another. In this custom governs.

II. That the land in the town be laid out together, after the proportion of ten thousand acres of the whole country; that is, two hundred acres, if the place will bear it; however, that the proportion be by lot, and entire, so as those that desire to be together, especially those that are by the catalogue laid together, may be so laid together both in the town and country.

III. That when the country lots are laid out, every purchaser, from one thousand to ten thousand acres, or more, not to have above one thousand acres together, unless in three years they plant a family upon every thousand acres, but that all such as purchase together, lie together, and if as many as comply with this condition, that the whole be laid out together.

IV. That where any number of purchasers, more or less, whose number of acres amounts to five or ten thousand acres, desire to sit together in a lot or township, they shall have their lot or township cast together, in such places as have convenient harbours, or navigable rivers attending it, if such can be found; and in case any one or more purchasers plant not according to agreement in this concession, to the prejudice of others of the same township, upon complaint thereof made to the governor or his deputy, with assistance, they may award (if they see cause) that the complaining purchaser may, paying the survey-money, and the purchase-money, and interest thereof, be entitled, and lawfully invested in the lands so not seated.

V. That the proportion of lands that shall be laid out in the first great town or city, for every purchaser, shall be after the proportion of ten acres for every five hundred acres purchased, if the place will allow it.

VI. That notwithstanding there be no mention made in the several deeds made to the purchaser, yet the said William Penn does accord and declare, that all rivers, rivulets, woods and underwoods, waters, water-courses, quarries, mines and minerals, (except mines-royal,) shall be freely and fully enjoyed, and wholly by the purchasers into whose lot they fall.

VII. That for every fifty acres that shall be allotted to a servant at the end of his service, his quit-rent shall be two shillings per annum, and the master or owner of the servant, when he shall take up the other fifty acres, his quit-rent shall be four shillings by the year, or if the master of the servant (by reason in the indentures he is so obliged to do) allot out to the servant fifty acres in his own division, the said master shall have, on demand, allotted him from the governor, the one hundred acres at the chief rent of six shillings per annum.

The incidental manner in which allusion is made to the granting of fifty

acres to servants and the like quantity to their masters, at a small rent, indicates that it was a colonial custom not peculiar to Pennsylvania.

Finding that by a strict construction of his charter the southern boundary of his province would strike the Delaware river above the mouth of the Schuylkill, Penn purchased August 20, 1682, from the Duke of York a circle of twelve miles around New Castle, and the remainder of the territory now forming the State of Delaware, by deed of August 24, 1682. On the 30th of the same month he sailed for Pennsylvania, in the ship *Welcome*, with about one hundred passengers, and arrived at New Castle, in the Delaware, on the 27th of October following. Prior to leaving England, on the 22d of 3d mo. (May) 1682, he forwarded a list of persons to whom he had sold unlocated lands in Pennsylvania to the amount of more than 500,000 acres, in order that the same might be surveyed. The Swedes and other settlers in possession at the date of William Penn's charter were, of course, undisturbed.

The method of conveyance in use at that day, and for many years afterward, was by lease and release;—the lease placing the purchaser in possession, and the release, dated the day following, divested the former owner of all right and title to the property. After the survey of the land it was expected that each owner would obtain a patent, giving a description thereof by metes and bounds, but there was considerable neglect in this respect; or if obtained they failed to be placed upon record. Whether William Penn actually signed many of the deeds of lease and release is uncertain, but an examination of some of them shows that his name was placed thereon by his secretary by the use of a stamp. In the list above mentioned the names were grouped together in purchases to the amount of 10,000 acres, which seems to indicate an intention of placing each group in a separate township. This was found to be impracticable, however, and there was great irregularity in the shapes of surveys and townships.

Prior to the arrival of William Penn the settled part of the province was known as Upland County, with the seat of justice at Upland, now Chester, where courts had been held at least from 1676. "A letter addressed to Ephraim Herman in respect to summoning a Court to be held at New Castle on the 2d of November, and dated at Upland on the 29th of October, shows that William Penn had then arrived at his seat of government. He may have arrived the day before. The fancy of the artist has portrayed the landing of Penn at Upland; but neither the hour, the day, nor the manner of his landing, is certainly known." Dr. George Smith, in the *History of Delaware County*, continuing and quoting from Clarkson, says:—

"He landed at Upland, but the place was to bear that familiar name no more for ever. Without reflection Penn determined that the name of the

place should be changed. 'Turning round to his friend Pearson, one of his own Society, who had accompanied him in the ship *Welcome*, he said, "Providence has brought us here safe. Thou hast been the companion of my perils. What wilt thou that I should call this place?" Pearson said "Chester", in remembrance of the city from whence he came. William Penn replied that it should be called Chester, and that when he divided the land into counties, one of them should be called by the same name:' Thus from a mere whim, the name of the oldest town; the name of the whole settled part of the province; the name that would naturally have a place in the affections of a large majority of the inhabitants of the new province, was effaced, to gratify the caprice or vanity of a friend."

The division of the province into the three counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks, probably occurred within a month of this time, but the boundaries were not very definite at first.

FRIENDS' MEETINGS.

Many of those who had purchased land in Pennsylvania, while still in England, as well as others, now began to arrive in considerable numbers. As they were mostly Friends or Quakers a number of meetings were established by them in 1683 and 1684. William Edmundson, a minister from Ireland, visited America in 1675, and in that year held a meeting at the house of Robert Wade, at Upland. A meeting was probably held here regularly after 1677, by which time some other Friends had arrived in the neighborhood.

It may be explained that the meetings of Friends are classified as for worship and for discipline. The latter are again divided into preparative, monthly, quarterly and yearly meetings. One or more meetings for worship may form a preparative meeting. One or more preparative meetings may form a monthly meeting. Two or more monthly meetings may form a quarterly meeting, and several quarterly meetings may form a yearly meeting. In the early days these regulations were not so closely adhered to as later, and we find that some monthly meetings called every third meeting a quarterly meeting. The monthly meetings are the principal executive branch of the Society and keep the most voluminous records. New meetings are established by these, with the approval of the quarterly meetings.

The Friends at Upland were for a time members of Burlington Monthly Meeting, of which a session was "held at Upland, in the house of Robert Wade, the 15th of the 9th month, 1681," but the first meeting of the kind, held by Friends of the Western Shore alone, is set forth in the following minutes:

"the 10 day of ye 11 month, 1681.

“A monthly meeting of friends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland held then at Robert Wad’s house.”

“the 14 day of ye 12 month, 1681.

“A monthly meeting heeld by frends at marcus hooke.”

No other meeting is mentioned until

“the 9th day of ye 3d mo. 1682.

A monthly meeting held then by freends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland at Robert Wad’s house.”

Up to this time no business appears to have been transacted by the meeting. The next date is

“the 3 day of ye 6th month 1682.

“A monthly meeting held then by frends belonging to marcus hooke alis Chechester & vpland and ye adioyning Inhabetants, at Robert Wad’s house.

“At this meeting William Clayton juner and elezebeth bezor, both living at Chichester, have declared their Intentions of marriage: & its ordered by the meeting that morgan druet & Robert Wade doe make enquirey consarning them & give it in to ye next monthly meeting.”

“At the monthly meeting at vpland the 11th 7 mo. 1682.

“Large paper booke, unruled, being fitt for the servise of monthly and quarterly meetings is to be procured against the next monthly meeting, & Robt Wade is desired to get the said booke.

“It was then agreed yt a meeting shall be held for ye service & worship of god every first day at ye court house at Vpland.

“And also agreed that there be three meetings in the week time the westerne part to meet at Chichester the 5th day of the week and the middle meeting at Harold at Wm. Woodmansons the 4th day of the week and the Eastern meeting at Ridley at John Simcocks the 5th day of the week untill otherwise ordered.

“The monthly meetings for men & women to be the first second day of the week in every month at Robert Wades house.

“Wm Clayton & Elizabeth Bezor did again present their former intentions of marriage but friends findeing that her parents were absent and had not their consent for such proceedings, nor certificate of her clearness from other men, did advise these parties to waite further untill all things be cleared according to the practise of friends and good order of truth.”

The following are the headings of the monthly minutes succeeding the above:

“At the men’s meeting at Upland the : 2 : day of the 8 : month : 82.” “At

the men's meeting at Vpland the 6th of 9 mo. 82." "At our men and women's meeting at Chester the: 1: of: 11 month: 82."

The old book from which the foregoing entries are taken, appears to bear this inscription, though very dim with age: "The Register Booke belonging to Marcus hook and Upland Meeting, ye 3d of ye 6 month 1681." About 1711 the minutes were transcribed by Thomas Chalkley, who changed the word Upland to Chester, beside making other variations from the original.

On the 1st of 11th month 1682, "it was condescended to that frinds at ehichester may hold a meeting there on the first day of the weik for the servis of god untill the next monthly meeting, then to have further aprobatation concerning it." At the next meeting 5th of 12th mo. 1682-3, this matter does not appear on the record, but "Its concluded by ye sd meeting yt Tho: Brassie & James Kennerly speake to John Blunston or some of Derby meeting to joine wth us in our months meeting to considder of & order ye necessary affaires belonging to ye same." This is the first allusion to Darby Meeting, which had probably been recently established independently of any other. They may have joined with Chester Friends in a monthly meeting capacity for a time but on the 2d of 5th month 1684 Darby Monthly Meeting held its first session. Haverford Monthly Meeting, composed of the meetings in Haverford, Radnor and Merion, was established the same year, the record beginning with the 10th of 2d month (April, O. S.), while the monthly meeting of Chichester and Concord (later known as Concord Monthly Meeting) was first held on the 17th of 1st mo. (March) 1684. As the settlements progressed other meetings were set up, of which further mention will be made hereafter. The connection of the Kirk family with the Society, for more than 200 years, as well as of those with whom they have intermarried, justifies a detailed history of these meetings.

The Darby Meeting has occupied a somewhat unique position in the history of the Society. Unlike Chester Monthly Meeting, which at one time had seven branches, Darby Monthly Meeting was composed of the one congregation which never established any offshoots. This was owing to the fact that they were hedged about with the monthly meetings of Chester, Philadelphia and Haverford, and there was no unoccupied territory to colonize.

SETTLEMENT OF DARBY TOWNSHIP.

The settlers in this township were mostly from the English counties of Derby and Leicester, with a few from Nottingham, and appear to have been of a high order of respectability and intelligence. They kept the best township record known to the writer and the following extracts, copied from notes

collected by the late Dr. George Smith, of Upper Darby, author of the History of Delaware County, 1862, are of much interest to genealogists:

[Title page] "UPPER DARBY RECORDS.

"Transcribed from the old Record Book since the Division in the year 1786:

"Containing an account of the first adventurers from old England, with an account of all the settlements in this township—in what year they were settled and in whose occupation they are in at this present time. [Several other matters enumerated.]

"The Originall Record of the Township of Darby in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania as it was settled by the English under William Penn Esquire, Proprietor and Governor in Chief of the said Province in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty two; giving an account when each settlement* was begun for the better regulating the inhabitants in serving the respective offices of said township as constables, overseers of the Poor, Supervisors, &c., &c.

"The following are the names of the first adventurers from Old England who settled in the Township of Darby, viz."

Samuel Bradshaw and Thomas Worth came from Oxtou in the County of Nottingham.

John Blunston & Michael Blunston from little Hallam in the county of Darby.

George Wood from Bonsall in the county of Darby.

Joshua ffearn from Darby in the county of Darby.

Henry Gibbins from Parividge in the county of Darby.

Samuel Sellers from Belper in the county of Darby.

The above came in the year . . . 1682.

Richard Bonsall from Mouldridge in the county of Darby.

Edmund Cartlidge from Ridings in the county of Darby.

Thomas Hood from Brason in the county of Darby.

John Hallowell from Hucknall in the county of Nottingham.

John Bartram from Ashburn in the county of Darby.

William Wood from Nottingham.

Thomas Bradshaw from Oxtou in the county of Nottingham.

Robert Nailer from Manniash in the county of Darby.

Richard Tucker from Warminster in the county of Wilts.

The above came in the year . . . 1683.

Robert Scothorn from Oxtou in the county of Nottingham.

James Cooper from Bolton in the county of Laucaster in 1675, and from Mayfield in the county of Stafford in the year 1683.

John Hood from Castledunnington in the county of Leicester.

*By the word settlement we are to understand the acquisition of land and the founding of a home. There is conclusive evidence that several of the Darby settlers had been in the country from two to eight years before making a "settlement."



PARISH CHURCH, ALFRETON, DERBYSHIRE, ENGLAND.

William Garratt from Harby in the county of Leicester.
 Samuel Levis from Harby in the county of Leicester.
 John Smith from Harby in the county of Leicester.
 William Smith from Harby in the county of Leicester.
 Robert Cliffe from Harby in the county of Leicester.
 Thomas Smith from Croxton in the county of Leicester.
 Richard Parker from Upper Bolton in the county of Nottingham.
 Adam Rhoads from Codnor in the county of Darby.
 Thomas Fox from Sutton upon Trent in the county of Nottingham.

The above came in the year . . . 1684.

Thomas Coates from Sprixton in the county of Leicester.
 William Gabitas from East Markham in the county of Nottingham.
 Joseph Need from Arnold in the county of Nottingham.

The above came in the year . . . 1686.

Edward Peirson from Winslow in the county of Chester.
 John Kirk from Alfreton* in the county of Darby.
 John Marshall from Elton in the county of Darby.

These settled in the year . . . 1687.

Thomas Collier from Nottingham.
 John Ball from Darby in the county of Darby.
 John Wood from Nottingham.
 Nicholas Ireland from Laxton in the county of Nottingham.

These settled in the year . . . 1689.

Anthony Morgan from Cardiff in Glamorganshire.
 John Hood Jr. from Castledunnington in county of Leicester.
 Robert Smith from Sawley in the county of Darby.
 Lewis David.
 Ralph Lewis.

These settled in the year . . . 1691.

"Note: That Calconhook was added to Darby in the year 1686, containing six settlements, viz. Morton Mortonson, Peter Peterson, Hance Urine, Swan Boone & Mathias Natsilas."

It may be noticed that up to 1686 the Darby Township record states that the persons named came over in a certain year, but in 1687 the year is given as the date of settlement. In the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, xix, 251, a John Kirk is mentioned as having come over in 1682 or 1683, and there is reason to believe this was the Darby settler.

FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS, DERBYSHIRE AND NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

William Kirke and Elizabeth Hatton, m. 1 Mo. 2, 1663.
 Records of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Derbyshire.
 William Kirke and Mary Tabarah, m. 12 Mo. 4, 1667, at Nottingham.
 Records of Nottingham Mo. Mtg.
 John Kirk and Sarah Brandrith, m. 4 Mo. 21, 1666.
 Records of Mansfield Mo. Mtg., Nottinghamshire.
 Thomas Hyfield of Nottingham and Dorothy Kirk of Kimberly,
 m. 9 Mo. 27, 1677, at Nottingham.
 Francis Tomlinson of Nottingham and Easter Kirke of same,
 m. 8 Mo. 13, 1678, at Nottingham.
 Thomas Sample of Bawtry and Sarah Kirke of Scaftworth, Nottingham,
 m. 9 Mo. 3, 1689, at Mattersay.
 Children of Godfrey Kirke (wife not named), Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.
 Samuel Kirke, born 6 mo. 11, 1653.
 John Kirke, born 10 mo. 27, 1654, at Alfreton.
 Godfrey Kirke, born 10 mo. 24, 1656, at Alfreton.

*Alfreton a market-town and parish of England. County and 12 miles N. N. E. of Derby. It is supposed to derive its name from Alfred the Great. The town is irregularly built and many of the houses are very old. It has important collieries, potteries and iron works. Pop. in 1901, 17,505.—Gazetteer.

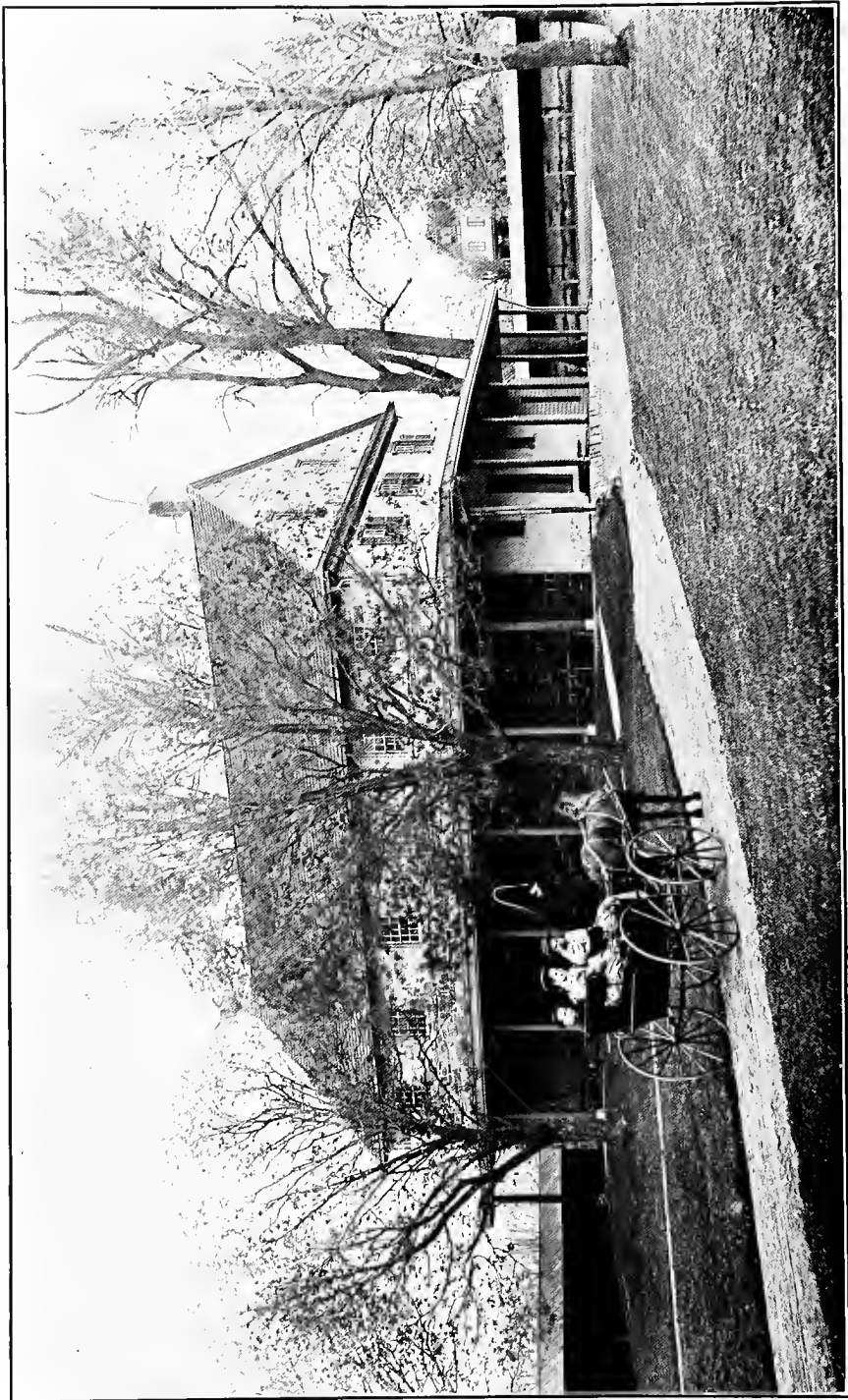


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 5-1-1897.

DARBY MEETING HOUSE.
Delaware County, Pa. Erected 1805.

Hartfort [Haverford] and Darby vpon ye 7th day of the twelfe moneth 1687, Beginning at Widdow Panthirs [Painter's] and from thence on ye head lyne betwixt ye said Widdows land and ye land of John Lewis from thence Crosse ye land of William Howell from thence Crosse ye land of Arthur Bruce from thence crosse ye land of Henry Lewis thence Entiring the Township of Darby from thence Crosse ye lands of Adam Roads thence crosse ye land of John Kirk then Crosse ye land of Mathew Gratton then Crosse ye land of Joshua firne then Crosse ye land of William Garrett then Crosse ye land of Michael Blunstone then crosse ye land of George Wood then Crosse ye land of Robert Smith then Crosse ye land of Thomas Worth thence Coming vpon the land of Joshua firne soe downe ye Towne Street of Darby to ye Kings road and soe to ye Landing this High way to be sixty foote as need requires.

William Garrett
Richard Parker
Edmond Cartledge

Thomas Bradshaw
Thomas ffox

Having become the owner of some land, John Kirk was now prepared to establish himself as the head of a family.

“Att A Monthly meetinge at Darby ye 14th day of ye 1st mo: 1688:

“John Kirke And Joane Elet declared there intention of marriage. John Wood And Michal Blunston ordered to make inquirie Concerninge ye Clearnesse of John Kirke. Sarah Blunston And Jane Parker ordered to make enquiry Concerning ye Clearness of Joane Elet

“Att A Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 11th of ye 2d mon: 1688:

“John Kirke And Joan Elet declared there Intentions of Marriage the second tyme enquiry being made things was found Cleare soe that ye may proseed according to ye order of Truth.”

The marriage probably occurred within a week of the last date above mentioned.

The will of Peter Elliot of Carcushooke in the County of Philadelphia, Taylor, is dated 9th of September 1687, and proved 4th of 10th month 1688.

“I give and bequeath all my Lands and houses now in my possession to my three Sonnes to be equally divided amongst them” as they shall come to age.

“All my household goods in Generall I give and bequeath unto my wife Lucie Elliott.”

“Unto my wife Lucie the Yoake of Working Oxen now upon this Plantation aged seven years.”

“Unto my daughter Anne one Yoake of Stears aged two years and two

cows one aged two years and another aged four yeare and two breeding Sows.”

“Unto my daughter Joan two Steares Aged three years and two cows one Aged Eight years and another aged foure years And two breeding sows.”

Balance of estate to be equally divided between wife Lucie and son John, —the latter to have a young horse and mare.”

“To my Daughter Joan two Ews and two Lambs to be Delivered to her at or upon the 9th of September in the year 1689.”

Wife and son John to be exeutors. Witnesses:—William Gregory, Joseph Wood. Will Book A., p. 96.

Carcus Hook, or Karkoens Hook, was on the east side of Darby Creek. The late Dr. George Smith, author of the History of Delaware County, 1862, gives the residence of Peter Ellet as Kingsessing, on the west bank of the Schuylkill, near its mouth, and John Ellet, son of Peter, certainly resided there. But little effort has been made to trace the family. Peter Elliot, doubtless a grandson, married Hannah Hunt in 1736, and Sarah Bonsall in 1753.

“Att a Court held att Chester for ye County of Chester ye 3d day in ye 1st Weeke of ye 10th moth 1688” (December 4th 1688).

“Joseph Wood of Darby made over five deeds all dated the 4th day of ye 10th moneth 1688 viz

“One to Thomas Collier for 100 acres of land more or lesse lying in Darby.

“One to Thomas ffox for 50 acres of land more or lesse lying in the same Township.

“One to Richard Parker for 148 acres of Land more or lesse lying in ye Same Township.

“One to John Kirke for 100 aeres of Land in ye same Township.

“One to Samuel Levis for 100 acres of Land in ye same Township.”

At Darby Monthly Meeting, 13th of 12th Month 1688; Thomas Collier and Hannah Lownes declare intentions of marriage: “Richard Parker and John Kirke ordered to make enquirie Concerning the Clearness of Tho: Collier.”

“Att a Court held at Chester ye 6th day of ye first month 1691-2.

John Bristow ¶sident

John Simcocke
John Blunston
George Maris
Samuel Levis

} Justices ¶sent

George fforman Sheriff.

Joshua ffearne Clerke

Constables appointed:—John Bartram for Darby, &c.

“A new Grand Jury Impanilled:

Tho: Coeborne	Thomas Vernon
Randle Vernon	Peter Taylor
David Ogdon	Tho: Minshaw
John Kingsman	Will: Swaford
Geo: Woodyer	Rich: Bernard
John Sharples	Rich: Woodward
John Kirke	James Swaford
John Marshall	John Howell
Tho: Coats	

Court held 22 June 1693:—

“Robert Scothorn Attorney ffor Robert Smyth Past A Deed to John Keirke for fivety Acers off Land the Land lying in Darby township.”

“At a Court of Quarter Sessions held at Chester for ye sd County on ye 25th day & 28 ffebruary 1704-5.”

John Kirk appointed constable for Darby.

Chester SS. Att a supream or Prouinciall Court held ffor ye Comnty of Chester vpon Tuesday ye The Second Day of october Anno Dom 1705 Before John Guest & Jasper Yeates Esqrs at ye Burrough of Chester.

The Lieut. Gouvernor’s Commision vnto John Guest Joseph Growdon Jasper Yeates Samuel ffinney & William Trent Esqrs or any two of them &c. was read & published whereupon ye Court was opened & Imediatly ad-journed vntill to morow morning at tenne of ye Cloek att which time ye Court being opned ye Justices of ye Peace were called and all appeared.

The severall Constabls was Called but Peter Trigo Constabl of Midlton Thomas Rowland Constabl of Aston William Brown & Richard Bezer Constabls of Chichester Edward Penock Constabl of Bethel Edward Jennings Constabl of Concord Richard Arnold Constabl of Thornbury John Willis Constabl of Birmingham Thomas Buffington Constable of Westton Richard Adams Constabl of Edgmond Joseph Phips Constabl of vperprouidence James Sharples Constabl of Lower Providence John Stedman Constabl of Ridley Joseph Edg Constabl of Springfield James Price Constabl of Newton Abraham Lewis, Constabl of Harford John Kirk Constabl of Darby David Evan Constabl of Radnor William Thomas, Constabl of Eston Cadwalader Elis Constabl of Goshan David Jones Constabl of White Land Thomas Gerret Constabl of Williston Henry Peirce Constabl of Kennett and Thomas Wickersham Constabl of Marlburow making default are severaly fined in ye

Respective sumes of Tenn Shilings for their default and the same to be forthwith Estrated.’’

It was usual for all constables to attend the sessions of court and we are not informed as to the reason for their concerted action, or non-action, in this case. A worthy citizen was to be tried for horse-stealing on a technical charge, but David Lloyd, the foremost lawyer of the time, spoke to the indictment, showing that the judges’ commissions were defective and that they could do nothing. Perhaps this result was foreseen.

Had John Kirk been the only constable who failed to attend we might attribute his absence to sickness, as his death occurred on the 28th of the same month.

WILL OF JOHN KIRK.

The Twentieth and Eight day of the Eight month in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & five. Whereas I John Kirk of Darby in ye County of Chester and Province of Pensilvania, being weak of body but of good and perfect memory Praised be God Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testamt in manner & form following Vis.

Item: I do give and bequeath to my Six Sons, Godfrey & John & Samuel & Joseph & Isaac & Thomas five hundred acres of Land weh was bought of Jno Hood, lying in the County of Philadia which Land is to be valued when the Eldest Son arrives at the age of one & Twenty Years & to be equally divided between Godfrey, John & Samuel, they paying one half of the Vally that ye whole Land is vallued to them to the Three Youngest, Joseph, Isaac & Thomas, when they arrive at the age of one & Twenty Years.

Item: I do give & bequeath to my four Daughters, Ann & Mary & Elizabeth & Sarah Twenty pounds a piece to be paid them when they arrive at the age of Eighteen Years..

Item: I do give & bequeath unto my Son William & his Heirs my House and Plantation lying in Darby containing one hundred & fifty acres.

Item: I do give unto my wellbeloved Wife all my personal Estate for ye bringing up of my Children my Debts Legacys & funerall Expenses being first paid, And I do make and ordain my well beloved wife Joan Kirk and Brother-in-Law John Elliot & John Marshall Joynt Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and making Voyd all former Wills and Testaments what-

soever. And I do make and Constitute Adam Rhoads & Robert Smyth overseers to see this my Last Will and Testant be performed.

Signed & sealed in the presence of

JOHN KIERK (Seal)

John Wood

Benjamin Cliffe

Philadia 17th Nov. 1705: Then personally appeared John Wood and Benja. Cliffe the Two Witnesses to the above & ye wthin written Will And on their Solemn attestacons did declare they Saw the above named John Kirke Sign, Seal, publish & declare ye above and wthin writing to be his Last Will and testament and at the doing thereof he was of Sound mind memory & understanding to ye best of their knowledge

Coram PETER EVANS, D. Regr.

By the tenour of these presence I John Evans Esqr Lientent governr Of the province of Pensilvania and the counties of new castle Kent and Sussex on Delloware Do make known unto all people that on the day of the Date hereof at Philadia in the province aforesaid was proved approved and Insinuated the Last will and Testament of John Kirk deceased to these presence annexed having Whilst he Lived and at the time of his death goods Rights and Credits within the said Province and Counties by means wherof the approbacon and Insinuacon of the said Last will and Testament and the committing the administration of all and singular the goods Rights and credits of ye sd decedent and also the auditing the accompts calculations and Reconings of ye said administration and a finall dismission from the same to me are manifestly known to belong and administration of all and singular the goods Rights and Credits any wise concerning the said Decedt and his Last will and Testament was committed to Joan Kirk John Eliot and John Marshall the executors in the said will named being first attested well and faithfully Inventory of all and singular the goods Rights and creditts of the sd Decedt to make and in the Register's office of the said Province on or before the seventeenth day of December next to Exhibit and also a plain and true account caleulation or Reconing therof to render when Therunto required IN TESTIMONY wherof I have caused the seal of the said office to be herunto affixed Dated at Philadelphia aforesaid the seventeenth day of November in the fourth year of the Reign of our sovereign Lady Queen anne over England &c. annoq Domini 1705.

Peter Evans D. Regr

Be it remembred that on the 17th day of Novr 1705, The Last Will and Testant of John Kirke was proved in due form of Law & Probate and Letter of Admrn was granted to Joan Kirke John Elliot & John Marshall the Execers

therein named being first attested well & truly to Administer & bring an Inventory of the Decedent's Estate into ye Regr's office at Philadia on or before ye 17th Dec. next.

Given under the Seal of ye said office

Ⓜ Pet. Evans, D. Regr.

(Philadelphia Wills, C., p. 16.)

“Return of a Road for Josiah ffearn: By vertue of an order of Court held at Chester the 25th Day of November 1707, to view and Lay out a Road for Josiah ffearn we whose names are hereunto subscribed did accordingly upon the 19th Day of December Lay out the sd Road Begining at a hickory vpon Josiah ffearn's Land so Down ye Land of Adam Roads by the Line of Jone Kirk to a Corner white Oak that of Adam Roads being of the same Tract then Down a Line between Adam Roads and Jone Kirk to the Road between Haverford and Darby and so to his own Land.

his

William S. Smith

Thomas Bradshaw

mark

Anthony Morgan

Robt Scothern

Thomas Worth

John Bethell

Alowed and ordred to be Recorded Provided Jone Kirk be paid & Satisfied for her Damages according to Law.

May 25, 1708: “Josiah Fearn made applicaeson to this Court to have six men appointed to view the Damages which the widow Kirk hath sustained by occaeson of a Road Layd out at the Request of the sd Josiah through their Lands. This Court appoynts Thomas Worth William Garrat Samuel Hood Samuel Sellers John Bethell & Obadiah Bonsall to view the sd Road and return ye sd Damage to next Court.”

No report appears upon the record.

“At a Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 2d day of ye 3d moth 1711:

“John Thomas of Blockley & Joan Kirke Declared their Intentions of marriage the first time and this meeting orders John Thomas to bring a Certificate at his next appearance at this Meeting of his Life & Conversation, of his Clearness from Women and of the unity friends has with him in his proceeding.

“John Marshall & Adam Roades to take care that things be settled about Joanes Children & Give account to this meeting.”

Anna Sellers and Mary Hood were appointed to make inquiry concerning the clearness of Joan Kirk. There was unusual delay in their proceedings, probably on account of settling the affairs relating to her children's rights.

“At a Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 5th day of ye 7 moth 1711:

“John Thomas & Joan Kirk Declared their Intentions of marriage the

second time, John Thomas producing a Certificate from Merion Months Meeting and things being Cleared hear they are permitted by this meeting to proceed according to good Order.

“John Marshall & Adam Roades appointed to see this Marriage accomplished according to good order & make return to the Monthly Meeting.”

“At a Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 3d day of ye 8th moth 1711 :

“The Return to this Meeting that things was Carried on Orderly at ye Late Marriage.”

John Thomas of Darby died 3d Mo. 18th, 1727.

WILL OF JOAN THOMAS.

I Joan Thomas of Blockley in the County of Philadelphia Widow being weak of Body but of Good & Perfect memory Thanks be to Almighty God and Calling to mind the uncertain Estate of this Transitory Life and that Flesh must yield unto Death when it Shall Please God to call, Do make & Declare this my Last will & Testament in manner & form following. First I Commend my Soul to God that gave it and my Body I Commit to the Earth to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named And for settling of my Temporal Estate and Goods & Chattles as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me I do Order give and Dispose the Same in manner Following (That is to Say) Imprimis I will That all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges Shall be Justly & honestly paid & Discharged.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Thomas Kirk my Feather Bed & Bedstead & all the Forniture thereunto belonging to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give my Chaff Bed & furniture thereunto belonging unto my Grand Daughter Mary Warner and to her Heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give unto my Said Son Thomas Kirk one Pewter Tankard.

Item I give all the Residue of Pewter Unto my Daughters (Vizt) Ann Peters Mary Warner Elizabeth Twining & Sarah Twining and also all my wearing Apparel To be Equally Divided amongst them.

Item I give & bequeath unto my sd Son Thomas Kirk one Large Brass Kettle To him & to his Heirs & assigns forever.

Item all the rest & Residue of my Estate whatsoever I give & bequeath unto my Sons Godfrey Kirk, John Kirk, Joseph Kirk, William Kirk, Isaac Kirk & Thomas Kirk To be Equally Divided amongst them And I hereby make & appoint my said Son Thomas Kirk full & Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, Hereby revoking Disannulling and making void all former Wills & bequests by me made and Declaring this only to be my last Will and

Testament In Witness whereof I the Said Joan Thomas have hereunto Sett my hand & Seal this Thirteenth Day of the month called August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty-five.

Signed Sealed published and Declared by the Testator to be her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers

her
JOAN J THOMAS
mark

Adam Miller (?)
James Stone Junr
Jno Simeock.

This will does not appear to have been probated. The testatrix probably disposed of her goods while living. The time of her death has not been observed.

DEED TO JOHN KIRK, 1693.

THIS INDENTURE Made this Ninteenth day of June 1693 By and between Robert Smyth of ye Township of Darby in ye County of Chestr in ye Province of Penn silvania Black Smyth of ye one part and John Kirke of ye Same place Mason of ye other part Wittnesseth that he ye said Robert Smyth ffor and in Consideration of ye Sume of Eight pounds to him in hand at and before the Sealing and delivery hereof well and Truly paid by him ye Said John Kirke ye Receapt whereof he ye Said Robert Smyth [doth here by acknowledge and him Salfe there with fully Satisfyed Contented and paid ffor ye Same he ye Said Robt Smyth hath Given Granted bargained Sold Enfeoffed alined and by these Prsents absoluey Confirmed unto him ye Said John Kirke his heirs Exectrs adminrs & assigns ffor Ever A Certaine peece or pareill of Land Contayning ffifty acres Scituate Lyeing and being in ye Township afore Said, which said ffifty acres of Land is now in ye Tenour possession and occupation of him ye Said Robert Smyth by vertue of a deed of Sale or Convayanee ffrom Jno Blunston of ye Townshipe afore Said Attorney to Capt William Sharlow of ye Kingdom of England and City of London ffor Two hundred acres of Land as ye Same more at large Expresses which beareth date ye 10th day of June 1692, and accordingly on ye 14th day of ye 4th mo 1692 was acknowledged in open Court at Chestr in ye County afore Said unto him ye Said Robert Smyth of which Said Two hundred acres of Land ye hereby Granted ffifty acres is part and precell and begineth at a Cornr post of Jossua ffearns Land thence west South west by ye

Same Land 230 perches thence north north west by ye Remaining part of ye Said Robt Smyths Land Twenty perches thence East North East by ye Said Smyths Land one hundred & ffourteen perches thence north $37\frac{1}{2}$ d Easterly one hundred Thirty ffive perches by ye Said Smyths Land to a Cornr Blak oak thence South South East by a line of trees Eighty Eight perches to ye place of begining, As also all ye Estate right Title Interest use property Clayme and demand what So ever of him ye Said Robert Smyth of in or to ye Same or any part or precell there of, and ye Reverssions Remaindrs Rents and Proffitts there of TO HAVE AND TO HOLD ye Said ffifty acres of Land and all and Singuler ye appurtenances there unto belonging or in any mann of way appertayning to ye Sole & only proper use and behoofe of him ye Said John Kirke his heirs and assignes ffor Ever, at and undr ye yearly Quitt rent ffrom hence fforth to becom due unto ye Cheife Lord of ye Soyle of ye Said Land and premises And he ye Said Robert Smyth ffor him Selfe his heirs and assignes do Covenant promiss and Grant, that they ye Said hereby Granted premises to him ye Said John Kirke and his heirs against him ye Said Robert Smyth and his heirs as also against William Sharlow afore Said and his heirs as also against ye heirs Executrs & administratrs of Wm. Wood (deceased) as also against all othrs Clayming or to Claym by ffrom or undr him them or any or Either of them or by his their or any of their means privity assent or procurement Shall and will warrant and ffor Ever defend by these prsents And that he ye Said Robert Smyth nor he ye Said William Sharlow have not don or Suffered any act or acts things or devices whereby ye above Granted premises or any part or percill there of is, are, can Shall or may be by any man of meanes Lawfully Impeached Charged or Incumbred, and that he ye Said Robert Smyth his heirs or assignes Shall and will at any time here after within ye Space of Seven years now next Insuieng at ye proper Request Cost and Charges of him the Said John Kirke his heirs or assignes make do and Execute or Cause to be made don and Executed all and Every Such ffurther and othr acts or Convayances or assuer any wayes needfull for ye ffurther Convaying and assuering of ye hereby Granted Land and Premises unto him ye Said John Kirke his heirs and assignes as by them or their Councill Shall be Lawfully advised or desired and so as ye persons thus Requested be not Compelled no Compealable ffor ye doing there of to travill above Tenn miles from their Respective habetation and So as ye Same Contayne no othr nor ffurther warrantee then is perticularly above Expressed In WITNESS whereof both partys have to these present Indentures Interchaingable Sett their hands and Seales the day and year above written And ffurthermore he ye Said Robt Smyth do hereby Constitute and appoynt Robt Scotherne to appr and deliver

unto ye Said Jno Kirk at the County Court at Chester these present Indentures according to Law in that Case made and provided.

ROBARTT R SMITH (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivred in ye presents
of us

his mark and Seale

William Garratt

Seal

Adam Roades

Past In Court the 22
of June 1693 and sertified
under the Clarks hand & Seale
John Childe Clarke of the
County of Chester.

(Endorsed on back)

June ye 19th 1693

Received of and ffrom ye within mentioned John Kirke ye ffull and Just Sume of Eight pounds being in ffull Consideration of ye within mentioned fifty acres of Land I say Received by me
£08-00s:00d.

Witness present

(No signatures.)

Deeds in possession of Elizabeth R. Kirk & Sister

25th of 1st Mo. 1696: John Roades, attorney for his father, John Roades, of Ripley in the parish of Pentridge and county of Darby in the kingdom of England (by letter dated 28 Aug. 1691) conveys to his brother Adam Roads, eldest son of John Roades, 100 acres in the township of Darby, now in his possession and upon which he liveth, as the same is butted and bounded and allredy laide oute by order of the Surveyor Generall the 24th Day of the Fifth Month, July 1683. (No other description)

Witnesses, Nathanel Mullinex, Theoder Roberts.

Acknowledged in Open Court 8th of June 1697: John Childe, Clarke.

Copy by Henry Hale Graham, Recorder, 4th June 1774, from the record in Book A., page 110.

18th 1st Month 1706: John Blunston of Darby, yeoman, to Adam Roades of the same place, land in Darby. Recites lease and release, 10th and 11th of 2d Mo. 1682, from William Penn to the said John Blunston, for 1500 acres of land, of which 170 acres were surveyed 18th of 9th Mo. 1683, by warrant from William Penn, and also resurveyed and confirmed by warrant from the Commissioners of property dated 28th of 2d Mo. 1702, revised in the Surveyor General's office 8th of 1st Mo. 1702-3.

Now for £60 John Blunston conveys to Adam Roades a tract beginning at a marked hickory standing in Henry Lewis's line, a corner of Josiah Fearn's land, thence S. 66 West 109 perches to a hickory in said Henry Lewis's line; thence S. 24 E. by Adam Roades 122 per. to a white oak in John Kirk's line; thence N. 66 E. 75½ per. to a stake, a corner of Josiah Fearn's land; thence

by the same N. 24 W. 98 per. to a black oak; thence N. 66 E. 33 1-2 per. to a stake, and thence N. 24 W. 24 per. to beginning, containing 60 acres.

Witnesses,
Francis Cooke
Josiah ffearn

JOHN BLUNSTON (Seal)

Ack. same day before Caleb Pusey.

Recorded by Peter Evans, Deputy Recorder, 19 March 1706, in Book B., page 73.

18th 1st Mo. 1706: Deed from John Blunston to Josiah ffearn of Darby, for £60, a tract of land in Darby, part of 170 acres (above mentioned), beginning at a marked hickory in Henry Lewis's line, a corner of Adam Roades land, thence S. 24 E. 24 per.; S. 66 W. 33 1-2 per. to a black oak; S. 24 E. by Adam Roades 98 per. to a stake, N. 66 E. 44 ½ per.; S. 24 E. 25 per.; N. 66 E. 34 per. to a black oak, a corner of John Hood; thence by same N. 23 W. 147 per. to a hickory in Henry Lewis's line; S. 66 W. 48 per. to beginning, containing 60 acres.

Witnesses,
Francis Cooke
Adam Roades

JOHN BLUNSTON (Seal)

Acknowledged before Caleb Pusey 18th March 1706 and recorded by Peter Evans 20th March 1706, in Book B., page 75.

(The two deeds above are as exactly alike as the circumstances would admit.)

15 May 1717: Samuell Lewis, son of Ralph Lewis late of Darby, yeoman, deceased, and Thomas Lewis, Executor of the said Ralph Lewis to Adam Roades, land in Darby, beginning at a corner post of Adam Roades, thence South South East by the same 80 perches to a corner post; West South West by Thomas Lewis 40 perches to a corner post; thence North North West 80 perches to another corner; thence East North East 40 perches to the beginning, containing twenty acres of land; part of 250 acres which John Bowne sold to the said Ralph Lewis, who in his life time did grant and convey to the said Samuel Lewis the said 250 acres. And the said John Bowne, 23 Nov. 1708 conveyed to the said Adam Roades the said 20 acres, now in the tenure of the said Adam Roades, to whom Samuel and Thomas Lewis now grant release and confirm the said 20 acres for five shillings.

Witnesses
Richard Hayes
William Garratt iur
Samuell Blunston

SAMUEL LEWIS (Seal)

THOMAS LEWIS (Seal)

1st of May 1775: The execution of the above quit claim deed proved before William Parker, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, by John Garrett of Darby, weaver, who identified the signature of his father, William Garrett Junr.

Recorder, S. p. 555.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

KIRK FAMILY.

1. **John Kirk**, the son (and second of the name) of Godfrey Kirk, (p. 12) born 6th Mo. 14th 1660, at Alfretton in Derbyshire, England, came to Darby Township, (now) Delaware County, Pa., where he married Joan Ellet about the Second Month 1688, and died 8th Mo. (October, O. S.) 1705. Joan, who was the daughter of Peter Ellet, married a second husband, John Thomas, whom she survived, and was living in 1735.

Children of John and Joan Kirk.

2. **Anne Kirk**, born in Darby, 1688-89, married Benjamin Peters.
3. **Godfrey Kirk**, b. 9 Mo. 27, 1690; married Rachel Ellis.
4. **John Kirk**, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1692; m. Sarah Tyson.
5. **Samuel Kirk**, b. 9 Mo. 11, 1693; died unmarried.
6. **Mary Kirk**, b. 12 Mo. 17, 1694; m. John Warner.
7. **Elizabeth Kirk**, b. 3 Mo. 9, 1696; m. John Twining.
8. **Joseph Kirk**, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1697; m. Ann Hood.
9. **Sarah Kirk**, b. 12 Mo. 23, 1698; m. Nathaniel Twining.
10. **William Kirk**, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1700; m. Elizabeth Rhoads.
11. **Isaac Kirk**, b. 2 Mo. 23, 1703; m. Elizabeth Twining and Rachel Kinsey.
12. **Thomas Kirk**, b. 12 Mo. 26, 1704; m. Mary Shaw.

Further particulars will be given of these children in the following pages.

It must be borne in mind that until 1752 the year began on March 25th, and March was considered the First Month.

2. **Anne Kirk**, born in Darby 1688-89, appears to have married Benjamin Peters.

At Darby Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, 10, 1, 1708: "Anna Sellers & Katharine Rhodes ordered to speak to Anne Kirk concerning a Report of some behaviour of hers that Truth's Testimony is against."

12, 4, 1708: "Also this meeting not being satisfied with what Anne Kirk offered on account of clearing her self from the Report she lies under, ordered that Anne Garrett & Phebe Blunston, Sarah ffearn & Katharine Rhodes to Enquire of the Reporter and hear them face to face."

1, 2, 1708-9: "The friends ordered by the last meeting to hear the parties face to face Did so and acquainted this meeting that the Reporter stood to what he had Reported before them all: which meeting did not find that the said Anne Kirk was clear from the Report that was upon her."

2, 6, 1709: "Likewise it is the Judgment of this meeting that it is Anne Kirks own Business to clear her self from the report that is upon her till which time this meeting cannot have unity with her Except she give satisfaction."

It may be that she was guilty of dancing but the record gives no intimation of the character of the offence. She appears to have married Benjamin Peters, and they signed as witnesses to the marriage of her sister Mary to John Warner, Oct. 20, 1715, next after her mother and step-father. Benjamin Peters was the son of Thomas Peters, a Welshman, of the city of Philadelphia, who died in 1724, leaving a wife, Alice, and children, Thomas, Benjamin, Rees, Mary (m. Abraham Kite), William, Margaret and Elizabeth.

3. **Godfrey Kirk**, born in Darby 9, 27, 1690; died in Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, 1740; married 11, 17, 1724, at Haverford Meeting to Rachel Ellis, born 2, 28, 1691; daughter of Humphrey Ellis and Jane David, of Haverford Township, (now) Delaware County, Pa. He appears to have owned land near Newtown, Bucks County, in 1716, but was of Wrightstown at the time of his marriage. He probably had not kept in very close touch with Friends for some years, and having been long absent from the place of his birth his membership there had grown dim. At all events, when about to marry he made application at Wrightstown Meeting, 6, 8, 1724, to be admitted to membership; and on 9, 3, 1724, "his request hath been considered and this meeting accepts him as a member."

He was by trade a mason. His widow is mentioned, as living, in the will of her sister Margaret Ellis, 1754.

The will of Godfrey Kirk, of Wrightstown, is dated, 8, 8, 1740; proved Nov. 14, 1740. To his son Samuel he gave the plantation at 21: mentions wife Rachel and daughters Jane and Sarah, and appoints his brother Isaae and friend Thomas Lancaster executors.

It appears by records at Doylestown that he owned land near Newtown as early as 1716. The history of his descendants here given is mainly taken from the Fell Genealogy, published 1891.

4. John Kirk, born in Darby 1, 29, 1692; died in Abington Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, 8, 9, 1759, and buried at Abington Meeting; married at Abington Meeting 8, 17, 1722, Sarah Tyson, born 9, 12, 1698; buried 6, 19, 1780; daughter of Rynear Tyson and Mary Roberts of Abington. At Abington Monthly Meeting, 1, 26, 1722, he produced a certificate of membership from Darby Meeting.

Abstract of deed, dated Dec. 11, 1723, between Joan Kirk, John Eliot and John Marshall, Executors of the last will and Testament of John Kirk, late of Darby in ye County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, mason, deceased, of the first part, and Godfrey Kirk, Joseph Kirk, Isaac Kirk and Thomas Kirk, four of ye sons of said John Kirk, of ye second part, and John Kirk of Abington in ye County of Philadelphia in ye said Province of Pennsylvania, mason, and another son of ye said decedent of ye third part.

Whereas John Hood late of Darby, weaver, deceased, by his Indenture dated ye 10 day of the 2 mo. called April, 1697, did grant unto the said John Kirk, ye father, a tract of 500 acres of land:

Beginning at a corner marked Black oak standing in ye line of Phillip Hills land, thence N. E. by the said Hills land and John Ironmongers land 240 perches to a corner post standing in the line of ye said John Ironmongers land; thence N. W. by a line of marked trees dividng the said land from the said John Hood's land 334 Perches to a corner post; thence S. W. by Henry Johnson's land 240 Perches to a corner post standing by a street or Road; thence S. E. by ye said Street or Road 334 Perches to ye said corner marked Black Oak, ye place of beginning containing 500 acres; to hold to him the said John Kirk ye father, his heirs and assigns, as by the Indenture acknowledged in open Court at Philadelphia July 6, 1697.

And Whereas ye said John Kirk, ye father, by will dated 28 Oct. 1705, devised to his six sons the said 500 acres of land. Samuel Kirk sometime afterward died and by his will devised his share of the land to his brother John Kirk; and Godfrey Kirk, for a valuable consideration, granted his share to his brother John Kirk, to whom the executors and the other legatees confirm the said 500 acres in consideration of the sum of £100.

See Deed Book J., No. 12, p. 405.

Abstract of Will of John Kirk, 2d.

Be it Remembered that I John Kirk of Abington in ye County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being weak in body but of senceable mind memory and understanding, for which and all other mercies and blessings on me bestowed from time to time I return thanks to Alhughty God, the author of my being, calling to mind ye uncertainty of my time here and feeling symptoms of mortality laying hold of my body at times I have thought proper to settle my worldly affairs by this my last Will and Testament. First

John Warner, Son of John Warner of Philadelphia & province of Pennsylvania, & Mary Kirk, Daughter of John Kirk late of Derby in the County of Chester & province aforesaid, by a Certain Act of the Assembly of this Government directed and required them to appear before Richard Hays Esq. one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace for the said County of Chester and others for that End purpose mett together at the House of Thomas Mather of the said Mary Kirk in Derby aforesaid And the said John Warner and Mary Kirk taking Each other by the hand Did solemnly take Each other for husband & wife mutually promising to be faithful & loving to Each other and to lead their lives in true Conjugal love so long as they both should live And to the Confirmation thereof of the said John Warner & Mary Kirk was a Certain number of witnesses the names of whose names are here under written along with their present in the solemnizing of the said Marriage & Subscription in and before said Justice & thereunto have also to these presents set their hands: the above day & year.

Henry Lewis
John Bovee

Jacob Lewis

Elizabeth Lewis
Mary Kirk

Ann Warner
Mary Warner

John Hays
Richard Hays
William Hays

John Warner
Samuel Lewis
Mary Jones

John Jones
Benjamin Peters
Ann Peters
Elizabeth Kirk

Grace Lewis
John Lewis
Gunn Evans
Enoch Co. Hall
Hugh Thomas

Other names
Mary names
Joseph Jackson
Elizabeth Jones

John Elliot
Joseph Kirk
William Warner
Thomas Jones
Mary Warner
Jacob Thomas
John Thomas
John Jones
Jacob Jones
Elizabeth Jones
William Warner
James Kirk
John Kirk

recommending my soul to ye Almighty God and my body to ye earth to be buried at ye discretion of my Executors in a decent christian burial.

Sons Rynear, Isaac and Jacob Kirk to be executors.

To daughter Sarah Kirk personal estate of equal value as I give to daughter Elizabeth or Mary, the proportioning of which I leave at my wife's discretion.

Remaining Personal Estate to my well beloved wife Sarah and also the rent of the Grist Mill and plantation of 100 acres and further the sum of £8 per annum out of my farm of 200 acres I now live on in Abington. Wife to have two rooms in ye east end of my now dwelling and firewood, one horse and one cow, kept in good order for her use.

To my son Rynear 200 acres in Upper Dublin Township, part of the 500 acres that was my father's and released to me by my brothers Godfrey and others.

To son Isaac 200 acres, part of the 500 acres.

To four daughters, Margret Loofborrow, Elizabeth Spencer, Mary Loofborrow and Sarah Kirk the remaining 100 acres, together with the Grist Mill after the death of my wife.

To son Jacob 30 acres I purchased of Joseph Hood, adjoining the farm I now live on, and also the farm of 200 acres I purchased of Sarah Ironmonger and now live on, situate in Abington.

I request my brothers in law, Peter Tyson and John Lukens, Surveyor, to assist my sons in making partition of said 500 acres.

Signed 7 Mo. 30, 1759; proved 9 Mo. 24, 1759.

Will-Book L., p. 325, Phila.

5. **Samuel Kirk**, born in Darby 9, 11, 1693; died unmarried, 1721. The will of Samuel Kirk of Darby is dated December 26th 1721, and was probated February 21st 1721, O. S.: Philadelphia Registry.

In this he gives to Raehel Ellis, "my intended wife," twenty pounds: To brother John Kirk all right and title to lands: Residue to rest of brothers and sisters, who are not named. Witnesses, John Warner and John Lewis.

6. **Mary Kirk**, born in Darby 12, 17, 1694; died 1, 11, 1782, at Wrightstown, Bucks County; married October 20, 1715, before Richard Hayes, Esq., at the house of Joan Thomas, mother of the bride, in Darby Township, to John Warner, born 9, 26, 1689; died ———, son of John and Anna Warner of Bloekley Township, Philadelphia County.

The following persons signed the marriage certificate:

Lewis Thomas	Ezekiel Lewis	John Warner
Sarah Kirk	Hannah Kite	Mary Warner
Susanna Thomas	John Warner	—————
Ellenor Thomas	Samuel Lewis	Richard Hays
William Warner Junr	Mary Jones	Joan Thomas
James Kite	Swen Suiten	John Thomas
Abraham Kite	Luey Elliot	Benjamin Peters
Esther Warner	Mary Jones	Ann Peters
Mary Warner	Sarah Lewis	Elizabeth Kirk
John Bevan	Henry Lewis	John Elliot

John Hays	William Wood	Joseph Kirk
Richard Hughes	Isaac Lewis	William Warner
Hugh Thomas	John Lewis	Thomas Jones
Enoch Bonsal	Evan Evans	Mary Warner
		Sarah Warner
		John Thomas Junr

For some reason no notice appears to have been taken of this marriage by the meeting, but on 9 Mo. 7, 1739, "Mary Warner, the wife of John Warner of Blockley and Daughter of John Kirk, deceased, appeared at this meeting and gave in a paper of condemnation for being married by a priest", which was read and received. She also requested a certificate to Haverford Monthly Meeting. This was granted 10, 5, 1739. It is singular that it should have been said she was married by a priest (minister), for the marriage certificate shows to the contrary.

7. Elizabeth Kirk, born in Darby 3, 9, 1696; died 11, 8, 1774, in Newtown, Bucks County, Pa.; married 11 Mo. 1718, at Darby Meeting, to John Twining, born in Eastham, Mass., 1, 5, 1692-3; died in Newtown 8, 21, 1775; son of Stephen Twining and Abigail Young, of that place. He inherited lands in Newtown from his father, and also other lands at Eastham, Mass., the former residence of the family. In his will, dated 3, 31, 1773, he devised to his son John 50 acres, and to grandson Joseph 100 acres, all in Warwick Township. In 1752 he sold 300 acres for £494, on the north branch of the Neshaminy Creek.

Elizabeth was an overseer of Wrightstown Monthly Meeting for a number of years.

William Twining is found at Yarmouth, Mass., in June, 1641, at which time his daughter Isabel was married to Francis Baker. A few years later he removed to Eastham, where, in 1652, he married Anna Doane, and his death occurred April 15, 1659.

Beside his daughter Isabel he had a son William Twining, born about 1625, who married about 1650, at Eastham, Elizabeth Deane, dau. of Stephen Deane and Elizabeth Ring. A few years before his death, which occurred Nov. 4, 1703, he removed to Newtown Township, Bucks County, Pa. His widow died Dec. 28, 1708. Their children were Elizabeth, Anne, Susanna, William, Mehitable, Joanna and Stephen.

Stephen Twining, born Feb. 26, 1659, married Jan. 3, 1683, Abigail Young, born 1660, died April 9, 1715; dau. of John and Abigail Young. He came with his father to Bucks County and purchased 690 acres of land in Newtown. His chil-

dren were as follows:—Stephen, b. Dec. 30, 1684; m. Margaret Mitchell: Eleazer b. Nov. 26, 1686; m. Jane Naylor: Nathaniel, b. March 27, 1689; m. Sarah Kirk: Merey, b. Sept. 8, 1690; m. Joseph Lupton: John, b. Mar. 5, 1692-3; m. Elizabeth Kirk. These children's births were entered on the town records of Eastham. Another child, Raehel, probably born in Bucks County, m. John Penquite. See the Twining Genealogy, by Thomas J. Twining Fort Wayne, Ind., 1905.

8. **Joseph Kirk**, born in Darby 7, 1, 1697; died there 11, 16, 1773; married 7 Mo. 1723, at Darby Meeting, Anne Hood, born 12, 22, 1702-3; daughter of Samuel Hood and Mary Hudson of that township. He was a tailor by trade but doubtless carried on farming to some extent. In 1764 he was taxed with 86 acres of land in Upper Darby, one horse, two cattle and two sheep, but young stock were probably not taken into account. He served in the various township offices, as constable, 1723, supervisor, 1726, overseer of the poor, 1736, and fence viewer 1735 and 1736.

The title to Joseph Kirk's land is thus stated: William Penn gave a patent, dated July 30, 1684, to Joshua Fearne for 200 acres. Joshua Fearne, by deed of December 12, 1692, conveyed 100 acres to his brother Josiah Fearne, who, on Dec. 27, 1717, conveyed the same to Samuel Garrett, and he in turn conveyed 86 acres thereof to Joseph Kirk and Ann his wife, Sept. 5, 1723.

WILL OF JOSEPH KIRK OF UPPER DARBY, PA.,

Recorded at Philadelphia, Book E, Vol. V., Page 445.

Be it remembered that I Joseph Kirk of the township of Darby, County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, Taylor, being in a good degree of health and of sound disposing mind and memory, blessed be almighty God for the same and all other his mercies, and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of time when, do make and put into writing this my last will and testament in manner and form following—i. e.—my will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied. Item.—I do give unto my son-in-law Jonathan Evans and my daughter Sarah his wife forty acres of land being part of my plantation and tract of land whereon I now dwell, situate in Darby township, County of Chester, containing 86 acres more or less. The aforesaid 40 acres of land to be divided off from my Plantation the remainder whereof is hereinafter devised to my son Isaac Kirk with one straight line beginning at the line by Darby road and to run parallel with ye line which divides my said land from land of my son Samuel Kirk and the land formerly belonging to Samuel Hood now in the tenure of William Parker, Esq., so as to contain forty acres of land part of my said tract of 86 acres aforesaid, together with all and singular the buildings and improvements to have and to hold forever by said Jonathan Evans and Sarah his wife, and I do likewise bequeath to Jonathan Evans my wearing apparel.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my son Samuel Kirk thirty shillings money of Pennsylvania as his share of my estate, having provided for him otherwise.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Kirk twenty pounds money aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my son Jesse Kirk twenty pounds money aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my son Samuel Kirk twenty pounds money aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and devise to my daughter Martha Thomas twenty pounds money aforesaid, and all which bequests to be paid by my executors after my decease; and the residue of my personal estate I do give and bequeath to my grand son Joseph Kirk, son of Samuel Kirk, to him, his heirs forever. All the rest and residue of my plantation situated in the township of Darby, county of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, and all my lands, tenements, hereditaments whatsoever and wheresoever not devised before, I do give and bequeath to my son Isaac Kirk, his heirs and assigns forever. And I likewise bequeath to my son Isaac Kirk my watch with the equipage and I do nominate and appoint my son-in-law Jonathan Evans and my friend William West of the township of Darby to be executors of my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former and other wills and testaments heretofore by me made, and do declare this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I the said Joseph Kirk, the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy one.

JOSEPH KIRK (Seal)

9. **Sarah Kirk**, born in Darby 12, 23, 1698: died 1755; married 7, 23, 1723, at Darby Meeting, Nathaniel Twining; born at Eastham, Mass., 3, 27, 1689; died about 1753, in Newtown Township, Bucks County; son of Stephen Twining and Abigail Young, of Newtown.

He was first married 10, 22, 1719, to Joan Penquite, born 1, 18, 1696; died 7, 27, 1720; daughter of John and Agnes Penquite. She left no issue. Nathaniel was a farmer and lived on 300 acres of land inherited from his father, in Newtown. A power of attorney executed by him 5, 6, 1742, in which his "loving brother John Twining of Newtown Township" is made sole executor of his business, etc. is yet in a good state of preservation, in possession of his descendant, Thomas J. Twining, compiler of the Twining Genealogy. It is a nicely executed document in which the name of Nathaniel Twining is signed in a bold but legible hand.

from our Monthly Meeting Held in Middletown The Second day of The Third Month 1723, unto the Monthly Meeting at Darby in the County of Chester in Pensilvania Greeting.

Dear ffriends

These may acquaint you that The Occation of our Wrihting at this Time is on The Behalfe of our ffriend Nathaniell Twining who Hath at our Monthly Meeting Declared his Intentions of Taking Sarah Kirke (a Member of your Meeting) to be his wife, Requesting a Certificate of us Relating Thereto;

These May Therefore Certifie you That due Enquirey Concerning Him (according to the Good order used amongst us) Hath Bene Made, and we find no other But He is ffrie and Clear from any ingagement or Intanglement of Marriage with all other women; and as To his Life and Conversation we ffind Nothing To Hinder his Proceedings in his Said Intentions. Therefore we Do

Whereas Isaac Kirke of Buckingham in the County of Bucks in the provinces of pengilbonia
and Elizabeth Twining Daughter of Stephen Twining of Westown in the County of Bucks agreed
Having declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marriages before several publick
meetings of the people (et god) Called Quakers in their publick meeting places in nigh town and
Buckingham in the County of Bucks aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them. And
It hath proceeding therein after due and lawful Consideration there of more allowed of by the said
meetings. There appearing nothing to disturb and Hinder any of the said Parents Delictious and
Partys Concerned.

Now those are to Lethe to all whom it may concerne that for the full accomplishment of
their said Intentions This ninth Day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord according to
the English account one thousand seven hundred and Thirty two by the said Isaac Kirke happened
in a Solemn and publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others met together for that purpose
in their usual meeting house in nigh town aforesaid. And in a Solemn manner he the said
Isaac Kirke taking the said Elizabeth Twining by the hand did openly Declare that he did take
her the said Elizabeth Twining to be his wife promising thorough Gods assistance to be unto
her faithful and loving husband until death shall separate them or words to that purpose
And therein the said Elizabeth Twining did likewise Declare that she did
take him the said Isaac Kirke to be her husband promising thorough the Lords assistance
to be unto him a faithful and loving wife until death shall separate them or words
to that Effect. And the said Isaac Kirke and Elizabeth Twining the names of her husband
now Elizabeth Kirke as a further Confirmation there of did then and there to these
parents set their hands
And we whose names are here unto subscribed being present
amongst others at the Solemnizing of the said Marriage
and the Christian manner thereof did witness the same
Isaac Kirke



Recomend him to your Christian Care for Their further proceedings and Remaines your friends and Brethren

Signed By order and on)
Behalfe of our said Meeting by)

Ezra Croasdale	John Hayhurst
Thomas Baynes	Thomas Harding Juner
Thomas Harding	William Croasdale
John Routledge	Jon Wildman
Adam Harker	Joseph Chapman
John Stackhouse	Richard Sands
Wm. Paxson	William Buckman
Thomas Thwaites	Joseph Lupton

10. **William Kirk**, born in Darby 8, 31, 1700; died there 3, 8, 1749; married at Darby Meeting, 3 Mo. 1723, to Elizabeth Rhoads, born 7, 5, 1698; died 6, 3, 1745; daughter of Adam Rhoads (written Roades by himself,) and Katharine Blunston, of Darby. Second marriage, 4, 9, 1747, at Haverford Meeting, to Mary Ellis, born 12, 8, 1699; daughter of Humphrey Ellis and Jane David, of Haverford. She survived her husband.

By the will of his father William Kirk inherited the homestead in Upper Darby, containing 150 acres of land. He died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted June 2, 1749, to his son John Kirk.

11. **Isaac Kirk**, born in Darby 2, 23, 1703; died about 1781; married 10, 9, 1730, at Wrightstown Meeting, Bucks County, Elizabeth Twining, born 4, 30, 1712; died 1744; daughter of Stephen Twining and Margaret Mitchell of Newtown Township. Second marriage, 9, 4, 1746, to Rachel Kinsey, born 10, 17, 1716; widow of John Kinsey and daughter of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, of Buckingham Township.

In 1729 Isaac Kirk purchased one hundred acres of land from John Brock, in lower Buckingham Township, (the deed says) for £90, on which he settled, and died there about 1781. From the deed we learn that he was a mason and came from Newtown Township to Buckingham. At his death he owned some three hundred acres. From Wrightstown Monthly Meeting records we find his name on the business committees of the meeting as early as 3 Mo. 4, 1734, and as late as 1 Mo. 4, 1763, when he requested to be released from his service as overseer. On a draught of Wrightstown graveyard we find the resting place of Isaac and Elizabeth Kirk marked; also Isaac Kirk Jr., his son, with many others of this numerous family which are laid in this historic place.

Whereas Isaac Kirk of Buckingham in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth Twining Daughter of Stephen Twining of Newtown, in the County of Bucks aforesd, Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before several publick meetings of the people

(of God) called Quakers in their publick meeting place in Wrightstown and Buckingham in the County of Bucks aforesd, according to the good order used amongst them & Whose proceedings therein after Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed of by the said meeting there appearing nothing to obstruct and Having Consent of parents relatives and partys Concerned.

NOW these are to Certify to all whom It may Concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions, This ninth Day of the Tenth month In the year of Our Lord according to the English account one Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty, They the said Isaac Kirk & Elizabeth Twining appeared in a solemn and publick assembly of the aforesd people and others met together for that purpose in their usual Meeting House in Wrightstown aforesd and in a solemn manner he the said Isaac Kirk taking the said Elizabeth Twining by the Hand did openly Declare That he did take her the said Elizabeth Twining to be His Wife promising through God's assistance to be unto her a faithful & Loving Husband until Death shall separate them, or words to that purpose. and then in the said assembly the said Elizabeth Twining Did Like-wise Declare that she Did take him the said Isaac Kirk to be her husband promising through the Lord's assistance to be unto Him a faithfull and loving wife untill Death shall separate them or words to that effect, And the said Isaac Kirk and Elizabeth (assuming the name of her husband) now Elizabeth Kirk, as a further Confirmation Thereof Did then and there to these presents sett their Hands.

And we whose names are here unto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their marriage and subscription in manner aforesd, as Witnesses thereunto, Do also subscribe our names the Day and year above said.

ISAAC KIRK
ELIZABETH KIRK

William Smith Junr	Joseph Lupton	Stephen Twining
Saml Blaker	Mary Lupton	Margaret Twining
Samuel Harrington	Joseph Lupton Junr	Joane Thomas
Mara Wildman	John Twining Junr	Godfrey Kirke
Anne Parsons	Joseph Twining	John Kirk
Amme Harker	David Twining	Joseph Kirk
Esther Buckman	Martha Mitchell	William Kirk
Ruth Croasdale	Elijah Doane	Thomas Kirk
Phebe Lancaster	Joseph Doane	Rachel Kirk
Thomas Lancaster	Mary Doane	Sarah Kirk
Agness Penquite	Daniel Doane Junr	Ann Kirk
Susannah Chapman	Eleazer Doane	John Twining
Hannah Stackhouse	John Penquite	Elizabeth Twining
Elizabeth Routledge	George Randall	Nathaniel Twining
Sarah Routledge	Deliverance Hayhurst	Sarah Twining
Rache Smith	Cuthbert Hayhurst	Stephen Twining Junr
Elizabeth Storey	Mary Bills	Abigail Twining
Ruth Wilkinson	Cephas Child	Mary Twining
Mary Hampton	Joseph Hampton	John Warner
Mary Wildman	John Lacey	Richard Mitchell
Mary Strickland	Thomas Lacey	Sarah Mitchell
Mary Chapman	Rachel Lacey	Alles Mitchell
Sarah Blaker	John Chapman	George Mitchell
John Laycock	Zebulon Heston	Thomas Buckman
Ahree Chapman	John Parsons	Joseph Chapman
William Smith	James Harker	Paul Blaker
John Strickland	Henry Lacey	Thomas Janney
John Merrick	Lancelot Gibson	Elizabeth Verity
David Buckman	Joseph Hibbs	Keziah Wilkinson
John Wildman	Timothy Smith	Rebekah Smith
Anne Scott	Rhoda Wildman	Joseph Warner

12. Thomas Kirk, born in Darby 12, 26, 1704; died in Moreland Town-

ship, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, 2, 14, 1752; buried at Abington Meeting; married 10, 28, 1731, to Mary Shaw, born 11, 26, 1710; died 3, 28, 1782; daughter of John and Susannah Shaw of Northampton Township, Bucks County.

Thomas Kirk obtained a certificate from Darby Monthly Meeting, 9, 3, 1731, in order for marriage with Mary Shaw of Neshaminy Monthly Meeting (otherwise Middletown). At Abington Monthly Meeting, 3, 28, 1733, he produced a certificate from Darby in order to settle. On 11, 30, 1737 he and his wife received a certificate to Falls Monthly Meeting, and on 6, 27, 1739 produced one from Falls to Abington. He was a tailor by trade.

Will of Thomas Kirk.

The Twenty Sixth day of the first Month Anno Domini 1752, I Thomas Kirk of Moreland Township in the County of Philadelphia, Tailor, being sick and weak in Body but of Sound and disposing Memory & understanding Thanks be to God, therefore, calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, do make this my Last Will and Testament. Imprimis:— I will that all my Just debts and Funeral Expenses be duly paid & discharged by my Executrix hereafter named.

Item:— I give unto each and every one of my Children, viz. Joseph Kirk, Ann Kirk, Mary Kirk, Susannah Kirk and Sarah Kirk, the sum of Five Shillings Moneey of Pennsylvania.

Item:—I give and bequeath all the Rest Residue and remainder of my Estate both real and Personal unto my beloved wife Mary Kirk, to her, her Heirs & assigns forever, and I do Nominate, Constitute and appoint my sd wife Mary Kirk, my true lawfull & sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament, and I do hereby revoke, Disallow & Disannull all and every other and former Will, Legacies, bequests & executors by me heretofore made, willod, bequeathed or named, Certifying this to be my Last Will, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day & year first above written.

THOMAS KIRK (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced by the said Thomas Kirk as his Last Will and Testament in the sight and presence of us the subscribers.

John Shaw

his

David D Griffith

mark

John Hart

Probated 4 Mo. 22d 1752.

Children of (3) Godfrey and Rachel (Ellis) Kirk.

13. **Jane Kirk** (Godfrey, John), b. in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., m. 2, 24, 1750, at Wrightstown Meeting, to Thomas Fell, b. 6, 9, 1725, in Buckingham Township; son of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle of Buckingham, where they settled.

14. **Sarah Kirk**, b. Wrightstown, d. 1774; m. 3, 6, 1751, to George Fell, b. 9, 13, 1728; d. 1777; son of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, of Buckingham, where they resided.

15. **Samuel Kirk**, b. in Wrightstown, d. in Haycoek Township about

1788; m. by license, dated 3, 24, 1767, Mahitable Doan. Complaint was made against him at Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, 1, 5, 1768, for outgoing in marriage, for which an acknowledgement, signed by himself and wife was presented 3, 1, 1768 and accepted a month later; but on 5, 7, 1776, he was disowned for selling a negro slave. His will is dated 4, 2, 1787, and proved 7, 31, 1788, in which he is styled a yeoman. He mentions wife Margaret and son Frederick.

Children of (4) John and Sarah (Tyson) Kirk.

16. John Kirk (John, John), b. 7, 30, 1723; d. in childhood.

17. Rynear Kirk, b. supposed, in Abington Township 4, 28, 1725; d. 1799; m. 1st, 3, 24, 1748, at Horsham Meeting, Mary Michener, b. 12, 21, 1725; dau. of John Michener and Martha Harker, of Moreland Township. She was deceased in 1766. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Wilkins, nee Bliss, of Evesham, N. J., dau. of George Bliss and Elizabeth Wills, of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., N. J. He was a farmer in Abington Township and Upper Dublin. His will is dated 8, 27, 1796; proved 8, 10, 1799, at Norristown.

18. Margaret Kirk, b. 7, 7, 1727; m. Nathaniel Loofborrow Jr. He was an innholder residing in Abington and at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. She made acknowledgment 3, 22, 1762, for m. to one not a member.

19. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 7, 25, 1730; d. 1, 10, 1820; m. 11, 21, 1752, at an appointed meeting at Abington, to John Spencer, b. 9, 1, 1731; d. 2, 6, 1812; son of Samuel Spencer and Mary (dau. of Abraham and Edith) Dawes. Samuel Spencer, b. 8, 22, 1699, was son of Samuel, from Barbadoes, and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Whitton. He was a cordwainer and they resided in Abington Township.

20. Mary Kirk, b. 8, 29, 1732; d. Philadelphia, 2, 22, 1761; m. 6, 19, 1753, at Abington appointed meeting, William Loofborrow, son of Nathaniel Loofborrow, Sen. He was a tailor and they resided for some time in Abington, but removed to Philadelphia about 1759. For 2d wife he m. Sarah Kirk, No. 23.

21. Isaac Kirk, b. 7, 30, 1735; d. 6, 17, 1826; m. 4, 20, 1756, to Mary Tyson, b. 2, 28, 1733; d. 6, 1, 1828, aged 95 years; dau. of John Tyson and Priscilla Naylor. They resided in Upper Dublin Township, Montgomery Co., where he was a farmer. His will was proved at Norristown 7, 6, 1826. His widow died intestate and letters of administration were granted 6, 5, 1828, to Isaac Tyson, John Child, John Kirk and John Tyson.

22. Jacob Kirk, born 7, 30, 1735 (twin with Isaac); d. 10, 13, 1829; m. 5, 14, 1760, at Germantown Meeting, Elizabeth Cleaver, dau. of John Cleaver and

Elizabeth Levering, of Bristol Township, Philadelphia County. He was a farmer in Abington; was born, lived and died in the same house. His will was proved at Norristown 11, 19, 1829.

23. Sarah Kirk, b. 8, 12, 1737; m. 1st, Christ Ch., Phila., 12, 23, 1761, her brother-in-law, William Loofborrow, for which she was disowned 4, 26, 1762, by Abington, and he by Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. She m. 2d husband, Samuel Spencer, b. 8, 14, 1742; son of William Spencer and Elizabeth Lewis, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., where he inherited a farm of 150 acres by the will of his father. Samuel was first cousin to the husband of her sister Elizabeth.

Children of (6) Mary Kirk and John Warner.

24. Mary Warner, (Mary, John,) b. 8, 24, 1717, in Blockley Township, Philadelphia County; m. 11, 11, 1739, at Merion Meeting, Jacob Heston, b. 5, 20, 1713; d. 1766; son of Zebulon Heston and Dorothy Hutchinson of Upper Makefield, Bucks County, where they resided. He was a tailor by trade and owned a large tract of land in Makefield and Wrightstown.

Following a record of the births of the children of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston, among the papers of Thomas Warner of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., is this statement:—"The above data of children's names and births was taken out of the Book of Records in Eastham, Barnstable Bay, Massachusetts, 5th mo. 31st 1715, by Thomas Paine, Town Clerk."

This statement must have referred to some older records, as the children of Zebulon Heston were born in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J., and in Bucks Co., Pa. That he came from Eastham is likely, and there is evidence that he contributed to the erection of an Episcopal Church near Trenton. In the women's minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, N. J., under date of 12 Mo. 3, 1697, occurs the following:

"Also at this Meeting Zebulon Heston late of New Town of Long Island, and Dorothy Hutchinson, living within the bounds of this meeting, have declared their Intentions of marriage, desiring Friends consent, Whereupon Examination Friends finds the thing dubious till he the said Zebulon produce a Certificate from Relations and our Friends Monthly Meeting in those parts from whence he came to our satisfaction; so upon such condition Friends finds meet to order two friends (vict) Hannah Overton and Sarah Wheatly to make enquiry of the young woman clearness from others on that account and make report to next Monthly Meeting."

The matter is not mentioned by men, nor further by women, and it is likely they married in some other way. Dorothy Hutchinson was the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, of Beverly, in Yorkshire, who married 3, 29, 1668. Dorothy Storr of Oustwick. These came to Maryland and later removed to "Hutchinson Manor," in New Jersey.

Zebulon and Dorothy Heston removed within the limits of Falls Monthly Meeting about 1707, and in 1711 to Upper Makefield, within the limits of Wrightstown, where he died, and was buried at Wrightstown 12, 27, 1719-20. His widow m. Thomas Stackhouse 7 Mo. 1725.

Children of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston.

Rachel Heston, b. 9, 29, 1699; d. 3, 13, 1761; m. John Lacey.

Hannah Heston, b. 10, 16, 1701; d. 11, 1, 1701.

Zebulon Heston, b. 11, 4, 1702; d. 3, 13, 1776; m. Elizabeth Buckman

John Heston, b. 5, 25, 1705; probably died young or unmarried.
 Jemimah Heston, b. 9, 21, 1707; d. 2, 14, 1724.
 Stephen Heston, b. 11, 1, 1710; no further record.
 Jacob Heston, b. 5, 20, 1713; m. Mary Warner.
 Isaac Heston, b. 5, 17, 1716; d. 1, 19, 1729.
 Thomas Heston, b. 8, 3, 1718; no further record.

The signers to the marriage certificate of Jacob Heston and Mary Warner were as follows:

Hannah Jones	Mary Lacey		Jacob Heston
Sarah Williams	Susanna Jones		Mary Heston
Ann Warner	Hannah Rhodes	Eleaour Williams	-----
Elizabeth Jones	Daniel Cassell	Rebecca Shelly	John Warner
Jane George	Samuel Cary	Joseph Warner	Mary Warner
John Terry	Ann Wynne	Sarah Warner	Zebulon Heston
Ann Warner	Lydia Wynne	Thomas Heston	Godfrey Kirk
Esther Humphrey	Elizabeth Bowen	Edward Warner	Rachel Kirk
Hugh Evans	Margaret George	Ann Jones	John Kirk
Abel Thomas	David George	Edward Williams	Sarah Kirk
Hannah Jones	Sarah Jones	Susanna Warner	Joseph Kirk
Ellen Thomas	Abigail Evans	Deborah Jones	Ann Kirk
Isaac Warner	John Warner	Sarah Twining	William Kirk
Elizabeth Warner	Arnold Warner	James Jones	Samuel Twining
			John Wilkinson.

WILL OF JACOB HESTON.

To all Christian people Greeting: I Jacob Heston of Upper Makefield in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, calling to mind the uncertainty of life do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following.

Imprints: It is my will and mind that all my debts and funeral expenses be first paid and discharged.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Mary Heston my best bed and furniture thereunto belonging, a case of Drawers, A large looking glass, Black walnut table and clock, all my Pewter, Tea ware, Fire Shovel and tongs, Her riding mare, saddle & Bridle; to hold to her & her heirs and assigns forever.

I also give unto my wife full priviledge of choosing wether she will live in the House I give unto my son Jesse, or the one I give unto my son Edward; and she shall choose which room she shall see fit in the house where she shall choose to live; with full priviledge of the orchard and cellar for her own use and it is my mind the son with which my wife shall live shall keep her mare well with good Hay and grain in the winter season, and in the summer in good pasture; and shall find her good fire wood cut a suitable length & hauled to the door. The aforesaid priviledges shall be enjoyed by her during her widowhood.

Item:— I give, bequeath & devise unto my son Jesse Heston all my land that I bought of Richard Parsons & George Newborn, lying in Makefield; also the north west End of the land I bought of Elizabeth Chapman & Mary Phipps, the division line to begin in George Newborn's line on South Easterly side of the run of water passing through said Newborn Land so as to take in meadow ground to his side of the line, & that the sd line be continued on the plow land down the several courses of the meadow to the line of the Land I bought of Parsons; to hold to him, his heirs & assigns forever (Excepting the use of the new meadow, reserved ten years for my sons Isaac & Jacob): And if my wife shall choose to live with my son Edward then Jesse shall pay unto my wife six pounds a year, yearly & every year during her widowhood.

Item:— I give and devise unto my son Edward W. Heston all my land lying in the Township of Blockley, in Philadelphia County, formerly belonging to his grand-father John Warner, to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever; and if

my wife shall choose to live with Jesse, then Edward shall pay her six pounds a year, yearly and every year during her widowhood; but if she shall see fit to live with neither of these sons, then it is my mind & Will that my sons Jesse and Edward shall each of them pay unto my wife six pounds a year, yearly & every year during her widowhood.

Item:— I give & bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Paxson, Forty Pounds in two payments, Twenty Pounds to be paid in one year after my decease, and the residue two years after, to hold to her and her heirs forever.

Item:— I Give and bequeath unto my two sons, Isaac Heston and Jacob Heston, all the residue of my land lying in Wrightstown, bounded by lands of George Newhorn, Joseph Warner & Robert Smith & land I give unto my son Jesse; and I give unto them that land I bought of James Dillon, lying in Makefield Township; both pieces or parcels of land shall be equally divided between them, share and share alike; and it is my Will that they Equally enjoy the benefit of the new meadow ten years, which I give unto my son Jesse, and no longer.

Item:—I give, bequeath & devise unto my son Thomas Heston all that lot of land I bought of Samuel Merrick, lying in Makefield, containing fifty two acres, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:— I give & bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Heston one Hundred Pounds, to be put out to interest three years after my decease, and to be paid to her when she shall arrive to twenty one years of age; and it is my will that my executors shall give her sufficient learning till she is eighteen years of age, without making any charge for the same, her clothing and other necessaries to be found without charge.

Item:— It is my Will and mind if any of my children shall die without lawful Issue before they are twenty one years old, then his or her share shall be equally divided between all of my surviving children their heirs or assigns forever; & it is also my will and desire that all my children shall sign and seal a proper Release of all the rights and Interest in or to the land which I give to my son Edward, and if any refuse to do so, then it is my Will & mind that such child or children shall be utterly debarred from any part of my Estate.

Item:—It is my Will & mind that after my Dehts & Legacies are all paid that then the remainder of my Estate shall be Equally divided between my wife and her eldest sons, Jesse and Edward, to hold to them & their heirs & assigns forever.

Item:— I constitute, make & ordain my well beloved wife Mary Heston & my trusty sons Jesse and Edward Heston to be my Executors of this my last Will & Testament & do hereby disallow, revoke & annul all & every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, and Executors by me in any wise named ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the 9th day of 1st month One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty five (1765).

Signed, Sealed & pronounced by
said Jacob Heston

JACOB HESTON. (Seal)

Joseph Hampton
Isaiah Linton
Elizabeth Linton

Codicil:— Whereas I Jacob Heston, in my last Will & Testament dated 9th of 5 Mo. 1765, have ordered that all the remainder of my Estate be Equally divided between my wife & two sons Jesse & Edward Now be it remembered I have given my son Jesse Horses, Sheep & husbandry utensils; I therefore alter that in my will & do hereby make & constitute this Codicil in the room thereof.

Item:— It is my Will & mind that my wife shall have one half of my cattle & sheep, to hold to her & her heirs. Its also my will & mind that my son Edward shall have the residue of my cattle & sheep, a black Horse, a black mare & a colt which come of my wife's mare, to hold to him, his heirs & assigns.

After my debts & Legacies are all paid & discharged the remainder of my Estate shall be Equally divided between my wife & two sons Jesse and Edward Heston share & share alike.

Witness my hand & seal this 1st day Dec. 1765.

Signed, Sealed and published by
said Jacob Heston as a codicil annexed
to his will in the presence of us.

JACOB HESTON. (seal)

George Newborn
Benjamin Hampton
Joseph Hampton

25. **Edward Warner**, b. 3, 23, 1720. No further record.
26. **Sarah Warner**, b. in Blockley 12, 25, 1723; m. Thomas Pollin of Philadelphia. Little information has been obtained respecting them.
27. **Elizabeth Warner**, b. 7, 15, 1725; probably died unmarried.
28. **Esther Warner**, b. 1, 28, 1728, in Blockley; d. 6, 30, 1801, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 17, 1748, at Merion Meeting, Joseph Lacey, b. 9, 8, 1725; son of John Lacey and Rachel Heston, dau. of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston. They resided in Wrightstown, where he was a farmer.

William Lacey, with his father-in-law (step-father?) William Parlett, and Elizabeth his wife, brought a certificate from Friends at Newport "In ye Isle a whight ye 1 of ye 4 month 1698." In 1701 William Penn granted a tract of 292 acres to William Parlett and William Derrick, but this grant not having been confirmed, Penn granted the land to William Lacey, the son-in-law of Parlett, in 1708. This was near Wrightstown. In 1718 William Lacey conveyed to his son John 73 acres, and an additional 120 acres in 1733; and in 1726 100 acres to his son Thomas Lacey, making in all 293 acres.

The stream known as "Randall's Run" passes through this tract. A mill was built on it in 1743, by John and Thomas Lacey, and is now known as Vandegrift's mill. It was owned many years by the Carver family. The tract comprises the present John Molloy farm and mill at Wycombe. We are not informed if William Lacey had other sons beside John and Thomas, but he appears to have had a grandson Lacey Rowles. John Lacey married, 2, 22, 1718, Rachel Heston, daughter of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston. She was born 9, 29, 1699, and died 3, 13, 1761. The marriage took place at a meeting at the house of Stephen Twining. Eleven children were born to them, of whom John married Jane Chapman and they were the parents of Gen. John Lacey of Bucks County, of Revolutionary fame.

29. **Joseph Warner**, b. 8, 23,, 1730; died young or unmarried.
30. **Rachel Warner**, b. in Blockley 1, 5, 1732; d. 4, 20, 1776; m. 10, 14, 1750, at Merion Meeting, Thomas Williams, b. at St. Austel, Eng., 10, 7, 1724; d. in Philadelphia 6, 24, 1783; son of Thomas Williams and Mary Reed, last of Philadelphia.
31. **Benjamin Warner**, b. in Blockley 9, 4, 1736; d. at Muncy, Lyeoming Co., Pa., 3 Mo. 1813; m. at Buckingham Meeting, 3, 22, 1758, Sarah Ely, b. 9, 11, 1737; d. 3, 27, 1796; dau. of Thomas Ely and Sarah Lowther, of Buckingham.

From our Monthly Meeting in Middletown in Bucks
County the 4th day of the 10th month 1718, To friends of
the Monthly Meeting at Darby in Chester County (Reading)

Dear friends After our salutation of Love to you these may
Inform you that our friend John Twining (son of
Stephen Twining of Newtown) hath appeared before us
at two severall Monthly Meetings and declared his
intention of Marriage with Elizabeth Kirk (a member
of your Meeting) and also requested a Certificate of his
Clearness in matters relating thereto;

We do therefore hereby certify that due Enquiry hath
been made according to the good order used amongst us,
and nothing is found but that he is clear from all other
women in Relation to Marriage; And that he hath been
of a sober Life and Conversation agreeable to truth so
far as we finde) so that we have Unity with him; and
this being all that we see needfull at present, we refer
the matter to your care in their further proceedings,
And do subscribe our selves your friends & Brethren
in the unchangeable Truth.

Signed by order and in
behalf of our said Meeting }

By John Cutler Ck.

He removed to Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md., in 1771, and about 1786 from thence to Muney, where he died. Second m. 12, 5, 1798, at a public meeting at Wrightstown, to Sarah Terry, widow. Third m. to Ellen Holland. Issue by first wife only.

Children of (7) Elizabeth Kirk and John Twining, of Newtown.

32. John Twining (Elizabeth, John Kirk), b. Bucks County 8, 20, 1719; d. there 1792-3; m. 3, 17, 1743, Sarah Dawes, dau. of David and Rebecca Dawes. She d. about 1806: will dated 4, 2, 1805. John's will dated 5, 21, 1791.

33. Joseph Twining, b. 1, 11, 1720; d. 11, 28, 1733.

34. David Twining, b. 6, 17, 1722; d. 12-2, 1791; m. about 1762, Elizabeth Lewis, b. 8, 7, 1737; d. 4, 14, 1806; dau. of John and Mary Lewis. They resided in Newtown, where he was a prominent man in business and society, serving two terms in the legislature. His will is dated 10, 25, 1791. His wife united with Friends in 1768.

Edward Hicks, a well known Friend and minister in his day, was a foster child of David and Elizabeth Twining. Of the latter he says in his memoirs "She was certainly the best example of humble industry that I ever knew for so wealthy a woman. Hicks was something of an artist and painted a scene of David Twining's residence and its occupants, which is in possession of the owner of the old farm. It also appears as an illustration of the last edition of the Twining Genealogy.

35. Eleazer Twining, b. Newtown, Bucks County, 6, 8, 1724; d. about 1801; m. 11, 26, 1760, (Christ Church record,) Mary Colton, who d. 4, 17, 1790. They resided in Bucks County and were Friends.

36. William Twining, b. 5, 25, 1726; d. 9, 13, 1814, unmarried.

37. Thomas Twining, b. 6, 28, 1728; d. 1, 5, 1733.

38. Jacob Twining, b. 10, 25, 1730; d. 10, 6, 1806, in Wrightstown Township; m. 6, 5, 1781, Sarah Miller, b. 9, 16, 1757; d. 1, 10, 1845; dau. of Henry Miller, who was educated for the ministry and came from Saxony about 1750, and Susanna his wife, born at Tolock on the Rhine. Jacob and Sarah resided in Wrightstown and were members of Friends' Meeting.

39. Rachel Twining, b. 11, 11, 1732; d. 12, 22, 1733.

40. Stephen Twining, b. 4, 5, 1734; d. 2, 5, 1810, in Bucks Co.; m. 4, 18, 1765, Mary Wilkinson, b. 1741; dau. of John Wilkinson Esq. and Mary Lacey. They were Friends.

Children of (8) Joseph and Anne (Hood) Kirk, of Darby.

41. **Mary Kirk** (Joseph, John), b. in Darby 7, 26, 1725; living but apparently unmarried in 1777.

42. **Samuel Kirk**, b. 1, 17, 1727-8; d. about 1807, in Upper Darby; m. about 1751, Mary Smith, and for his marriage out of meeting made an acknowledgment 8, 6, 1751. It is said he was afterward disowned for encouraging his sons to act as scouts during the Revolutionary War. In 1787 he was taxed with 50 acres of land.

Will of Samuel Kirk of Upper Darby

being far advanced in years. I give and devise to my grandson William Kirk, the son of my son Joseph Five acres of Land adjoining the lands of Thomas Garrett Samuel Levis, my other lands and the public highway, with the Dwelling house thereon erected to hold to him my said Grandson and to his Heirs and assigns forever but if my said Grandson should die in his minority I give and devise the said Mansion House and lot of Land unto the other Children of my said son Joseph who may then be living and to their Heirs & assigns as tenants in common forever.

I give and devise to my grandson John Kirk, son of my son Thomas Kirk Five acres of Land adjoining to the Lot above devised and bounded by lands of Samuel Levis my other land & the Public Highway to him and to his Heirs & assigns forever but if my said grandson should die in his minority I give & devise the said Lot to the other children of my said son Thomas who may then be living and to their Heirs and assigns as tenants in common forever.

I give and devise to my Granddaughter Elizabeth the Daughter of my son Thomas Five acres of Land adjoining the lot above devised to her Brother and my other land to hold to her my said granddaughter and to her Heirs and assigns forever, but if my said Granddaughter should die in her minority I give and devise the said Lot of Land to the other children of my said son Thomas who may then be living and to their Heirs and assigns as tenants in common forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Joseph the sum of Three pounds and to my son Thomas the like sum of Three pounds, to be paid to them at the end of one year after my decease.

To son Joseph's daughters, Martha, Lydia, Elizabeth and Mary Ann Five pounds to each of them, to be placed at interest after two years, until they attain the age of eighteen years.

To granddaughter Hannah Kirk, the daughter of my son William, deceased, all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal. Friend John Pearson to be executor. dated 29 Dec. 1800 proved Oct. 26, 1807.

Wits. Bevan Pearson, Joseph Hibberd.

43. **Jesse Kirk**, b. Upper Darby 4, 23, 1729; d. 11, 14, 1773, according to the meeting records, m. Swedes' Church, Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1754, to Hannah Pyott. Second m. 11, 28, 1759, at same, to Elizabeth Strange, who is not mentioned in his will: dau. of Jonathan Strange and Susanna Thomas of Christiana Hundred, New Castle County. His will, dated 5, 17, 1772; proved 12, 13, 1773, shows him to have been a tailor in Darby. To dau. Susanna he gave £5 at 18;

also furniture: To son Abner all residue, real and personal, and appointed his brothers Samuel and Isaac executors.

44. Martha Kirk, b. 9, 5, 1733; m. 11, 7, 1764, at Gloria Dei (Old Swedes') Church, Philadelphia, to Seth Thomas. For this she was disowned by Darby Meeting, 1, 3, 1765. According to statements of a granddaughter Seth Thomas came from Wales with a brother John, who settled at Plymouth, Va. Seth's marriage is the first notice we have of him. He appears on the tax lists of Upper Darby, with 50 acres of land, from 1769 to 1774. After this they must have removed to Fayette Co., Pa., though possibly by way of Virginia. Enos Thomas, supposed their son, was taxed in Fayette Co., 1785-6, though he could scarcely have been of age. In the spring of 1794 Seth Thomas, Samuel Todd and Jonathan Lyon and his brother Jacob shipped their families and goods aboard a flat boat (which was probably of their own construction) at Old Fort Redstone on the Monongahela, to Fort Duquesne or Fort Pitt, and thence down the Ohio to Georgetown, Pa., near the present State line, where they disembarked preparatory to the initiative of pioneers in the North West Territory. The Todds and Lyons remained in Beaver County, and in the early spring of 1798 Seth Thomas and family, consisting of himself, his wife Martha, his son Enos and a distant relative named William Thomas, crossed the Ohio River from Georgetown, moved out into the North West Territory and settled upon the N. E. Quarter of Section 26, now in St. Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, later the property of John Montgomery (1879). Seth was a frail old man when the family settled in what is now Ohio. The date of his death is not known, but it was early in the 19th century, and he was buried in the first cemetery in that neighborhood on the A. R. Hickman farm, about one mile north of Calcutta. Martha (Kirk) Thomas died in 1825 and was buried in the Long's Run Cemetery, just east of the same town. The account of them and their descendants has been furnished by L. B. Altaffer, of Cleveland, Ohio.

45. Isaac Kirk, b. 10, 23, . . . ; was disowned by Darby Meeting 3, 3, 1763, for marriage "by a priest." His wife was named Rachel. He was taxed with 86 acres of land in Upper Darby, 1765-1771, and 45 acres later: was constable for the years 1773 and 1776, and overseer of the poor in 1777. He removed to Washington County, Pa., and on March 20, 1798, Isaac Kirk of Finley Township, yeoman, and John Kirk of the same place, yeoman, and wife Jane, executed a deed to Thomas Lewis of Upper Darby, Delaware County, in which is recited the will of John Kirk, dated April 18, 1796, giving to his cousin, the said Isaac Kirk, 16 acres of land on the north side of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Road,—during life, with remainder to John Kirk, son of Isaac. For this land Thomas Lewis paid £208. The will of Isaac Kirk, of Finley Twp. is dated June 28, 1803, and proven August 16th, 1803; in which he mentions

Rachel, his wife, and six children, and appoints as executors Samuel England and Thomas Byers. These were directed to make a good deed to Nehemiah Green for land which the testator had sold to him.

46. Sarah Kirk, b. 9, 5, 1741; m. 11, 21, 1764, Swedes' Church, Phila. to Jonathan Evans, perhaps son of William Evans, d. 1748, of Willistown Township, and Ann his wife, afterward wife of Walter Lloyd. She was disowned by Darby Meeting 3, 28, 1765, for her marriage by a priest. They resided in Upper Darby, where he was a farmer. He d. in 1817.

Deed, 6 July 1767: Joseph Kirk, surviving executor of Peter Hood of Darby, Samuel Kirk and Mary his wife, Jesse Kirk, Mary Kirk, Seth Thomas and Martha his wife, Isaac Kirk and Rachel his wife, Jonathan Evans and Sarah his wife,— devisees of their grandfather, Samuel Hood, of Darby,— all of the township of Darby,— to John Sellers of the same township.

This recites Peter Hood, seized of message and part of two tracts of land, by will dated 2 April 1742, directed sale of lands except 10 acres next to lands of Joseph Kirk which had been conveyed to him, and appointed Joseph Kirk and John Thomas of Blockley his executors.

Now for £120, they convey to John Sellers one tract of 250 acres and another of 100 acres, excepting 50 acres devised by Samuel Hood to his grandson Samuel Kirk, and a piece devised by same to his daughter Mary Clarck.

Samuel Kirk, Rachel Kirk, Jonathan Evans, Seth Thomas and Mary Kirk made their marks. (H. 120.)

Children of (9) Sarah and Nathaniel Twining, of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

47. Isaac Twining (Sarah, John), b. 5, 25, 1724; died young.

48. Samuel Twining, b. 1, 24, 1726, in Newtown Township, Bucks Co., Pa., on a large productive farm just outside of the borough limits. The farm adjoining on the north was owned by his brother Benjamin. He m. 10, 26, 1752, Mary Jenks, b. 4, 20, 1733; d. 1803; dau. of Thomas Jenks and Mercy Wildman.

At Middletown Mo. Mtg., 9, 14, 1752: Samuel Twining and Mary Jenks declared their intentions of marriage the first time. On 10, 5, 1752, they appeared the second time and declared the continuance of their intentions; and the said Samuel having produced a certificate from Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. to the satisfaction of Friends they were left at liberty to consummate their said intention when they saw convenient. The committee appointed to have oversight of the wedding reported 11, 2, 1752, that the marriage was "decently accomplished on the 26th of last month."

He was disowned by Friends for some trivial offence, 7, 8, 1766, and the date of his death was not recorded by the meeting.

49. Benjamin Twining, b. 6, 3, 1728, at Wrightstown; d. evidently in Warren Co., N. J., 1784; was disowned by Friends for marriage out of meet-

ing, about 1753, to Sarah . . . ? He and wife released his share of the paternal estate, May 5th 1757, to his brother Samuel, for £200. The next year he sold his farm of 53 acres to John Harris, merchant, and probably removed soon after to Warren Co., N. J. Letters of administration on his estate were granted to James Berry Aug. 31, 1784.

On his 53 acres, immediately east of Newtown borough, and recently platted into building lots, stands the house he built of Newtown brown stone. In this house Gen. Washington made his head-quarters just after the battle of Trenton, Dec. 1776. Altho the building has been repaired and enlarged the room in which Washington rested remains intact, relics and all. The old stone spring-house in front of this residence covers the spring which still flows an abundance of pure water. This old historic building is one-fourth of a mile south of the Presbyterian Church, built 1769, on land deeded by his father, Nathaniel. On the west end of this farm is an ancient burial ground, long since out of service, in which it is likely some of the early Twinings found their last resting place.

50. Nathaniel Twining, b. 1, 25, 1730; m. Mehetabel Richards by New Jersey license, dated March 2, 1756, in which they are both said to be of Perth Amboy. In 1758 he conveyed 63 acres, his share of his father's estate to his brother Samuel for £252. He died about 1763 and his estate was settled by his brother Samuel in 1767. He left an only child, Sarah, and his widow married Barzillai Gaskill.

51. Sarah Twining, b. 8, 26, 1737; d. 7, 16, 1816; m. 1st John Cauley of Northampton Township, evidently as his second wife. Second m. 5, 12, 1762, at Southampton Baptist Ch., to Richard Leedom, b. 11, 9, 1739; d. 7, 5, 1825; probably grandson of Richard Leedom, from York, England, 1712. In 1757 Sarah conveyed her right to 60 acres of land in Newtown, her share of her father's lands. She and her second husband settled at Richboro, where he pursued farming and mercantile business, becoming wealthy.

Children of (10) William and Elizabeth (Rhoads) Kirk, of Darby.

52. John Kirk (William, John), b. in Upper Darby, d. there 1797, unmarried. By releases from his sisters he became the owner of the old homestead of his father and grandfather, together with some additional land. The homestead he sold in 1773 to William Garrett, reserving 40 acres which had come by his mother.

Deed, 8, April 1773: John Kirk of Darby, yeoman, only son of William Kirk, some time since of Darby, to William Garrett of Darby, scythe maker.

Recites deed of Joseph Woods of Darby, 4th of 10 Mo. 1688, to John Kirk, father of William, for 100 acres in Darby.

Also deed of Robert Smith of Darby, 19 June 1693, to John Kirk for 50 acres in Darby.

And the said John Kirk having built a house and made a plantation thereon devised the same with 150 acres to his son William, who died intestate,

leaving one son, John and two daughters, Hannah and Catharine; his Wife Elizabeth having died some time before.

Also, Adam Rhoads devised to his son Joseph 200 acres of his plantation and to daughter Elizabeth Kirk, wife of William and mother of John, the remainder of his lands, which by survey was found to contain 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres

William Kirk mortgaged the above 50 acres to the Loan Office, and by default the same was sold 3 Nov. 1753, to John Kirk, party hereto, for £140, to whom the trustees confirmed it by deed 11 Dec. 1753.

Hannah Kirk married John Paulin, and they, about 27 Dec. 1769, released to John Kirk all claim to the above lands.

Catharine Kirk married Thomas Lewis, and they on 22 Feb. 1770, released to John Kirk all claim to the same lands.

John Kirk, for £822-7-6, conveys to William Garrett three tracts or pieces of land:— the 100 acres first mentioned, the 50 acres, next mentioned, and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, part of the 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres tract.

(Delaware County Deeds, C. 15.)

Deed of release, 27 Dec. 1769: —John Paulin of Darby, yeoman, and wife Hannah, daughter of William Kirk, to John Kirk, of all claim to lands of William Kirk, deceased, for £216-13-6. (C. 473.)

Release, 22 Feb. 1770: Thomas Lewis and wife Catharine, ditto, for £190. (C. 475.)

William Garrett of Darby, in will dated May 23, 1779, devised to son William 100 acres of land in Darby, purchased from John Kirk.

~ Will of John Kirk of Upper Darby, Delaware County.

Item. I give and devise unto my Cousin Isaac Kirk Sixteen Acres of Land on the Northside of the Road which leads from Philadelphia to Lancaster, to be bounded by Lands of James Williamson and Richard Willing and to extend so far on the said road as to include the said Sixteen Acres, and to hold to him for and during his natural Life and at his Disease I give and devise the same unto his son John Kirk to hold to him the said John Kirk and to his Heirs and Assigns forever. Item I give and devise to Evan Evans of Upper Darby Taylor Four Acres of Land on the southwest side of the road leading from Darby to Haverford to be bounded by the said road Lands of Richard Willing Ann Parcels and my other Lands to hold to him the said Evan Evans and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my nephew Thomas Lewis on the north side of the aforesaid Lancaster Road five Acres of Land to be bounded by the said Road Lands formerly of William Garrett and Lands belonging to the Heirs of Thomas Lewis deceased To hold to him my said nephew Thomas Lewis and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my nephew Mordecai Lewis five Acres of Land to be bounded by the aforesaid Road and the lot of Land herein before devised to his brother Thomas To hold unto him my said nephew Mordecai and to his Heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my Sister Hannah Polling twenty Acres of Land with the Buildings thereon where she now dwells in the said Township adjoining my other Lands and Land of John Ross and Lands belonging to the Heirs of Thomas Lewis deceased and a Lot of Land herein devised to my nephew Mordecai Lewis To hold unto her my said sister for and during her natural life and after her decease I give and devise the said tract of Land with the appurtenances unto my niece Elizabeth Polling the Daughter of the said Hannah Polling and to her heirs and Assigns forever. I also give unto the said Elizabeth the sum of five Pounds. Item I give to my nephew Nathan Polling five Acres of Land bounded by the aforesaid Lancaster Road a Lot of land I sold to Samuel Polling and to extend the same length as Samuel Polling's Lot To hold unto him the said Nathan Polling and to his heirs and Assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my Nephew William Polling four Acres of Land adjoining the Lot herein before devised to his Brother Nathan and to extend the same length as the lot devised to him and to hold to him the said William and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and devise to Joseph Kirk son of my Cousin Samuel Kirk Twenty Acres of Land adjoining Lands herein devised

to Evan Evans and bounded by the said Haverford road Lands of Ann Parcle aforesaid and the Heirs of Griffith Phillips To hold to him the said Joseph and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and devise unto Thomas Kirk son of my Cousin Samuel Kirk the rest and residue of my Estate both real and personal to hold unto him the said Thomas Kirk and to his Heirs and assigns forever, He the said Thomas Kirk paying unto my Executor herein after named such sums of money as may be sufficient with my other personal Estate to pay and discharge all my just Debts and funeral Expenses and Legacies herein before bequeathed.

Friend John Pearson of Darby to be Executor.

Dated 18 April 1796; probate Feb. 13, 1797.

Witnesses, Oborn Garrett, James Pyott, James Williamson.

53. Hannah Kirk, m. 1st Presb. Ch., Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1745, to John "Dolling" (Polling), and for this breach of discipline produced an acknowledgment to Darby Meeting 4, 4, 1746. A John Polin was taxed in Darby in 1725, and in 1739 John Polin Junr, also appears. The name is variously written, Pollin, Paulin and Pawling, and it is claimed that it was properly Paulding. John and Hannah Polling conveyed her interest in the homestead to her brother John Kirk in 1769, but appear to have continued to live upon land of the latter, and in 1787 John Pollin was taxed with 40 acres. No record of their deaths has been discovered.

At an Orphans' Court held at Chester the 1st of 8th Month 1695, "Ree Sent [Rees Hent] Brought A boy whose name Is John Pollen and there the Court Did order yt the said boy shall serve ye said Ree Sent tell he be of the age of one and Twenty years. And the said Ree Sent shall pay the said boy the sum of Twenty Pounds Att the expiration of his Time, the boy being Ten years and a halfe now thls Court."

54. Catharine Kirk m. Swedes' Ch., Philadelphia, 6, 27, 1754, to Thomas Lewis; and having been precationed she was disowned by the meeting 11, 6, 1754. She was evidently his second wife. The will of Thomas Lewis of Darby is dated 5, 11, 1782, and proved Sept. 17, 1783. He gives to daughter Rachel Marlow £3: To son Samuel Lewis 20 shillings: Remainder of personal estate to wife Catherine, with use of the plantation until youngest daughter, Elizabeth, is capable of doing for herself. After wife's death the plantation to be divided between sons Thomas and Mordecai, each of them paying to their sisters, Jane, Sidney, Demaris, Sarah and Elizabeth £5 each. Wife and son Thomas, executors. As Rachel Lewis and Joseph Marlow were married Jan. 8, 1759, she must have been the daughter of a former wife, and it is probable that Samuel was her full brother. Thomas, Mordecai and Elizabeth are mentioned in the will of their uncle John Kirk, but they have not been traced further.

55. Elizabeth Kirk d. 6, 3, 1745, unmarried.

56. William Kirk, d. 5, 31, 1745, as recorded by Darby Meeting.

Children of (11) Isaac and Elizabeth (Twining) Kirk, of Buckingham, Bucks County.

57. **Mary Kirk** (Isaac, John), b. 8 Mo. (Oct.) 31, 1731; d. 8, 21, 1735; buried at Wrightstown Graveyard.

58. **Isaac Kirk**, b. 8, 15, 1733; d. 11, 25, 1756; supposed unmarried; buried at Wrightstown.

59. **Stephen Kirk**, b. 7 Mo. (Sept.) 2, 1736, in Buckingham; d. about 1782, in Springfield Township it is supposed; m. 2, 13, 1760, Phebe Fell, b. 1, 27, 1736; dau. of Benjamin Fell and Hannah Scarborough of Buckingham Twp. He took a certificate from Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. 1, 4, 1763, to Richland, Bucks County.

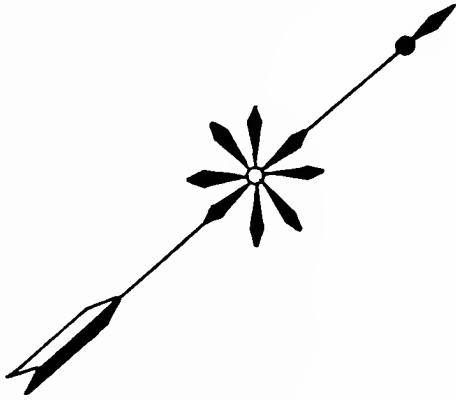
60. **Margaret Kirk**, b. March (1st Mo) 23, 1739; d. prior to 1781; m. 5, 8, 1760, at Wrightstown Mtg. John Scarborough, farmer, b. 11, 28, 1734; d. about 1813; son of Robert and Elizabeth Scarborough of Virginia. He m. 2d, 10, 11, 1779, Johanna Cahoon, widow, of Wrightstown, before Michael Schlatter, a minister at Germantown, but had no issue by her. His will is dated 12, 20, 1810; proved 11, 8, 1813.

John Scarborough, who married Margaret Kirk, was a descendant of a John Scarborough, variously described as a blacksmith, whitesmith and coachsmith, belonging to Peel Monthly Meeting of Friends of London, England. He settled near Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1682, and rejoined his family in London, England, in 1684, leaving his only son John in Bucks County in the care of friends. The latter married Mary, whose maiden name is much desired, and settled in Solebury Township, about 1700, on the farm now owned by Isaac P. Scarborough, near Lahaska Station.

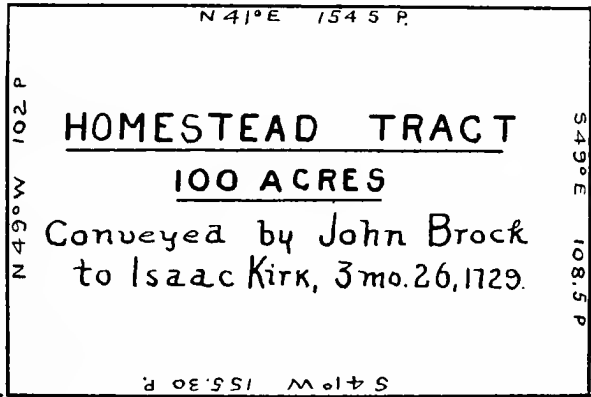
The minutes of Buckingham Mo. Mtg. show that in 3d Mo. 1734, complaint was made of Robert Scarborough, son of John and Mary, on account of his outgoing in marriage, but on 6, 6, 1734 he produced a paper of acknowledgment which was taken for satisfaction. The births of two children of Robert and Elizabeth were recorded by that meeting, they being John, b. 11, 28, 1734, and Elizabeth, b. 9, 18, 1736. On 5 Mo. 4, 1737, John Scarborough requested a certificate for his brother Robert Scarborough to the monthly meeting at Opeckon in Virginia. By his father's will Robert had received 157 acres of land on the N. E. corner of the original 820 acre tract, and lived thereon till 6, 10, 1737, when he conveyed it to John Rich. The following is a copy of a letter obtained by Henry W. Scarborough from Wallace Paxson of Solebury, addressed "to John Scarbrough in Solebury, Bucks County, Pennsilvania, with care & speed."

"Virginia Colony, Orange Co., 9th mo. 5th 1738:

"To my loving brother and sister, John and Jane Scarbrough: This comes with Kind love to you & yours, and to our dear Mother, and to all brothers & sisters, and to all our relatives. Hoping that you all are in the enjoyment of health, as we and our children are at present, thanks be to God for it. We get along pretty well, are settled now on 300 acres of land. We bought ye land, being good, with good meadows & good water, with the consent of taking up 300 acres more, and a meeting is rent about a mile off, and a mill is building about as far off, and we like the place very well. We have bought and paid for two cows, & we are in a likely way to do well by Divine assistance yt never fails them yet those who trust in Him. Intend to come up in the fall if health per-



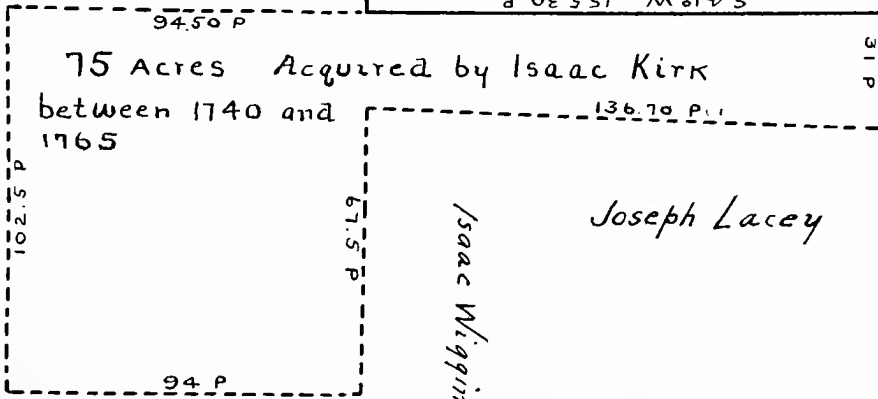
Henry Carver



John Thomas

Widow Parry

Edward West



Isaac Wiggins

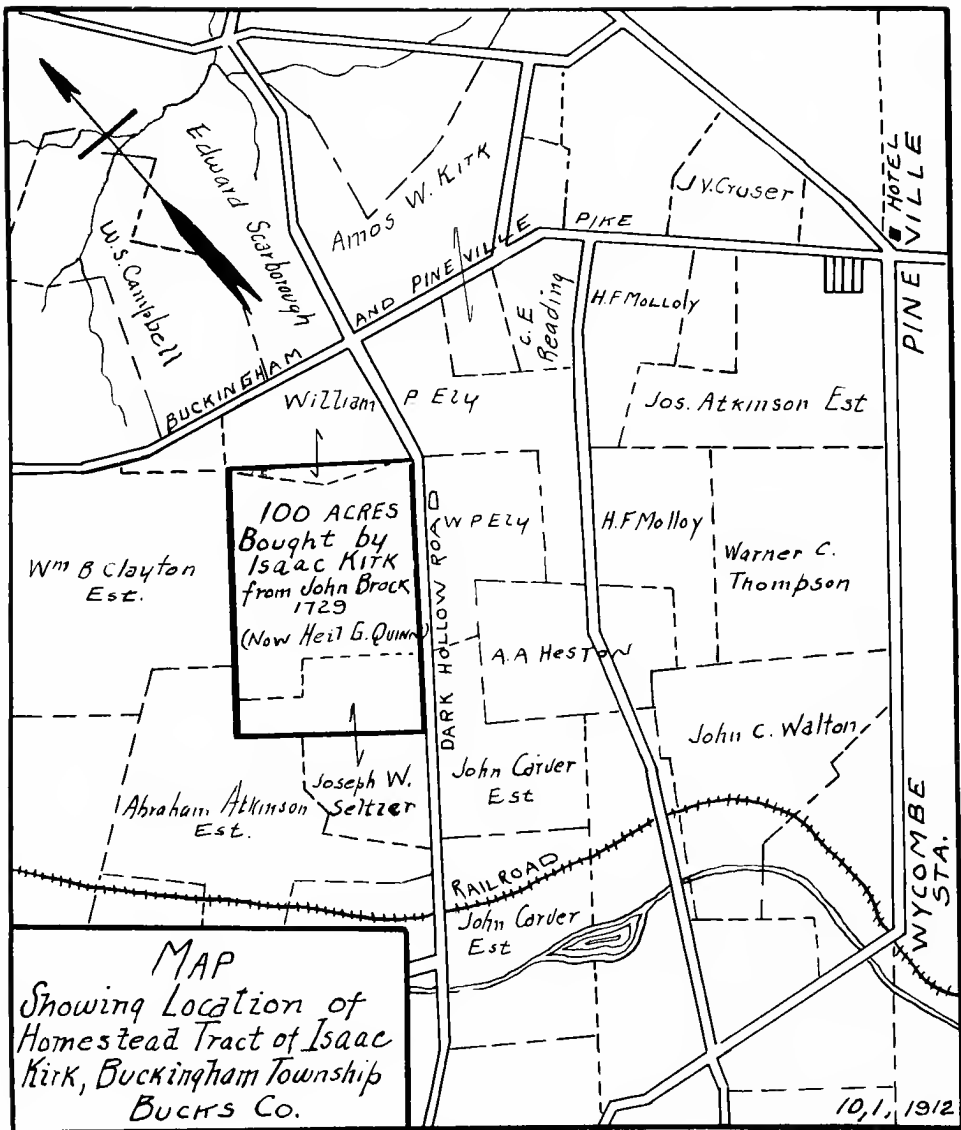
Joseph Lacey

Isaac Wiggins

Richard Worthington

Joseph Carver

DRAFT OF LANDS
IN BUCKINGHAM TWP.
OWNED BY ISAAC KIRK.



DRAFT OF ISAAC KIRK'S LAND.
 Buckingham Township.

Drawn by Oscar O. Bean, Esq.

Facing p. 47.

mits. My wife is desirous to be remembered to her friends, which is commendable, & desires thee to get a few lines from her old neighbors which will be very satisfactory to us; so we remain your loving & well wishing brother & sister

Robert Scarbrough.
Elizabeth Scarbrough.

"P. S. I received thy letter a few days ago. I also received a letter from Benjamin Fell some time before, which said letter gave us great satisfaction to receive all your welfare. This is ye fourth letter I have sent."

John Scarborough Jr., son of Robert, produced a certificate to Buckingham Mo. Mtg. 3, 7, 1757, from Hopewell (formerly Opeckon) Mo. Mtg. in Virginia, and on 5, 5, 1760, received one to Wrightstown in order to marry Margaret Kirk. John and Margaret received one from Buckingham to Richland 9, 3, 1764.

61. William Kirk, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 2, 1741; d. 10, 15, 1821; m. 11, 26, 1765, Mary Malone, b. 5, 5, 1745; d. 2 12, 1826, in Buckingham; dau. of Patrick and Hannah Malone. He made an acknowledgment to Wrightstown Meeting for his marriage by a minister. They resided on a part of the Kirk Homestead in lower Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

62. Joseph Kirk, b. 2 mo. (April) 10, 1743; d. in Buckingham 3, 2, 1823; m. by Friends' ceremony, before Isaac VanHorn, Esq., 4, 15, 1795, to Patience Doan, b. 1, 13, 1760; d. 4, 29, 1815; dau. of Benjamin Doan and Jemima (Heston) Kinsey. He made acknowledgment to Wrightstown Meeting for marrying out and paying muster fines. Patience had a daughter Charity at time of her marriage. They owned and resided on a large farm just above Pineville, on the Durham Road. This he willed to his nephew, (244) Amos Kirk, son of Thomas, and in 1905 a part of this farm was owned by Amos W. Kirk, a grandson of Amos Kirk Sr.

Child of (11) Isaac Kirk and 2d wife, Rachel Fell.

63. Thomas Kirk, (Isaac, John), d. 4, 15, 1815, on the Kirk Homestead in Buckingham; m. by Friends' ceremony 12, 24, 1781, before John Chapman, Esq., to Ocea Kinsey, d. 8, 14, 1793; dau. of George (and Phebe?) Kinsey of Buckingham: Second m. 1794, to Mary Rice, b. 1766; d. 9, 29, 1841, dau. of John Rice and Rachel Worthington. Thomas Kirk lived all his life on the Kirk Homestead.

Children of (12) Thomas and Mary (Shaw) Kirk, of Moreland.

64. Ann Kirk, (Thomas, John), b. 6, 14, 1734; d. 11, 27, 1822; aged 88; buried at Horsham graveyard; m. 6, 11, 1754, at Horsham Mtg., to Nathaniel Samms, b. 1718, d. 9, 9, 1796; buried at Byberry; son of John Samms, late of the city of Philadelphia, deceased. She was his second wife. They resided in Philadelphia, and in Byberry, Pa.

65. Mary Kirk, b. 3, 3, 1737; m. at Horsham Mtg. 12, 22, 1761, Jeremiah Walton, yeoman, b. 3, 16, 1726; d. 3, 8, 1792; son of Jeremiah Walton and

Elizabeth Walmsley. They were members of Horsham Mtg. and resided in Moreland Township.

William Walton of Oxhill in the county of Warwick, England, together with Joseph Hunt of Stratford upon Avon and William Hunt of Radway, all in the same county, by lease and release, dated 22d and 23d of September 1682, purchased from Edward Byllynge of London, one tenth of a "propriety" of land in West New Jersey; a propriety being one-hundredth part of the province. William Walton devised, his interest in West Jersey to his sons Nathaniel, Daniel, Thomas and William, and these in 1704, being residents of the county of Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, conveyed 100 acres of land which had been taken up in Gloucester Co., N. J., to John Hugg of that place: all which appears by the deeds recorded in Gloucester County.

Each of the four brothers purchased 100 acres of land from Thomas Fairman of Shackamaxon, for £10, by deeds dated 1st of 10th Mo. 1688, as shown by deed-book E 2, vol. 5, pp. 85-6-7-8, Philada.

Some years since a letter was found, wrtten by Nathaniel to his brother William, 7th of October 1713, reminding the latter that he had paid five pounds for his passage from England, which had not been repaid, and that with compound interest for thirty years and upwards it would now amount to a large sum. This indicates their coming to Pennsylvania about 1682. Several erroneous statements have been published with reference to the time of their coming and the place from which they came.

William Walton married in 1689 Sarah Howell, was a minister and died in Tortola in 1737, when on a religious visit to that Island. His son Jeremiah, b. 9, 23, 1694; d. 12, 17, 1740; m. Elizabeth Walmsley.

Thomas Walmsley of Wadlington Eaves, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth Rudd of Smelfats, in the same county, were married 9, 13, 1665, at the house of Jane Walne, at Staine Merrew, as shown by the records of Settle Mo. Mtg. They had children, Margaret, b. 6, 11, 1666; Mary, b. 2, 9, 1669, and Henry, b. 5, 25, 1671, whose births are found in the same records. A son Thomas and daughter Elizabeth were born later, and perhaps other children. A certificate was granted by Settle Mo. Mtg. 7th of 4th Mo, 1682, for this and several other families who are credited with coming on the Welcome, to Pennsylvania, in company with William Penn. In one copy of said certificate it is represented that Thomas and Elizabeth Walmsley had six children, and in another no number is given. There was much sickness on the ship and many died, but no list appears to have been made. They arrived at New Castle on October 27th, and the records of Middletown Mo. Mtg. show that Thomas Walmsley was buried about the 11th of the 10th Mo. 1682. His widow was married in 1684 to John Purslowe, who had come from Dublin in 1677.

Thomas Walmsley Jr. married in 1698, Mary Paxson, b. 12, 19, 1678; dau. of William and Mary Paxson of Middletown. He d. in 1754, aged about 80, and his widow in 1755. They had at least nine children:

Elizabeth, b. 5, 12, 1699; m. Jeremiah Walton in 1718.

Mary, b. 7, 12, 1701; m. John Worthington, about 1720.

Thomas, b. 6, 8, 1706; m. Hannah Walton, dau. of William, 1728.

William, b. 12, 9, 1708; m. Sarah Titus of Long Island, 1735.

Agnes, m. Job Walton in 1728.

Abigail, m. Isaac Comly in 1738.

Phebe, m. Isaac Carver in 1742.

Esther, m. Stephen Parry in 1755.

Martha, m. David Parry in 1761.

66. **Susanna Kirk**, b. 11, 11, 1740; m. 4, 2, 1771, at Horsham appointed meeting, Isaae Walton, b. 8, 5, 1729; son of Job Walton and Agnes Walmsley,

of Byberry, Pa. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., and Warminster, Bucks County.

67. Joseph Kirk, b. 12, 23, 1745; d. 4, 9, 1818, unmarried.

68. Sarah Kirk, twin with Joseph, d. about 1836; m. 9, 14, 1771, Thomas Harding, farmer, and a Friend b. 1748, d. 1776; son of Henry Harding and Mary Shaw. They resided near Feasterville, Bucks Co., and had three children. She m. 2d husband, named Shaw; survived her first husband sixty years and died at the home of her daughter Mary (Harding) Walton.

Thomas Harding was one of the largest landholders in Southampton Township, in 1702, when the resurvey was made, his acres numbering 618. He was married in Philadelphia 2, 8, 1686, to Mary Bullock. His son Thomas, b. 12, 24, 1686, married Mary Comly and had son Henry Harding, of Southampton, b. 12, 29, 1723-4, who m. 9, 19, 1747, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Shaw, b. 12, 18, 1730-1. They had children, Thomas, m. Sarah Kirk. Joseph, Jonathan Isaac, Abraham, and Sarah, b. 1, 14, 1762, who m. Jesse Gilbert, one of the Indian Captives.

Children of (13) Jane Kirk and Thomas Fell, of Buckingham.

69. Jesse Fell (Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 16, 1751; d. Wilkes Barre, Pa., 8, 11, 1830; m. Bucks Co., 8, 20, 1775, Hannah Welding, b. 1, 13, 1754; d. 3, 7, 1816; dau. of John and Hannah Welding of Buckingham. The marriage was before Isaac Hicks, Esq.,. They at first lived near Doylestown, Pa. In the autumn of 1785, they removed to Wyoming Valley for the purpose of engaging in mercantile pursuits.

Jesse Fell was a man of few words, but those fitly spoken, sensible and appropriate; grave and simple in manners, but when sure he was right, of indelible firmness. He was a man of clear mind and spotless integrity, and won universal confidence of the community, of which he became a most valuable and leading citizen.

He was a man of unusual capacity for public affairs, as well as for business generally. Of devoted industry he relieved the usual labors of his pen and official duties by perfecting with his own hand the neatest and earliest, and the most productive garden in the place. His penmanship was remarkable for its neatness and correctness; and that his mind had been early trained is shown by numerous essays written for various purposes.

He purchased the property at the corner of Washington and Northumberland Streets in Wilkes Barre, 12, 12, 1787, and resided there as long as he lived. A very small portion of the house is yet (1891) standing, and still known as "The Old Fell House."

For a long time it was the sojourning place of the lawyers and judges upon the circuit and of many local celebrities. He became sheriff of Luzerne County 1789 and held the office two terms. He laid aside the peace principles of his forefathers and became prominent in military affairs, being appointed Lieutenant of the county by Gov. Thomas Mifflin in 1792, and also Brigade Inspector in 1793 for the term of seven years. In 1798 Gov. Mifflin appointed him Associate Judge of Luzerne County, which position he filled with dignity as long as he lived, a period of over thirty-two years.

He was the first president of the Luzerne Co. Agricultural Society, in 1810: he was foremost in educational matters, and was an active member of various

schemes for improving highways. On Feb. 11, 1808, he made a successful experiment of burning anthracite coal in a grate of his own invention, set in the fire-place of his house. He made the following entry on the fly leaf of his "Treatise on Masonry," which may be seen in the Historical Soc. Library.

"Feb. 11 of Masonry 5808:—Made the experiment of burning the common stone coal of this valley in a grate; find it answers the purpose of fuel, making a clearer and better fire at less expense than wood."

His remains were interred according to the solemn and impressive form of the Masonic Institution, agreeably to the request left on record.

70. Joseph Fell, b. 8, 4, 1752; d. Doylestown, Pa., 2, 12, 1801; m. 1st at Buckingham Mtg. 3, 13, 1776, Margaret Gourley, b. 1, 2, 1758; dau. of John Gourley and Elizabeth, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., 2d m. to Hannah Fell, b. 11, 2, 1752; d. 1824, in Pineville, Bucks Co. dau. of Benjamin Fell and Hannah Iredell. They resided in Buckingham and later in Doylestown. He was a blacksmith and served as sheriff, 1795-1798.

71. Samuel Fell, b. 8, 4, 1756; d. 7 mo. 1846; m. Tamer Russell, b. 12, 27, 1752; d. 3, 8, 1828, in Pittston; dau. of John Russell of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. He was a tailor and resided in Buckingham till the fall of 1785, when they removed to a farm which he purchased in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

72. Sarah Fell, b. 11, 6, 1758; d. 3, 27, 1838, unmarried.

73. Amos Fell, b. Buckingham 11, 1, 1762; d. 9 mo. 1825; m. 11, 10, 1784, Elizabeth Jackson, d. 8, 13, 1812; dau. of William Jackson of Shrewsbury, N. J. He was a surveyor and sometimes taught school in winter. They resided in Buckingham, but in the autumn of 1785 removed to a Farm of about 600 acres which he had bought in Pittston, Luzerne Co.

74. Abi Fell, b. 12, 18, 1770; d. 12, 3, 1802, in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 1, 24, 1792, to James Meredith, b. 4, 19, 1767; d. 4, 5, 1835; son of Simeon Meredith and Hannah Hough of Warwick, where they resided.

Children of (14) Sarah Kirk and George Fell, of Buckingham.

75. Rachel Fell (Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. about 1752, d. young.

76. Cynthia Fell, b. Buckingham 12, 17, 1754; d. 10, 22, 1834; m. 11, 23, 1774, William Ely, b. 4, 7, 1750; d. 1, 20, 1824; son of Hugh Ely and Elizabeth Blackfan of Buckingham. They resided on the "Old Homestead," where their descendants still resided in 1890.

Children of (17) Ryneear and Mary (Michener) Kirk, of Abington and Upper Dublin.

77. Sarah Kirk (Ryneear, John, John), b. 2, 2, 1749; m. 6, 9, 1767, at Horsham appointed meeting, Thomas Tyson of Abington, yeoman. son of Peter

Tyson who m. Mary Roberts 1727. Resided in Upper Dublin and Abington Townships, Montgomery Co., Pa.

78. Martha Kirk, b. 10, 10, 1750; d. 2, 5, 1773; m. 5, 24, 1768, at Horsham Mtg. Jonathan Roberts, b. 11, 8, 1743; d. 9, 8, 1797; son of Thomas Roberts of Bristol Twp., Phila. Co., and Rachel Livezey. They resided in Upper Dublin Twp.

Thomas Roberts, a stone mason, is said to have built the first stone meeting house at Germantown. He married Eleanor Potts in 1705 and had children, Thomas, Mary (married to Peter, son of Reynear Tyson), Sarah and John. The father d. 8, 1, 1756, and the mother 3, 26, 1766.

Thomas Roberts Jr., b. 1709; d. 1756; m. 1734, Rachel Livezey, b. 7, 18, 1714; dau. of Thomas Livezey and Elizabeth Heath. Issue:—Thomas, m. Susanna Kirk (No. 79), James, Daniel, John and Jonathan. The last named m. Martha Kirk (No. 78), Mary Spence and Mary Jones.

79. Susanna Kirk, b. 5, 4, 1753; d. 5, 4, 1823; buried at Friends' graveyard, Germantown; m. 5, 12, 1774, at Horsham appointed mtg. to Thomas Roberts, b. 1, 11, 1735; d. 5, 23, 1816; son of Thomas Roberts and Rachel Livezey of Bristol Twp., Phila. Co. (Record of Martha and Susanna Kirk mostly from B. F. Harper, No. 3030)

80. John Kirk, b. 8, 14, 1755; d. 1831; m. about 1785, Rebecca Lukens, d. 2, 1, 1837. Resided in Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co. He was a farmer and a soldier in the Revolution, commissioned ensign 3, 20, 1776. He was disowned by Horsham Mo. Mtg. 3, 1, 1786, for marrying out.

81. Mary Kirk, m. 11, 16, 1786, at Abington Mtg. John Tyson, son of John Tyson of same township. They resided in Upper Dublin and Abington Townships, Montgomery Co. Second m. to Robert Roberts.

Child of Rynear Kirk and 2d wife, Elizabeth Bliss.

82. Hannah Kirk, b. Upper Dublin 9, 28, 1767; d. 5, 6, 1848; bur. at Horsham; m. 10, 5, 1792, Jonathan Iredell, b. 10, 17, 1765 at Horsham; d. 12 mo. 1850; bur. at Horsham; son of Robert Iredell and Hannah Lukens (dau. of Peter Lukens and Gainor Evans). He was a farmer in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co. The Iredells are said to have come from England about 1700.

Children of (18) Margaret Kirk and Nathaniel Loofborrow Jr.

83. William Loofborrow (Margaret, John, John).

84. Hannah Loofborrow.

85. Rebecca Loofborrow, resided at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

86. John Loofborrow, resided at Hatboro.

87. **David Loofborrow.** No further record.

Children of (19) Elizabeth Kirk and John Spencer, of Upper Dublin.

88. **Abraham Spencer,** (Elizabeth, John, John) b. 7, 4, 1753; d. 1, 26, 1766.

89. **Sarah Spencer,** b. 2, 2, 1756; d. 1, 21, 1766.

90. **Samuel Spencer,** b. 12, 11, 1759; d. 7, 30, 1769.

91. **Mary Spencer,** b. 6, 23, 1763; d. 7, 28, 1769.

92. **Jacob Spencer,** b. 1, 28, 1766; d. young or unmarried.

93. **Sarah Spencer,** b. 7, 29, 1768; d. 10, 8, 1854; m. 10, 21, 1791, Jonathan Thomas of Moreland, b. 9, 4, 1768, at Hatboro; d. at Bristol 7, 31, 1842; son of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Jarrett) Thomas of Hatboro. He was a miller and operated mills at various places, on the Wissahickon, Pennypack and Poquesing Creeks. Removed to Bristol, Bucks County, 1839.

By deeds of lease and release, 2d and 3d of 1st Mo. (March) 1681, Lewis David, of Llandewy Velfry, in the county of Pembroke, Wales, purchased from William Penn 3,000 acres of land in Pennsylvania, and by deed of May 10, 1682, conveyed 250 acres thereof to Evan Thomas, of Llan-y-keven in the said county. The latter died intestate and the land descended to his widow, Mary, one-third during life, one-third to Daniel Thomas, the eldest son, and the remainder to Evan and Mary, the other children. Mary Thomas of Haverford, in Penna., widow, and William Howell of the same place, were married 11 Mo. 1687, at a meeting at John Bevan's house, in Haverford. They removed to Cheltenham Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, about 1700, where William Howell had purchased 800 acres of land. Of this he conveyed 202 acres to Daniel Thomas, his step-son, in 1703.

Daniel Thomas, b. 1, 5, 1678, m. about 1705, Catharine Morris, dau. of Evan Morris. He married a second wife, Aeltie, Aletta or Alice Piggott 11 Mo. 1732, and died in Abington in 1740.

Daniel Thomas, 4th child of Daniel and Catharine, b. 9, 2, 1711, m. Susanna Livezey 7, 30, 1734; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Livezey, and granddau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Taylor) Livezey.

Mordecai Thomas, 5th child of Daniel and Susanna, m. 5, 22, 1766, Elizabeth Jarrett, dau. of John and Alice (Conrad) Jarrett.

94. **Elizabeth Spencer,** b. Upper Dublin 9, 30, 1770; d. 3, 12, 1842; m. 11, 1, 1792, at Horsham Mtg., Jeremiah McIlvain of Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 6, 29, 1767; d. 2, 19, 1827; son of John McIlvain and Lydia Barnard of Ridley. Elizabeth and her sister Sarah, as the only heirs of their father, inherited each a farm in Upper Dublin. Jeremiah McIlvain lived in Ridley where he carried on farming, tanning and the lumber business, on Crum Creek.

95. **Samuel Spencer,** b. 11, 3, 1772; d. 12, 17, 1775.

Child of (20) Mary Kirk and William Loofborrow.

96. **Margaret Loofborrow** (Mary, John, John), m. 10, 24, 1776, at Hors-

ham Meeting, Jesse Trump, b. 3, 29, 1753; son of Michael and Grace Trump of Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co.

The Philadelphia meeting records give the deaths of Nathaniel, 8-18-1759, and another son, not named, 1, 25, 1761; children of William Loofborrow.

Children of (21) Isaac and Mary (Tyson) Kirk, of Upper Dublin.

97. Priscilla Kirk (Isaac, John, John), b. about 3, 13, 1757; d. 4, 3, 1834; buried at Abington Mtg.; m. 5, 25, 1780, at Abington to Absalom Michener, son of John and Mary Michener of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia.

98. Sarah Kirk, b. 2, 10, 1759; d. 10, 12, 1815; m. 5, 22, 1788, at Abington Mtg. to Henry Child, b. 10, 12, 1752; d. 5, 8, 1829; son of John Child of Bristol Twp. and Sarah Shoemaker. They resided in Upper Dublin and Bristol Townships.

Cephas Child, son of Henry Child of Herring Crook, Hertfordshire, Eng., was born in England and came to America in 1693. He married, Feb. 1716, Mary Atkinson. Their eighth son, John, was born 6 mo. 14, 1730; married 9 mo. 12, 1751, Sarah Shoemaker, dau. of George and Grace Shoemaker of Warrington, Bucks Co., and Abington. They had ten children, of whom the eldest, Henry, m. Sarah Kirk, and a dau. Grace m. Joseph Kirk.

99. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 4, 11, 1761; d. 12, 10, 1849; m. 1, 22, 1784, at Abington Mtg. Jesse Cleaver, b. 5, 14, 1758; d. 10, 31, 1819; son of John Cleaver, b. 1725, d. 1804, of Upper Dublin Twp., where they resided. Issue:—Isaac Kirk Cleaver, M. D., b. 4, 26, 1785; d. 2, 10, 1822, unmarried.

100 John Kirk, b. 2, 29, 1764; d. 7, 7, 1813; m. Mary Dungan, d. 9, 29, 1841, at Wrightstown? They resided in Upper Dublin. Issue:—Isaac, Jeremiah, John (d. Wrightstown 5, 5, 1837), George and Mary.

101. Joseph Kirk, b. 4, 12, 1766; d. 8, 1, 1829; m. 7, 5, 1787, at Abington Presb. Ch., to Grace Child, b. 12, 26, 1765; dau. of John Child and Sarah Shoemaker. They resided in Philadelphia and at Doylestown, Pa. He was a carpenter.

102. Susanna Kirk, b. 11, 18, 1767; d. 4, 5, 1838; m. William North, b. 8, 17, 1769; d. 7, 5, 1801. They resided in Upper Dublin, Montgomery County. Issue:—Canby, d. 9, 20, 1875; Mary, b. 2, 23, 1794; d. 7, 16, 1795; Isaac b. 11, 1, 1795; d. 8, 14, 1797; Elizabeth Cleaver, b. 6, 30, 1797; d. 9, 20, 1875, unm.; Priscilla, b. 11, 19, 1799; d. 12, 12 1799; Jesse b. 10, 4, 1801; d. 4, 7, 1802.

103. Mary Kirk, b. 6, 25, 1770; m. Isaac Tyson and resided in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery County.

They had children, Rebecca, m. John Evans, Leah, Ruth, Ezekiel and Evans Tyson. No further record.

104. **Isaac Kirk**, b. 6, 4, 1773; d. 4, 5, 1827; m. 10, 1, 1807, Sarah Rush, b. 7, 1, 1786; d. 9, 4, 1869; buried at Germantown; dau. of John Rush. He was a farmer in Upper Dublin and a prominent man in his locality. The family were Friends. Isaac died intestate and letters of administration were granted 5, 30, 1827, to John Kirk, John Tyson and James Paul.

105. **Margaret Kirk**, b. 7, 18, 1775; d. 11, 12, 1852; bur. at Abington Mtg., Montgomery Co.; m. Thomas Marple and resided in Upper Dublin Twp.

Children of (22) Jacob and Elizabeth (Cleaver) Kirk, of Abington Twp., Montgomery County.

106. **Jesse Kirk** (Jacob, John, John), b. 11, 13, 1760; d. 4, 8, 1816; m. 1st, 1789 or '90 Mary Lukens d. 1793; dau. of Rynear and Mary Lukens: 2d m. to Margaret McNeill b. 4, 2, 1766; d. 9, 2, 1797; bur. at Abington Presb. Ch.; dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth McNeill: 3d m. to Rachel Mullen.

107. **Sarah Kirk**, b. 7, 8, 1762; m. 3, 28, 1783, by Rev. Wm. Van Horn to Nathan Comly, son of Robert Comly and Sarah Jones. They lived on Welsh Road, near Horsham. Nathan m. 2d time, 9 mo. 1795, Elizabeth Marple, by whom he had nine children.

108. **John Kirk**, b. 9, 23, 1764; died young.

109. **Elizabeth Kirk**, b. 1, 30, 1767; m. Joseph Lukens, who was buried at Horsham 9, 24, 1788 No further record.

110. **Jacob Kirk**, b. 9, 23, 1769; d. 1830; m. 10, 12, 1792, Rebecca Iredell, b. 10, 19, 1772; d. 5, 9, 1816; bur. at Horsham; dau. of Charles Iredell and Phebe Cadwallader. They resided in Abington Twp., Montgomery County.

111. **Isaac Kirk**, b. 11, 30, 1771; m. 9, 8, 1796, at Abington Presb. Ch., Priscilla Jenkins.

112. **John Kirk**, b. 5, 24, 1774; d. 6, 28, 1841; m. 6, 8, 1807, Tabitha Lukens, b. 10, 24, 1789; d. 2, 4, 1882; buried at Horsham; dau. of Seneca Lukens and Sarah Quinby of New Jersey. They resided in Abington Twp., near Willow Grove, where he was a lime burner and farmer.

Children of (23) Sarah Kirk and Samuel Spencer, of Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa. (as per John G. Spencer, Oxford Valley, Bucks Co. 1891)

113. **John Spencer** (Sarah, John, John), married and had children, Sarah, Ann, Samuel, John and Mary. Sarah m. Amos Sagers: Ann d. young:

Samuel m. a dau. of John Hermon: John m. a Hart. He and Samuel returned from Philadelphia (where the family had previously gone) and died here a few years back. Some of their descendants are living here at the present time.

114. Samuel Spencer, early in the present century sold his interest in the Northampton homestead and removed to New Jersey. He left a number of children.

115. Margaret Spencer, m. her 1st cousin, William Speneer, b. 12, 8, 1761 d. 7, 10, 1840; son of Thomas Spencer and Mary Hallowell. He was disowned by Horsham Meeting 10, 17, 1788, for his marriage. They had daughters, Mary, Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth, all of whom d. unm.

116. Elizabeth Spencer, m. Thomas Bowers.

117. Ann Spencer, m. Joshua Walton.

Children of (24) Mary Warner and Jacob Heston, of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa.

118. Mary Heston (Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 19, 1740; d. 3, 29, 1829; m. 6, 28, 1758, at Wrightstown Mtg., Joseph Paxson, b. 9, 10, 1733; d. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 1808; son of Thomas Paxson and Jane Canby, of Solebury, Bucks Co. They took a certificate from Buckingham to Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, dated 5, 5, 1788.

By records of Middletown Mo. Mtg. it appears that William Paxson of the parish of Marsh Gibbon in the county of Bucks, England, produced a certificate from the meeting held at Colehill for the upper side of the county of Bucks, dated 2 Mo. 3, 1682.

James Paxson produced a certificate from same place and of the same date.

Henry Paxson of Bycot House in the parish of Stow, county of Oxford, brought a certificate from Biddleston in the county of Bucks, dated 2 Mo. 24, 1682.

By the Bucks County "Registry of Arrivals" it is shown that Henry Paxson of Bycot House in the parish of Stow and county of Oxford, aged about 37 years, was a passenger on the Samuel, of London, and arrived about the middle of the 7th Month (September) 1682: that his wife, son Henry and brother Thomas all died at sea, as also a John Paxson whose relationship is not stated.

James Paxson was born about 1641, and was a brother to Henry, and it seems probable that William Paxson was also a brother. The latter died in Middletown Twp. in 1709; James, supposed, in 1722, and Henry in 1723, in Solebury.

William Paxson, son of James and Jane, was born 10, 25, 1675, m. 12, 20, 1695, Abigail Pownall, dau. of George and Elinor, and died in St. George Hundred, New Castle Co. on Delaware, about May 1716, leaving children, Mary, Abigail, James, Esther, Reuben and Thomas.

Thomas Paxson, last named, b. 6, 12, 1705; d. 1778; m. about 1732 Jane Canby, b. 4, 12, 1710; d. 1789; dau. of Thomas Canby and Mary Oliver. By the will of his father's uncle Henry Paxson he inherited a farm of 250 acres in Solebury.

By deed of 4, 10, 1787, Joseph Paxson and wife Mary (Heston) conveyed 101 acres, 10 perches of land in Solebury to Samuel Eastburn, part of the 250 acres, and removed to Sadsbury Twp., Chester County.

Abigail (Pownall) Paxson d. 12, 14, 1747, in Buckingham Twp., aged 72 years. She was a minister.

119. **Jesse Heston**, b. 6, 25, 1743; d. 6, 9, 1829; m. 11, 21, 1765, Mary Stackhouse; b. 1, 5, 1745: d. 9, 21, 1800; dau. of Isaac Stackhouse and Mary Harding, and gr. dau. of Thomas Harding and Mary Comly, b. 12, 12, 1699.

120. **Edward Warner Heston**, b. 3, 16, 1745, in Upper Makefield; d. Hestonville, Philadelphia, 2, 14, 1824; m. 11, 17, 1768, at Merion Mtg. Mary Griffith, b. 11, 11, 1747-8; d. 10, 18, 1781; dau. of Evan and Bathsheba Griffith of Lower Merion, Montgomery County. Second m. 11, 18, 1784, before Isaac Howell Esq., Philadelphia, to Sarah Hall, b. 4, 16, 1763; d. 8, 15, 1856; dau. of Mahlon Hall and Jane Higgs. He settled in Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co., on land of his grandfather Warner, at what is since known as Hestonville. He took an active interest in the Revolution and was also a justice of the peace.

121. **Isaac Heston**, b. 10, 30, 1746; d. 2, 23, 1844, in Blockley Twp., Phila. Co.; m. Catharine Clinton, b. 1755; d. 1807. They resided in Blockley.

122. **Jacob Heston**, b. 11, 9, 1749; d. 1, 18, 1846; m. 11, 13, 1791, Elizabeth Smith, b. 11, 13, 1761; dau. of Benjamin Smith and Sarah Eastburn, who were m. 4, 21, 1756; granddau. of Robert Smith and Phebe Canby.

123. **Thomas Heston**, b. 4, 22, 1753; d. 10, 15, 1802; m. 6, 25, 1785, Hannah Clayton. He was known as Colonel Heston, and established the Heston Glass Works, now known as Glassboro, N. J.

Children of (26) Sarah Warner and Thomas Pollin, of Philadelphia.

124. **Sarah Pollin** (Sarah, Mary, John), m. James Household. No further record.

125. **Rachel Pollin**, m. Thomas Mitchell. Children, Sarah, m. John Point, Susan, m. Wilson, Fanny m. Rose, Rachel, Joshua, Benjamin, Thomas. No further record.

Children of (28) Esther Warner and Joseph Lacey, of Wrightstown.

126. **Mary Lacey** (Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 4, 1750; d. 7, 31, 1841; m. 4, 20, 1779, at Wrightstown Mtg. Zachariah Betts, b. 8, 17, 1736; d. 2, 24, 1808; son of Thomas Betts * and Susanna Field. She was his 3d wife. They resided in Upper Makefield and were members of Friends' Meeting.

Zachariah Betts m. 1st, 1764, Rachel Bye, by whom he had a son Jesse, b.

*Thomas Betts who married Susanna Field was born on Long Island 8, 14, 1689, and died at Newtown, Bucks County 4 mo. 1747. He was a son of Thomas Betts and Mercy Whitehead, and a grandson of Richard and Joanna Betts, who came from England in 1645 to Ipswich, Mass., and removed soon after to Newtown, Long Island, where the former died 11, 18, 1713, at the age of one hundred years. He was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1665 and filled the office of sheriff and other important positions on Long Island.

8, 27, 1764; d. 8, 1, 1854: Second m., 1769, to Bethula Carey, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Carey, by whom he had Mary, b. 7, 26, 1771; Miriam, b. 3, 20, 1774; Samuel, b. 10, 3, 1776.

127. Martha Lacey, b. 3, 27, 1751; d. 2, 28, 1831; bur. at Wrightstown; m. 5, 15, 1782, at Wrightstown Mtg., Andrew Collins. He was a farmer in Buckingham near what is now Wycombe: both Friends.

128. Sarah Lacey, b. 11, 27, 1754; d. 12, 27, 1843; m. 2, 17, 1779, at Wrightstown Mtg. to James Dubree of Solebury, d. 1, 3, 1795.

129. Joseph Lacey, b. 11, 3, 1756; d. 9, 10, 1824, unmarried.

130. Isaac Lacey, b. 4, 25, 1759; d. 1, 16, 1823, unmarried.

131. Jesse Lacey, b. 7, 30, 1761; d. 3, 15, 1827; m. 1, 17, 1790, Tamer Worthington, b. 10, 20, 1763; d. 11, 16, 1846; dau. of Richard Worthington who settled in Buckingham Twp., 1750, and purchased land of Thomas Lacey.

132. Rachel Lacey, b. 2, 16, 1763; d. 6, 11, 1840; bur. Wrightstown graveyard; m. 5, 14, 1806, Edward Chapman, as his 2d wife, b. 12, 26, 1761; d. 10, 9, 1853; son of Joseph Chapman and Ann Fell. They resided in Wrightstown, where he was a farmer and both Friends. No issue.

Edward Chapman m. 1st Rachel Blackfan, 5, 15, 1794; dau. of William Blackfan and Esther Dawson. They had issue:—Jesse, b. 2, 14, 1795; d. 6, 19, 1814: Martha, b. 6, 5, 1797; d. 9, 9, 1888: Charles, b. 7, 19, 1798; d. 9, 21, 1813: Ann, b. 10, 6, 1800; d. 9, 6, 1862. All these d. unm. at the homestead: Amos, twin with Ann, d. 9, 8, 1873; m. Esther Lacey, No. 515.

133. John Lacey, b. 2, 19, 1765; d. 7, 7, 1825; m. 3, 21, 1792, Rachel Wiggins, b. 6, 3, 1761; dau. of Benjamin Wiggins and Sarah Warner.

Children of (30) Rachel Warner and Thomas Williams, of Philada.

134. Mary Williams (Rachel, Mary, John), b. 10, 28, 1751; d. 2, 10, 1782; m. 3 Mo. 1774, John Little. In crossing the Delaware on the ice she was drowned. He married again and died in Washington, D. C.

135. Sarah Williams, b. 6, 4, 1754; d. 2, 14, 1824; m. 8, 19, 1810 ? at Arch Street Mtg., Phila., to Simeon Pownall, b. 1753; d. 3, 2, 1834; son of Simeon Pownall and Katharine Housel of Solebury, where they resided. No issue.

136. Esther Williams, b. 9, 22, 1763; d. 12, 6, 1845; m. 10 mo. 1798, at High St. Mtg., Phila., to Abraham Smith, b. 3, 7, 1766; d. 8, 9, 1835; son of Robert Smith and Rachel Hibbs. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co.

137. Matilda Williams, b. 8, 28, 1766; d. 8, 19, 1848; m. 1818, at Darby

Mtg., to Isaac Wainwright of Phila., b. 3, 7, 1762; d. 7, 15, 1844. No issue. He was a widower with six children when she married him.

138. Thomas Williams, b. 5, 16, 1771; d. 8, 25, 1850; m. 4, 16, 1801, by John Terry Esq. to Rachel Dubree (No. 499), b. 10, 16, 1779; d. 7, 25, 1823; dau. of James Dubree and Sarah Lacey.

139. Benjamin Williams, b. 10, 27, 1774; d. 1846 or '7; m. 7, 17, 1808, at North Meeting, Phila., Esther Dubree (No. 502), b. 7, 16, 1784; d. 3, 8, 1828; dau. of James Dubree and Sarah Lacey, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co.

Seven more children were born to Rachel and Thomas Williams, who lived from a day to two years old, but their names not obtained.

Children of (31) Benjamin and Sarah (Ely) Warner, of Muncy, Pa.

140. Mary Warner (Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 3, 11, 1759; m. James Hayhurst(?).

141. Martha Warner, b. 6, 29, 1761, d. m. 5, 22, 1781 to Jacob Forwood, b. 9, 30, 1761.

142. Michael Warner, b. 2, 25, 1764; m. John Richard (?).

143. Sarah Warner, b. 10, 18, 1766; m. David Hayhurst (?).

144. Joseph Warner, b. 4, 5, 1769; d. m. 11, 22, 1790, at Friends' School House, Muncy, Sarah Carpenter, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Carpenter of Muncy.

145. Benjamin Warner, b. in Maryland, 6, 24, 1771; d. 2, 26, 1841; m. 10, 27, 1796, at Muncy Meeting (Pennsdale), Deborah Kiteley (or Kightley), b. probably at Wilmington, Del., 1772 or 1773; dau. of James Kiteley, from London, and Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Nathan and Hannah Wood, of Wilmington. They settled on a farm one and a half miles west of Hughesville, Lyeoming Co. He was for many years a justice of the peace and served a term as county commissioner. As a justice he was very popular. It was said that on "7th-days" his house was like a court room, people coming for many miles. He was a very tender hearted man, and said to bear a strong resemblance to George Washington.

Children of (32) John and Sarah (Dawes) Twining, of Bucks Co.

146. Joseph Twining (John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 14, 1748; d. 8, 18, 1821, in Warwick Twp.; m. 12, 27, 1769, Mary Lee, b. 11, 23, 1750; d. 10, 13, 1782; dau. of William Lee Jr. of Upper Makefield. Second m, to Hannah

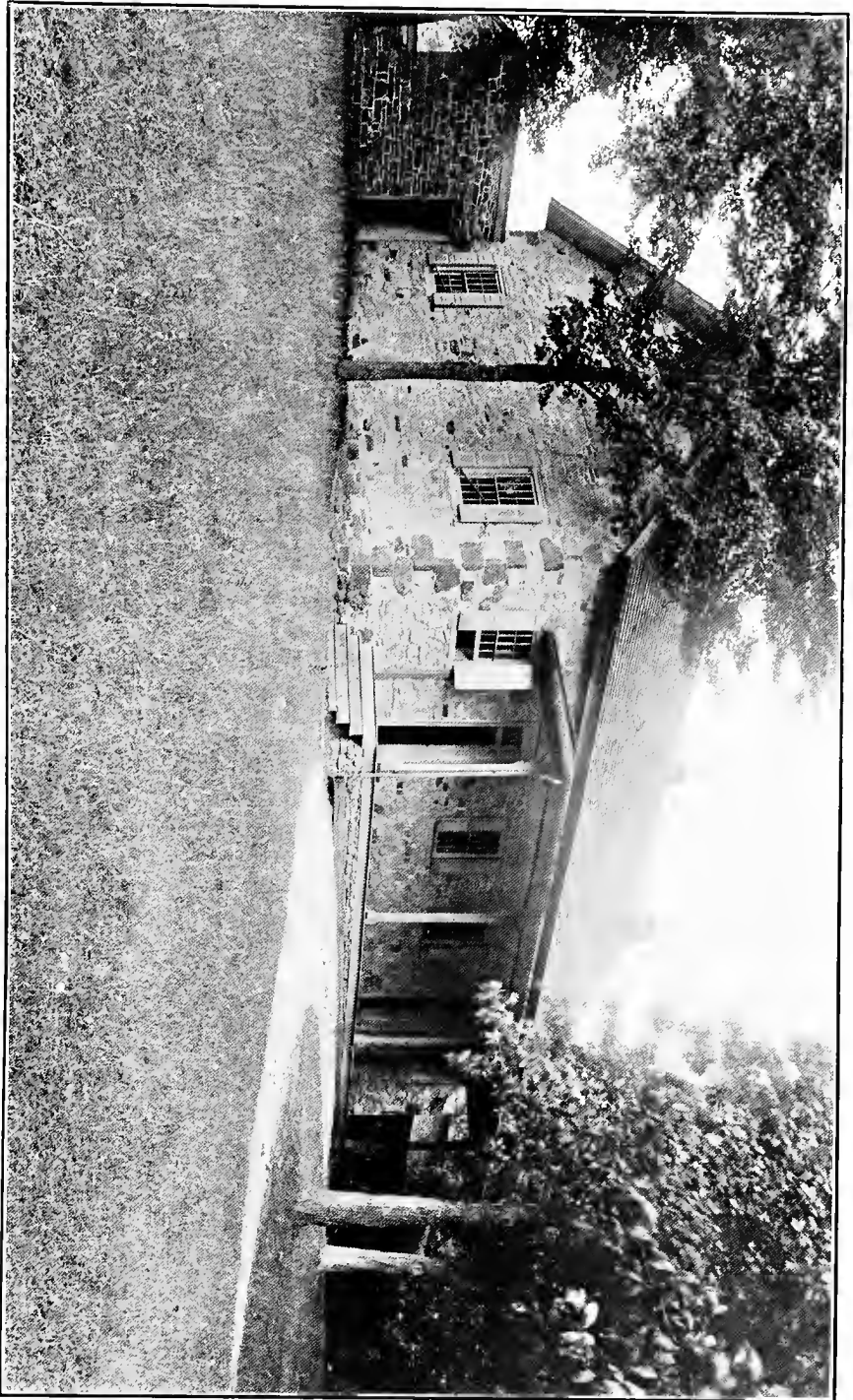


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 8-23-1888.

MUNCY MEETING HOUSE
Pennsdale, Lycoming County, Pa.

Facing p. 58.

Duffil, b. 6, 25, 1760; d. 7, 24, 1841; dau. of Barnabee Duffil and Mary Steel. They resided in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.

William Lee d. in Upper Makefield, 1811; m. Hannah Saunders; was son of William Lee (and Hannah Smith,) who purchased land in U. Makefield in 1737; who was son of William Lee, an officer in the Battle of Boyne, 1690, and came to America soon after, and a relative of Richard Henry Lee of Revolutionary War fame. (Twining Gen.)

147. Rachel Twining, 8, 15, 1751; d. 12, 28, 1797; m. 4, 4, 1770, Timothy Balderston, weaver, b. 1746; d. 5, 14, 1827; son of John Balderston and Hannah Cooper (of U. Makefield) of Solebury Twp. They resided in Makefield; buried at Makefield Mtg.

The lineage and ancestry of the Balderston family is traced to John Balderston, who emigrated from Holland to England about the time the Prince of Orange went to that country to become King William III, in 1688. He settled in Norwich, Eng., in company with his wife, Lydia Scarf, and children, John, Bartholomew and Mary.

John Balderston, son of the progenitor, was born in 1702; was trained to weaving silk and worsted. He remained in England until 1727, when he emigrated to America as a redemptioner. He located in Bucks County, Penna., where he followed weaving for a livelihood. After residing for a time at North Wales he removed to Upper Makefield, and finally settled in Solebury Township, where his remaining days were spent: died 1782.

He married Hannah Cooper, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Cooper of Upper Makefield, about 1738-9. To John and Hannah Balderston were born seven sons and four daughters, as follows: John, Jonathan, Bartholomew, Timothy, Jacob, Hannah, Isaiah, Sarah, Mordecai Lydia and Mary. Of these Timothy, born 1746, married Rachel Twining.

Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., 2d ed

148. Elizabeth Twining, d. 1816, m. Joseph Briggs. Not traced.

149. Mary Twining, m. Benjamin Tomlinson and removed to Virginia. No further record.

Children of (34) David and Elizabeth (Lewis) Twining of Newtown Twp., Bucks Co.

150. Sarah Twining (David, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 23, 1762; d. 2, 12, 1839; m. 2, 6, 1783, Thomas Hutchinson, b. 10, 30, 1750; d. 7, 22, 1828; son of John and Ann Hutchinson of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.

151. Elizabeth Twining, b. 3, 7, 1765; d. 12, 23, 1832; m. 11, 12, 1783, William Hopkins, lawyer, of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, and Middletown, d. 7, 12, 1803; son of Samuel Hopkins, late of Baltimore, Md.

152. Mary Twining, b. 1768; d. 9, 17, 1843; m. Jesse Leedom, (No. 215), son of Richard Leedom and (51) Sarah Twining. See his line.

152 1-2. Beulah Twining, b. 12, 26, 1770; d. 11, 20, 1826; m. Dr. Torbert. She was disowned, 1782, for marrying "a man not of our Society," from whom

she afterward separated. Her father deeded to her, 1791, the original Twining homestead. No issue.

Children of (35) Eleazer and Mary (Colton) Twining, of Bucks County.

153. Mahlon Twining (Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 25, 1761; d. 12, 6, 1786, unm.

154. Hannah Twining, b. 12, 28, 1762; d. 6, 23, 1815; m. 4, 5, 1785. Robert McDowell, b. 5, 1, 1762; d. 11, 21, 1838, in Buckingham, son of Alexander and Ann McDowell, of that place. They were admitted into membership with Friends at Wrightstown 10, 8, 1799; and their children, then born; on 2, 4, 1800. Robert m. 2d, at Wrightstown Mtg. 11, 12, 1823, Abi Kinsey, dau. of Benjamin and Martha, of Warwick Twp., gr. dau. of Edmund Kinsey, a minister in the Society of Friends for 45 years, and Sarah Ogborn, his wife.

An obituary notice of Robert McDowell states that he died on the evening of 11, 21, 1838, after a protracted affliction, which he bore with the most patient resignation. Few men lived more humbly or more esteemed than the deceased, or died more lamented by those who knew him best. He had a kind heart and a generous hand, and throughout life practiced the golden rule of doing unto others as he would that others should do unto him.

According to statements of George S. McDowell, of Cincinnati, Alexander McDowell, of Scotch descent, was born in the North of Ireland, came to America when about ten years old and settled in Chester County, Pa.; removing later in life to Buckingham. By Ann his wife he had nine children, 1 George, had issue, 2 William, 3 John, went west—had large family, 4 Robert, above, 5 Rachel, m. ——— Wilson, 6 James, 7 Sarah, m. ——— Brown, of Chester Co., 8 Mary, m. ——— Anderson of Mt. Joy, Chester Co., and had son James, 9 Eliza, who was struck by lightning.

Alexander McDowell was taxed in Tredyffrin, Chester Co., 1753, as a single man; also in 1754, but was a married man in Haverford, 1758-60; in Goshen 1762-5.

155. Silas Twining, b. 2, 13, 1765; d. 2, 26, 1827, in Warwick Twp. m. 11, 13, 1793, Elizabeth Welding, b. 1774, d. 1827; dau. of Watson and Ruth Welding of Wrightstown. He was a farmer in Warwick Twp., and they were Friends.

156. Ann Twining, b. 2, 21, 1767; d. 12, 5, 1815; m. John Twining. See No. 574.

157. David Twining, b. 5, 10, 1769; d. 4, 16, 1823, in Northampton Twp., Bucks County; m. 8, 4, 1794, Martha Tucker, b. 9, 1, 1773; d. 1, 9, 1841: members of Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

158. Eleazer Twining, b. 11, 13, 1771; d. 12, 21, 1789.

159. Mary Twining, b. 2, 20, 1774; m. 11, 18, 1795, Abraham Wilkinson, son of John Wilkinson and Jane Chapman.

Children of Jacob (38) and Sarah (Miller) Twining of Wrightstown.

160. Elizabeth Twining (Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 21, 1782; d. 5, 23, 1849, in Newtown, Bucks Co.

161. John Twining, b. 8, 11, 1783; d. 9, 19, 1853, in Philadelphia; m. 9, 29, 1805, Sarah Harding, b. 1786; d. 10, 8, 1870; dau. of Isaac and Phebe Harding. He settled on the "Old Homestead" in Bucks Co., and was a farmer.

162. Sarah Twining, b. 11, 5, 1784; d. 10, 8, 1875, in Newtown, unm.

163. Jacob Twining, b. 6, 30, 1786; d. 2, 21, 1871; m. 10, 12, 1808, Priscilla Buckman, b. 7, 6, 1781; d. 9, 26, 1876; dau. of Thomas Buckman and Mary Harding. They resided in Northampton Twp., members of Friends' Mtg. and both buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

164. Mahlon Twining, b. 11, 20, 1787; d. 10, 11, 1789.

165. Susanna Twining, b. 1, 22, 1789; d. 4, 16, 1882, in Wrightstown, Bucks Co. "She was a remarkable woman and a devoted Friend."

166. David Twining, b. 2, 5, 1791; d. 10, 13, 1887; m. 1818, Hannah Taylor, d. 4, 6, 1830: 2d m. to Mercy Van Horn, d. 1872. He resided in Northampton Twp. and they were members of Friends' Mtg.

167. William Twining, b. 2, 12, 1794; d. 3, 31, 1794.

168. Rachel Twining, b. 3, 4, 1796; d. 7, 10, 1880, unm., in Wrightstown.

169. Hannah Twining, died in infancy.

170. Henry Miller Twining, b. 10, 17, 1799; d. 5, 2, 1875, in Philadelphia; m. 3, 13, 1851, Anna M. Gilland (or Gilliard) of Pittsburg, Pa., d. 12, 28, 1886. No issue. He was a prominent lawyer, teacher, writer and traveler in Eastern countries; raised a Friend but died a member of the Episcopal Church. All the children of Jacob Twining were buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

Children of (40) Stephen and Mary (Wilkinson) Twining.

171. John Twining (Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 20, 1767, d. young.

172. Elias Twining, b. 3, 26, 1769; d. 8, 20, 1832; m. 4, 16, 1794, Mary Stokes, d. 9, 27, 1809, aged 37; dau. of James and Mary Stokes of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and they were members of Friends' Mtg.

173. Rachel Twining, b. 8, 25, 1771; d. 3, 28, 1809; m. 11, 16, 1796, David Watson, b. 9, 17, 1760; d. 9, 18, 1809; son of Joseph Watson and Rachel Croasdale, of Lower Makefield. They were members of Fallsington Meeting.

Joseph Watson was the son of Mark Watson and Ann Sotcher, the latter a dau. of John Sotcher and Mary Loftis, both of whom came from England with William Penn as part of his household.

174. Tamer Twining, b. 2, 10, 1774; d. 2, 21, 1808; m. 11, 15, 1797, at Wrightstown Mtg., David Palmer, b. 2, 12, 1768; d. 1, 13, 1836; son of Jonathan Palmer and Ann Watson of Lower Makefield. He was a carpenter but followed farming most of his life in Lower Makefield.

175. Jacob Twining, b. 1, 28, 1776; d. 9, 30, 1863, in Newtown Twp. m. 4, 2, 1802, Margery Croasdale, d. 4, 5, 1861. He was a farmer in Newtown Twp. and they were members of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg.: buried at Wrightstown Mtg. He was persistent in the claim that his original ancestors came from Yorkshire, England, and prided himself on his English blood.

176. Mercy Twining, b. 7, 19, 1778; died in her minority.

177. Elizabeth Twining, b. 10, 23, 1780; died in her minority.

178. Mary Twining, b. 1, 10, 1783; d. 9, 17, 1803.

Children of (42) Samuel and Mary (Smith) Kirk, of Darby, Pa.

179. Joseph (Samuel, Joseph, John), born in Darby, married but name of wife unknown; had children, William, Martha, Lydia, Elizabeth and Mary Ann; the last being ancestor to Col. Bolton of Philadelphia and his brother Joseph Kirk Bolton.

180. Thomas Kirk, b. 4-13-1762; d. _____; m. Elizabeth Hannum, b. 1, 11, 1763; d. 4, 26, 1826; dau. of James and Ann Hannum. As legatee of his father's cousin, John Kirk, he inherited a residue of land in Upper Darby.

181. William Kirk, b. in Darby, d. at Dover, N. J., and probably buried in the old churchyard at Rockaway; m. (St. Michael's and Zion Ch. Record) 3, 10, 1781, Hannah Smith, of Blockley. She d. at Darby. Second m. to Christiana Smith, of German descent, near Morristown, N. J., where he settled. Third m., about 1791, to Amy Smith, a cousin of his 2d wife.

Tradition says that after the death of his first wife, in Darby he probably drifted with Washington's army to Morristown, N. J., where he became acquainted with Amy Smith, of German descent. He asked her if she knew of any one who would make him a good wife. Amy Smith had a cousin whom she esteemed very highly and to whom she introduced him. In due time he married her. How long Chrissie Smith lived after she married him we have no record, but when she died William again went to Amy Smith and asked her to take the vacant place in his household, which she did. (J. Andrew Casterline, Dover, N. J.)

Children of (43) Jesse Kirk of Darby and Hannah Pyott or Elizabeth Strange, one or both.

182. **Susanna** (Jesse, Joseph, John), b. in Darby and mentioned in her father's will, 1773. No further record.

183. **Abner**, received a certificate of removal from Darby Meeting to Philadelphia 11, 28, 1776. No further record.

Children of (44) Martha Kirk and Seth Thomas.

184. **John Thomas** (Martha, Joseph, John), said by a niece, Elizabeth Altdorffer, to have settled in Illinois, but nothing further is known of him.

185. **Enos Thomas** appears in the list of taxables in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa., 1785 and 1786. In 1794 he removed with his father to Georgetown, Beaver Co., near the State line, and two years later settled in what became St. Clair Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Margaret Cameron, dau. of Lewis Cameron and Frances Sutter. Her father came from the Highlands of Scotland and settled in Nottingham Twp., Washington Co., Pa., where he belonged to Capt. Samuel Cunningham's company of Rangers, 1778 to 1783. He finally settled about 1801 on the N. E. quarter of Sec. 8, St. Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., O. : buried in the A. R. Hickman graveyard. His wife, Frances Sutter came from Lincolnshire, Eng.

In 1798 Enos Thomas was commissioned a territorial justice of the peace, served in that capacity until the organization of the county in 1803, and afterward for St. Clair Twp. for some 25 years. As justice of the peace he performed the first marriage ceremony in the county of Columbiana between Jesse Smith and Susanna Shaw, May 17, 1803; and on Sept. 8, 1803 he performed the ceremony for Andrew Poe and Ann Hoy. As foreman of the first grand-jury that sat in the county he received the sum of \$16.85 for his services, the first money paid out by the new county. This grand-jury held its first session on a log near the residence of Elias Lower in Fairfield Twp. July 1803. Enos Thomas was a member of the board of commissioners who organized Columbiana Co. in 1803. After that he was elected a member of the first board of county commissioners. He carried the returns of the first election in St. Clair Twp. to New Lisbon and Steubenville for which service he was paid the sum of \$40. He belonged to Capt. John Cannon's Company of the First Regiment, Second Brigade, Fourth Division Ohio Militia, and was a widely known and popular citizen. In 1805-6 Enos Thomas sold his improvement on the N. E. quarter of Sec. 26 to Dr. L. Smith, and at the same time opened up the second tavern on the N. W. Qr. of this Sec., on the road leading from Georgetown to New Lisbon. Thomas kept this tavern in operation until the fall of 1813, when he sold it to Uriah Wilson and moved his family to what was called

“Rich Hill,” on the S. E. Qr. of Sec. 22, about one mile N. E. of the village of Calcutta, now owned by John Anderson of East Liverpool, O., whose wife (Elizabeth Todd) is a great-granddaughter of Enos Thomas. The latter’s wife was a Methodist and the first meetings of this denomination were held in the houses of Enos Thomas and others. He died in 1829 and was buried in the John Jackman Graveyard, located in the N. W. Qr. of Sec. 14, St. Clair Twp., on the road from Calcutta to Fredericktown. His widow, Margaret, about 1831 or 1832 married Jesse Underwood of Middleton Twp. and resided in East Carmel until her death, 8, 30, 1849: buried in the Clarkson Cemetery.

186. **Martha Thomas**, said by her niece to have gone back from Ohio to Pennsylvania to be married, but nothing more is known of her.

Children of (45) Isaac and Rachel Kirk, of Washington Co., Pa.

188. **John Kirk** (Isaac, Joseph, John), b. in Darby Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County; d. 10 Mo. 1837 in Donegal Twp., Washington Co. Pa.; m. Jane.

189. **Thomas Kirk**, b. in Darby, living in Washington Co., 1852.

190. **Phebe Kirk**, m. Nehemiah? Green, of Washington County.

191. **Anne Kirk**, m. McGlaughlin.

192. **Rachel Kirk**, m. Supler.

193. **Sarah Kirk**, m. Munroe.

Children of (46) Sarah Kirk and William Evans of Upper Darby, Pa.

196. **William Evans** (Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 10, 20, 1776; d. 10, 17, 1826; m 11, 24, 1803, at Bradford Meeting, Lydia Hoopes, b. 1, 31, 1785; d. 12, 15, 1834; dau. of William Hoopes and Phebe Woodward of West Bradford (now Pocopson) Twp., Chester County, Pa. He was a farmer in Upper Darby and was buried at Darby Meeting.

197. **Jonathan Evans**, b. 1780; d. 1849; m. Elizabeth In 1804 or 5, with his wife and son Philip, he removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and settled upon Sections 5 and 6, Perry Twp., on the Franklin Road, as stated in a history of that county.

Children of (48) Samuel and Mary (Jenks) Twining of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

198. **Thomas Twining** (Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 8, 20, 1753, in Wrightstown; d. 1, 29, 1838, at North Boston (Podunk), Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 27, 1781,

Sarah (or Elizabeth) Crook, d. 3, 28, 1841; dau. of Samuel Crook, descended from John Crook, a celebrated Quaker preacher and writer, b. 1617, d. 2 Mo. 1699, at Sewel in Bedfordshire, Eng. Nathan Crook, son of Samuel, was killed at Battle of Lake Erie, on flag ship Lawrence.

Thomas Twining removed to Quakertown, N. J., before marriage, taking a certificate from Middletown Mo. Mtg. to Kingwood, dated 2, 1, 1781, stating that he was a faithful attendant at Friends' meetings and free from marriage engagements. On July 3, 1793 he purchased 140 acres of James Parker and wife Gertrude for £388, the farm being close to Quakertown, Hunterdon Co., N. J. On this farm which was mostly timber, he built a grist and fulling mill, beside his log cabin, which was replaced with a stone dwelling, the same as his other buildings. This fine property is located in a very fertile valley, surrounded by high hills, a hamlet of Arcadian beauty. "The old Twining residence is yet one of the most imposing houses in that locality."

It is said that the old clock which was purchased in England still stands in the corner of the room where it stood more than 100 years ago. Altho greatly prospered in his business here, being worth \$16,000, he removed to the "Holland Purchase," Erie Co., N. Y., in 1811, where he bought 500 acres of land at North Boston, which he farmed the remainder of his active life.

He was a tall man, heavy set, pleasant in appearance, business like: a clothier by trade. It is related of him that because he would not take up arms against the English during the Revolution he was called a Tory and shot at for his Quaker principles.

199. Samuel Twining, b. 11, 16, 1754; d. unm. He was testified against 5, 2, 1776, for serving in the militia; killed by falling from the upper story of a flouring mill: was a good business man.

200. Isaac Twining, b. 10, 13, 1756; probably died young.

201. Nathaniel Twining; disowned by Friends 12, 6, 1782, "for going into the army." It is shown by the War records that Nathaniel Twining served as an Ensign in the 4th Maryland Regiment, and was commissioned Dec. 10, 1776. He was promoted 2d Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1777, and his name appears on a list dated 30th May 1779, showing "General Arrangement of the Officers of the Maryland Line." This list shows the date of his commission as 20th Nov. 1777. He resigned 1st Jan. 1779.

In 1775 he has deeded to him 7 acres in Middletown Twp., land devised by John Cauley to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Bratt. At this date

he is a resident of Newtown. He probably died unmarried, but when or where is not known.

202. Sarah Twining, b. 5, 21, 1758; d. before 1786; m. Isaac Van Horn, b. 11, 5, 1745; son of Abraham Van Horn. She was disowned by Friends. No issue. Isaac Van Horn m. 2d Mary Betts, b. 10, 2, 1760; d. 12, 15, 1810, by whom he had Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1789; m. James P. Moore: Abraham, b. 1, 10, 1791; m. Susan Ruckman: Samuel T., b. 10, 1, 1792; m. Phebe Twining (1708): John, b. 4, 26, 1792; m. Sarah Martindale: Aaron, b. 4, 7, 1796; m. Elizabeth Scarborough (785): Martha, b. 3, 29, 1799; m. Jona Smith: Charles, b. 4, 18, 1801; m. Sarah Twining (1711).

203. Mercy Twining, m. 12, 20, 1802, before Isaac Hicks Esq., to Edward Bradfield. Issue:—Mary and Ann Bradfield. No further record.

204. Mary Twining, m. 5, 12, 1792, to Stephen Field. Issue:—Elizabeth Mary and Mercy Field. Not traced further.

205. Ann Twining, died unmarried.

206. Elizabeth Twining, m. Moses Winner. Was disowned by Friends 1, 5, 1792. They had several children whose names are unknown.

207. Joseph Twining, b. 7, 31, 1764; d. 7, 10, 1811, unmarried.

208. John Twining, b. in Wrightstown 1, 1, 1761; d. 3, 25, 1849, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1, 19, 1786, Rebecca Bennett, b. 8, 8, 1767; d. 2, 17, 1854. He was disowned by Friends in Bucks Co. 4, 4, 1782, for training with the militia, but it is probable he was subsequently restored, as his home at Union was a resort for Friends, and because his descendants so declare. They removed from Bucks Co. to Quakertown, N. J., where he was engaged in the fulling business, at one time with a Mr. Stout, and evidently again with his brother Thomas Twining. In the year 1821 he settled in Union, N. Y., where he was preceded by his son William, who had bought a farm there. At this date of removal he evidently lived in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. He was a "thick heavy set man and very pleasant looking," and in his latter days, when very feeble, it is said he was often heard, after retiring, to repeat in trembling tones the Lord's Prayer. The old family Bible, from which the family records are obtained, is now in possession of Charles Cleveland of Broome Co., N. Y., a connection.

Children of (49) Benjamin and Sarah Twining, Warren Co., N. J.

209. Elizabeth Twining (Benjamin, Sarah, John), resided in Chester County, Pa.

210. Mary Twining, resided in Bucks County, Pa.

211. Hester Twining, resided in Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J.

212. Daniel Twining, b. about 1776; d. 9, 1, 1831, in Warren Co., N. J., m. Hannah Snyder, b. 1781; d. 12, 16, 1831. He was a tailor.

Child of (51) Sarah Twining and John Cauley of Northampton Twp.

213. Sarah Cauley (Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 8, 26, 1755; no further record.

Children of (51) Sarah Twining and Richard Leedom, her second husband, of Northampton Twp., Bucks County.

214. William Leedom (Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 1, 9, 1763; d. 4 mo. 1827; m. Mary, who d. 1812. No further record.

215. Jesse Leedom, b. 9, 27, 1764; d. 3, 21, 1845; m. 4, 23, 1788, to Mary Twining (152), b. 1768; d. 9, 17, 1843; dau. of David Twining and Elizabeth Lewis of Newtown. In one of their changes of residence they had a certificate from Gwynedd to Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., 5, 8, 1792. They lived on the original Stephen Twining homestead.

216. Benjamin Leedom, b. 4, 4, 1767; d. 10, 22, 1810: no further information.

217. Joseph Leedom, M. D., b. 8, 13, 1769; d. 1845; a graduate of Brown and Penna. Universities; studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Rush and practiced first in Sussex Co., N. J., then 42 years near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. Eleanor Couwenhoven. Issue:—Edwin C., a physician, m. Susan Lukens; Julia L., m. Daniel Mulraney Esq.; Sarah Ann, d. 1846; m. Thomas Knox, Esq. Not traced further.

218. Richard Leedom, b. 11, 15, 1772; d. 2, 8, 1822; m. Margaret, who d. 11, 21, 1816. No issue.

219. Elizabeth Leedom, b. 4, 25, 1775; d. 8, 3, 1853; m. David Jones. No further record.

220. Rachel Leedom, b. 9, 11, 1777; m. 11, 14, 1798, Jacob Thomas, at Wrightstown Meeting; son of Mordecai and Elizabeth Thomas, of Moreland Twp. Issue:—Richard, b. 11, 14, 1800; m. Maria Spencer: Hannah, b. 11, 11, 1802; d. 2, 23, 1803: Reuben, b. 5, 9, 1805; d. 7, 19, 1850: John, b. 9, 24, 1811; d. 11, 26, 1870; m. 11, 28, 1833, Elizabeth Francis: Mordecai, b. 5, 19, 1813; m. 1833, Elizabeth Jarrett: Sarah Ann, b. 9, 19, 1814; living 1904: George, b. 5,

17, 1817; d. 9, 6, 1869; m. Sarah Gourley: Jacob, b. 5, 21, 1821; d. 1, 21, 1891; m. Hannah Lightfoot. No issue. Not further traced.

221. Sarah Ann Leedom, b. 1, 11, 1780. No further record.

Children of (53) Hannah Kirk and John Polling, of Upper Darby.

222. Elizabeth Polling (Hannah, William, John), a legatee of her uncle John Kirk, 1796. No further information.

223. Nathan Polling, d. 1816; m. Ann ———; lived in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. So far as known he left but two children, John, who d. in Upper Darby about 2 mo. 1845, without issue, and Sidney Polling, d. same place 5 mo. 1862, aged 78.

224. William Polling, b. in Darby, m. 9, 11, 1772, Rachel Hinde, dau. of John and Lydia Hinde of Darby.

Children of (59) Stephen and Phebe (Fell) Kirk, of Buckingham and Springfield Townships.

225. Isaac Kirk (Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 1, 11, 1762; received a certificate, 7, 17, 1794, from Richland to Bush River, S. C. No further information.

226. Sarah, b. 2, 3, 1764, in Richland; d. at Springtown 10, 6, 1802; m. 1789, John Brock of Philadelphia, b. 10, 10, 1762, in Abington Twp.; d. in Philadelphia 1, 20, 1844; son of John and Sarah (Jenkins) Brock of Abington and Phila. They settled at Springtown, in Springfield Twp., where he was a merchant.

Richard Brock, one of the younger sons of John Brock, who came from Stockport in the county of Chester, England, was born in Makefield Twp. about 1695, and in 1718 married Susanna Scarborough, b. 5 mo. July 19, 1697; d. prior to 1727; dau. of John Scarborough Jr.

Richard continued to reside in the vicinity of his birthplace for some years, but d. in Solebury shortly prior to 1753, leaving children, John, Elizabeth, Mary and Susannah.

John Brock was born about 1720, and losing his mother at an early age was probably reared among her relatives in Solebury, but appears to have been a birthright member of Buckingham Mo. Mtg. He declared his intention to marry Sarah Jenkins, at Abington Mo. Mtg. 4, 30, 1753; she being the daughter of Phineas Jenkins by his second wife, Mary Roberts, whom he married in 1730.

On 5, 26, 1755, John Brock and wife produced a certificate from Buckingham to Abington and took up their residence there until 1769 when they removed to Philadelphia. A dau. Mary d. in childhood at Jenkintown, 3, 3, 1760, and a son Ralph 3, 21, 1763

John Brock, son of John and Sarah, and the only child of whom there is any definite record may have remained with his grandparents when his parents removed to Philadelphia, and his later boyhood was certainly spent in the country, as for some time he was a member of Thomas Janney's family, at Newtown, Bucks Co., and received a legacy of £10 at the death of the latter

in 1788; his name also appearing on the tax list of that township for some years previously.

On his marriage to Sarah Kirk, in 1789, he located at Springtown, a little hamlet in Springfield township, near the upper line of Bucks Co., and engaged in the mercantile business there until 1823, when he removed to the vicinity of Doylestown. After five years residence on a small farm there he removed to Philadelphia, where he died 1, 20, 1844. During his residence in upper Bucks he owned, at different periods, in addition to his store in Springtown, a farm in Springfield and also a tract of land in Durham Township.

From Warren S. Ely's gleanings.

227. Jonas Kirk, b. 10, 20, 1766, served an apprenticeship within the limits of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., 1783-1789, and returned to Richland. He was complained of, 1804, for training with the militia, for which he made an acknowledgment later. No further data.

228. Hannah Kirk, b. 1, 18, 1769; d. 10, 19, 1841; m. 5, 10, 1797, at Wrightstown Mtg. John Betts, b. 5, 8, 1755; d. 5, 27, 1841, in Buckingham; son of Thomas Betts and Sarah Smith. He was a farmer in Buckingham. His first wife was Sarah Anderson.

229. Benjamin Kirk, b. 6, 26, 1771; d. 10, 22, 1812; m. Sarah Pryor, b. 7, 20, 1773; d. 4, 2, 1846; dau. of Joseph Pryor and Dorcas Bush (?).

230. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 10, 19, 1773; d. 1, 11, 1849; m. 1, 21, 1798, John Price, Esq., b. 5, 15, 1779; d. 11, 2, 1828; son of Smith Price and Martha Carver. They resided at Gardenville, Bucks County.

The paternal ancestor of John Price Esq., who married Elizabeth Kirk, was probably John Price, who came from Worcester, Eng., to Philadelphia in 1683. James Price was a considerable landholder in Maidenhead Twp., near the present site of Lawrenceville, N. J., as early as 1698. He was commissioned lieutenant of provincial militia March 19, 1714, and his son John was a captain in the provincial service during colonial wars, and died at Hopewell in 1773, leaving sons, John, James and David, and several daughters, one of whom, Elizabeth, married James Slack of Hunterdon County in 1732. James Price, above named, married in 1737, Elizabeth Ely, dau. of George Ely of Trenton, and had one son, George.

David Price, supposed to have been a son of James of Maidenhead, was a large landholder in the vicinity of Hopewell, N. J., and in 1756 purchased 200 acres of land in Middletown Township, and died there in 1765, leaving two sons, and four daughters, Nathan and James, Rebecca who married Daniel Price of Kingwood, N. J., and doubtless a son of Benjamin, who settled at Elizabeth, N. J., 1677: Eleanor married Benjamin Stackhouse of Bucks Co., 1761: Sarah died unm.: Susanna m. Joseph Mahr of Northampton Co. James Price, the second son of David, married Sarah Huddleston of Middletown, Pa. He lived and died on the old homestead there.

Nathan Price, eldest son of David, resided for a time in Bucks County but removed to Kingwood, N. J., prior to 1775. He served as sheriff of Hunterdon County in 1806-8. He married a dau. of Timothy Smith, who was sheriff of Bucks Co., 1728-30, and 1737-9. The children of Nathan Price were John, Rebecca, Smith, Elizabeth, Sarah, Phebe, James and David.

Smith Price, son of Nathan, b. 9, 11, 1748, was a wheelwright by trade, followed the work for a number of years at Plumstead. He later carried on a

store at Gardenville; was a considerable landowner in Plumstead Twp. He m. 9, 1, 1776, before Isaac Hicks Esq. Martha Carver, dau. of Joseph, of Buckingham. She d. 4, 11, 1793, leaving one son, John Price. Smith Price m. (2d) Hannah (Burroughs?) and had Jonathan, Joseph, Samuel G., Smith, Mary and Burroughs.

John Price, son of Smith and his first wife, Martha, inherited his father's farm below Gardenville, Bucks County, and was a life-long resident of Plumstead. Samuel G. Price married Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah (Kirk) Betts. Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa.

231. **Rachel Kirk**, b. 2, 6, 1776; d. unm. in Richland Twp.

Children of (60) Margaret Kirk and John Scarborough.

232. **John Scarborough** (Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 5, 1761; d. 1, 3, 1840; buried at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Elizabeth Kelly of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., b. 10, 4, 1761; d. 3, 6, 1828. They resided near Independent School, above Pineville; removing about 1802 or '4 to Maryland. He was a farmer: a Federalist and later a Democrat.

233. **Robert Scarborough**, b. 3, 9, 1763; d. 4 mo. 1836, in Buckingham Twp., and bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 4, 11, 1787, at B. Mtg. Ann Paxson, dau. of Henry Paxson and Elizabeth Lupton. They resided in Buckingham Twp. a mile above Pineville.

For Robert Scarborough (a minor) who is placed an apprentice with Jona. Pickering, a certificate was produced at Buckingham Mo. Mtg, from Richland. On 9, 5, 1791, Robert Scarborough, wife Ann and children, Elizabeth and Ann, received a certificate from Buckingham to Wrightstown. On 5, 7, 1799, at Wrightstown:—The Friends appointed concerning Robert Scarborough's certificate report they find nothing in the way of his having one, and produced the essay, recommending him, his wife, Ann, and their four children, to wit, Elizabeth, Ann, Henry & Mahlon as members, to the care of Buckingham Monthly Meeting, which was read, approved, signed and sent to the women's meeting. This certificate was received at Buckingham 6, 3, 1799

Robert Scarborough married a 2d time, to Sarah Worrelley, nee Nice, which proved to be an unhappy affair.

234. **Rachel Scarborough**, b. 5, 8, 1765; d. in her 84th year; m. Ajax Osmond. They owned and resided upon the Wilson farm, between Ruckman's and Chestnut Grove School House, Solebury Twp. She received a certificate from Wrightstown to Buckingham 11, 4, 1788. Both were members of the latter meeting and were buried there.

235. **Joseph Scarborough**, b. 2, 15, 1767; d. 6, 21, 1813; bur. at Buckingham; m. 1800, Sarah Hartley, who d. 3, 7, 1840, at Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., where she lived after his death. They resided on a farm, in Solebury Twp

near Canada Hill. He was a Federalist and Whig. Both members of Buckingham Mtg. and bur. there.

At Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., 1, 6, 1795: Reported from the preparative meeting that Joseph Scarborough requests a certificate to the Monthly Mtg. of Friends at Buckingham in order to join in membership with them, therefore Edmund Smith and Jesse Heston are appointed to make inquiry concerning him, and if they find nothing to prevent prepare him a certificate and produce it to next meeting.

3, 3, 1795: The Friends appointed to make enquiry concerning Jos. Scarborough report they find nothing to prevent him having a certificate and produced one which was read approved of, signed and handed to Edmund Smith in order to be sent him

The minutes of Buckingham show that on 12, 1, 1800, Joseph Scarborough was complained of for marriage with a woman not in membership. His acknowledgment was accepted.

236. Isaac Scarborough, b. 5, 8, 1769; d. in Solebury Twp. 10, 4, 1851; m. 12-24-1794, before Isaac Van Horn, Esq., to Amy Pearson, b. 10, 23, 1769; d. 10, 8, 1835; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Hannah Willson. He was a farmer in Solebury, a Friend, Federalist and Whig: was about 5 ft. 10 inches in height, weight about 160 lbs. Buried at Buckingham burying ground.

At Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., 10, 3, 1797: Reported from the preparative meeting that Isaac Scarborough requested a certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Buckingham in order to join himself in membership with them. Therefore this meeting appointed Joseph Lacey & Thomas Warner to prepare one & produce it at next meeting.

11, 7, 1797: The Friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Isaac Scarborough produced one which was read, approved, signed and delivered to David Simpson in order to be sent to him.

237. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 11, 30, 1772; m. 7, 30, 1795, Thomas Hartley, before Isaac Van Horn Esq. They resided on a lot near Aquetong, Bucks County.

At Buckingham Mo. Mtg. 8, 7, 1797: Complaint was made of Thomas Hartley and Elizabeth Scarborough for marriage out of unity and against the advice of parents, &c. He and wife were visited but not disowned. On 11, 16, 1797, Thomas Hartley, his wife Elizabeth and daughter Mary received a certificate to Catawissa.

5, 4, 1801: Thomas Hartley, Elizabeth his wife and their two children, Mary and Charity, presented a certificate from Catawissa.

238. Charity Scarborough, b. 11, 5, 1774; d. 9, 14, 1856; m. Mahlon Hartley, son of Benjamin and Phebe Hartley of Solebury Twp. About 1817 they settled near Barnesville, Belmont Co., O., and belonged to Stillwater Meeting. They farmed and operated a mill: also lived at Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O. He was a Whig. Both buried at Richland, Guernsey Co.

Children of (61) William and Mary (Malone) Kirk of Buckingham.

239. John Kirk (William, Isaae, John), b. 10, 11, 1766; d. in Buckingham 4, 9, 1815; m. Mary Carver, b. 5, 4, 1764; d. 1, 27, 1857; dau. of William Carver and Sarah Strickland. They resided on the Durham Road south of the Buckingham Mountain. He was a farmer. Both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard but were not members.

240. William Kirk, b. 8, 27, 1771; d. 6, 14, 1800; m. Mary Terry, b. 1777, d. at Wrightstown, 1827; dau. of John Terry and Sarah Davis. She was admitted into membership with Friends 7, 3, 1798. They resided near what was Carver's Mill, now Wycombe.

241. Sarah Kirk, b. 4, 25, 1774; d. 10, 4, 1816; m. 1789, Benjamin Carver, b. 1767; d. 1, 4, 1837; son of Henry Carver and Rachel Smith (who were m. 1755). They resided in Buckingham and were buried at Buckingham Mtg. Benjamin died intestate, leaving a widow, Ann.

THE CARVER FAMILY.

John Carver and Mary Lane, his wife, came from Hertford, England, in company with William Penn, in the ship "Welcome," of three hundred tons burden, Robert Greenaway, master. One hundred persons, it is said, embarked, Sept. 11, 1682, at Deal in Kent, and arrived in the Delaware River Oct. 28, 1682. Joseph, Jacob and William Carver came in the ship "Samson" about the same time. They all settled in Byberry and for a time lived in a cave. Joseph married and removed to North Carolina, near Carver's Creek. Jacob died unmarried.

William Carver was married in 1689 to Joan Kinsey, who died in 1692, leaving a daughter Sarah. His second wife's name was Mary, and he was married a third time in 1723, to Grace Carter, formerly Paxson. William Carver died in Byberry 5 Mo. 1736, and his widow in 1737. His children were seven in number:—

Sarah, b. 10, 20, 1690; m. ———— Marshall. John Rush?

Rachel, m. ———— Dunkin (?).

William, b. 3, 22, 1694; see below.

Rebecca, m. ———— Brock.

Hester, m. ———— Knight.

Mary, m. ———— Samuel Worthington.

Hannah (by last wife),

William Carver, Jr., m. 10, 28, 1719, Elizabeth Walmsley, dau. of Henry Walmsley and Mary Searle, the latter a dau. of Francis Searle. Henry Walmsley was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Walmsley, from Yorkshire, 1682. Thomas Walmsley and Mary his wife, by deed of Dec. 16, 1735, conveyed to William Carver 235 acres of land in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, a little way easterly of Forest Grove, and the latter was the first of the name to settle in that county. He died 1st Mo. 1759. His widow died in Warwick Tp., 1772. They had seven children:—

William, m. Sarah Strickland.

Joseph, m. (2d wife) Hannah Worthington.

Henry, m. Rachel Smith.

Elizabeth, m. Thomas Buckman.

Mary, m. Josiah Wilkinson.

Rebecca, m. Thomas Schofield.

Martha, m. Isaae Worthington, son of John and Mary (Walmsley) Worthington. From the Carver Genealogy



(No. 244)

AMOS KIRK.

(b. 1782, d. 1863)

Facing p. 73.



(No. 246)

RACHEL KIRK.

(b. 1794, d. 1882)

242. Cynthia Kirk, b. 3, 8, 1779; d. 11, 7, 1861, in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co.; m. about the beginning of 1799 to Amos Walton (258) her 2d cousin, b. 9, 9, 1764; d. 2, 14, 1831; son of Jeremiah Walton and (65) Mary Kirk. He was a member of Buckingham Mtg. and was "dealt with" 4, 1, 1799 for marrying one not a member, but not disowned, and she soon after was admitted into membership and continued to be a consistent member the remainder of her long and useful life. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., and were buried at Horsham Mtg. Amos was a farmer, mason, shoemaker and brush maker.

243. Isaac Kirk, b. 2, 16, 1783; d. 1, 27, 1845, in Buckingham; m. Martha Merrick, b. 3, 25, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1873, at her son's, in Pineville. He was a farmer: bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.

Child of (63) Thomas and Ocea (Kinsey) Kirk of Buckingham.

244. Amos Kirk, (Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 10, 1782; d. 9, 24, 1863, on his farm just above Pineville; m. 9, 1, 1803, by Friends' ceremony, before John Wilson, Esq., to Charity Doan, b. about 1783; d. 2, 26, 1837; dau. of Patience Doan and (62) Joseph Kirk. He was a farmer and lived and died on the farm above Pineville, devised to him by his uncle Joseph Kirk; both buried at Wrightstown grave yard.

Amos m. 2d, by Alderman John Conard, Philadelphia, Ann Tomlinson, widow of William, about 1852. No issue by her.

Children of (63) Thomas and Mary (Rice) Kirk, 2d wife.

245. Joseph Kirk (Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 7, 30, 1794; d. 8, 11, 1819, in Buckingham; m. Eliza Bradshaw, b. 6, 25, 1799; d. 1871; dan. of David Bradshaw Sr., and Elizabeth Carver. He died soon after marriage from the kick of a cow. His widow m. Sylvester Linburg and had four children.

246. Rachel Kirk, b. 8, 19, 1796; d. 2, 22, 1882, in Buckingham, in sight of her birthplace; m. (819) John Kirk, farmer, b. 8, 26, 1795; d. 5, 5, 1837; son of (239) John Kirk and Mary Carver, of Buckingham: both buried at Wrightstown Mtg. See his line. "She was one of the choice spirits of earth, a devoted mother and a kind neighbor, ever ready at the bedside of sickness and suffering; her gentle quiet way was always a comfort to the afflicted. She died at the ripe age of 86 years, beloved by all who knew her:" A widow for 45 years.

247. James Kirk, b. 8, 30, 1799; d. 1, 22, 1882, in Buckingham; m. 2 mo. 1821, Letitia A. Anderson, b. 1794, d. 5, 1, 1848; both bur. at Wrightstown;

dau. of Joshua Anderson and Letitia Harvey. He m. 2d, 5, 3, 1853, Sarah Paist, b. 11, 1, 1807; d. 8, 30, 1890; bur. at Buckingham graveyard; dau. of John Paist and Alcesta Kinsey. He was a farmer on the place of his birth, the "Isaac Kirk Homestead," in Buckingham. No issue by last wife.

248. **Samuel Kirk**, b. 2, 25, 1802, on the "Kirk Homestead," d. 4, 17, 1889, in Ohio; m. 1st, Eliza Carver, b. 4, 30, 1801; d. 10, 20, 1828: dau. of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Kemble. She died soon after marriage, as did their infant son: Second m., 1837, to Susan Denison, b. 6, 20, 1816; d. 1, 27, 1900, in Morrow, Warren Co., O.; dau. of John Denison and Mary Anderson (who were m. 3, 18, 1814). They removed to Ohio with their family in 1853.

249. **Margery Kirk**, b. 10, 28, 1805, on "Kirk Homestead;" d. 8, 16, 1877; m. 5, 24, 1827, William Hibbs, farmer, member of Newtown Friends' Mtg.: d. 4, 15, 1865, at Pineville; both bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.; son of Thomas Hibbs and Sarah Hicks Worstall of Newtown, and who were bur. there. They resided in Pineville, Bucks Co.

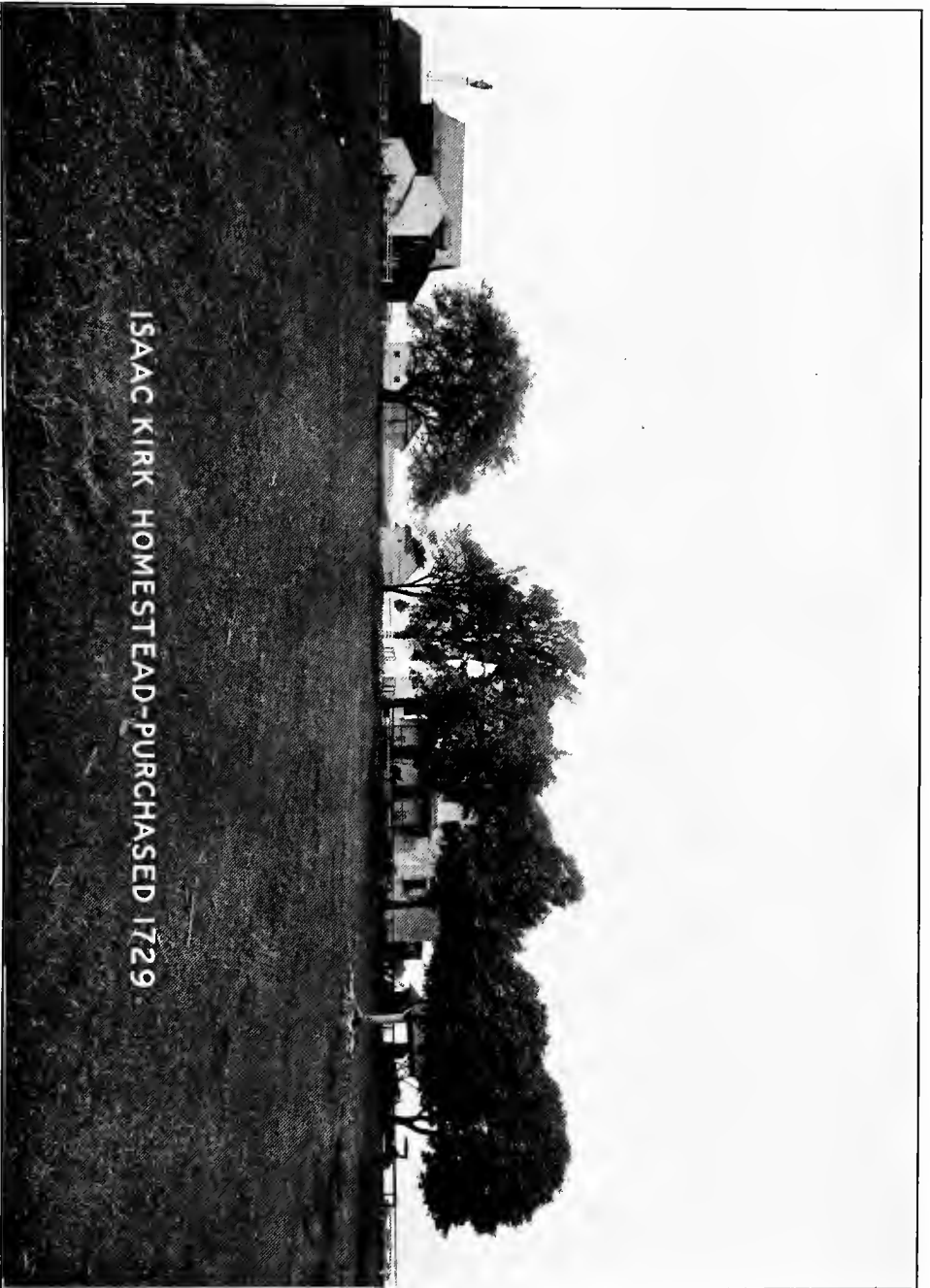
Children of (64) Ann Kirk and Nathaniel Samms, of Moreland.

250. **Mary Samms** (Ann, Thomas, John), b. 4, 28, 1755; d. 7, 6, 1844, in 90th year; bur. at Horsham graveyard; m. 4, 21, 1780, at Horsham Mtg., John Wood, b. 1745; son of Thomas Wood Jr. and his 2d wife, Ann Hunter, of Moreland, where they resided and were members of Abington Mo. Mtg. until the establishment of Horsham, by division, in 1782.

251. **Thomas Samms**, b. 6, 17, 1756; d. 7, 8, 1836; m. 4, 23, 1783, at Byberry Mtg., Mary Carver, b. 12, 11, 1758; dau. of John Carver and Rachel Naylor of Byberry. Second m. 11, 15, 1797, to Elizabeth Knight b. 12, 3, 1752; dau. of Giles Knight and Elizabeth James of Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co. By the first marriage he had sons Thomas and John. Thomas m. Mary Hampton and had John H. and Ann. John m. 4, 5, 1809, Merey Hampton, dau. of David and Rebecca of Byberry, and had Mary and Rachel. Not further traced.

252. **John Samms**, b. 4, 23, 1758; m. 12, 19, 1784, at Abington Mtg. Sarah Blair, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blair of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. Not further traced.

253. **Anna Samms**, b. 5, 2, 1761; d. 4, 19, 1836; bur. in Levi Lukens' family burying ground in Ohio; m. 11, 12, 1800, Joseph Preston, b. 1, 11, 1748; d. 6, 1, 1810, in Londongrove, Chester Co.; son of William and Deborah Pres-



ISAAC KIRK HOMESTEAD-PURCHASED 1729

ISAAC KIRK HOMESTEAD IN BUCKINGHAM TOWNSHIP.

Facing p. 74.

ton. Issue:—Rebecca, b. 4, 28, 1802; Isaac, b. 6, 7, 1805; d. 4, 9, 1806. No further record.

254. Isaac Samms, b. 10, 16, 1765; d. 9, 2, 1793; bur. in Friends' burial ground, Philadelphia. No further record.

255. Sarah Samms, b. 7, 16, 1768; d. 9, 15, 1832; bur. at Horsham Mtg.; m. 1st Edwin Farmer: m. 2d, 4, 5, 1811, Naylor Webster, b. 8, 26, 1749; d. 9, 13, 1830; son of William Webster and Ann Phipps of Abington. Not traced further.

Children of (65) Mary Kirk and Jeremiah Walton, of Moreland.

256. Thomas Walton (Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 22, 1762; d. 10, 22, 1798, supposed unm.

257. Susanna Walton, b. 8, 6, 1763; d. 12, 10, 1776.

258. Amos Walton, b. 9, 9, 1764; d. 2, 14, 1831, near Hatboro, Montgomery Co.; m. (242) Cynthia Kirk, b. 3, 8, 1779; d. 11, 7, 1861. See her line.

259. Elizabeth Walton, b. 10, 21, 1765; d. 8, 20, 1822; m. 11, 12, 1784, at Byberry Mtg., William Paxson, son of Thomas Paxson of Middletown, Bucks Co. She was m. again, 10, 13, 1803, at Middletown Mtg. to Benjamin Lloyd of Moreland, widower, son of John and Susanna Lloyd. No issue by last husband.

260. Jeremiah Walton, farmer, b. 4, 9, 1768; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Buckingham Twp.; bur. at Horsham; m. 11, 2, 1794, Hannah Malone, b. 12, 27, 1772; d. 7, 22, 1837 (or interred then—at Buckingham Mtg.); dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good. They resided near Forest Grove, Bucks Co.

261. Jonathan Walton, b. 5, 24, 1769; d. 1826; m. ——— Bunting. He was a merchant at Attleborough, Bucks Co. (now Langhorne). No issue.

262. Jesse Walton, b. 1, 9, 1771; d. 3, 16, 1850; m. 5, 14, 1793, Ann Love, b. 4, 2, 1776; d. 8, 3, 1854; dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor Love. They resided in Frankford, Phila., and the latter part of his life he was a dealer in ice.

263. Isaac Walton, b. 10, 28, 1772; d. 7, 27, 1847; bur. at Horsham; m. 11, 15, 1799, at Horsham Mtg., Martha Lloyd, dau. of John and Sarah Lloyd. Second m. 1, 17, 1805, by John Shelmire Esq., to Mary Roberts, dau. of William Roberts. He resided near Willow Grove and was a member of Horsham Mtg.

Children of (66) Susanna Kirk and Isaac Walton, of Moreland, Montgomery Co., and Warminster, Bucks Co.

264. Jonathan Walton (Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 1779; d. in Warmin-

ster 5, 13, 1825; m. 12, 14, 1803, Hannah Worthington, b. 5, 26, 1784; d. 6, 3, 1823; dau. of Benjamin Worthington and Hannah Malone. He was a farmer in Warminster. Hannah Malone was a dau. of Patrick and Hannah Malone.

265. Agnes Walton, d. 4 mo. 1851; m. 10, 16, 1801, under care of Horsham Mo. Mtg., to Hiram Worthington, d. aged 77; son of William Worthington and Hester Homer of Byberry. He was a farmer in Buckingham, and they were Friends.

266. Mary Walton, d. 1861; m. (269) Henry Harding, of Southampton, b. about 1776; son of (68) Sarah Kirk and Thomas Harding. They resided near Willow Grove, Montgomery Co. See his line.

Children of (68) Sarah Kirk and Thomas Harding, of near Feasterville, Bucks Co.

267. Thomas Harding (Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 4, 5, 1772; d. 8, 23, 1856, bur. at Byberry; m. 3, 13, 1794, Tacy Roberts, b. 7, 4, 1773; d. 4, 28, 1869, and buried same; dau. of Isaac Roberts and Agnes Harper. They were members of Byberry Mtg.; resided near Feasterville, Southampton Twp., where he owned two farms.

268. Mary Harding, b. 5, 13, 1775; d. 5, 25, 1850; bur. at Horsham; m. Isaiah Walton of Horsham, farmer, b. 10, 8, 1770; d. 3, 13, 1846; bur. same; son of Jacob Walton and Mary Conard of Horsham. They resided in Moreland Twp. and were members of Horsham Mtg.

269. Henry Harding, b. about 1776, m. 1st 6, 11, 1801, Mary Bradshaw, at Plumstead Mtg. She probably died soon after and he m. his cousin (266) Mary Walton, above, for which they were disowned by Friends.

Children of (69) Jesse and Hannah (Welding) Fell, of Wilkesbarre

270. Frances Fell (Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 7, 1777; d. 11, 29, 1841; m. 1st, about 1798, John Milroy, a civil engineer, who came into the Wyoming Valley and boarded in her father's home. They resided in Wilkesbarre and had one child. Second m. to ——— Johnson who died soon after marriage. They had one child. Third m. 6, 24, 1812, to Lyman Sholes, b. 1779; d. 5, 28, 1841; son of Cyrus Sholes and Bridget Lathum. He was one of the choice spirits of earth, an earnest Christian and a devoted neighbor. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had five children.

271. George Fell, b. 8, 28, 1779, near Doylestown, Pa., started for New Orleans, La., about 1804, and was last seen on the way to that city: possibly died of yellow fever. He m. Sarah Cowdrick, b. about 1783; d. 9, 9, 1858; dau.

of John Cowdrick, born in Germany. In coming to America his father and mother died at sea, and he was taken by Capt. Hall, master of the ship and raised by the captain's mother on a farm about 12 miles from Philadelphia. They were married at her home in New Jersey; resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

272. Sarah Fell, b. near Doylestown 7, 25, 1781; d. in Wilkesbarre 2, 23, 1828.; m. in 1800, in Wilkesbarre, Joseph Slocum, b. 4, 9, 1776; d. 9, 27, 1855; son of Jonathan Slocum and Ruth Tripp, who came from Rhode Island to near Scranton, Pa., in 1763. In 1774 they removed to Wilkesbarre, where he was a blacksmith and tanner. Sarah Slocum "was a woman of great simplicity of character and most earnest piety. In her the faithful daughter, the affectionate wife, the tender mother, the sincere friend and devoted Christian all centered; and as might be expected from a life spent in devotion to the service of God, her end was happy."

Joseph Slocum was active in military affairs; became Judge of Luzerne County, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust. His father's family were among the greatest sufferers from the ravages of the Indians in Wyoming Valley during the Revolutionary War. In 1778 the Indians invaded their home and killed his father and grandfather, and carried into captivity his sister Frances, five years old. The family searched for her sixty years. In 1838 Joseph and a brother found her, the widow of an Indian chief, living comfortably on the Mississinawa River, near Peru, Indiana, and unwilling to return to civilization. The story of her life is beautifully told in a poem written by our cousin Caleb Earl Wright, of Doylestown, Pa., in 1889. Joseph and Sarah Slocum resided at Wilkesbarre and had eight children.

273. Deborah Fell, b. 10, 19, 1783, near Doylestown, m. Edwin Tracy. They resided in Wilkesbarre and had two children.

274. Thomas Fell, b. in Wyoming 6, 16, 1786; d. Wilkesbarre 12, 8, 1791.

275. Samuel W. Fell, M. D., b. 3, 26, 1788, in Wyoming Valley; d. 7, 11, 1824, in Belvidere, N. J.; m. 4, 17, 1811, to Lydia Dusenbury, b. 11, 5, 1790, in New Hampton, N. J.; d. 3, 18, 1839, at Colden, N. J.; dau. of Henry Dusenbury and Lydia Swayze. Dr. Fell received his diploma in 1808 and settled in Sussex Co., N. J. In 1811 he removed to New Hampton, N. J., where he resided until the breaking out of the War of 1812, when he became captain of a company of volunteers under Col. John Frelinghuysen, and served until the close of the war. He then settled with his family at Belvidere, N. J., where he continued until his death.

276. Abi Kirk Fell, b. 2, 12, 1792, in Wilkesbarre; d. 3, 7, 1847 in same; m. there 1, 17, 1811, John Jacob Dennis, b. 8, 24, 1783, in Philadelphia; d. in Wilkesbarre 12, 17, 1847; son of ——— Dennis and Eliza Norman. He was

of English descent and a farmer in Berks Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

"She was a woman eminent in the community in which she lived for her many social kindnesses and exemplary Christian life. And for this excellent and true woman, who maintained through near three score years all the relations of daughter, wife, mother and friend with exemplary fidelity, there was more real sorrow than ever met the eye, and a store of cherished recollections that never passed the lips."

277. Nancy Ann Fell, b. 4, 1, 1794; d. 1, 15, 1834, at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. in Wilkesbarre 11, 27, 1823, Dr. Isaac Pickering, b. 1, 21, 1794; d. 12, 13, 1862, in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich.; son of Isaac Pickering and Elizabeth Carey, of Bucks Co., Pa. In 1837 Dr. Pickering, with his children, removed to Leoni, Jackson Co. Mich., and soon after to Milford.

Children of (70) Joseph and Margaret (Gourley) Fell of Buckingham and Doylestown.

278. Cynthia Fell (Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 3, 1777; d. 2, 14, 1848, at Painswick Hall, in New Britain Twp.; m. 2, 3, 1796, Nathaniel Shewell, b. 11, 22, 1770; d. 4, 6, 1860, at Painswick Hall, near Doylestown, where they resided.

Walter Shewell, from Gloucestershire, Eng., landed at Philadelphia in 1732. He purchased a large tract of land in New Britain, Bucks County, on which, in 1769, he erected Painswick Hall, named after his birthplace. He married Mary Kimmer of Maryland, by whom he had sons and daughters. Robert, the youngest son, b. Jan. 27, 1740, m. Mary Sallows Jan. 15, 1764, and became a distinguished merchant in Philadelphia, retiring to Painswick Hall, where he d. Dec. 28, 1823. Of his eight children five sons became merchants in Philadelphia, Thomas, the youngest, b. July 13, 1774, being the most distinguished.

Betsey Shewell, who married Benjamin West, the Painter, was a member of this family.

Nathaniel Shewell at one time held the office of sheriff of Bucks Co., and was one of the early merchants of Doylestown. When the county seat was removed from Newtown to Doylestown the ground on which the public buildings were erected was purchased from him at a nominal price.

279. Edward Fell, b. 10, 3, 1778; d. 4, 14, 1856, at the home of his son-in-law George Gordon; m. 11, 22, 1827, by Rev. George Peck, to Sarah Phillips Carkhuff, b. 1, 6, 1801; dau. of farmer Carkhuff, near Wilkesbarre, in which town they resided. In 1890 his widow was living with a daughter in Jacksonville, Ala.

280. Jane Fell, b. 6 mo. 1780; d. 11, 7, 1857, at Painswick Hall, near Doylestown; m. Zeruch Titus. Res., Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Edward F., b. 5, 1, 1809; d. unm. in Doylestown 3, 4, 1840; William F., b. 5, 22, 1811; d.

young: Charles, b. 10, 8, 1813; d. 3, 14, 1833, unm., a carpenter, at Wrightstown, Bucks Co.

By second wife, Hannah Fell:

281. Mary Fell, b. 6, 10, 1788; d. 1, 10, 1848, unm; bur. at Buckingham: resided with her sister Margaret.

282. Abraham Fell, b. 9, 17, 1789; d. unm.: thrown from a horse and supposed to have been instantly killed.

283. Benjamin Fell, b. 12, 17, 1791; d. 8, 29, 1874, in Pineville, Bucks Co.: m. 1818, Eliza Watson, b. 2, 12, 1798; d. 12, 6, 1826; dau. of Benjamin Watson and Elizabeth Titus. They resided at Pineville.

284. Margaret Fell, b. 7, 20, 1794; d. 11, 18, 1853, at Scott, Wayne Co., Pa.; bur. at Hales Eddy, N. Y.; m. 3, 6, 1817, in Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. Uriah DuBois, to William McHenry of that place, b. 9, 23, 1794, at Deep Run, Bucks Co.; d. 10, 22, 1880; bur. same; son of William McHenry and Mary Stewart, and grandson of Rev. Francis McHenry, b. on Island of Rathlin, between Scotland and Ireland. The family took refuge in the Glens of Antrim, Ireland, from the persecutions of McDonald, of Scotland. An aunt living in Scotland had him educated for the ministry in the Presbyterian faith. Soon after graduating he and two brothers of the Catholic Church came to America. One located near Baltimore, Md., and gave the name to Fort McHenry; one at Fort Duquesne (Pittsburg), and Francis at Easton, Pa. He was soon given charge of the churches at Deep Run, Neshaminy and Red Hill, in which he continued many years, riding on horseback and preaching three sermons every sabbath. William and Margaret McHenry resided at Doylestown.

Children of (71) Samuel and Tamer (Russell) Fell, of Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

285. Melicent Fell (Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 15, 1778; d. 10, 27, 1797; m. 1, 26, 1797, Abraham Chapman. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa. No issue.

286. Joseph Fell, b. 10, 22, 1780; d. 7, 21, 1855; m. Eleanor Dubree, b. 7 mo. 1779; d. 5, 11, 1834. He was a tailor and resided at the "Old Ferry," Pittston, Pa.

287. Hugh Fell, b. 8, 28, 1792; d. 12, 26, 1851; m. Sarah Bennett, b. 11, 10, 1783; d. 11, 12, 1845; dau. of Ishmael Bennett of Pittston. He was a reliable and trustworthy man and was regarded by all parties as well informed in matters pertaining to State and County affairs: was recorder and prothonotary of Luzerne Co. for several years. Resided in Wilkesbarre.

Children of (73) Amos and Elizabeth (Jackson) Fell of Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

288. Mercy Fell (Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 6, 1787; d. 10, 1, 1813; m. Zenas Barnum of Pittston, b. 2, 18, 1782; d. 12, 13, 1864. He was an extensive farmer, merchant, distiller and contractor, residing in Pittston.

289. William Fell, b. 6, 14, 1789; d. 3, 11, 1818; m. 11, 10, 1813, Mary Gillingham, b. 2, 11, 1793; d. 7, 5, 1867; dau. of Joseph Gillingham and Phebe Brown. They resided at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co. The widow m. Dr. John Wilson, 1824.

290. Jacob Fell, b. 3, 15, 1791; d. 9, 1, 1831, in Pittston; m. 1st 10, 8, 1814, Mary Ackley, d. 7, 22, 1825; dau. of Daniel and Sarah Ackley. Second m. 5 mo. 1826, to Eliza Johnson, b. 8, 1, 1807; d. 6, 29, 1888; dau. of John and Hannah Johnson of Lewisburg, Pa. Res., Pittston, Pa.

291. Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1793; d. 2, 16, 1866; m. Wells Bennett, d. 1859; son of Rufus and Martha Bennett. He was a carpenter and builder, Providence, Pa., and Binghamton, N. Y., until 1850, when they all removed to Chicago, Ill.

292. Thomas Wright Fell, b. 5, 4, 1797; d. 5 mo. 1832, at Pittston, of consumption; m. 1831, Mehetable Searles, d. 10 mo. 1844; dau. of Daniel Searles and Catharine Scott of Pittston, where they resided, though he spent several years in South America with a hope of restoring his health. They had one child, Albert, b. 1832, d. 1834.

293. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 6, 1799; d. 10, 14, 1864, in Wilkesbarre; m. 4, 15, 1833, Rachel Shiffer, of Plainess, Luzerne Co., b. 1, 14, 1816; dau. of Henry Shiffer and Elizabeth Fry, of that place. They resided in North Wilkesbarre, where his widow was living 1890.

294. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 4, 1803; was a blacksmith and went to the West in 1833, the last known of him.

Children of (74) Abi Fell and James Meredith, of Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.

295. Sarah Meredith (Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Warwick Township 3, 10, 1793; d. in Ohio 10, 22, 1859; m. 9, 12, 1815, David Doan, b. Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., 3, 27, 1793; d. 12, 18, 1875; son of Jesse Doan and Jemima Brelsford of Upper Makefield. They resided in Warwick till 1817, when they removed to Ohio, and about 1825 to Morgan Co. in that State.

296. Letitia Meredith, b. Warwick 8, 4, 1794; d. New Britain Twp., 2, 21, 1877; m. 1, 16, 1816, Benjamin Mathews, b. 1, 31, 1781; d. 3, 17, 1843; son of

Benjamin Mathews and Dinah Thomas. They resided in New Britain, Bucks County.

297. John Meredith, b. 11, 12, 1795; d. 1859, in Doylestown; m. 1820, Rebecca Hough, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Hough. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp.

298. Joseph Meredith, b. 7, 22, 1799; d. in Buckingham 5, 21, 1869; m. 4, 12, 1824, Elizabeth Brock, b. 9, 18, 1804; d. 2, 20, 1865; dau. of John Brock and Massey Warner. They resided in Buckingham.

299. Jesse Meredith, b. Warwick Twp., 8, 10, 1802; m. 3, 8, 1832, Isabella Barr, d. 8, 3, 1832; dau. of Thomas and Margaret Barr. They resided in Buckingham. No issue.

Children of (76) **Cynthia Fell and William Ely of Buckingham.**

300. Sarah Ely (Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. in Buckingham 10, 11, 1775; m. 1802, Evan Jones of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 1, 14, 1777; d. 5, 1, 1846.

301. George Ely, b. 12, 7, 1777; d. at sea while in charge of a cargo, bound for Alexandria, Egypt.

302. Benjamin Ely, b. 5-4-1780: when young in life he left Bucks County and located in Philadelphia, where he died: m. Nancy ————. Their children died in early life.

303. Aaron Ely, b. 1, 13, 1783, in Buckingham; d. there 9, 23, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1832, Rebecca Sheed of Philadelphia; d. 9, 12, 1876; dau. of George and Rebecca Sheed. Residence, on the "Ely Homestead" in Buckingham.

304. Edward Ely, b. Buckingham 8, 31, 1785; d. 8, 13, 1830; m. 3, 6, 1812, Sarah Ann Paxson, b. 8, 2, 1788; d. 12, 15, 1853; dau. of Mahlon Paxson and Sarah Walker. Residence, Buckingham Twp.

305. Elizabeth Ely, b. 7, 23, 1788; d. 10, 31, 1832, unmarried.

306. Patience Ely, b. 8, 24, 1793; d. in infancy.

Children of (77) **Sarah Kirk and Thomas Tyson of Upper Dublin, and Abington.**

307. Mary Tyson (Sarah, Rynear, John, John), b. 8, 28, 1768; d. unmarried.

308. Sarah Tyson, b. 7, 10, 1770; m. 4, 17, 1800, Joseph Pryor of Philadel-

phia, at Abington; son of Thomas and Hannah Pryor of Burlington, N. J. No issue.

309. Eleanor Tyson, b. 7, 27, 1772; d. 1845, unmarried. By will dated 4, 6, 1845; proved 5, 6, 1845, she devised to her sister Elizabeth her half of the plantation devised to her by her father.

310. Thomas Tyson, b. 3, 27, 1775; m. Sarah Tyson. No record.

311. Elizabeth Tyson, b. 11, 15, 1779; m. 3, 17, 1808, Jonathan Mather, son of Benjamin and Ann Mather. Residence, Abington Twp.

312. Martha Tyson, b. 2, 7, 1782: No further record.

313. Hannah Tyson, b. Abington 11, 13, 1784; d. 10, 5, 1886; bur. Abington Mtg.; m. 10, 17, 1822, Charles Tyson, at Abington Meeting; son of Thomas Tyson and Elizabeth Conard of Cheltenham. Res., Abington Twp., where he was a farmer.

314. Susanna Tyson, b. 1, 8, 1787; d. 3, 21, 1838; m. 10, 12, 1809, Amos W. Butcher of Philadelphia, at Abington Meeting; b. 1, 6, 1781; son of Job Butcher, a merchant of Philadelphia, and Ann Wright.

315. Rebecca Tyson, m. 11, 12, 1795, at Abington Meeting, Samuel Schofield, of Philadelphia. No record.

Children of (78) Martha Kirk and Jonathan Roberts of Upper Dublin Twp.

316. Jonathan Roberts (Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 7, 30, 1769; d. 7, 17, 1812; m. 1, 14, 1794, at Oxford Meeting, Tacy Morris, d. 8, 15, 1811; dau. of Robert Morris of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co., where Jonathan was a farmer.

317. Jesse Roberts, b. 6, 29, 1771; d. 8, 3, 1841; m. Susannah Rittenhouse, b. 8, 24, 1783. They had two sons, Jesse, b. 12, 24, 1819; d. 8 mo. 1849; and Peter, b. 2, 16, 1823. No further record.

Children of (79) Susanna Kirk and Thomas Roberts, of Bristol Twp.

318. Thomas Roberts (Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 5, 23, 1775; d. 12, 17, 1814, unmarried; bur. at Germantown.

319. Mary Roberts, b. 11, 21, 1776; d. 1, 22, 1845, unmarried; bur. at Germantown.

320. Daniel Roberts, b. 7, 18, 1779; d. 3, 26, 1813, unmarried; bur. at Germantown.

321. John Roberts, b. 10, 22, 1781; d. 12, 30, 1823, in Bristol Twp., Phila.

Co.; bur. at Germantown; m. 12, 24, 18—, Thomasine DePrefontaine, b. 1793; d. 10, 12, 1863; dau. of John DePrefontaine and Ann Buck. She was a Friend. John Roberts was a farmer in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co. His widow m. Jacob Large and was buried at Friends' graveyard, Germantown.

322. Rynear Roberts, b. 9, 1, 1783; d. 11, 28, 1800, unmarried.

323. Samuel Roberts, b. 5, 25, 1788; d. 11, 7, 1800.

325. Sarah Roberts, b. 12, 6, 1790; d. 2-20-1873; bur. Friends' graveyard, Germantown; m. 3, 14, 1817, at Germantown Meeting, Benjamin Harper of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia; b. 9, 7, 1796; d. 11, 24, 1832; bur. at Milton, Pa.; son of Benjamin Harper, flour merchant, and Rachel Conard (3d wife), whose great-grandfather, Thones Kunders (Dennis Conrad), was one of the original settlers of Germantown. They resided in Bristol Twp., Phila. Co., where he was a farmer.

Children of (80) John and Rebecca (Lukens) Kirk, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co.

326. John Lukens Kirk (John, Rynear, John, John), d. 10, 28, 1841; m. Hannah ——— and a 2d wife, ———Livezey. No further record.

327. Charles W. Kirk, b. Upper Dublin 4, 11, 1788; d. 1, 12, 1870; bur. at Friends' graveyard, Horsham; m. 12, 30, 182—, Jane Lukens, b. 8, 23, 1807; d. 8, 2, 1863; dau. of John Lukens and Mary Moore. They resided in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., where he was a farmer.

328. George Kirk, died young.

329. Mary Kirk, b. 1799; d. 3-8-1873; m. John Lukens, son of Azor and Ann Lukens.

330. Hannah Kirk, b. 1798; d. 11, 16, 1863; bur. at Horsham Mtg. unmarried.

331. Jane Kirk, b. 1786; d. 10, 5, 1858, unm.; bur. at Horsham.

Children of (81) Mary Kirk and John Tyson of Upper Dublin and Abington Townships.

332. John Tyson (Mary, Rynear, John, John), b. 8, 18, 1787. No further record.

333. Mary Tyson, b. 9, 5, 1789; no further record.

334. Seth Tyson, b. 6, 8, 1792; m. 10, 11, 1821, Martha L. Thomas, at

Abington Meeting; dau. of Jonathan and Alice Thomas of Abington Township, where they resided. No further record.

335. Hannah Tyson, b. 10, 19, 1794; d. 10, 27, 1875; m. Robert Roberts, (No. 1070). See his line.

Mary (Kirk) Tyson m. 2d. Robert Roberts and had Robert and a daughter. No further record.

Children of (82) Hannah Kirk and Jonathan Iredell, of Horsham.

336. Charles S. Iredell (Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 1, 14, 1794; d. 1, 20, 1867, unm.

337. George B. Iredell, b. 11, 1, 1795; d. 4, 5, 1876; m. Annie, dau. of Joseph Fitzwater of Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co.

338. Joseph L. Iredell, b. 12, 9, 1797; d. 4, 1, 1891; m. 3, 3, 1825, Letitia Quinby.

339. James W. Iredell, b. 12, 29, 1799; d. 7, 7, 1887; m. 11, 15, 1835, Phebe Worrell.

340. Thomas Iredell, b. 7, 3, 1802; d. 9, 13, 1865; m. 2, 25, 1827, Rebecca Tomkins.

341. Seth Iredell, b. 2, 17, 1805; d. 7, 13, 1805.

342. Jonathan Iredell, b. 6, 2, 1806; d. 12, 29, 1884; m. 4, 19, 1827, Sarah Barnes.

343. Robert Iredell, b. 10, 15, 1809, in Horsham; d. at Norristown Friends' Boarding Home 10, 24, 1904; m. 10, 18, 1832, Theresa Jones, b. 1809; d. 10, 25, 1904, at same place. He was editor and proprietor of the Norristown Free Press and Norristown Herald for twenty years: was also postmaster.

Children of (93) Sarah Spencer and Jonathan Thomas.

344. Spencer Thomas (Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9, 26, 1793; d. in Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., 6, 23, 1850; m. at Byberry Meeting, 4, 8, 1818, Hephziba Spencer, b. 4, 26, 1793; d. 1, 11, 1879; dau. of Nathan Spencer and Rachel Pim. They lived for a time at Poquessing Mills, on the Delaware, now Torresdale, and a year, 1827-8, at Newportville, on the Neshaminy. In the spring of 1828 they removed to his mother's inheritance in Upper Dublin Twp. He was a prominent and respected citizen, a man of exceptional mental ability, a great reader, and a student in many directions. His collection of books showed his tastes for metaphysics, philosophy and science. Those who were

acquainted with him never varied from an enthusiastic testimony to his attractive manners, genial disposition and well informed mind.

345. Jesse Thomas, b. 7, 22, 1795; d. 8, 14, 1795.

346. Mordecai Thomas, b. 10, 16, 1797; d. at Bristol, Pa., 8, 2, 1854; m. at Byberry Meeting 4, 9, 1828, Grace Wilson, d. 2, 4, 1887, at Phillipsburg, N. J. He was a miller and for many years successfully carried on business at Milford, N. J., on the Delaware river, the mills being subsequently operated by his sons Wilson and Edward.

347. Elizabeth Thomas, b. 7, 20, 1800; d. at "Ishmael Hall," in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia County, 10, 8, 1891; m. at Byberry Meeting, 5, 10, 1826, Nathan T. Knight, b. 11, 25, 1796; d. 5, 18, 1853; son of Israel and Sarah Knight. A few years after her death the homestead farm was sold for \$47,500.

348. Mary Thomas, b. 6, 2, 1806; d. 6, 8, 1806.

349. Sarah Thomas, b. 7, 2, 1808; d. 8, 29, 1832, unmarried. "She died rather suddenly from the effects of exposure to the sun."

Children of (94) Elizabeth Spencer and Jeremiah McIlvain, of Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa.

350. Sarah McIlvain (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10, 27, 1793; d. 7, 28, 1795.

351. Lydia McIlvain, b. 10, 4, 1795; d. 12, 28, 1854; m. at Friends' Meeting, Chester, Pa., 12, 6, 1815, Edward Horne Bonsall, b. 5, 28, 1794; d. 4, 14, 1879; son of Isaac Bonsall and Mercy Milhous. He was a druggist and later a conveyancer, in Philadelphia.

352. Eliza McIlvain, b. 1, 13, 1798; d. 7, 19, 1874; m. 11, 30, 1820, Jacob Hewes of Ridley, Delaware Co., b. 4, 5, 1795; d. 11, 25, 1881; son of Jacob Hewes and Esther Pyle. Issue:—Elizabeth Spencer, b. 9, 29, 1821; d. 2, 13, 1825; Charles James, b. 8, 18, 1828; Spencer, b. 9, 29, 1831; m. Sarah Lane.

353. John McIlvain, b. 5, 2, 1800; d. 9, 26, 1801.

354. Spencer McIlvain, b. 3, 27, 1803; d. Philadelphia 12, 13, 1889; m. 10, 30, 1828, Sarah Crosby, b. 4, 25, 1802; d. 12, 21, 1865; dau. of John Crosby and Sarah Lane.

355. John Spencer McIlvain, b. 9, 24, 1805; d. 1, 23, 1880; m. 9, 2, 1827, Susan Crosby Morton, b. 4, 27, 1809; dau. of John S. Morton and Susannah

Crosby. They had one child, Edward Bonsall McIlvain, b. at Leiperville, Del. Co., 3, 17, 1830; d. in the Island of St. Thomas, W. I., 11, 13, 1856, unm.

356. Jeremiah McIlvain, b. 2, 1, 1808; d. 5, 26, 1893; m. 3, 8, 1833, Ann Crosby Harlan, b. 8, 2, 1804; d. Harford Co., Md., 3, 29, 1866; widow of Dr. Ellis C. Harlan and dau. of John S. Morton and Susannah Crosby of Delaware Co. Jeremiah removed to Harford Co., Md., 1842, and settled on a farm of 283 acres, where he died.

357. Ann McIlvain, b. 5, 4, 1810; d. in Philadelphia 12, 13, 1893; m. 11, 7, 1832, at Chester Meeting, Levis Miller, b. 7, 16, 1806; d. in Media 10, 24, 1891. At their marriage he built a house on his father's farm, "Maple Grove," near Media, where his children were born. In 1866 he sold it and removed to Media. He was many years president of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company, and one of the founders of the Delaware County Institute of Science. He was son of George Miller and Mary Levis of Upper Providence.

358. Samuel McIlvain, b. 2, 6, 1813; d. 11, 11, 1833, unm.

Children of (96) Margaret Loofborrow and Jesse Trump

364. Michael Trump (Margaret, Mary, John, John), b. 11, 17, 1783; d. in Philadelphia 6, 13, 1862; m. 6, 16, 1830, at Sadsbury Meeting, (his second wife) Maria Brinton, b. 4, 12, 1797; d. 7, 8, 1868; dau. of William Brinton and Lydia Ferree, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided at Bristol, Bucks Co., and Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

365. Mary Trump, b. 12, 19, 1785. No further record.

366. Margaret Trump, b. 6, 17, 1788.

367. Jesse Trump, b. 10, 27, 1790.

368. David Trump, b. 10, 31, 1794. The births of these five are from the records of Horsham Monthly Meeting, but there were doubtless older children.

Children of (97) Priscilla Kirk and Absalom Michener

369. Isaac Michener (Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 31, 1781; d. 11, 5, 1859; m. 1, 18, 1811, Martha Thomas, dau. of Mordecai Thomas and (Elizabeth Jarrett).

It is said there were also daughters, Mary, Martha and Sarah, one of whom married a Tyson.

Children of (98) Sarah Kirk and Henry Child of Upper Dublin and Bristol Twps., Philadelphia Co.

370. John Child (Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 20, 1789; d. 6, 16, 1876; m. 10, 29, 1811, at Friends' Meeting, Northern Liberties, Phila., Rachel Teas, b. 12, 24, 1779, in Phila.; d. 10, 30, 1857; dau. of John Teas and Rachel Nicholson. He was a clock and watch maker and resided in Northern Liberties. He m. again, about 1867, Mary H. Schofield, formerly Jackson, and widow of Oliver Schofield. She d. 8, 11, 1874.

371. Mary Child, b. 11, 30, 1793; d. 1804.

372. Elizabeth Child, b. 8, 20, 1797; d. 11, 14, 1856; m. 9, 29, 1815, at Green Street Meeting, Phila., Isaac K. Wright, b. 1794, d. 2, 18, 1875; son of David Wright and Elizabeth Cleaver (m. 8, 3, 1777), of near Trenton, N. J.

Children of (101) Joseph and Grace (Child) Kirk, of Philadelphia and Doylestown, Pa.

373. Eliza Kirk (Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. James Warner.

374. Priscilla Kirk, died unmarried.

375. Isaac Kirk m. Margaret Stinson and resided in Baltimore Co., Md. No issue.

376. Joseph Kirk, d. 1812, in U. S. Army, in Canada, unmarried.

377. Samuel Kirk, b. 2, 15, 1793; d. 7, 5, 1872; m. 3, 18, 1817, Albina Powell, b. 10, 28, 1796; d. 12, 23, 1865; dau. of Joshua Powell and Margaret Carpenter. He was a silversmith and founded the house of Samuel Kirk, Son & Co., Baltimore, Md., 1817.

It is claimed that this is the oldest house in America. Samuel Kirk began to make and sell silverware in 1811, but through an error the date has been advertised as 1817. The firm is now composed of Henry C. Kirk and Henry Child Kirk Jr.; also W. H. Conkling Jr., a grandson, making four generations in succession. Henry C. Kirk Jr. has all of Samuel Kirk's books, dating back to 1811, showing purchases and sales of silver.

378. Absalom Kirk, died at age of nine months.

379. Sarah Kirk, m. Dr. John S. Rich, who for many years practiced medicine in Doylestown Township. He was then appointed Lazaretto Physician. About 1852 he went to Churchville, where he practiced until his death. Issue:—Eliza W., d. unm., Mary, m. John Stevenson, Cleaver, living 1900,

Robert, Susan, Emma, Caroline, d. young, James and Caroline Augusta. No further record.

380. **Mary Kirk**, d. 1845, unmarried.

381. **Hannah Kirk**, m. John T. Smith.

382. **Robert Sherman Kirk**, b. 6, 23, 1800; d. Baltimore Co., Md., 6, 24, 8172; buried Greenmount Cem.; m. Ellen Alvira Waters, b. 1809; d. 3, 3, 1864; dau. of William and Eleanor Waters.

Children of (104) Isaac and Sarah (Rush) Kirk of Upper Dublin.

383. **Caroline Rush Kirk** (Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 7, 18, 1808; d. 9, 17, 1900, in her 93d year; buried at Germantown, Pa.

384. **Elizabeth Kirk**, b. 6, 7, 1810; d. 6, 2, 1811.

385. **Mary Kirk**, b. Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., 5, 26, 1812; d. 6, 13, 1905, at son-in-law, Wm. E. Sharp's, Oak Lane; m. 10, 27, 1836, Croasdale Twining, (No. 667). See his line.

386. **Hannah Rush Kirk**, b. 1, 24, 1815; d. 3, 13, 1888, unm.

387. **Louisa H. Kirk**, b. 5, 3, 1817; d. 6, 17, 1892; m. Thomas S. Snyder.

388. **Sarah Ann Kirk**, b. 7, 8, 1819; m. 11, 25, 1841, William Longstreth Paxson, at Norristown, Pa.; b. 8, 5, 1817; d. 5, 16, 1884; son of Isaiah Paxson, b. 7, 9, 1787; d. 5, 16, 1862, and Elizabeth Longstreth.

389. **Susanna N. Kirk**, b. 9, 20, 1821; d. 3, 20, 1888; m. Charles Canby. No issue.

390. **Isaac Rush Kirk**, b. Upper Dublin 6, 9, 1824; d. 2, 3, 1860; buried at Warminster Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 12, 1850, Mary Montanye, b. 1827; d. 1, 31, 1906; bur. same place; dau. of Samuel Montanye and Clarissa Yerkes of Warminster, and granddau. of the well known Rev. Thomas B. Montanye, who from 1801 to 1829 was pastor of the Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks Co. He settled near Johnsville, in Warminster, on the farm since occupied by his son-in-law, Benjamin Wood.

Children of (105) Margaret Kirk and Thomas Marple of Upper Dublin.

391. **Elizabeth Marple** (Margaret, Isaac, John, John), m. Cyrus Homer.

392. **Kirk Marple**, b. 2, 22, 1805; d. Upper Dublin 6, 2, 1873; bur. at Abington; m. Elizabeth Bradfield, b. Abington 5, 5, 1810; d. Upper Dublin 6

Mo. 1876; bur. Abington; dau. of Mahlon Bradfield and ———— Rex. They resided in Philadelphia, Delaware State and Upper Dublin Twp.

393. John Marple, died unmarried.

394. Thomas Marple, b. 10, 29, 1807, d. 3, 12, 1892; m. 12, 26, 1831, Hannah Holby, b. 5, 11, 1811; d. 12, 10, 1888.

395. Charles Marple. No record.

396. North Marple, m. Rebecca Pitt.

397. Jesse Marple. No record. **398. Mary Marple**. No record.

Children of (106) Jesse and Mary (Lukens) Kirk.

399. Tacy Kirk (Jesse, Jacob, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1790; d. Hainesport, N. J., 10, 31, 1870; buried at Fairhill Cem., Philadelphia; m. 6, 5, 1809, Allen Shoemaker, b. 9, 24, 1785; d. 9, 24, 1865; son of Benjamin Shoemaker and Jane Comly. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

400. Jacob Kirk was a tavernkeeper and farmer at Davis Grove, in Horsham Twp., and owned 100 acres of land, part of the original 1200 acre tract of Sir William Keith, Governor of Pennsylvania, 1717 to 1726. At his death in 1856 his estate was valued at \$60,000, and was claimed by collateral heirs; but Jane Bradshaw, his housekeeper and mother of his children, claimed to be his common-law wife, and to avoid litigation the farm was given to her and confirmed by a sheriff's deed, 1857. She sold it in 1858 to Joseph S. Lukens of Moreland.

401. Eliza Kirk, m. James McNair and had issue:—Elizabeth, m. William Staek, Jane and others. No further record.

By second wife, Margaret McNeill.

402. Margaret Kirk, m. Hugh Dixon. No record.

By third wife, Rachel Mullen.

403. James Kirk, b. in Horsham Twp. 3, 6, 1801; d. 7, 7, 1880, and buried there; m. Tacy Jarrett, b. 4, 20, 1803; d. 9 Mo. 1891, in 89th year; dau. of Jesse Jarrett and Elizabeth Palmer. She was a Friend. He was an innkeeper and resided at 457 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, and in Montgomery Co.

404. Martha Kirk m. James Terry, son of Charles Terry and Mary Stockdale.

405. Mortimer Kirk. No record.

Children of (107) Sarah Kirk and Nathan Comly.

406. **Elizabeth Comly** (Sarah, Jacob, John, John), m.—— Tyson. No further record.

407. **Sarah Comly** m. John Tyson, and by her father's will appears to have had children, Comly, Colon and John.

408. **Jerusha Comly** m. Jesse Tomlinson and had issue, Elizabeth and Elmira.

409. **Lydia Comly.** No record. 410. **Agnes Comly.** No record.

Children of (110) Jacob and Rebecca (Iredell) Kirk of Abington.

411. **Phebe Kirk** (Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. Abington 9, 16, 1793; d. 3, 19, 1886, in Delaware; m. 6, 30, 1824, at Horsham Meeting, Joseph W. Paxson, b. 8, 2, 1799; d. 9, 7, 1868; son of Mahlon and Sarah, of Mill Creek Hundred. Resided in Delaware.

412. **Ruth Kirk**, b. 9, 23, 1797; d. 6, 6, 1856; m. 11, 19, 1823, at Horsham Meeting, to Charles Thomas, son of John and Sarah Thomas of Bensalem. They resided in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester County.

413. **Rebecca Kirk**, b. 11, 25, 1798; d. 11, 14, 1883; buried from Byberry Mtg. House; unmarried.

414. **Charles Kirk**, b. 12, 10, 1800, in Abington; d. in Warminster, Bucks Co., 3, 11, 1890; bur. at Friends' graveyard there; m. 12, 13, 1827, Elizabeth Conard, b. 9, 2, 1798; d. 10, 7, 1871; dau. of Jonathan Conard and Hannah Nixon of Horsham. She left two children. Second m. 3 Mo. 1874, to Harriet E. Stokeley of Delaware, b. 1817; d. 10, 7, 1893, in Philadelphia; buried at Warminster. He was a farmer. "Charles Kirk was an accepted minister in the Society of Friends, was often called to labor in their cause and visit their religious meetings in the distant South and West. It was at much sacrifice and expense he made these long journeys, many of them at that early day being by carriage or on horseback."

415. **Aaron Kirk**, b. 2, 2, 1802, in Abington; d. 3, 29, 1877; m. 3, 14, 1833, at Byberry Mtg. Ann Paul, b. 5, 10, 1807; d. 4, 9, 1881; dau. of Samuel Paul and Rachel Knight of Byberry Twp., Philadelphia. He was a farmer in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co.

416. **Elizabeth Kirk**, b. 4, 18, 1804; d. 4, 24, 1816.

417. **Samuel Kirk**, b. 2, 22, 1806; d. 2, 9, 1867; bur. Byberry graveyard; m. 11, 17, 1831, Martha Paul, b. 10, 7, 1809; d. 8, 31, 1888; bur. same place; dau.



HOMESTEAD OF JOHN KIRK, (2d.) From two positions.
Abington, Montgomery County, Pa. Facing p. 91.

of Samuel Paul and Rachel Knight. They resided in Byberry and were members of that meeting. He was a machinist.

418. Hannah Kirk, b. 2, 28, 1808; d. 1, 16, 1829, unmarried.

419. Abraham Iredell Kirk, b. Abington 3, 5, 1810; d. 5, 6, 1886; bur. Horsham Friends' graveyard; m. in Philadelphia, by the mayor, 12, 27, 1838, to Caroline Jarrett, b. 12, 22, 1815; d. 9, 4, 1899; bur. at Horsham; dau. of Levi Jarrett and Mary Tomkins. They resided at Jarrettown and he followed farming. Letters of administration on his estate were granted 6, 5, 1886 to Joseph and D. Jarrett Kirk and Thomas C. Jones.

420. Rachel Iredell Kirk, b. Abington 2, 28, 1812; d. 9, 19, 1870; m. 1, 9, 1839, at Horsham Mtg. House, to Richard Knight, b. Byberry 9, 8, 1809; d. 12, 24, 1883; son of Jesse Knight and Mary Stackhouse of Byberry.

Children of (111) Isaac and Priscilla (Jenkins) Kirk.

421. Joseph L. Kirk, (Isaac, Jacob, John, John), was a sea captain and died unmarried.

422. Elizabeth Kirk, m. Daniel Bray.

423. Hyman S. Kirk, d. between 12, 5, 1834 and 1, 21, 1835, evidently unmarried, as appears by his will.

424. William J. Kirk, d. 10, 14, 1829; buried from 25 S. 10th Street, Phila.; m. Lucretia Thomas. No. Further record.

Children of (112) John Kirk and Tabitha Lukens of Abington.

425. Elias Kirk (John, Jacob, John, John), b. Abington 4, 17, 1808; d. 3, 14, 1889; bur. at Horsham Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 30, 1830, by mayor, in Philadelphia, to Rachel S. Paul, b. 1812; d. 2, 22, 1891; bur. at Horsham Mtg.; dau. of Joshua Paul and Hannah Stokes of Warrington Twp. He was a farmer and also engaged in the coal and lumber business.

426. Elizabeth L. Kirk, b. 10, 17, 1813, in Abington Twp.; m. Thomas Hallowell.

427. Seneca Lukens Kirk, b. Abington 12, 5, 1814; d. 5, 11, 1896; m. 1, 9, 1839, Mary Shelmire, d. 5, 9, 1896; dau. of Jacob Shelmire and Sarah Horner.

428. Sarah L. Kirk, b. 7, 1, 1816; m. Barclay Jarrett.

429. Emeline Kirk, b. Abington 6, 12, 1819; d. 9, 20, 1878; buried at Abington; m. 4, 13, 1843, Joseph C. Tyson, b. 2, 14, 1813; d. 10, 10, 1860; buried

same place; son of John Tyson and Sarah Paxson. They were members of meeting and married by Friends' ceremony. He was a farmer and they resided in Abington Twp.

430. Tacy Ann Kirk, b. 3, 6, 1821; living 1905; m. 1, 20, 1842, Jarrett Penrose, b. 4, 1, 1815; d. 11, 27, 1889; bur Horsham Mtg.; son of William Penrose and Hannah Jarrett. They were married under care of Friends and were members of Horsham Meeting. He was a farmer born at Graeme Park, Montgomery Co., and resided there.

431. Alfred Kirk, b. 11, 1, 1825; d. 2, 1, 1890; bur. at Laurel Hill, Phila.; m. 5, 20, 1852, Mary P. Steel, b. 11, 3, 1852; d. 5, 14, 1888; dau. of Canby Steele and Amelia Pierson. He was a farmer and resided in Philadelphia.

432. Priscilla Kirk, b. 10, 13, 1827, in Abington; d. 1, 3, 1891; bur. at Friends' ground there; m. 2, 27, 1851, by Friends' ceremony to Daniel Williams, b. 3 Mo. 1830; d. 6, 21, 1889; bur. same; son of Anthony Williams and Elizabeth Craft. They resided in Whitemarsh Twp., Montgomery Co. and followed farming. He was a director of the Germantown Nat'l Bank, president of Farmers new Hay Market Co.; and other offices of trust were held by him. Both were members of Abington Meeting.

433. Jacob Kirk, died young.

Children of (118) Mary Heston and Joseph Paxson.

434. Joseph Paxson (Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 30, 1759; d. 5, 7, 1827; m. 3, 12, 1788, at Sadsbury Meeting, Phebe Cooper, b. 5, 28, 1766; dau. of George Cooper and Susanna Truman, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He had a farm and store on the Lancaster Pike, in Sadsbury, Chester Co. She was considered a nice housekeeper.

435. Benjamin Paxson, b. 10, 11, 1761; d. 6, 28, 1828; m. 6, 9, 1784, Jane Ely, b. 1, 5, 1764; d. 8, 13, 1857; dau. of George Ely and Sarah Magill of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. They took a certificate from Buckingham to Sadsbury, dated 4, 7, 1788. They died and were buried in Columbiana Co., O., near what is now called Winona.

436. Jacob Paxson, b. 3, 4, 1763; d. 1839; m. 11, 9, 1797, at Sadsbury Meeting, Elizabeth Pettit, dau. of William and Sarah of Sadsbury, Chester Co.

437. Mary Paxson, b. 1, 14, 1765; d. 8, 28, 1836; m. 6, 2, 1790, at Sadsbury Mtg., James Cooper, b. 6, 30, 1765; d. 10, 25, 1817; son of John Cooper

and Rebecca Moore, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. Resided in Sadsbury Chester Co.

438. Rachel Paxson, b. 12, 8, 1766; d. 1828, unmarried.

439. Amelia Paxson, b. 9, 22, 1768; m. 6, 1, 1796, at Sadsbury Meeting, John Truman, b. 2, 8, 1774; d. 3, 1, 1853; son of John Truman and Rachel Moore, of Sadsbury, Chester County

440. Sarah Paxson, b. 4, 19, 1770; d. 8, 28, 1836; m. 11, 3, 1790, at Sadsbury Meeting, Calvin Cooper, b. 12, 13, 1766; d. 10, 19, 1820, in Columbia, Pa.; son of John Cooper and Rebecca Moore, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He was a cabinet-maker and lumber merchant, residing in Sadsbury till 1809, when he removed to Columbia. Sarah m. (2) 4, 12, 1827, Thomas Peart, b. in Byberry 9, 28, 1756; son of Bryan Peart and Elizabeth Walton, who, with her second husband, Benjamin Gilbert and some of their children, including Thomas Peart, were taken prisoners by Indians, in 1780.

441. Aaron Paxson, b. 5, 8, 1772; d. 1, 26, 1773.

442. Aaron Paxson, b. 11, 6, 1773; d. 9, 26, 1853; m. 10, 23, 1805, Susanna Hambleton, b. 7, 29, 1783; d. 5, 4, 1871; dau. of Jonas Hambleton and Annie Kester. About 1817 they removed to East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., and there settled for life.

443. Jonathan Paxson, b. 5, 26, 1775; d. 9, 14, 1841; m. Catharine Beher. Residence, Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

444. Abigail Paxson, b. 7, 23, 1776; d. 12, 12, 1818; m. 10, 6, 1803, at Sadsbury Meeting, John Vickers, b. 8, 8, 1780; d. 4, 24, 1860; son of Thomas Vickers and Jemima Mendenhall, of East Caln, Chester Co. He was a potter, near Lionville, in Uwchlan Twp., and a very active agent on the "Underground Railroad" in the days of Slavery.

445. Oliver Paxson, b. 12, 20, 1777; d. in infancy.

446. Esther Paxson, b. 8, 15, 1780; d. unmarried.

447. Jane Paxson, b. 11, 19, 1781; m. 1st James Walton; 2d, Job McCarty.

448. Ann Paxson, b. 11, 15, 1783; d. 4, 20, 1867; m. William H. Hall (No. 1476). No issue.

Children of (119) Jesse and Mary (Stackhouse) Heston

449. Mary Heston (Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 17, 1767; d. 9, 25,

1809; m. 11, 12, 1788, Joseph Wiggins, b. 9, 30, 1762; d. 9, 23, 1825; son of Benjamin Wiggins and Sarah Warner.

450. Jacob Heston, b. 5, 17, 1769; d. 4, 11, 1856; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 4, 22, 1795, Rachel Terry, b. 1771; d. 1857; dau. of John Terry and Sarah Davis. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield and Wrightstown Twps., Bucks Co.

451. Isaac Heston, b. 5, 1, 1771; d. 2, 11, 1854, unmarried.

452. Jonathan Heston, b. 4, 14, 1773; d. in Buckingham Twp. 5, 22, 1833; m. 1795, Mary Hilborn, b. 9, 5, 1776; d. 4, 3, 1858; dau. of Samuel Hilborn and Abigail Twining. He was a farmer in Buckingham, near Pineville, Bucks Co. They had four children who all died unmarried: Hannah, b. 9, 18, 1795; d. 4, 18, 1861; Rachel, b. 2, 19, 1797; d. 12, 6, 1866; Mary Ann, b. 2, 24, 1805; d. 8, 20, 1884; Isaac, b. 7, 24, 1813; d. 8, 12, 1879.

453. John Heston, b. 2, 9, 1776; d. 6, 5, 1853, in Wrightstown Twp. m. 11, 2, 1797, at Wrightstown Mtg., Rachel Warner, b. 8, 8, 1774; d. 3, 4, 1845; dau. of John Warner and Phebe Smith of Goshen, Chester Co. He was a farmer in Wrightstown. Phebe Smith was dau. of Robert Smith.

454. Ann Heston, b. 12, 18, 1778; d. 3, 10, 1810.

455. Rachel Heston, b. 5, 4, 1781; d. 6, 15, 1817; m. about 1796, John Griffith, son of Samuel and Jane Griffith. He afterward m. Phebe Smith, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, of Wrightstown. Rachel had one child, Mary, b. 9 Mo. 1797; d. 12, 5, 1797.

Children of (120) Edward Warner and Mary (Griffith) Heston, of Hestonville, Philadelphia.

456. Abraham Heston (Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 29, 1769; d. 9, 29, 1855; m. 1st Hannah Suplee; 2d, Martha Kinsey.

457. Isaac Heston, b. 10, 29, 1769; d. 9, 29, 1793, unmarried.

458. Bathsheba Heston, b. 12, 31, 1772; d. 10, 4, 1847; m. John Dickinson.

459. Mary Heston, b. 3, 26, 1775; d. 12, 12, 1858; m. 5, 15, 1791 Mahlon Hall, b. 11, 29, 1759, in Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co.; d. 4, 7, 1805; son of Mahlon Hall and Jane Higgs of Blockley. He built and resided in a stone house at the corner of Elm Avenue and Monument Street, on the border of Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. After his death his widow married William Saunders.

Matthew Hall, said by tradition to have come from Staffordshire, Eng.,

when quite young, married about 1731, Sarah Hayworth, a Friend. He was not then a member but joined the Society soon after. Their son Mahlon Hall, b. in Buckingham, Bucks Co., 11, 12, 1733; d. in Blockley 7, 26, 1819; m. 4, 21, 1757, at Bristol Meeting, Jane Higgs, dau. of James and Elizabeth Higgs.

460. Jacob Franklin Heston, b. 2, 8, 1778; d. 12, 5, 1845; m. Ann Pullinger. Issue:—Franklin J., b. 1808, d. 5, 15, 1881.

461. Thomas W. Heston, b. 2, 5, 1780; d. 6, 9, 1816.

By second wife, Sarah Hall:

462. Jane Heston, b. 11, 16, 1785; d. 1, 10, 1864; m. 10, 27, 1808, Joseph Worstall, b. in Newtown 2, 8, 1783; d. 4, 1, 1856; son of Joseph Worstall and Susanna Hibbs of Newtown. The father and son had a tannery at Newtown and did a large business until 1828, when they were burned out.

463. Rachel Heston, b. 11, 27, 1787; d. 9, 12, 1854; m. 1, 7, 1813, at Hestonville, Moses Swayne, b. 11, 4, 1784; son of George Swayne and Miriam Foreman. They lived at Hestonville, Philadelphia.

464. Hannah Heston, b. 8, 31, 1790; d. 11, 24, 1849; m. 4, 26, 1820, David Coggins.

465. Matilda Heston, b. 2, 6, 1793; d. 5, 4, 1880, unmarried.

466. Isaac Heston, b. 2, 9, 1795; d. 1, 30, 1870; m. 1st Mary Ann Jones, and 2d Eliza J. Enos.

467. Sarah Heston, b. 9, 27, 1797; d. 1, 18, 1810.

468. William Penn Heston, b. 12, 20, 1799; d. 11, 22, 1876; m. 6, 22, 1824, Matilda Tyson, dau. of Abraham Tyson and Sarah Warner.

469. Louisa Heston, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. 4, 26, 1899; m. John Jefferson Paxson (No. 1404), son of Jonathan Paxson and Catharine Beher. See his line.

Louisa (Heston) Paxson, who passed away 4 Mo. 26, 1899, aged 97 years, was a historically picturesque figure. She was a real daughter of the Revolution, and a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, Col. Edward Warner Heston, the founder of Hestonville, where she was born 11 Mo. 25, 1801. The old Heston mansion was erected in 1776, on the old Lancaster Road near what is now 52nd Street, Philadelphia.

The Heston family in this country dates back from 1699. Zebulon Heston was the founder; lived with the Puritans for a time after his arrival here, but being a Quaker his religious sentiments induced him to settle in Bucks County. His grandson, Edward Warner Heston was a man of much note in the Revolutionary Army; from captain he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. After the war he filled the office of Judge of the court of common pleas of Philadelphia, and was also State senator. Louisa Heston Paxson was widely known and honored. Several years ago the Daughters of the Revolution presented her with a gold souvenir spoon.—Doylestown Democrat, (1901).

Children of (121) Isaac and Catharine (Clinton) Heston, of Blockley Twp., Philadelphia.

470. Mary Heston (Isaac, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 6, 1775; d. 5, 18, 1791.

471. Jacob Heston, b. 9, 27, 1776; d. 10, 15, 1804; m. Patience Vail. He died on one of the West Indies island. Issue:—Julia, m. Charles Rossiter, and Alfred.

472. William Heston, b. 5, 14, 1779; d. 3, 22, 1835; m. Rachel Hayes. No issue.

473. Thomas J. Heston, b. 12, 3, 1782; d. 6, 5, 1859; m. Matilda W. Heston (No. 480), dau. of Thomas Heston and Hannah Clayton. They resided at Hestonville and had issue:—Julia A., m. John Keech: no issue; Mary, d. unm.; Caroline, d. unm.; Amanda; Jane W., d. unm.; William C., m. Sarah Dubree and had son Walter D.; Alfred.

474. Isaac Heston, b. 2, 1, 1788; d. 11, 13, 1788.

475. Esther Heston, b. 2, 23, 1791; d. 8, 23, 1791.

476. Susanna Heston, b. 8, 17, 1794; d. 10, 6, 1794.

Children of (122) Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Heston.

477. Benjamin Heston (Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3 Mo. 1793; d. 4, 2, 1874; m. 4 Mo. 1815, Susan Hibbs, dau. of Thomas Hibbs and Sarah Hicks Worstall of Newtown, Bucks County (and buried there).

478. Elizabeth Heston, b. 1795; d. 4, Mo. 1841; m. 10, 13, 1824, Albert Smith, b. 1, 2, 1793; d. about 1831; son of Joseph Smith and Ann Smith. Albert was a lawyer.

479. Jacob Heston, b. 6, 18, 1796; d. 3 Mo. 1852; m. 10, 18, 1820, Sarah Atkinson, b. 2, 23, 1793; d. 3, 10, 1826; dau. of Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Smith: Second m. 10, 16, 1828, to Sarah Smith, b. 4, 29, 1800; d. 9 Mo. 1897; dau. of Joseph Smith and Ann Smith. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of (123) Thomas and Hannah (Clayton) Heston.

480. Matilda W. Heston (Thomas, Mary, Mary, John), m. (473) Thomas J. Heston. See his line.

481. Bathshebah Heston, m. 8, 27, 1807, Eben Whitney. Issue:—Thomas H., Abigail, Eben, Harriet H., Samuel A. Whitney.

482. Mary Warner Heston, m. 1, 7, 1813, Joshua Paul. Issue:—Thomas H., Hannah H., Harriet H., Isabella P., Anna Maria Paul.

483. Thomas Heston. No record. **484. Rachel Heston.** No record.

485. Sarah Heston, m. Peter Jones, 4, 3, 1819. Issue:—William, Mary, Susanna Jones.

Children of (126) Mary Lacey and Zachariah Betts of Upper Makefield.

486. Esther Betts (Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1, 15, 1780; d. 9, 8, 1859.

487. Mercy Betts, b. 8, 1, 1781; d. 9, 30, 1837; bur. at Makefield Friends' graveyard; m. 1802, James Lownes, b. 10, 16, 1775; d. 2, 8, 1844; bur. same; son of William Lownes and Rebecca Elwell.

488. Thomas Betts, b. 1, 15, 1784; d. 8, 22, 1878; m. Margaret H. Baker; d. 9, 5, 1843. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield.

489. Rachel Betts, b. 7, 7, 1786; d. 5, 26, 1848; bur. at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 4, 23, 1812, Dr. Thomas Chapman, b. Wrightstown 12, 7, 1770; d. 3, 22, 1849; bur. same; son of Joseph Chapman and Ann Fell. Resided in Wrightstown Twp.

490. Susanna Betts, b. 12, 19, 1788; d. 2, 8, 1847; m. 4, 18, 1822 John Stapler, b. near Yardley 10, 19, 1793; d. 9, 23, 1834; son of John Stapler and Hannah Yardley of Lower Makefield Twp. He was by trade a miller. In the 12th Mo. 1830, he purchased a farm of 200 acres in Upper Makefield and died there; after which his widow removed to Dolington, Bucks Co.

491. Joseph Betts, b. 3, 31, 1791; d. 3, 8, 1865.

492. Zachariah Betts, b. 12, 25, 1793; d. 2, 3, 1868; m. 10, 12, 1820, Maria Mitchell, b. 3, 4, 1899; d. 4, 5, 18—.

Children of (127) Martha Lacey and Andrew Collins of Buckingham.

493. Esther Collins (Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 3, 24, 1783; d. 11, 16, 1869, unm.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

494. Mary Collins, b. 3, 5, 1785; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. 10, 21, 1812, William Wetherill, son of John Wetherill and Sarah Worthington of Upper Makefield.

495. Andrew Collins, b. 2, 14, 1790; d. 8, 27, 1847, in Buckingham; buried at Wrightstown Mtg · m. 1st 11, 11, 1829, Eleanor Simpson, d. 2, 1, 1837; dau.

of John and Elizabeth Simpson; bur. same: 2d m. to Abi Paxson, d. 10, 25, 1850; dau. of Samuel Paxson. He followed farming in Buckingham Twp., near Pineville.

496. **Joseph Collins**, b. 9, 15, 1790. No further record.

497. **Rachel Collins**, b. 2, 19, 1793; d. 10, 10, 1878, unm.; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.

498. **Martha Collins**, b. 11, 10, 1797; d. 10 Mo. 1877, unm.; bur. same.

Children of (128) Sarah Lacey and James Dubree of Solebury Twp.

499. **Rachel Dubree**, (Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 16, 1779; d. 7, 25, 1823; m. 4, 16, 1801, (138) Thomas Williams, b. 5, 16, 1771; d. 8, 25, 1850; son of Thomas Williams and Rachel Warner. See his line.

500. **Semiramus Dubree**, b. 12, 4, 1780; m. John Wiley.

501. **Armilla Dubree**, b. 9, 6, 1782; d. 5, 29, 1835; m. Charles Lippincott.

502. **Esther Dubree**, b. 7, 16, 1784; d. 3, 8, 1828; m. 7, 17, 1808, (139) Benjamin Williams. See his line.

503. **Joseph Dubree**, b. 8, 15, 1786; d. 6, 15, 1881, in Buckingham; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. Letitia Betts, b. 12, 8, 1782; d. 2, 13, 1858; bur. same; dau. of John Betts and Sarah Anderson. He was a farmer and resided in Buckingham, about a mile north of Pineville; both members of Wrightstown Mtg., of which he was an elder for many years. "He was a man of sterling integrity and one of the plain old-fashioned Quakers."

504. **Mary Dubree**, b. 8, 16, 1789; d. 7, 22, 1860, in Wrightstown; buried there; m. 11, 9, 1820, Jonathan Roberts, son of Joseph Roberts and Jane McKinney of Wrightstown Twp. They were Friends and he was a farmer near Penn's Park, in Wrightstown; bur. Wrightstown.

505. **Martha Dubree**, b. 3, 21, 1792; d. 1-19, 1862; m. 6, 15, 1848, Jonathan Atkinson, b. 3, 19, 1782; son of Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Smith. No issue. He was m. 1st 10, 14, 1807, to Esther Smith, who had eight children. He was a farmer in Wrightstown and all were Friends.

Children of (131) Jesse and Tamer (Worthington) Lacey.

506. **Joseph Lacey** (Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 6, 19, 1792; d. 3, 23, 1857; m. 4 Mo. 1816, Elizabeth Worthington.

507. **Richard Lacey**, b. 6, 20, 1793; d. 7, 7, 1794.

508. **Martha Lacey**, b. 9, 16, 1794; d. 1, 4, 1849; m. Joseph Worthington,

son of "Coldharbor" John Worthington and ——— Carney; gr. son of John Worthington and Esther Carver. John removed to Ohio in early life and another son, Joseph, went to Virginia. Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., iii, 559.

509. Esther Lacey, b. 1, 24, 1797; d. 4, 19, 1797.

510. Rachel Lacey, b. 7, 21, 1798; d. 6, 4, 1841.

511. Mary Lacey, b. 11, 22, 1799; d. 3, 14, 1855.

512. John Lacey, b. 8, 23, 1801; d. 1, 18, 1848.

513. Sarah Ann Lacey, b. 9, 30, 1805; d. 6, 29, 1876; m. 1, 11, 1832, Silas Carey Johnson, b. 1811; d. 4, 10, 1895; both buried at Wrightstown Mtg. They resided in Buckingham, near Pineville, and were prosperous farmers. No issue.

Children of (133) John and Rachel (Wiggins) Lacey.

514. Benjamin Lacey (John, Esther, Mary, John), b. 8, 15, 1795; d. 1, 22, 1856, in Wrightstown Twp., unmarried.

515. Esther Lacey, b. 10, 27, 1797; d. 12, 12, 1880, in Wrightstown and buried there; m. 1, 11, 1832, Amos Chapman, b. 10, 6, 1800; d. 9, 8, 1873; son of Edward Chapman and Rachel Blackfan. He was a farmer in Wrightstown. No issue.

516. Isaac Lacey, b. 6, 21, 1800; d. 7, 15, 1881, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 15, 1823, Ruth Twining (609), b. 11, 31, 1797; d. 7, 4, 1867, in Wrightstown; dau. of Silas Twining and Elizabeth Welding. He was a farmer and undertaker for many years in Wrightstown. They resided near Wrightstown and were buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

517. Warner Lacey, b. 4, 18, 1803; d. 2, 13, 1806.

Children of (134) Mary Williams and John Little.

518. Robert Little (Mary, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 4, 22, 1775; d. 8, 13, 1775.

519. Edmund Little, b. 12, 1, 1776; d. 3, 19, 1818.

520. Thomas Little, b. 10, 3, 1778; died young.

521. James Little, b. 8, 8, 1780; d. 1833.

Children of (136) Esther Williams and Abraham Smith of Wrightstown, Bucks County.

522. Howard Smith (Esther, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 5, 24, 1799; d. 8, 9, 1801.

523. Sarah W. Smith, b. 2, 26, 1801; d. 7, 18, 1863, near Pineville; m. 9, 30, 1830, John Eastburn, b. 4, 9, 1801; d. 1, 29, 1878; son of John Eastburn and Elizabeth Wiggins. They resided near Pineville, Bucks Co., and were Friends. He was a successful farmer and possessed of considerable property at his death.

The Eastburn Family in America are descendants of Robert Eastburn, son of John Eastburn of Thwaites Keighley parish. He married Sarah Preston, dau. of Jonas Preston of Rastrick parish, Yorkshire, Eng., 3 Mo. 10, 1693. The marriage took place at John Eccles' House near Rastrick, which is near the city of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert and Sarah Eastburn brought a certificate from Brighthouse Monthly Meeting of Friends, dated 12 Mo 6th 1713, which was accepted by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends. They removed by certificate to Abington in 1714, and back to Philadelphia in 1729.

524. Robert Smith, b. 12, 3, 1803; d. 5, 12, 1804.

525. Matilda Smith, b. 2, 6, 1805

Children of (138) Thomas and (499) Rachel (Dubree) Williams

526. Warner Lacey Williams (Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 2, 3, 1802; d. unmarried in New Orleans, La.

527. Charles Benjamin Williams, b. 9, 12, 1803; d. in Philadelphia 11, 10, 1870; m. 5, 19, 1831, Sarah Coates, b. 4, 1, 1804; d. 8, 18, 1855; dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Coates. They resided in Philada.

528. James Williams, b. 10, 17, 1804; d. 1875, in Indiana.

529. Joseph Dubree Williams, b. 10, 7, 1806; d. 2, 9, 1868; m. Rachel Effinger. Issue:—Henry and Edward, died young; Josephine, b. 1840; d. 3, 29, 1843.

530. Sarah E. Williams, b. 10, 17, 1808; d. 4, 9, 1839.

531. Esther Matilda Williams, b. 1, 13, 1811; d. 8, 3, 1888; m. 4, 14, 1846, Robert Cameron, b. 1809; d. 8, 7, 1855; son of John Cameron of Maryland. They had one child, Esther Matilda Cameron, b. 5, 16, 1847; d. 1899; m. 3, 31, 1876, William McCracken. Res., Florida. No issue.

532. Thomas Reed Williams, b. 3, 2, 1813; d. 12, 22, 1876; m. Mary Ann Best of Kentucky, b. 1824; d. 1, 19, 1886: resided at Huntington, Indiana.

533. Matilda Best Williams, b. 10, 3, 1815; d. 5, 27, 1882, at East Nottingham, Chester County; m. (1565) John Wiley. See his line.

534. William Elwood Williams, b. 10, 6, 1817; d. 8, 15, 1897, unm.

535. Samuel Elliot Williams, b. 3, 10, 1820; d. 12, 25, 1898, in Michigan.



Home of (31) Benjamin Warner, in Muncy Valley, Pa. ; also of his son Benjamin, and for some years that of his grandson, John Warner ; Now Walter McConnell. Facing p. 101.

Children of (139) Benjamin and (502) Esther (Dubree) Williams.

536. Rachel Williams (Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 5, 30, 1809; d. 1888; m. 6, 26, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Cookman, in Philadelphia, to William Cameron, son of John Cameron of Maryland: resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

537. Mary Williams, b. 10, 5, 1810; d. 12 Mo. 1856; m. 9 Mo. 1830, John Kilgore.

538. Benjamin Williams, b. 6, 15, 1813; d. 11, 11, 18—; m. 9, 29, 1834, Eleanor Kitchen, b. 9, 29, 1813; dau. of William Kitchen of Danville, Columbia Co., Pa.

539. Arthur Howell Williams, b. 1, 28, 1816; m. 7, 23, 1844, in Philadelphia, by Rev. John L. Grant, to Emma Eliza Warner, dau. of William and Catharine Warner.

540. Elizabeth Williams, b. 9, 8, 1818; d. 1873; m. 12, 27, 1843, William Donaldson Moore, b. 8, 16, 1821; d. 9, 22, 1875.

541. Edward Williams, b. 2, 27, 1821; d.

542. Frances Williams, b. 1, 4, 1823; d. 4, 6, 1823.

543. Hetty L. Williams, b. 6, 7, 1824; d. 8, 6, 1834.

544. Ellen Parrish Williams, b. 2, 8, 1828; d. 8, 30, 1828.

Children of (141) Martha Warner and Jacob Forwood.

545. Anna Forwood (Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 8, 1782; d. 2, 23, 1782.

546. Priscilla Forwood, b. 2, 6, 1783; m. Joseph Coleman, and a second husband, Abraham Woolever.

547. Benjamin Forwood, b. 11, 15, 1784; d. 12, 20, 1784.

548. Sarah Forwood, b. 3, 27, 1786; m. 12, 29, 1803, Uriah Johnson.

549. William W. Forwood, b. 3, 11, 1788; d. 7, 9, 1853; m. 2, 27, 1816, Sarah T. Gilbert.

550. Mary Forwood, b. 3, 28, 1790; m. 5, 21, 1812, Thomas Leatherbury: Settled near Vevay, Ind., and had at least seven children.

551. Martha Forwood, b. 3, 28, 1792; m. 5, 28, 1841, Joseph Ward. No further account.

552. Elizabeth Forwood, twin with Martha, m. 4, 24, 1817, John Barrow.

553. **Jacob Forwood**, b. 3, 2, 1794; m. 5, 25, 1830, Elizabeth Bartley, d. 1, 6, 1837: m. 2d time, 2, 3, 1848, Mary Scarborough. No issue.

554. **Rachel Forwood**, b. 4, 16, 1796; d. 10, 21, 1822.

555. **Samuel Forwood**, b. 4, 20, 1798; m. 3, 5, 1816, Mary Rogers, d. 11 Mo. 1822: second m. 1823, to Nancy Forwood. Settled in Indiana. They had nine children. No further account.

556. **John Forwood**, b. 10, 22, 1800; d. 4, 25, 1802.

557. **Hannah Forwood**, b. 1, 14, 1803; m. 3, 31, 1822, William Carr. They had ten children. No further account.

558. **Lydia Forwood**, b. 8, 7, 1805; m. 5, 26, 1840, Jesse Carr, and had three children. No further account.

Children of (144) Joseph and Sarah (Carpenter) Warner.

559. **Rachel Warner** (Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 6, 7, 1792; d. 8, 6, 1843; m. Abraham Winner.

560. **Samuel Warner**, b. 10, 1, 1794; m. 1st Abigail Roberts and 2dly Catharine Stage.

561. **Joseph Warner**, b. 5, 23, 1798; m. Phebe Starr.

562. **Benjamin Warner**, b. 10, 7, 1801; m. Mary Walton.

563. **Susan Warner**, b. 6, 12, 1806; d. 7, 4, 1843; m. Lemuel Edwards and had issue:—Courtland, Wellington, Caroline (m. Evans?), Rachel (m. Joseph Talbot), Willis, Volumnia and Adaline Edwards. No further record.

564. **Sarah Warner**, d. 5, 1, 1830, unmarried.

Children of (145) Benjamin and Deborah (Kiteley) Warner, of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

565. **John Warner** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. in Muncy Twp., 7, 17, 1797; d. at Pennsdale 11, 12, 1887; m. 1-31-1821, Louisa Atkinson, b. 1804; d. at Pennsdale; dau. of Thomas Atkinson and Mary Walton (dau. of Albertson Walton, son of Joshua Walton and Cassandra Albertson). They lived in and near Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa. Mary W. Atkinson m. 2d Amos Simpson, and died at John Warner's home.

566. **James Warner**, b. 6, 1, 1801; m. Juliana Jones.



LOUISA ATKINSON WARNER
1803-1876



JOHN WARNER
1797-1887
(No. 565)



DEBORAH (KITLEY) WARNER
(Mother of John)

Facing p. 102.

567. Sarah Warner, b. 3, 14, 1806; m. John Ecroyd. They removed from Lycoming Co., Pa., to Belmont Co., O., and thence to Iowa.

568. Elizabeth Warner, b. 9, 30, 1808; d. unmarried.

569. Gulielma Warner, b. 9, 23, 1810; d. 8, 19, 1824

570. Rachel Warner, b. 12, 11, 1813; m. Hiram Funston: had a son who died in infancy.

571. Benjamin Warner, b. Muncy Valley 12, 30, 1816; d. there 3, 26, 1883; m. 9, 25, 1845, at Greenwood, Pa., to Margaret P. Masters, b. near Millville, Columbia Co., Pa., 9, 7, 1817; d. Pennsdale, 3, 18, 1895; dau. of David Masters and Mary Eves. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, surveyor and conveyancer; member of the Society of (Orthodox) Friends, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School.

Children of (146) Joseph and Mary (Lee) Twining, of Warwick, Bucks County, Pa.

572. Jacob Twining (Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 7, 1770, in Wrightstown; d. same 5, 23, 1848; m. 5, 15, 1793, Phebe Tucker, b. 4, 26, 1775; d. Wrightstown 4, 18, 1855; dau. of John Tucker and Phebe Beal. They were Friends and he a farmer, known as Wrightstown Jacob Twining.

Nicholas Tucker, probably of Wales, settled in Buckingham Twp. about 1730. He and wife Sarah were Quakers; died 1769 and 1788 respectively. His son John married Phebe Beal, whose will was made in 1815; his 1804. They removed to Warwick Twp. about 1790. He was a tax collector during the Rev. War and attacked by the "Doan Outlaws" at one time when he had a large amount of money in the house. While he was parleying with them down stairs Phebe threw the bag of coin out of the window in the garden. After making thorough search of the house they went away empty-handed. This house still stands south of the village of Buckingham, Pa. The outlaws were descendants of Daniel Doane, supposed to have married Mehitabel Twining. The children of John and Phebe Tucker were John, David, Martha, Phebe, Mary, and probably others.
(Twining Genealogy.)

573. Hannah Twining, b. 3, 11, 1772; d. 10, 6, 1815; m. about 1792, ——— Tucker, probably Septimus Tucker, brother to Phebe, above, for which she was disowned, having married out of meeting. No further record.

574. John Twining, b. 10, 21, 1773; d. 5, 27, 1827; m. (156) Ann Twining, b. 2, 21, 1767; d. 12, 5, 1815; dau. of Eleazer and Mary Twining. Second m. to Elizabeth ———, who d. in Warwick Twp., 3, 3, 1837. No issue by last.

575. Sarah Twining, b. 9, 9 (or 11), 1775. No further record.

576. Mary Twining, b. 11, 5, 1778; d. 8, 28, 1822.

577. Joseph Twining, b. 11, 8, 1780; d. 4, 11, 1860, in Newtown; m. 1st

Mary Tucker, his first cousin and a sister to his brother Jacob's wife; b. 7, 27, 1777; d. 1, 12, 1844. Second m. to Elizabeth Borroughs, by whom no issue reported. He was a shoemaker, with shop near the present Wrightstown toll house, and a member of Friends' Meeting.

578. **William Twining**, b. 11, 15, 1782; supposed to have d. young.

By second wife, Hannah S. Duffil.

579. **James Twining**, b. 6, 25, 1784; d. 2, 7, 1876; m. 4, 20, 1815, Martha Tomlinson, d. 1, 6, 1865; dau. of Francis Tomlinson and Mary Worthington. They resided in Warwick Twp., where he was a farmer. No issue.

580. **Elizabeth Twining**, b. 2, 23, 1786; d. 11, 15, 1876, in Ohio; m. 11, 15, 1804, Joseph Tomlinson, son of Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver. They were Friends and removed to Ohio.

581. **Edward Twining**, b. 7, 27, 1788; d. 7, 14, 1851, in Warwick Twp.; m. Margaret Scott, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Scott. He was a farmer in Warwick, Bucks Co., and had one child, James Twining, d. 8, 23, 1851, unm.

582. **Mary Twining**, b. 4, 1, 1790; d. 10, 26, 1845; m. 12, 9, 1812, John Scott, b. 2, 12, 1789; d. 1, 9, 1868; son of Andrew and Hannah Scott of Bridge Point (now Edison), Bucks Co. They resided on the William Hallowell farm, in Montgomery Co., for 17 years and then removed to his own farm near what is now Traymore Station, Bucks Co. Andrew Scott was a wheelwright and maker of grain cradles.

583. **Rachel Twining**, b. 2, 26, 1793; d. unmarried.

584. **Rebecca Twining**, b. 6, 19, 1795; d. 5 Mo. 1865; m. 10, 13, 1817, Thomas Tomlinson, son of Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp.: both buried at Buckingham Meeting graveyard.

585. **Deborah Twining**, b. 12, 23, 1797; d. 10, 30, 1880; m. 8, 8, 1822 Francis Tomlinson, son of Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver.

Children of (147) Rachel Twining and Timothy Balderston of Upper Makefield Twp.

586. **Sarah Balderston** (Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 15, 1772; m. Samuel White. No further record.

587. **Elizabeth Balderston**, b. 3, 7, 1776; m. 12, 20, 1804, at Friends' Meeting, to Mordecai Martin, son of James and Sarah Martin of Buckingham Twp. No further record.

588. **Rachel Balderston**, b. 10, 19, 1777; m. 5, 15, 1806, at Friends' Meet-

ing, to Jacob Walton, Jr., of Buckingham Twp., son of Jacob Walton and Lydia Gilbert. No further data.

589. John Balderston, b. 4, 13, 1779; m. 10, 25, 1804, at Makefield Meeting, Phebe Longshore, dau. of James and Frances Longshore of Lower Makefield Twp. He was a farmer and merchant at Dolington, Bucks County.

590. David Balderston, b. 10, 13, 1781; m. Tacy Ely, supposed a daughter of Joseph Ely who m. Mary Whitson 3, 12, 1783. No further record.

591. Mary Balderston, b. 10, 7, 1783; m. ———— Wetherill.

592. Lydia Balderston, b. 9, 2, 1790; d. 8, 25, 1854; m. 1826, John Harman, b. 4, 2, 1777; d. 7, 31, 1841; son of Michael and Mary Harman. They resided in Upper Makefield Twp. and had one child, Maria T., b. 8, 4, 1829, who m. Mahlon P. Scarborough (No. 2352). See his line.

593. Timothy Balderston, b. 9, 12, 1793; d. 2, 8, 1864; m. 5, 27, 1823, Sarah Wildman, b. 4, 29, 1793; d. 2, 2, 1877; dau. of Solomon and Sarah Wildman. He was a farmer near Dolington and they were members of Friends' Meeting; buried at Makefield graveyard.

594. Isaiah Balderston, b. 3, 17, 1796; m. Mary Slack, dau. of Abraham Slack and Elizabeth Torbert of Lower Makefield. No further record.

Children of (150) Sarah Twining and Thomas Hutchinson.

595. Elizabeth Hutchinson (Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 22, 1784; d. 9, 24, 1831, unmarried.

596. Thomas Twining Hutchinson, b. 2, 23, 1786; d. 5, 23, 1854; m. Esther Smith, b. 4, 5, 1787; d. 11, 30, 1853; dau. of William Smith and Sarah Buckman. He was a farmer in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., and they were members of Newtown Friends' Meeting; buried at Newtown.

597. Rebecca Hutchinson, b. 3, 1, 1788; d. 8, 21, 1863; m. 11, 9, 1810, Chapman Buckman, b. 7, 3, 1784; son of John Buckman and Susanna Chapman. He was a miller at Newtown, Bucks County.

598. Dr. David Hutchinson, b. 5, 13, 1793; d. 12, 31, 1871; m. Rachel B. Lukens, widow of Jacob Lukens (who died soon after their marriage without issue), and dau. of Jonathan Child and Deborah Michener of Abington, Montgomery Co. They resided and died in Newtown, Bucks Co., and were members of Plumstead Meeting of Friends.

Child of (151) Elizabeth Twining and William Hopkins.

599. Sarah Hopkins (Elizabeth, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 1786; d. 1869;

m. 4, 14, 1813, at Wrightstown Meeting, Richard Loines of New York City, son of William and Sarah Loines.

Children of (154) Hannah Twining and Robert McDowell.

600. William McDowell (Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 17, 1785; d. 12, 6, 1818, in Buckingham Twp.; m. about 1810, Esther Carver, b. 5, 5, 1790; d. 3, 3, 1851; dau. of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Kimble of Buckingham, at what is now Wycombe Station, formerly known as Carver's Mill. An obituary notice reads:—"Be Death our theme in every place and hour. Nor longer want a Brother's tomb to tell us we shall die. Having returned from public worship in usual health, he walked over to his father-in-law, Joseph Carver's, a few rods distant from his own dwelling, and while cheerfully engaged in conversation closed his eyes and immediately expired, sitting in his chair. Thus in one short minute did virtue, health and activity undergo the awful transition from life to death."

Esther McDowell, widow, m. 1, 29, 1823, Mahlon Blaker and had son Charles, b. 8, 12, 1824.

601. Mary McDowell, b. 8, 1, 1788; d. 4, 1, 1863; m. 9, 29, 1820, John L. Williams, b. Bucks Co., 8, 20, 1786; d. 12, 13, 1857; son of Benjamin and Dorothy, gr. son of Benjamin and Mercy, and gt.-gr. son of Jeremiah Williams, settler on Long Island in 1722. They resided at Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio, where he was a farmer.

602. Ann McDowell, b. 1, 17, 1790; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. 11, 19, 1817, Thomas Hillborn, b. 3, 15, 1794; d. 7, 30, 1866; son of Thomas Hillborn and Margaret Tomlinson. They resided for some time on a farm near Horsham, Montgomery Co., but for many years after on a farm in Wrightstown Twp.

603. Sarah McDowell, b. 5, 31, 1793; d. in Buckingham Twp.; m. William Worthington, b. 10, 7, 1791; d. at what is known as "Worthington's Corner," about a mile north of Mozart (Concord), in Bucks County; son of Joseph Worthington and Esther Kimble, formerly of Byberry, later of Warwick and Buckingham Townships. William kept a country store. Sarah died when the children were young.

604. George McDowell, b. 6, 1, 1796; d. 2, 12, 1797.

605. Eleazar T. McDowell, b. 9, 1, 1798; d. 3, 12, 1845, in Doylestown; m. 3, 10, 1834, Caroline Augusta Garvin, b. 1814; d. 1842. He was an eminent lawyer and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1837-8; was admitted to the bar of Bucks Co. in 1822.

606. Robert McDowell, b. 12, 24, 1803; d. 6, 25, 1868, at Bridgeton, N. J.;

m. 8, 3, 1825, Hannah K. Field, b. 7, 3, 1803; d. 4, 12, 1827; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Field: Second m. 7, 31, 1828, to Eliza C. Johnson, b. 7, 31, 1797.

Children of (155) Silas and Elizabeth (Welding) Twining, of Warwick Twp.

607. Eleazar Twining (Silas, Eleazar, Elizabeth, John), 5, 27, 1794; d. 2, 1, 1797.

608. Mary Twining, b. 2, 1, 1796; d. 2, 4, 1797.

609. Ruth Twining, b. 11, 31, 1797; d. 7, 4, 1867, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 15, 1823, (516) Isaac Lacey, b. 6, 20, 1800; d. 7, 15, 1881, in same; son of John Lacey and Rachel Wiggins. He was a farmer and undertaker for many years in Wrightstown. They resided near Wrightstown village, were members of Friends' Meeting and buried there. See his line.

610. Watson Twining, b. 11, 20, 1799; d. 4, 13, 1847; m. 12, 6, 1821, Margaret Hallowell, b. 3, 27, 1802; d. 1888; dau. of Joseph Hallowell and Rebecca, of Moreland Twp. He was a farmer in Warminster; they were Friends and buried at Warminster graveyard.

611. Ann Twining, b. 7, 15, 1801; d. 1, 6, 1864.

612. Alice Twining, b. 10, 25, 1803; d. 8, 24, 1873.

613. Letitia Twining, b. 10, 25, 1805; d. 10, 25, 1864; m. 3, 16, 1836, William B. Warner, son of John Warner and Lydia Buckman of Middletown Twp. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co.

614. Silas Twining, b. 3, 27, 1807, in Warminster; d. Wrightstown 8, 19, 1847; m. 1st Martha Simpson; d. 8, 23, 1840; dau. of John Simpson and Elizabeth Blackfan: Second m. 12, 7, 1843, to Amanda K. Simpson, b. 7, 20, 1812; d. 8, 30, 1882; dau. of James Simpson and Mary Thompson. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, while he and his first wife were Friends. They resided in Wrightstown.

615. Elizabeth Twining, b. 7, 10, 1809; d. 1852; m. 4, 20, 1847, Thomas B. Lownes, b. 5, 25, 1811; d. 12, 24, 1880; son of James Lownes and Mercy Betts. He was a farmer and they resided near Taylorsville, Bucks Co. No issue.

616. Samuel W. Twining, b. 12, 14, 1810; d. 1847, at Hampton, Illinois, where he moved to in 1840; m. 1842, Martha T. Welding; d. 3, 10, 1886, at Hampton. They were Friends but joined the Congregational Ch. Several of the Welding family removed from Bucks Co. to Hampton in 1842. Samuel W.

Twining had issue, Henry C., b. 8, 13, 1842; d. at Hampton 3, 2, 1886, unm.: Caroline, b. 1845; d. 9, 1, 1846, aged 17 months.

617. Amos Twining, b. 4, 30, 1814. No further record.

618. Mary Twining, b. 11, 5, 1817; d. 8, 9, 1822.

Children of (157) David and Martha (Tucker) Twining.

619. Mahlon Twining (David, Eleazar, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 8, 1795; d. 2, 8, 1797.

620. William Twining, b. 4, 13, 1797, in Bucks Co.; d. 12, 22, 1856; m. 1826, Rebecca S. Riley, b. 2, 2, 1800, in New Jersey; d. 11, 5, 1897. They were Friends and farmers at Trevoise, in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

621. John Twining, b. 3, 23, 1799; d. 7, 2, 1822, in Warwick, unm.

622. Eleazar Twining, b. 11, 3, 1800; d. 4, 9, 1827, unmarried.

623. Isaac Twining, b. 8, 8, 1802, in Northampton Twp.; d. 11, 8, 1882, in Harford Co., Md., where he removed in 1845; m. 11, 15, 1827, Ann L. Hallowell, b. 3, 19, 1803; d. 8, 21, 1877; dau. of Daniel and Mary Hallowell: members of Friends' Meeting and children mostly of same persuasion. He was a farmer in Harford Co., Md.

624. Phebe Twining, b. 12, 23, 1804; m. 1847, John D. Alerson of Harford Co., Md. No issue.

625. Thomas Twining, b. 2, 16, 1808, in Bucks Co.; d. in Bloomington, Ill., 12, 6, 1872; m. 1st 3, 8, 1832, Sarah A. Bean, b. 10, 18, 1811; d. 7, 17, 1845; dau. of Isaac and Hannah Bean: Second m. 1, 28, 1849, to Alcinda E. Randolph, nee Cundiff, b. 10, 15, 1816, in Virginia. He attended college five years, two of which were devoted to medicine: removed from Bucks Co. to McLean Co., Ill., in 1836, being an early pioneer, and was there a farmer and stock raiser. He took an active interest in politics as an old line Whig and later a Republican; held township offices and was a justice of the peace. He entered 300 acres in Old Town township, borrowing money to make his first entry, but at his death owned 500 acres. He was a Friend.

626. Beulah E. Twining, b. 12, 15, 1811; m. 1853, Alexander Amoss. Resided at Upper Cross Roads, Harford Co., Md. No issue.

Children of (159) Mary Twining and Abraham Wilkinson.

627. Abraham Wilkinson (Mary, Eleazar, Elizabeth, John), d. 6, 28, 1848, in Warwick Twp.; bur at Wrightstown.

628. Samuel T. Wilkinson, b. 5, 18, 1810; d. 4, 27, 1867; buried at

Wrightstown Friends' graveyard; m. 6, 24, 1841, Caroline Simpson, b. 12, 15, 1814; d. 8, 30, 1848; dau. of James Simpson and Mary Torbert: Second m. to Julia A. Simpson b. 1820; d. 3, 18, 1887; sister of 1st wife: resided in Warwick Twp.: farmer: all buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

629. Eleazar T. Wilkinson, b. 4, 7, 1812; d. 3, 20, 1855; m. 1, 12, 1843, (671) Mary Ann Twining, b. 6, 16, 1814; d. 10, 23, 1876; dau. of Jacob Twining and Margery Croasdale of Newtown Twp. He was a farmer in Warwick Twp.: both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

630. Jane Wilkinson, buried at Wrightstown, unmarried.

Children of (161) John and Sarah (Harding) Twining

631. Jacob Twining (John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 6, 1806, in Wrightstown; d. 9, 8, 1882, in Boscobel, Wis.; m. 7, 15, 1835, Rachel Ann Ryan, b. 8, 11, 1814, in Philadelphia; d. near Wrightstown 3, 26, 1905. He was a stone mason and miller; removed from Philadelphia to Boscobel about 1863. He was a believer in Friends' principles; his wife a Methodist.

632. Phebe Twining, b. 11, 6, 1808; d. 3, 20, 1812.

633. Abbott C. Twining, b. 11, 29, 1810; d. 6, 6, 1882; m. 6, 20, 1832 Maria Warner, b. 1, 12, 1810; d. 3, 9, 1888; dau. of David Warner and Rachel Weber.

634. Isaac H. Twining, b. 10, 21, 1812; d. Philadelphia 3, 22, 1856; m. 5, 7, 1846, Phebe Megadigan, d. 3, 27, 1854, in Bucks Co.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Megadigan. He was a chairmaker by trade and resided near Wrightstown.

635. John Twining, b. 11, 29, 1814; d. 9, 27, 1823.

636. Emily Twining, b. 2, 20, 1817; m. 5, 8, 1835, Robert Getty, b. 7, 6, 1811, in Glasgow, Scotland. Resided at Oxford, Nebraska.

637. Elizabeth Twining, b. 5, 3, 1819; m. 7, 23, 1835, Thomas Laird, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 5, 10, 1877; son of Hugh and Margaret Laird of Ireland, where he was born. They removed from Philadelphia in 1848, to Boscobel, Wis., where he was a merchant. Later she resided at Montfort, Grant Co., Wis.

638. Sarah Twining, b. 3, 1, 1823: Res. Southampton, Bucks Co.

639. Ellen Twining, b. 1, 10, 1825; d. 4, 16, 1865; m. 3, 24, 1844 to John Jaquett, son of Asel Jaquett and Margaret. They resided at Boscobel, Wis. but later at Waverly, S. Dakota.

640. Susannah Twining, b. 9, 24, 1827; m. 11, 5, 1846, Abraham C. Funs-

ton, son of Thomas and Hannah Funston. Res., Philadelphia. Issue:—Oliver, married, and Sarah and Hannah, unmarried.

641. Mary Twining, b. 3, 8, 1830; d. 1, 25, 1846.

Children of (163) Jacob and Priscilla (Buckman) Twining of Northampton Twp.

642. Thomas Twining (Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 14, 1810; d. 3, 22, 1895, in Buckingham; unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

643. Sarah Twining, b. 12, 17, 1811; d. 9, 6, 1893; m. 3, 22, 1838, Joseph Smith, b. 2, 10, 1809; d. 5, 25, 1882; son of William Smith and Margaret Worthington: members of Wrightstown Friends' Meeting and buried there. He was a pump maker and farmer and they resided in Buckingham Twp.

644. Mary H. Twining, b. 12, 25, 1814; d. 3, 26, 1905; m. 2 Mo. 1845, Thornton Stackhouse, farmer, b. 9, 18, 1810; d. 9, 30, 1892; son of Isaac Stackhouse and Margaret Thornton. Both were members of Friends' Meeting; buried at Beechwood Cemetery, Hulmeville, Bucks County.

645. Jesse B. Twining, farmer, b. 9, 25, 1817; m. 12, 14, 1848, Hannah Beans, b. 6, 9, 1820; d. 6, 10, 1903; dau. of Charles Beans and Sarah Buckman: resided at Richboro and later at Newtown, Bucks Co.: both members of Orthodox Friends; buried at Wrightstown Meeting.

646. Henry M. Twining, b. 1, 4, 1820; d. at 2709 Poplar St., Philadelphia, 12, 17, 1908; m. 10, 11, 1849, Elizabeth Longshore, b. 7, 18, 1827; d. 7, 19, 1884; dau. of James Longshore and Sarah Roberts of Pineville. Both were members of Friends' Meeting and buried at Wrightstown. They resided at Pineville, Bucks Co., and later in Philadelphia, where he was in the pork business with his son.

647. Jane B. Twining, b. 11, 11, 1822; d. 4, 6, 1900, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

648. Priscilla A. Twining, b. 6, 29, 1825; d. 2, 7, 1834.

649. Cyrus B. Twining, b. 9, 25, 1827; d. 2, 14, 1892, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 10, 7, 1851, Sarah M. Atkinson, b. 1, 19, 1825; dau. of Jonathan Atkinson and Esther Smith of Wrightstown Twp. He was a farmer near Pineville, Bucks Co.; also in the pork business in Philadelphia. They were Friends.

650. Abraham H. Twining, b. 4, 18, 1831; d. 4, 14, 1832

**Children of (166) David and Hannah (Taylor) Twining of Northampton Twp.,
Bucks Co., Pa.**

651. Amos H. Twining (David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 31, 1820; d. 9, 23, 1898; m. 1843, Mary R. Tomlinson, b. 1819; d. 12, 12, 1898; of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer, near Richboro, Bucks County.

652. George Twining, b. 10, 24, 1823; d. 1, 28, 1872, in Lancaster Pa.; m. 2, 10, 1848, Anna C. Eberman of Lancaster, b. 9, 25, 1826; dau. of John and Maria Eberman. He was a whip maker and they were members of the M. E. Church.

653. Elizabeth H. Twining, b. 3, 12, 1826; d. 11, 5, 1886; m. 7, 12, 1857, Edward Atkinson, b. 7, 24, 1823; d. 7, 22, 1899; son of Jonathan Atkinson and Esther Smith of Wrightstown. He was a farmer and president of the Newtown National Bank, at Newtown, Pa., for several years. (After the death of his first wife he married her niece, Clara A. Krusen.) The Twining Genealogy says of Elizabeth:—"Her persevering research brought to light many interesting facts relating to the Bucks County Twinings. Living as she did, surrounded by the shadows of an ancestry extending back two centuries, afforded her special opportunities, which she improved, as only one could who felt a deep and reverential interest in the family name." They resided in Wrightstown Twp., and were members of Wrightstown Meeting and buried there. No issue.

By second wife, Mercy Van Horn.

654. Abbott A. Twining, b. 12, 16, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1832.

655. Frances M. Twining, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. 7, 24, 1904; m. 12, 24, 1857, Francis V. Krusen, b. 3, 15, 1832; d. 5, 2, 1894; son of James E. Krusen and Ellen Cornell. They resided in Philadelphia and the family were all Friends.

Children of (172) Elias and Mary (Stokes) Twining.

656. Ann Twining (Elias, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 28, 1795; d. 9, 3, 1859, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 10, 11, 1815, Malachi Twining (No. 1706). See his line.

657. Sarah Twining, b. 11, 24, 1796; m. 10, 18, 1820, at Wrightstown Meeting, Charles Reeder, son of Abraham Reeder and Elizabeth Lee.

Charles Reeder, the emigrant ancestor, came from England in 1734, and settled in Bucks County in 1737; married Eleanor Merrick and had eleven children, from whom all the Reederes in Bucks County are descended. Abraham

m. Elizabeth Lee, in 1780; dau. of William and sister to Mary Lee who m. Joseph Twining (146).

Children of (173) Rachel Twining and David Watson.

658. Mary Watson (Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 2, 1797; d. 3, 25, 1869; m. 10, 10, 1821, Jonathan Paxson Magill, b. 10, 3, 1798; d. 5, 25, 1868; son of Jacob Magill and Rebecca Paxson. They were both buried at Friends' burial ground, Solebury Twp.

Jacob Magill was a son of John Magill and Amy Whitson, and John Magill was a son of William Magill, who came from the northern part of Ireland and settled in Bucks County about 1720, where he married Sarah Simecock.

659. Rachel Watson, grew to womanhood but died unmarried.

660. Betsy Watson also grew to womanhood and died unmarried.

661. David Watson, died in his youth. Possibly there were other children.

Children of (174) Tamer Twining and David Palmer of Lower Makefield.

662. Ann Palmer (Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1798; d. unmarried, 4, 17, 1870; bur. at Fallsington Friends' graveyard.

663. Mary Palmer, b. 4, 12, 1800; d. 1, 6, 1892; m. 11, 11, 1828, Joseph Rich, farmer, b. 11, 2, 1800; d. 1, 30, 1888; son of Joseph Rich and Elizabeth Carlisle. They were married at Fallsington Meeting, resided in Middletown. Twp., were members of Middletown Mo. Mtg. and buried at Middletown.

664. Mark Palmer, farmer, b. 1, 18, 1802; d. 12, 16, 1869; m. under care of Middletown Mo. Mtg., 3, 14, 1843, to Rachel Knight, b. 5, 13, 1807; d. 6, 27, 1880; dau. of Joshua Knight and Jane Bunting. They were members of Fallsington Mtg. and buried there; resided at Edgewood, Lower Makefield Twp.

665. David Palmer, farmer, b. 1, 10, 1804; d. 1, 12, 1873; m. 10 Mo. 1831, at Fallsington Mtg. Susanna Simpson, d. 5, 16, 1863; dau. of James Simpson and Susanna Satterthwaite of Fallsington: resided at Fallsington and were members of that meeting.

666. Tacy Palmer, b. 2, 1, 1806; d. 11, 26, 1868; m. at Fallsington Meeting 10, 10, 1827, to William Satterthwaite, farmer b. 4, 29, 1804; d. 12, 29, 1882; son of William Satterthwaite and Elizabeth Watson. They resided in Falls Twp., Bucks Co.; both members of Fallsington Meeting and buried there.

Children of (175) Jacob and Margery (Croasdale) Twining of Newtown Twp.

667. Croasdale Twining (Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 7, 1803; d. 2, 18, 1888, at Wrightstown; bur. at Ivy Hill Cem., Philadelphia; m. 10, 27, 1833, to (385) Mary Kirk, b. 5, 26, 1812; d. at her son-in-law, William Sharp's, Oak Lane, Montgomery Co., 6, 13, 1905; dau. of Isaac Kirk and Sarah Rush. They resided at Soldier's Grove, Montgomery Co. His widow removed for a time to Tacoma, Washington.

668. Stephen Twining, carpenter, b. 6, 25, 1805; d. 8, 1, 1882, at Langhorne, Bucks Co.; m. 10, 11, 1832, Sarah Ann Warner, b. 10, 12, 1812; dau. of John Warner and Lydia Buckman.

669. Elisha W. Twining, b. 10, 27, 1808; d. 5, 26, 1823.

670. Charles L. Twining, b. 6, 30, 1811, in Newtown Twp.; d. same 4, 9, 1883; m. 1870, Maria Cooper, b. 7, 3, 1819; d. 12, 17, 1900 in Newtown; dau. of Chillion Cooper and Rachel Buckman. He was a farmer on the original Twining tract, purchased in 1696; both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard. No issue.

671. Mary Ann Twining, b. 6, 16, 1814; d. 10, 23, 1876; m. 1, 12, 1843, (629) Eleazar T. Wilkinson, b. 4, 7, 1812; d. 3, 20, 1855; son of Abraham Wilkinson and (159) Mary Twining. See his line.

672. Isaac C. Twining, b. 4, 6, 1819; d. 2, 10, 1900; m. 5, 28, 1863, Hannah B. Cooper, b. 11, 28, 1827; dau. of Chillion Cooper and Rachel Buckman. He was a farmer near Carversville, Bucks Co., and they were members of Friends' Meeting.

673. Aaron Twining, b. 11, 29, 1821; d. 12, 12, 1891; m. 12, 17, 1857, Emily Trego, b. 7, 26, 1825; d. 10, 25, 1896; dau. of Charles Trego and Anna Smith. He was a farmer in Newtown on a part of the original tract purchased by Stephen Twining in 1696: members of Wrightstown Meeting and buried there.

674. Deborah C. Twining, b. 4, 9, 1824; d. 3, 4, 1904; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 1857, Charles Reeder Scarborough, b. 8, 11, 1822; son of John Scarborough and Hannah Reeder. He was a farmer but in 1901 was sexton at the Friends' graveyard at Wrightstown, their residence.

Children of (180) Thomas and Elizabeth (Hannum) Kirk, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

675. Samuel Kirk (Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 9, 28, 1797, died young; bur. at Darby Mtg.

676. John Kirk, b. 1798, in Upper Darby; d. 6, 1, 1871; buried at Haver-

ford Friends' graveyard; m. Mary Ann Garrett, b. 1, 13, 1803; d. 1, 3, 1878; dau. of William Garrett and Ann Worrell of Willistown Twp. They resided on what is supposed to be the original homestead tract, in Upper Darby, where he followed farming; was also a school director for years and supervisor of roads. They were members of Haverford (Hicksite Friends) Meeting.

677. Ann Kirk, m. Samuel Kinsey of Upper Darby. No issue.

678. Elizabeth Kirk, died in her minority, unmarried.

Child of (181) William and Hannah (Smith) Kirk of Dover, N. J.

679. Hannah Kirk (William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 8, 12, 1781; d. 3, 25, 1854; buried at Ardmore Lutheran Cem.; m. Philip Super. They resided on a part of the original homestead, devised to her by her grandfather, Samuel Kirk.

By 2d wife, Christiana Smith:

680. Samuel Kirk, b. at Morristown, N. J., m. Hulda Freeman or Vail. He followed blacksmithing in Morristown, N. J.

By 3d wife, Amy Smith:

681. Nancy Kirk, b. Dover, N. J., 12, 18, 1793; d. there 11, 11, 1878; buried at Rockaway, N. J.; m. 11, 21, 1810, John Casterline; d. 3, 9, 1812; buried same place; son of Joseph Casterline. He was a nail maker at Dover. The Casterlines descended from French Huguenot stock who emigrated to America about 1690 to escape persecution.

Children of (185) Enos and Margaret (Cameron) Thomas, of Columbiana Co., O.

682. Jane Thomas (Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. in Ohio 1, 2, 1807; d. 6, 5, 1888; m. 1, 14, 1830, Jacob Todd, b. Beaver Co., Pa., 8, 15, 1805; d. 11, 3, 1861; youngest son of Samuel and Lucy (Shivers) Todd, and grandson of Alexander Todd, one of the early settlers of Baltimore Co., Md. They resided in Beaver Co., Pa., until 1851, when they sold their farm and started on the long overland journey by wagon and buggy to their new home in Wells Co., Ind., where they settled on the N. W. Qr. of Sec. 19, Twp. 28 north, range 12 east, a portion of the almost unbroken wilderness. Here they developed a fine farm. Jacob Todd became prominent in the community. Jane Todd was a woman of slight stature and of remarkable mental and physical vigor. Members of M. E. Church.

683. Lewis Thomas, b. 1809; d. 1825.

684. John Thomas, b. 6, 23, 1811; d. 4 Mo. 1888; m. about 1832, Ruth

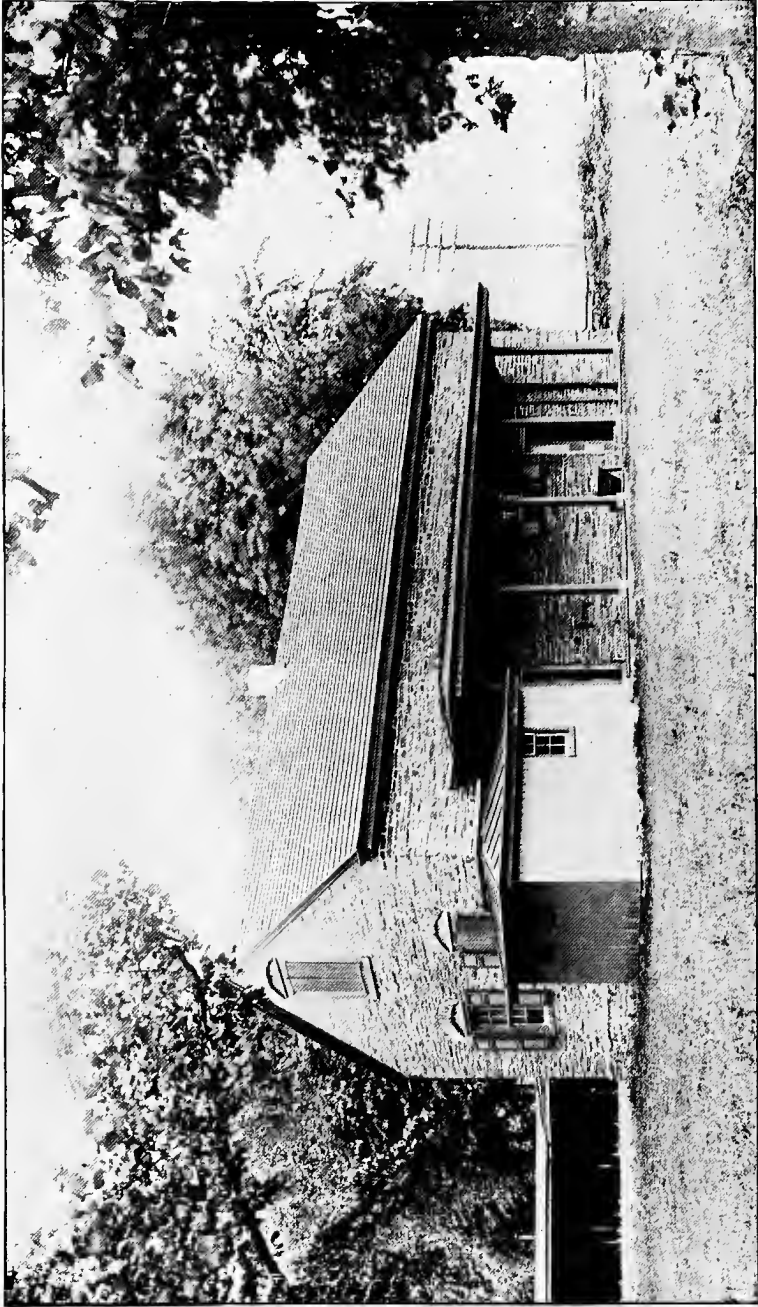


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 8-24-1908.

HAVERFORD MEETING HOUSE,
Delaware County, Pa.

The left hand end built 1700.
Facing p. 115.

Marsh. He was a man of keen intellect and good education. In his early days he taught school and studied medicine. In 1833 he taught the first term of school in the new brick building in Dist. No. 10, St. Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., where his niece, Margaret J. Altdoerffer taught the last term in 1872. On 8, 21, 1909 some four hundred teachers and scholars of this district held a reunion. Dr. Thomas opened an office in the town of Unity and practiced there for some time; later in Middleton Twp., and finally about 1851 moved to Park Co., Ind.; then to Carlyle, Allen Co., Kan., and finally to Tonkwa, Kay Co., O. T., where he died, having survived his wife a few years.

685. Uriah Thomas, b. 6, 16, 1813; d. 8, 1, 1888; m. Jane Crawford, d. 1900; both buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Middleton Twp. Though born and raised in a pioneer country and time he was a well educated man, his thirst for knowledge being satisfied by long hours of reading and studying by the light of the "pine knot" and the "tallow dip." He was well versed in history and law, taught school in his younger days and took part in the stirring events of the border warfare in Kansas in ante bellum days. Although past the age limit at the breaking out of the Civil War he was permitted to join one of the Ohio volunteer regiments and experienced many thrilling adventures. For many years he served as a justice of the peace for Middleton Township, and spent much time collecting the history of that and St. Clair Township, which was left in manuscript. He was a man of small stature, wiry and alert, with a hook nose and keen piercing black eyes that looked out from under shaggy eyebrows; was suave and courtly, a gentleman of the old school.

686. Martha Thomas, b. 8 Mo. 1815, m. John Hull of Unity Township and moved to Athens Co., O., where she had five children, Margaret, m. Hobson Beebe, Nancy, Elizabeth, John and Enos.

687. Nancy Thomas, b. 8, 12, 1817; d. 11 Mo. 1902; m. 1st Arnold Williams and secondly Joseph Henry of Elkrun Township. She was a small active woman of unceasing industry; reared a large family and left numerous descendants. Her last husband d. about 1876-9: all buried in Clarkson Cemetery.

688. Frances Thomas, b. 1819; d. 1823.

689. Mary Thomas, b. 7, 5, 1821; m. Uriah Wollam of Middleton Township, about the year 1843, soon after which they removed to Coshocton Co., Ohio, where she died in April 1902, and her husband several years before. They had eight children, Hester, Ezekiel, Samantha, Deborah, Ruth Virginia, Margaret, Elizabeth and Lincoln.

Of these Hester m. Stephen Crawford of Middleton Twp. and raised a

large family of children. Several years after her husband's death she married ——— Mattox, and when last heard from lived at Mt. Vernon, O.

690. Elizabeth Thomas, b. 7, 27, 1823; m. 9, 1, 1842, Henry Lyon, b. 2, 3, 1818; d. 8, 9, 1849; son of John and Massina Lyon. They lived for a short time at Black Hawk, Pa. and then on a farm in Middleton Twp. till his death. She m. 2d Samuel Altdoerffer, 7, 10, 1851; youngest son of John Altdoerffer, b. 4, 10, 1810 in Fairfield Twp.; d. 1, 3, 1870; buried at the Christian Cemetery at Middleton, about a half mile south of his home. When a child of two years his mother carried him in her arms, on horseback, to their old home near Woodstock, Va. His widow sold the farm after his death and moved, April 3d 1871 to a small place on the Liverpool Road about one and a half miles south of Clarkson, where she still lives in the full enjoyment of mental and physical powers.

691. Margaret Thomas, b. 5, 22, 1825; d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 5, 27, 1908; buried at Legrand, Ia., m. (1st) 9 Mo. 1843, John Richards, and lived at Clarkson, O., till 1854, when they moved to Legrand and later to Marshalltown: m. 2d husband, ——— Travis; was buried by the side of her first husband.

692. Rachel Thomas, b. 3 Mo. 1827; d. 1848, unm.

693. Sarah Thomas, b. 6, 5, 1829; m. 1846, Noah Johnson, b. Washington Co., Pa., 4, 27, 1826; d. Ossian, Ind., 9, 23, 1907; son of James Johnson and Rebecca Baxter. They moved to Union Twp., Wells Co., Ind., in a wagon, and there purchased a farm which they cleared out from the dense forest. He enlisted in the 34th Ind. V. I. Oct. 17, 1862, and served until the close of the war, having taken part in the Vicksburg campaign and the Red River Expedition. Owing to age and failing eyesight he purchased a cozy home in Ossian and moved there with his wife and daughter Bethena, where they still reside.

Children of (188), John and Jane Kirk of Donegal Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

These are mentioned in the will of their father, dated Oct. 17, 1837, as Isaac, William, Alexander, Jesse, Thomas, Samuel, John, and Sarah, wife of John Mills. Of these Isaac was sole executor, and his own will was dated Feb. 10, 1852; proved Sept. 8, 1855; in which he mentions his wife Ann and daughter Jane; and directs that his uncle Thomas Kirk shall be maintained during life.

Children of (196) William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans of Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

694. Phebe Evans (William, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 5, 17, 1805; d. 3, 26, 1826, unmarried.

695. **Sarah Evans**, b. 3, 25, 1807; d. 3, 10, 1859, unmarried.

696. **Thomas S. Evans**, b. 3, 10, 1809; d. 4, 10, 1841, unmarried.

697. **Elizabeth Evans**, b. 10, 2, 1811; d. 7, 19, 1875; buried at Bethesda, Upper Darby; m. 3, 24, 1842, George C. Davis. They were Friends and had three children, Lydia, Sarah and William Thomas Davis.

698. **Susanna Evans**, b. 6, 29, 1813; d. 11, 14, 1840, unmarried.

699. **Lydia Evans**, b. 11, 19, 1815; d. 3, 24, 1867; buried at Bethesda; m. 11, 1, 1839, David Brown, storekeeper, West Chester, Pa.: members of Methodist Church. They had issue, Evans and Samuel Brown.

700. **William H. Evans**, b. 4, 4, 1817; d. 4, 22, 1842, unmarried.

701. **Jonathan Evans**, b. 5, 9, 1819; d. 12, 29, 1896; buried at Bethesda; m. 1, 15, 1843, Christianna Fimple, b. 7, 18, 1822; d. 5, 14, 1856; dau. of Richard Fimple: Second m. 11, 26, 1857, to Eliza Valentine b. about 1825; d. 2, 17, 1907; bur. Arlington Cem. He was a farmer in Upper Darby.

702. **John Evans**, b. 8, 5, 1821; d. 1, 7, 1867; buried at Media Cem.; m. 3, 9, 1848, Mary Bonsall Burn, b. in Springfield Twp. 5, 16, 1823; d. 12, 29, 1884; bur. Media Cem.; dau. of William Burn, b. 7, 26, 1786; d. 11, 23, 1856, and Amy Bonsall, descendant of Richard Bonsall from Mouldridge, Derbyshire, Eng., 1683. He was a nurseryman in Nether Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

703. **George Evans**, b. 10, 4, 1824; d. 2, 4, 1859; m. 4, 23, 1848, Sarah Ann Bradley, and left two children, Lydia and Elizabeth Evans. His widow m. Henry Major.

Children of (197) Jonathan and Elizabeth Evans, of Columbiana Co., Ohio.

704. **Philip Evans** (Jonathan, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. in Darby 7, 16, 1804; d. 8, 8, 1880; m. 4, 28, 1841, Esther Morris, b. 3, 10, 1809; d. 4, 26, 1847; dau. of Joseph Morris and Rachel Zellely, who removed from New Jersey in 1821 and settled in Goshen Twp., Columbiana (now Mahoning) County, O.

705. **Lydia Evans**, m. Matthews and removed to Iowa.

706. **Hannah Evans**, m. a Bonsall of Green Twp., Mahoning Co., O.

707. **Susan Evans**, m. a Stratton and lived in Goshen Twp., Mahoning Co., O.

708. **Sarah Evans**, m. a Bonsall and removed to California.

Children of (198) Thomas and Sarah (Crook) Twining, of Erie Co., N. Y.

709. Samuel Twining (Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 4, 1782; d. at Quakertown, N. J., 4, 5, 1785.

710. John Twining, b. at Quakertown 12, 2, 1784; d. at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., 2, 8, 1875; m. 2, 15, 1807, Sarah Palmer, at Quakertown; b. there 12, 10, 1787; d. at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., 3, 4, 1825. They had ten children. He m. again, 6, 7, 1826, Sarah Hampton, b. 8, 4, 1807; d. 2, 5, 1883, at Waterloo, Wis., dau. of Aaron Hampton and Jane Slater. They had also ten children.

He came with his father to western New York, where he followed farming until 8th Mo. 1844, when he settled near Waterloo, Wis. He owned much land; was a remarkably strong and healthy man through life. He was a Friend.

"His was an earnest, toiling, struggling life, busy and full of good works. Overlapping the fourth generation from his birth, accumulated experiences had given him wisdom rarely excelled. The honored recipient of a public office for fourteen successive years, he grew in public favor and trust. A volunteer in the war of 1812, a pioneer in Western New York, he felled the forest and reared with his own hands shelter for his increasing family. His life four times in jeopardy, once from fire, twice from the assassin, and oft in battle, but he was graciously spared to rear his family and bless his friends. Powerful in debate, eloquent in conversation, an inveterate hater of slavery, he exerted all his influence to its downfall and extinction."

Aaron Hampton, b. in N. J. in 1780, moved to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., about 1816, where he died 1855. He was a "Friend of the most faithful kind;" farmer, wheelwright and nurseyman. His father, David, was b. in Bucks Co., Pa., and d. there 1790; son of John Hampton, b. 1724, d. 1775, and Ann Croasdale, a minister among Friends, d. 1796; all of Bucks County. John Hampton was son of Joseph Hampton and Mary Canby of New Jersey, who came to Bucks Co.: were married 1722, and he d. 1794, aged 97.

711. Rachel Twining, b. 6, 1, 1787; d. at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., 8, 4, 1866; m. 1st David Laing of New Jersey, b. 1, 3, 1782; d. 12, 24, 1821, at Buffalo, N. Y. Second husband, ——— Widdifield. By her first husband she had seven children, all except the last born at Boston, Erie Co., as follows: Thomas, b. 12, 1, 1808; Hugh, b. 12, 13, 1810; lived at Eden Center, Erie Co.: William, b. 4, 11, 1813; d. at Eden 5 Mo. 1874; Isaac, b. 6, 3, 1815; Abram, b. 8, 1, 1818; d. 11, 17, 1882; James, b. 9, 8, 1820; d. 1, 16, 1885; David, b. at Buffalo 1, 10, 1822; d. in Canada 7, 15, 1822. By her second husband she had two daughters. No further record.

712. Charles Twining, b. Quakertown, N. J., 7, 20, 1789; d. at Farmington, Warren Co., Pa.; m. about 1811, Betsey Boutwell, b. 7, 4, 1785; d. 9, 6, 1871, at Farmington. They removed from Erie Co., N. Y., where their children were born, to Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., about 1855, where they resided on

their farm until a few weeks prior to his death from bleeding of the lungs. He was a cripple from boyhood from an injury to his foot by a horse, and always used crutches. He was a tailor and a Friend.

713. Mary Twining, b. 2, 17, 1792; d. 7, 19, 1865, at Boston, N. Y.; m. about 1811, Reuben Johnson, b. about 1786; d. 4 Mo. 1840. They resided at Boston, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and they were Friends.

714. Selinda Twining, b. 11, 28, 1796; d. 3, 23, 1839; m. Daniel Webster. They were Friends and settled in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., about 1814, where they remained.

715. Adonijah Twining, b. 5, 10, 1799; d. in infancy.

716. Thomas Twining, b. at Quakertown, N. J., 1, 13, 1801; d. 2, 15, 1891; bur. at North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 27, 1820, Sarah Kester, b. 12, 19, 1799; d. 12, 5, 1843, near Huntington, Ind.; dau. of Benjamin Kester and Rachel Hambleton. He came with his parents to North Boston (Podunk), Erie Co., 1811. At this place he married, reared his family, farmed, kept store, practiced medicine (Thompsonian System), etc.: Moved with his family to Huntington, Ind., on the Wabash, where he bought 200 acres of choice land in the forks of the Wabash and Little River, a famous resort and place of Council for Red Men; started by overland Sept. 20, 1841, arriving there Oct. 9th following. The land at this date is valuable, being underlaid with the best of limestone; the scenery is picturesque. At that date Huntington was a hamlet of log huts, Indians numerous and wild game abounded. In 1890 the town had become a place of 8,000, extending to the old homestead. Because of the dreaded fever and ague he became sick of the country and in 1846-7 returned to N. Y. and engaged in the dairy business on his farm in North Collins Twp. Erie Co. He became lame in the knee in his younger days and remained so during life. A slender man, above the medium height, active, well informed, a ready conversationalist and much devoted to Friends' principles (Orthodox), which he occasionally preached in later life; was also custodian of meeting records.

The compiler of the Twining Genealogy frequently saw this grandfather ride to his first and fourth-day meetings, some three miles away, through the storm and bitter cold, to worship with the "two or three" equally loyal ones who had gathered to uphold the cherished tenets of Quakerism.

Benjamin Kester, who m. Rachel, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Hambleton, was a son of Samuel Kester, b. 9, 26, 1737; d. 3, 8, 1804, and Susannah Webster, b. 10, 11, 1736; d. 2, 24, 1832. Of Samuel Kester we learn from the Hambleton Genealogy that one dau., Sarah, m. Joseph Palmer of Chester Co., Pa., and a dau. Susannah m. Joseph Stephenson, lived at Rahway, N. J., and d. there a few years since in her 99th year.

Benjamin Kester, b. at Kingwood, N. J., d. 1819; in 1812 moved to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Rachel Hambleton, 6, 19, 1782; b. 3, 7, 1765; d. 3, 6, 1858, aged 93 years. Her grandfather, James Hambleton, who d. in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., 7 Mo 1751, is the first known ancestor of the Bucks Co. Hambletons.

Children of (208) John and Rebecca (Bennett) Twining of Union, Broome Co., N. Y.

717. Mary Twining (John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 9, 30, 1786; d. 3, 3, 1846, at Campville, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. 5, 10, 1866, James Powers of Broome Co., b. 1786; d. 9, 23, 1856, at Morton's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a wagon maker by trade.

718. William Twining, b. 10, 22, 1788; d. 1, 19, 1860, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., unmarried: a fuller by trade.

719. Thomas Twining, b. 9, 4, 1790, in Hunterdon Co., N. J., d. 1863, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth McKenzie about the close of the War of 1812-14. She d. 6, 13, 1843, aged 53 years. He came with his uncle Thomas Twining to Erie Co., N. Y., and worked for him about one year; then enlisted in the war, with headquarters in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

720. Rachel A. Twining, b. 7, 19, 1792; d. 4, 10, 1867, in Ocean Co., N. J.; m. 1819, to Samuel Wardell, b. 1797; d. 1880; lived and died at Burrsville, N. J.; a man noted for integrity.

721. John Twining, b. 3, 25, 1794, in N. J.; d. 1, 21, 1867, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Dorcas Fonner, b. 1, 20, 1792; d. 1, 25, 1867. He rafted logs and lumber down the Susquehanna River before railroad times: was administrator of his father's estate; member of the Christian Church and deacon to the time of his death. "His descendants lead second in number of his compeers, prolific tribe."

722. Samuel Twining, b. 2, 22, 1796, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; d. 4, 10, 1831, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 23, 1815, Elizabeth Stout, b. 7, 7, 1797; d. 10, 17, 1882. He was a miller and farmer.

723. Benjamin Twining, b. 11, 9, 1797, in N. J.; d. 3, 9, 1883, in Crawford Co., Wis., of paralysis; m. 9, 1, 1823, Mariamna Atkins, in Broome Co. N. Y.; b. 8, 5, 1805, in N. Y.; d. in Wis. 10, 8, 1871. He moved with his family to Crawford Co. 3, 5, 1855. His son David came the year before, returned in the fall and brought his parents the next spring.

724. Sarah Twining, b. 10, 16, 1800; d. 3, 15, 1867, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1 Mo. 1822, Joseph Cleveland, d. 3, 10, 1876: Members of M. E. Church. They had six children: Rachel A., b. 11, 14, 1823; m. Isaac VanDemark, 1849: Charles, b. 7, 29, 1825; m. Hannah Van Noy, 1866: Sarah, d. 12, 1, 1827: Martha, b. 9, 14, 1829; m. Ira Packard, 1849: Joseph N., b. 1, 24, 1833; m. Mary E. Plain, 1857: George, b. 2, 20, 1835; m. Mary Austin, 1857. No further record of these.

725. Mahlon Twining, b. 3, 20, 1802, in N. J.; d. 12, 26, 1849, in Susque-

hanna Co., Pa., being frozen to death in a snow drift in sight of his own house; was a farmer; m. Lucy L. Goodspeed, b. 9, 23, 1801, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 2 Mo. 1891, at Ellis, Kansas.

726. Joseph Twining, b. 4, 6, 1804; d. in New York without issue.

727. Rebecca Ann Twining, b. 3, 6, 1807; d. 6, 22, 1883; m. 11, 13, 1831, Richard Lashier, b. 6, 11, 1805; d. 1, 23, 1841, in Broome Co.

728. Henry Clifton Twining, b. 6, 11, 1809; d. 8, 27, 1866, at East Smithfield, Pa.; m. Chloe Kickok, b. 8, 29, 1810, at Rutland, Vt. d. 7, 19, 1874, of lung fever; member of Christian Church. He moved from Broome Co. to East Smithfield, Pa., in 1801; was a farmer and stone mason.

Children of (212) Daniel and Hannah (Snyder) Twining, of Warren Co., N. J.

729. John Twining (Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. about 1800; d. aged 70; m. Annie Kirbaugh. No issue.

730. Christiann Twining, b. and d. in Warran Co., N. J.; m. William Ribble. Issue:—John, Hannah, Anne, Abby, Susan Ribble. No further record.

731. Christopher Twining, m. 12, 31, 1833, Sarah Lommerson, both of Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J. They had three children and went West; location unknown.

732. Betsey Twining, d. Oxford, N. J. 1887.; m. Charles Lanning, d. 1887. Issue:—Christopher, Charles, Stephen, Fanny, Martha, Elizabeth, Hannah; some of whom reside in Oxford Twp. Warren Co.

733. Benjamin Twining, b. 8, 30, 1810, in Warren Co., N. J.; d. 10, 29, 1868, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Lance, b. 3, 27, 1815; d. 5, 24, 1886.

734. Martha Twining, b. 6, 7, 1812; m. Charles Kennedy; d. at Slateford, Pa., 9 Mo. 1878, aged 68, and his widow resided there in 1890, with one of her children. Issue:—Daniel, b. 1832, deceased: Jacob, of Delaware Water Gap, b. 1833; Ezra, of Slateford, b. 1835; George and Harrison, b. 1839; dec'd: Elizabeth, of Jersey City, N. J.: Jeremiah, b. 1842, deceased: Harriet, b. 1850, and Hetty, b. 1852, residing at Slateford.

735. Frederick Twining, b. 3, 31, 1815; d. 12, 16, 1887; m. 8, 9, 1833, Joan Mettler (called Hannah in the record), b. 4, 18, 1816; d. 8, 15, 1884. They settled in Vannatta, Licking Co., Ohio, about 1838. He was a cooper by trade.

736. Jacob Twining, b. about 1816, in Warren Co., N. J.; d. 1885, at Bel-

videre, N. J.; m. 1st in 1835 to Sidney Ganoe, d. 1853. Second m. 1857, to Eliza Townsend, widow, who resided at Scranton, Pa., in 1890.

Children of (215) Jesse and Mary (Twining) Leedom.

737. Edward Leedom (Jesse, Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 1, 4, 1789; d. 9, 19, 1871; m. Alice Vanartsdalen. He was a farmer, near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

738. David Leedom, b. 12, 4, 1789; d. 1, 28, 1867; m. Sarah Ann Hutchinson, b. 5, 7, 1813; dau. of Thomas Twining Hutchinson and Esther Smith. They were members of Makefield Meeting and he was a farmer near Newtown. No issue.

739. Richard Leedom, b. 12, 13, 1790; died young.

740. Sarah Leedom, b. 1, 30, 1792; died young.

741. Charles Leedom, b. 1, 25, 1793; m. Lydia McCarty; from near Quakertown; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth McCarty. He owned a farm on the Neshaminy in Newtown Twp., but resided in Newtown and buried there: members of Makefield Meeting.

742. Beulah Leedom, b. 2, 15, 1795; d. unmarried.

743. Elizabeth Leedom, b. 10, 15, 1797; d. 1884, unmarried.

744. Rachel Leedom, b. 5, 17, 1798; d. 1892, unmarried.

Children of (224) William and Rachel (Hinde) Pollin, of Upper Darby.

745. Lydia Pollin (William, Hannah, William, John), b. 5, 5, 1780; d. 4, 11, 1839; buried Laurel Hill; m. 10 Mo. 1804, John Newlin, b. 10, 13, 1780, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 25, 1838; buried same; son of Nicholas Newlin and Elizabeth Arment. He was a carpenter and they resided in Philadelphia.

746. John Pollin, died unmarried.

747. Hannah Pollin, of Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., in her will, dated 5, 30, 1840; proved Feb. 16, 1843, devised to her nephews, Nicholas Newlin and William Newlin, \$100 in trust for use of her brother Jonathan Pollin: To cousin Sidney Pollin, daughter of Nathan, deceased, \$50: To cousins Hannah Owen and Margaret P. Owen, minor daughters of Jonathan Owen, \$100: neices Hannah Ann Walter and Rachel Newlin to have the residue.

748. Jonathan Pollin, died unmarried.

Children of (226) Sarah Kirk and John Brock, of Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

749. Stephen Brock (Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. at Springtown Bucks Co., 6, 29, 1790; d. at Doylestown 8, 11, 1860; m. Mary Jones, b. 4, 2, 1792; d. 8, 11, 1879; dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston. They resided in Doylestown. He was sheriff of Bucks County 1821-1823, and again 1827-1829, and was also a prominent landowner and business man of upper and central Bucks Co.

750. John Brock, b. at Springtown 1, 24, 1792; m. 1815, Catharine Egert, dau. of George Egert of Philadelphia, d. 1824, and wife Mary.

John Brock removed to Doylestown, Pa., on arriving at manhood and engaged in mercantile business there until 1818, when he removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the grocery business at 222 North second Street with Thomas M. Rush, under the firm name of Brock & Rush; later carrying on the business alone until 1837, when the firm became John Brock & Co., and in 1842, John Brock, Sons & Co., and was one of the largest wholesale grocery firms in the city. His sons George E., Wm. Penn and Charles were for some years associated in business with him in Philadelphia.

John Brock was a lieutenant in the State Troop during the war of 1812-14, and was one of the early purchasers of coal lands in Schuylkill County, and founded the town of Ashland in that county.

751. Phebe Brock, b. 1794, m. Charles Watson, b. 10, 18, 1790; son of John Watson and Mary Jackson. They resided in Philadelphia, as did their children:—Brock, unm.: Sarah, unm.: John: Mary, unm.: Jervis, m. and had two daughters, m. to Burdick and Knight: Charles, No further record.

752. Charles Brock, d. prior to 1846, in Philadelphia; m. Eliza Zeigler: resided in Bucks Co. until 1820; then removed to Philadelphia, where he was a prominent flour merchant.

Children of (228) Hannah Kirk and John Betts of Buckingham.

753. Sarah B. Betts (Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 11, 16, 1803; m. 12, 24, 1822, Samuel G. Price, b. 3, 1, 1799; d. 1867; son of Smith Price and Hannah Burroughs. They resided near Doylestown, Pa. His first wife was Martha Carver, mother of John Price who m. (230) Elizabeth Kirk.

754. Stephen K. Betts, b. 8, 2, 1808; m. 10 Mo. 1839, Alice Rebecca Van Tilburg. He was a farmer in Buckingham, near Independent School House.

Children of (229) Benjamin and Sarah (Pryor) Kirk.

755. Pamela Kirk (Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 16, 1794; d. 7, 23, 1813.

756. Stephen Kirk, b. 3, 4, 1796; d. 8, 3, 1858; bur. at Doylestown; m. 12, 24, 1818, Mary Evans; d. 1821, without issue: Second m. 6, 11, 1829, at Buckingham Meeting, to Elizabeth Jones, b. 3, 8, 1805, in Buckingham; d. in Philadelphia 6, 20, 1883; bur. at Doylestown; dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston of Buckingham. He was a miller and for many years had a flour mill at New Britain; then removed to Philadelphia and opened a flour, feed and provision store; later engaged in retail coal business. They were Friends.

757. Pryor Kirk, b. 5, 18, 1799; d. 2, 7, 1878, in Cincinnati, O.; m. Hannah Jones, b. 4, 8, 1803; d. 5, 25, 1850, in Philadelphia; dau. of Ephraim Jones and Phebe Price. He was one of the first board of public school directors in Pennsylvania, 1834.

758. Charles Kirk, b. 11, 26, 1801; d. 2, 18, 1882; m. 3, 27, 1828, Hannah Fell, b. 3, 8, 1803, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 3, 18, 1872, dau. of Jonas Fell and Sarah Church of Buckingham. They resided in Knox Co., Ohio.

759. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 8, 26, 1826; d. 10, 26, 1841, unmarried.

760. Sarah Pryor Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1810; d. 12, 20, 1898; m. Rev. George P. Nice. They resided at 118 Argyle Street, Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Haseltine Nice, m. ——— Bresson: Cornelia, m. Rev. John T. Beckley: Leonidas, unm., 1888, in Baltimore: Estheretta, d. 5, 17, 1908.

Children of (230) Elizabeth Kirk and John Price, Esq., of Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa.

761. Charles M. Price (Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 6, 29, 1801; d. in Plumstead Twp. 1, 26, 1872; m. Susan Rich and resided at Gardenville.

762. Martha Price, b. 2, 8, 1804; m. Yeamans Paul Jones, son of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston, of Buckingham, where they resided.

763. Kirk J. Price, b. 9, 24, 1805; m. Sarah Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary Shaw. Residence, Philadelphia. Issue:—John Price, d. unm. from being thrown from a carriage: Esther, m. ——— Taylor and resided in Philadelphia. No issue.

764. Stephen Kirk Price, b. 10, 30, 1807, in Plumstead Twp.; d. 1, 14, 1862, in Buckingham; m. Rebecca Casey, b. 1, 30, 1812, in Solebury; d. 5, 19, 1842 in Plumstead; dau. of Thomas Casey and Hannah. They resided near Gardenville. Second m. to Nancy Flack, d. 1853, in Carversville, while visiting her



(No. 756)

STEPHEN KIRK.

(b. 1796, d. 1858)



(No. 756)

ELIZABETH (JONES) KIRK.

(b. 1805, d. 1883)

mother; dau. of David Flack and Sarah DeCoursey. He was coroner of Bucks County in 1839, afterward removing to Philadelphia.

765. Sarah Price, b. 10, 7, 1809; d. 10, 30, 1851, in Jenkintown, Pa.; m. 4, 11, 1838, James Meredith, b. 10, 29, 1803; d. 8, 18, 1876, in New Britain, Bucks Co.; son of Morgan Meredith and Hannah Roberts. They resided in New Britain until 1848, when they removed to Jenkintown.

766. John N. Price, b. in Plumstead Twp. 9, 19, 1811; d. 8, 8, 1888, in Doylestown; bur. at Cemetery there; m. 12, 27, 1832, Christiana Godshalk, b. 4, 29, 1811; d. 2, 19, 1865; bur. same place; dau. of Samuel and Sidney Godshalk.

John N. Price resided the greater part of his life in Solebury Twp., where he owned a small farm. After the death of his wife he resided with his son Samuel G., in Plumstead and Doylestown.

767. Smith Price, b. 1, 20, 1814; d. 1868; m. Henrietta Opp, d. 1887; dau. of Valentine and Catharine Opp of Doylestown, and resided at Gardenville, Bucks Co. Issue:—Valentine, m.: Catharine, d. y.: Allen, m. No further record.

768. Hannah Brock Price, b. 1, 20, 1814 (twin with Smith); d. 1891; m. 12 Mo. 1847, Eleazar Fenton Church, b. 1820 in Buckingham; d. 6, 15, 1893 in Newtown; son of Milicent Church. He was editor of the Newtown Enterprise, which he started in 3 Mo. 1868. They resided in Newtown.

769. Preston Price, b. 9, 30, 1816, in Plumstead; d. 7, 25, 1880, in Philadelphia; m. Ann W. Good, b. 9, 11, 1819; d. 1, 18, 1876; dau. of Nathan Good and Mary McKenney: resided in Solebury Twp.

Children of (232) John and Elizabeth (Kelly) Scarborough, of Bucks County and Maryland.

770. Margaret Scarborough (John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 12, 20, 1844; m. Samuel ———, a farmer in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—Ocea Scarborough, b. 8, 17, 1803; d. 9, 18, 1876: Manuel: Marion Lafayette: Lucien Bonaparte: and others.

771. Amos Scarborough, b. 3, 12, 1786; d. 5 Mo. 1875; buried in the Stuckert lot at Neshaminy Presb. Ch of Warwick Twp.; m. 1st Sarah Cooper, d. 2, 27, 1836; bur. at Wrightstown; dau. of Henry, Esq., and Martha Cooper of that place. She was a Friend. Second m. to Anna Skelton: No issue. Third m. to Mary Fitzsimmons: No issue. He returned from Maryland and farmed in Wrightstown. Whig.

772. Rachel Scarborough, b. 5, 5, 1788; m. John Weaver of Cecil Co., Md..

a cooper, and resided near Leeds, in that county: Second m. to Edward Davidson, and resided at Pleasant Hill, Md. Issue:—George E., Samuel, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary, Rebecca and Susan Weaver, and Hannah Davidson.

773. John Scarborough, b. 6, 9, 1790; d. 1, 1, 1864; m. 3, 18, 1817, Rachel Harvey of Cecil Co., Md., b. 11, 17, 1796; d. 5, 19, 1855; dau. of Andrew and Susannah Harvey. He was a cooper by trade; was turnkey in the police force of Baltimore for years; a Methodist Protestant in religion and a Republican.

774. Hannah Scarborough, b. 5, 3, 1792; d. 9, 7, 1822.

775. Joseph Scarborough, b. 6, 3, 1794; d. 4, 30, 1848; m. 1st Rebecca Boyd of near Port Deposit, Md., d. 11, 5, 1829: Second m. to Sarah Smith, dau. of James Smith and Ann Smith of Diamond, Cecil Co., Md. He was a farmer and a Democrat.

776. Enos Scarborough, b. 9, 7, 1796; d. 3, 7, 1871; buried at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Maria Wingate. He was a farmer and cooper by trade, a magistrate for years, a Democrat; members of Methodist Protestant Church. Issue:—John, Thomas, Ambrose Wesley, Torbert W., William, Hannah, Anna Eliza, and Mary Scarborough.

777. Charity Scarborough, b. 7, 11, 1799; d. 2, 12, 1862; bur. at Leeds, Cecil Co.; m. Joseph Hall, son of Andrew Hall. He was a cooper and farmer, near Leeds. Issue:—John, George W., William and Elizabeth Hall.

778. Watson Scarborough, b. 12, 6, 1801; d. 11, 2, 1876; bur. at Leeds, Md.; m. Jane Gill, dau. of Mathew Gill. He was a farmer and cooper, a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children of (233) Robert and Ann (Paxson) Scarborough, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

779. Elizabeth Scarborough (Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 27, 1785; bur. at Buckingham in Friends' row; m. 11, 10, 1813, at Buckingham Mtg., Mahlon Wildman, son of Solomon and Sarah Wildman. They were members of Buckingham Meeting.

780. Ann Scarborough, b. 4, 9, 1791; d. about 1856; bur. at Buckingham. She made her home with her sisters Mary and Elizabeth and was a member of Buckingham Meeting; was buried there, next to her sister Mary; was one of those happy, jolly women that the world is the better of.

781. Henry Scarborough, b. 11, 12, 1792; d. 8, 27, 1857, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 12, 1823, at Buckingham Mtg., Elizabeth Skelton, b. 7, 23, 1789; d. 4, 1, 1858; dau. of John Skelton and Sarah Kimble of Solebury Twp. They

were members of Buckingham Meeting and buried there. He was a farmer, near Pineville, and a Republican.

782. Mahlon Scarborough, b. 7, 21, 1794; died young.

783. Mary Scarborough, b. 1, 22, 1801; d. 7, 5, 1852; a member of Buckingham Meeting and buried there; m. 1823, Joseph Griffith, d. 11 7, 1857; son of Abraham Griffith and Esther Paxson of near Holmesburg, Philadelphia. He owned and resided upon the farm now or late of Harry Doan, near Cottageville, Bucks Co. In the spring of 1838 they moved to Crawford Co., Ohio, along the Miami River, in Conestoga wagons, taking five or six weeks for the journey, but owing to a failure of crops they returned in October of the same year, and later resided near Carversville, Pa. He was a Methodist and a Whig.

Child of (234) Rachel Scarborough and Ajax Osmond.

784. Margaret Osmond (Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 3, 1793; d. 1, 8, 1862; buried at Buckingham; m. Michael Engles of Philadelphia, and they resided on what is the Frederick Pearson farm, in Solebury Twp., which her father bought for them. Michael died in Philadelphia, from a surgical operation and was buried there. She m. 2dly John Knowles a day laborer, who lived near Holicong, Buckingham Twp., who is said to have dissipated her fortune.

Children of (235) Joseph and Sarah (Hartley) Scarborough of Solebury.

785. Elizabeth Scarborough (Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 13, 1800; d. 10, 16, 1878; buried at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. 2, 17, 1817 Aaron Van Horn, b. 4, 7, 1796; d. 4, 22, 1842; son of Isaac Van Horn and Mary Betts, of near Holland, Bucks Co. He was killed by the caving in of a well and buried at Buckingham. In early life he taught school and later farmed in Solebury Twp. They were Friends.

786. Margaret Scarborough, b. 9, 9, 1803; d. 12, 20, 1804.

787. Jonathan Scarborough, b. 11, 23, 1805; d. 10, 8, 1813.

788. Joseph Scarborough, b. 2, 23, 1809; d. 11, 21, 1885; m. Rachel Pearson, d. 8, 22, 1877; buried in Crowley Cem., Tarrant Co., Texas; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Solebury. They farmed in Finley Twp., Hancock Co., O., and later near Colesburg, Delaware Co: were members of Presb. Ch. at Colesburg. He was a Republican.

789. Letitia Scarborough, b. 1, 14, 1814 (after her father's death); d. 11, 13, 1890; m. 2, 14, 1827, Joseph T. Cooper, b. 4, 13, 1803; d. 3, 11, 1888; both

buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; son of John Cooper and Esther Tomlinson of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. She was a Friend. They farmed in Northampton Twp. and in Union Twp., Mercer Co., N. J. He was a Democrat.

Children of (236) Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough of Solebury.

790. Crispin Scarborough (Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 31, 1795; d. 7, 11, 1847; m. Mary Shaw; both buried at Buckingham graveyard; dau. of Ephraim Shaw and Ruth Bradshaw. They owned and resided on a farm near Carversville, Solebury Twp., now owned by Charles Paxson: members of Friends' Meeting: Politics, Whig.

791. John Scarborough, b. 2, 13, 1797; d. 9, 9, 1881; m. 10, 22, 1817, Hannah Reeder, b. 1799; d. 9, 7, 1872; dau. of Charles M. Reeder and Jane Atkinson of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co. They were members of Wrightstown Meeting, married there and buried there; farmed in Solebury, Lower Makefield, Falls and Newtown Twps., Bucks Co. Whig in politics.

792.. William Scarborough, b. 4, 23, 1799; d. 2, 7, 1875; m. 6. 22, 1825, Martha Past, b. 1, 29, 1803; d. 5, 14, 1876; both buried at Buckingham Mtg.; dau. of John Past and Alcesta Kinsey. He owned and resided on a farm N. W. of Buckingham Mtg. House and was a shoemaker by trade; a member of Friends' Meeting, a Whig and Republican.

793. Asa Scarborough, b. 9, 12, 1800; d. 11, 24, 1800.

794. Cynthia Scarborough, b. 11, 17, 1801; d. 11, 11, 1875, in Newtown Twp.; bur. Solebury Mtg.; m. 11, 3, 1819, at Doylestown, before Josiah Y. Shaw Esq., to Joseph K. Large, b. 11, 13, 1795; d. 4, 25, 1870; son of Ebenezer Large and Hannah Knowles of Solebury. They were Friends and he a farmer in Solebury Twp.

Ebenezer Large was the son of Jacob Large of Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J., and m. 10, 21, 1790, Hannah Knowles, dau. of John Knowles of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co. They resided in Solebury at the time of his wife's death. He died at the home of his daughter Anna L. Kirk, wife of (821) Stephen S. Kirk, at Forest Grove, Bucks Co.: both Friends, and buried at Solebury.

795. Isaac Scarborough, b. 7, 1, 1804; d. 3, 22, 1883; m. Mercy Wilkinson Pearson, b. 4, 3, 1810; d. 10, 16, 1884; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Elizabeth Wilkinson. He owned and resided upon a farm of 104 acres, running through the middle of the original 510 acre tract. Later he retired to a lot located at Canada Hill, on the Old York Road, and adjoining his ancestral farm. He was a Whig and Republican and never missed a presidential election. Al-

We whose Names are hereunto subscribed do certify that we were present at the solemnization of the Marriage of Isaac Scarborough, Son of John Scarborough & Margarett his Wife of Solisbury County of Bucks in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and Amy Pearson Daughter of Joseph Pearson & Hannah his wife of the same place and heard them consent to take each other for Husband & Wife, she the said Amy hereunto subscribing the Name of her said Husband In presence of John Van Horne, one of the Justices of the Peace in & for the County of Bucks in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, the Twentieth fourth day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty four

Witness

Samuel Rivis	Isaac Scarborough
Grady Leeson	Amy Scarborough
David Fort	John Scarborough
Isaac Anderson	Hannah Scarborough
Margaret Lindsey	Crispin Pearson
William North Jun	Hannah Pearson
William Roberts	Ann Scarborough
Elizabeth Hamblen	Elizabeth Scarborough
Polly Simpson	John Pearson
Contha High	Jonathan Pearson
Katherine Hambleton	James Pearson
Amos Hick	Crispin Pearson
Mary Hick	James O'neal
James Feller	Rachel O'neal
Jemima Pearson	Henry Holcomb
James Pearson	William Hambleton
	Thomas Hick
	Mary Hick

though not a member of meeting he was to all intents and purposes a Quaker, using the plain language and frequently attending meeting. He stood 5 ft. 8 inches in height, weighed about 150 lbs generally shaved smooth, had black hair and the characteristic Scarborough droop of the eye lid. He and wife were buried at Buckingham Mtg.

796. Charles Scarborough, b. 10, 6, 1806; d. 11, 26, 1839; buried at Houston, Texas; m. 1st at Portsmouth, O., but his wife (name not given) lived but a month: m. again 5, 1, 1839, to a dau. of John and Cecelia Powell, at Houston. He went West in early life and his family lost sight of him until, many years afterward, his daughter visited Bucks County. He served in the war between Texas and Mexico; was captured and with eleven others drew black beans, which meant that he was to be executed. He escaped and after traveling twelve days and nights, subsisting on parched corn and jerked beef, reached the ranch of a comrade named Darr. The Mexicans had robbed him of all but pants and shirt. From his daughter it was learned he was a Quaker and a Whig.

797. Amy Scarborough, b. 10, 16, 1808; d. 7, 13, 1877; m. 3, 7, 1833, before Justice Samuel Atkinson, to Watson Smith, b. 8, 15, 1809; d. 4, 11, 1883; son of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield, Bucks County. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., where he was a small farmer yet accumulated considerable property: A Whig. Both buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

798. Pearson Scarborough, b. 4, 7, 1813; d. 2, 7, 1874; bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 5, 21, 1846, (1482) Hannah C. Worstall of Newtown, b. 10, 25, 1813; d. 5, 19, 1898; dau. of Joseph Worstall and Jane Heston. He owned and occupied a farm between Aquetong and Solebury Mountain: was a Whig and Republican. They had one child, Matilda Jane b. 1, 18, 1850; d. while attending school at Langhorne, aged 18 years.

799. Elijah Wilson Scarborough, b. 10, 7, 1817; m. Sarah Adams, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Adams of Solebury. He owned and resided upon a five acre lot near Stony Hill School House, north of Solebury Mountain. He was rather shiftless and died in the Hunterdon Co. Almshouse, and was buried there: served in the 12th Delaware Regt. in the Civil War: was a Baptist, Whig and Republican. Issue:— one child, died young.

Children of (237) Elizabeth Scarborough and Thomas Hartley.

800. Mary Hartley (Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 13, 1797 m. Israel Carver, b. 9, 6, 1792, in Solebury; son of William Carver and Martha Addis. They resided on a farm near Clayton. Second m. to Samuel Large, son of Ebenezer Large and Hannah Knowles of Solebury.

801. Charity Hartley, b. 5, 4, 1799; d. 10, 31, 186—; bur. at Buckingham

Mtg. ; m. 9, 25, 1824, to Benjamin McAdams, son of George and Jane McAdams. He d. 6, 6, 1871 ; bur. at Buckingham. They resided on the Hartley homestead near Aquetong. He was a tailor and a Whig. She was a member of Buckingham Meeting.

802. **Elizabeth Hartley**, b. 9, 7, 1802 ; m. (2483) Albert Kirk.

803. **Charles Hartley**, b. 4, 2, 1807. No further record.

804. **John S. Hartley**, b. 2, 9, 1809. No further record.

805. **Martha Hartley**, b. 11, 3, 1811.

806. **Jonathan Hartley**, b. 5, 12, 1814.

Children of (238) Charity Scarborough and Mahlon Hartley.

807. **John Hartley** (Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Zilpha Hall. No further record.

808. **Noah Hartley**, b. 1, 15, 1803 ; d. 1, 2, 1889 ; m. 1827, Milicent Hall, dau. of Isaac and Mary Hall of Leatherwood, O. She d. 8, 5, 1856 ; both buried at Richland Meeting, of which they were members. They resided S. W. of Quaker City, O., where he was a farmer and a Republican.

809. **Sarah Hartley**, b. 9, 30, 1804 ; d. 7, 8, 1885 ; m. 3, 28, 1827 to Isaac Perego, d. 10, 1, 1872 ; both buried at Quaker City, Guernsey Co. near which place he was a farmer : Members of Disciples Church. He was a Democrat.

810. **Joseph Hartley**, b. 10, 30, 1807 ; d. 8, 22, ——— ; m. 1828, at Richland Meeting to Sarah Hall, d. 2, 18, 1844 ; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Hall. They farmed near Leatherwood, now Quaker City, Guernsey Co., and were members of Richland Meeting, where they were buried.

811. **Mary Hartley**, b. about 1817, d. at Quaker City, O., 1839 ; m. Thomas Hollingshead.

812. **Malinda Hartley**, m. Benjamin Kester, M. D. No record.

813. **Abi Hartley**, m. Peter Vare.

814. **Elizabeth Hartley**, m. Jesse Hall.

815. **Phebe Hartley**, b. 2, 28, 1820, in Belmont Co., O., m. 3, 21, 1839, by B. Vance, J. P., in Guernsey Co., O., to Samuel James, d. 4, 4, 1900 ; son of Judah and Elizabeth James. They were members of Middle River Meeting, near Carlisle, Iowa, and resided near Liberty Center, where he followed farming and coopering ; was a Republican and Prohibitionist ; buried at Middle River Mtg.

Children of (239) John and Mary (Carver) Kirk of Buckingham Twp. Bucks Co., Pa.

816. William Kirk (John, William, Isaac, John), farmer, b. in Buckingham 11, 15, 1787; d. same 6, 2, 1869; bur. Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd.; m. 12, 8, 1808, Phebe Malone, b. 10, 12, 1787; d. 11, 11, 1853; dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good of Buckingham. They resided near Forest Grove. Second m. to Mercy Hutchinson, b. 9, 5, 1801; d. 12, 15, 1879; resided in Forest Grove. No issue by last wife.

817. Sarah Kirk, b. 12, 2, 1790; d. 7, 8, 1853, in U. Makefield Twp.; m. 12, 5, 1811, Benjamin Doan, farmer, b. 8, 15, 1788, in U. Makefield; d. same 11, 14, 1865; son of Amos Doan and Elizabeth Atkinson: all buried at Wrightstown Mtg. Benjamin Doan was descended from Daniel Doan of Eastham, Mass., and his wife Mehetable, supposed to be Mehetable Twining, dau. of 2d William Twining (Twining Genealogy.)

818. Mary Kirk, b. 5, 5, 1792; d. 1, 29, 1879, in Buckingham; bur. at Forest Grove; m. 1, 23, 1812, John Betts Jr., farmer, b. 7, 16, 1787; d. 10 Mo. 1865; son of John Betts and Sarah Anderson. They resided in Buckingham Twp.

819. John Kirk, b. 8, 26, 1795; d. 5, 5, 1837, in Buckingham; m. (246) Rachel Kirk, b. 8, 19, 1796, on the "Kirk Homestead," d. 2, 27, 1882, in Buckingham; dau. of Thomas Kirk and Mary Rice. They resided on the John Kirk homestead, in Buckingham; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

820. Isaac C. Kirk, b. 10, 6, 1800; d. in Buckingham 9, 29, 1878; m. 10, 20, 1822, Eliza Coates, b. 3, 3, 1799; d. 10, 12, 1868; dau. of William Coates and Mary Hambleton. She was a member with Friends. They resided in Buckingham. He was a farmer but retired in the later part of his life with a competency: both buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd. In politics, Whig.

821. Stephen S. Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1802; d. 9, 1, 1878, at Forest Grove; m. Annie Large, b. 1802; d. 7, 7, 1870; dau. of Ebenezer Large and Hannah Knowles, of Solebury. They resided in Forest Grove; retired farmer and drover: a Whig. No issue.

Children of (240) William and Mary (Terry) Kirk, of Buckingham Township.

822. Cynthia Kirk (William, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 26, 1796; d. in Philadelphia 11, 6, 1861; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 4, 13, 1815, Joseph Carver of Buckingham, b. 6, 22, 1792; d. 4, 4, 1870; bur. Wrightstown; son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Kemble. He was a farmer and miller and resided at what was known as Carver's Mill, near Wycombe, Bucks Co. He was justice of the peace for many years, and Register for three years.

Children of (241) Sarah Kirk and Benjamin Carver, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co.

823. **Amos Carver** (Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 22, 1791; bur. at Carversville; m. 5, 18, 1814, Elizabeth Lewis, d. 4 Mo. 1858; bur. same; dau. of John Lewis and Rachel Fox. He was a farmer. They were members of the Christian Church and resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

824. **William Carver**, b. 5, 6, 1793, in Plumstead; d. in Berks County, Pa., where he m. a German woman and had issue:—William, Thomas, Levi and another.

825. **Elizabeth Carver**, b. 10, 3, 1795; m. Abraham Black, son of Henry Black and Sophia Shadinger. He was a vendue crier and resided in Plumstead Twp.

826. **Jesse Carver**, b. 3, 24, 1797; d. 1838; m. 12, 8, 1824, Euphemia Ely, dau. of Samuel Ely and Grace Heverlin.

827. **Cynthia Carver**, b. 5, 10, 1800; d. 1, 10, 1869; bur. at Carversville; m. 1818, Isaac Black, carpenter, b. 1796; d. 3, 25, 1838; son of Henry Black, a farmer of Plumstead Twp., and Sophia Shadinger. They resided in Plumstead. Henry Black was the son of Abraham Black, a Mennonite preacher, from Germany, and an early settler in Tinicum Twp., Bucks County.

828. **Rachel Carver**, b. 12, 3, 1802; d. in Philadelphia 1, 15, 1882; m. 3, 23, 1823 to Anthony Fly, son of Frederick Fly.

829. **Levi Carver**, b. 6, 12, 1805; d. 9, 11, 1881, in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 4, 6, 1831, Harriet Cosner.

830. **Isaac Carver**, b. 1, 6, 1808; m. 11, 25, 1835, Elizabeth C. Biddle. They resided in Philadelphia.

831. **Miranda Carver**, b. 10, 25, 1810; m. George Huey: resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co.

832. **Mary Carver**, b. 5, 28, 1813; d. 8, 14, 1847; m. 11, 23, 1833, William Johnson.

833. **Stephen Carver**, b. 10, 14, 1816; died the next day.

Children of (242) Cynthia Kirk and Amos Walton, of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

834. **William Walton**, (Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 15, 1800, in Moreland; d. same 10, 12, 1887; m. Sarah Livezey of Abington, b. 1800; d. 4, 12, 1885, dau. of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey. They were members of



CHARLES KIRK.

(b. 1804, d. 1856)

Facing P. 133.



MARY (WALTON) KIRK.

(b. 1802, d. 1865)

(No. 835)

Abington Meeting and resided near Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co. He was a farmer, a Whig and a Republican.

835. Mary Walton, b. 9, 3, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1865; m. 12, 1, 1825, (848) Charles Kirk. See his line.

836. Elizabeth Walton, b. 8, 29, 1804; d. in Moreland Twp. 5, 26, 1870, unmarried; buried at Horsham.

837. Stephen Walton, b. 12, 9, 1806; d. in Norristown 12, 1, 1890, unmarried; buried at Horsham.

838. Tacy Walton, b. 2, 29, 1809; d. 3, 10, 1809; bur. at Horsham.

839. Miranda Walton, b. 3, 6, 1810; d. 7, 16, 1879, at Smith's Corner, Solebury Twp.; m. 11, 11, 1830, under care of Friends' Meeting, Ralph Smith, b. 8, 26, 1806; d. 10, 25, 1893, in Wrightstown; son of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield Twp. She was a member of Horsham Mo. Mtg., later of Wrightstown, of which her husband was also a member: resided in Upper Makefield. Ralph Smith m. a 2d wife, Susan Warner.

840. Macre Walton, b. 3, 19, 1815; d. 2, 20, 1857, in Moreland, unm.

841. Ann Walton, b. 6, 9, 1817; d. in Moreland 3, 22, 1843, unm.

842. Lydia Walton, b. 6, 3, 1821; d. 8, 22, 1857, unm.; all buried at Horsham.

Children of (243) Isaac and Martha (Merrick) Kirk.

843. Letitia Kirk (Isaac, William, Isaac, John), b. 1 Mo. 1807; d. in Buckingham Twp. 1828, unm.

844. Miranda Kirk, b. 12, 17, 1809; d. 1833, in Buckingham, unm.

845. William Kirk, b. 11, 13, 1813; d. at Pineville 2, 24, 1904, in 91st year; m. 5, 27, 1835, Esther Thomas of Buckingham, b. 3, 29, 1813; d. 4, 27, 1896, in Pineville; dau. of Evan Thomas and Amy Worthington. He was a farmer in Buckingham, retiring later to Pineville: Both buried at Buckingham Mtg.

846. Caroline Kirk, b. 8, 13, 1818; d. 1819.

847. Lydia Kirk, b. 6, 3, 1821; d. 12, 11, 1885; m. 1839, (2486) Spencer W. Kirk, son of William Kirk and Phebe Malone. See his line.

Children of (244) Amos and Charity (Doan) Kirk, of Buckingham Twp.

848. Charles Kirk (Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 5, 11, 1804; d. 5, 10, 1856, in Buckingham, on part of the farm devised to his father by Joseph Kirk (62), near Pineville; m. 12, 1, 1825, Mary Walton, b. 9, 3, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1865;

a member of Horsham and later of Wrightstown Meeting; dau. of Amos Walton and (242) Cynthia Kirk. He was a farmer, owned and ran a saw and clover mill in Warwick Twp., on the Neshaminy Creek for many years in the early part of his life; in 1848 removed to a part of the home farm, in Buckingham, where he spent the remainder of his life. In appearance he was of good size, black hair and gray eyes, quiet and unassuming in deportment, with a generous disposition which won him many friends.

In 1848 he purchased 63 acres, 16 perches of land with buildings, from his father, situated on the Durham Road in Lower Buckingham, for \$3,155.

849. Wilhelmina Kirk, b. 4, 23, 1806, near Pineville; d. 9, 16, 1847, in Wrightstown Twp., near Pineville; m. 10, 26, 1826, John K. Trego, farmer, b. 6, 24, 1804; d. 3, 28, 1886; son of John Trego and —— Morris. They resided near Pineville: both buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

850. Angelina Kirk, b. 1, 23, 1812, near Pineville; d. near Mozart, Buckingham, 11, 28, 1891; m. 11, 24, 1836, Joseph Worthington, farmer, b. 7, 21, 1811; d. 10, 29, 1880; son of Abner Worthington and Abigail Walton of Buckingham, near Concord (now Mozart), where they resided. Both buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

851. Thomas Kirk, b. 7, 25, 1814; d. 1, 12, 1894, near Mozart; m. 1st, 10, 5, 1837, Sarah Ann Malone, b. 4, 2, 1815; d. 2, 3, 1842; dau. of James Malone and Sarah Bye. Second m. 1, 14, 1847, to Mary Walton, b. 4, 14, 1822; d. 3, 14, 1860; dau. of John Walton and Elizabeth Matchner. He was a farmer and miller; owned what was called Kirk's Mill, at a point on the Neshaminy called Indian Neck, on the line of Buckingham and Warwick Twps., Bucks Co. This family all buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

852. Joseph Kirk, b. 4, 4, 1820; d. 5, 24, 1853, unkn. bur. at Wrightstown.

853. Chapman Kirk, b. 1, 11, 1822, near Pineville; d. 3, 3, 1846, at same; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 9, 14, 1843, (2507) Letitia A. Betts, b. 11, 8, 1821; d. 1, 11, 1904; bur. at Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd.; dau. of Mary Kirk and John Betts. He was a farmer on a part of the home farm, but he lived only three years after marriage, leaving a wife and babe two years old, and another was born four months after his death. To a friend in his last hours he expressed a great concern for his young wife and unborn child, and the little one running around his bed. She remained his widow, faithful to his memory, and resided with her youngest son, who was the comfort and solace of her declining years: a member of the Forest Grove Presb. Ch. over 50 years.

Child of (245) Joseph and Eliza (Bradshaw) Kirk.

854. Joseph Jenks Kirk (Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 8, 14, 1819, in

Buckingham; d. in York, York Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1881; buried there; m. 12, 2, 1841, Clementine Cole Wetherill, b. 6, 10, 1823, in New Britain Twp., dau. of Samuel Wetherill and Elizabeth Brown. He was a miller and farmer; members of M. E. Church, and resided in York.

Children of (247) James and Letitia A. (Anderson) Kirk of Buckingham.

855. Joshua Anderson Kirk (James, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 5 Mo. 1823, on the Kirk Homestead; d. there 12, 29, 1872; m. 12, 16, 1852, Elizabeth S. Gilbert, b. 9, 11, 1833; dau. of Joshua Gilbert and Anna Watson, of Buckingham. He resided on the "Isaac Kirk Homestead", which, from his daughter Florence passed, with the exception of ten acres, out of the Kirk family and name.

856. Mary Kirk, b. 7, 2, 1827; d. 8, 21, 1908; m. 3, 25, 1846, Charles Benington Ely, farmer, b. 9, 1, 1824; d. 8, 23, 1891; son of Hugh B. Ely and Sarah Olden of Buckingham Twp. They resided on a part of the Kirk tract in Buckingham; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

Children of (248) Samuel and Susan (Denison) Kirk.

857. Rachel Caroline Kirk (Samuel, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham 5, 19, 1839; m. 4, 25, 1860, Thomas Kiphart. They resided in Warren Co., Ohio, but now in Springfield, Clark Co., O., with their daughter, at 294 Lagonda Ave.

858. Thomas Harrison Kirk, b. in Buckingham 3, 22, 1840; d. in Warren Co., O., 4, 25, 1899; m. 10, 20, 1870, Annie Conden, d. 7, 6, 1877. They resided in Morrow, Warren Co., and were members of the Presb. Ch. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 2, 12, 1874; m. 9, 2, 1894, Charles Eicholzer, in employ of R. R. Co.: Guy, b. 6, 4, 1877; unm. in 1902. No further record.

859. Elizabeth W. Kirk, b. 10, 19, 1847; d. 6, 15, 1873, in Ohio; m. 9, 10, 1868, Albert Nickelson, and left one child, Ross Nickelson, b. 6, 15, 1873. No further record.

Children of (249) Margery Kirk and William Hibbs, of Pineville, Pa.

860. James Hibbs (Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. in Pineville 4, 6, 1828; m. 12 Mo. 1868 Esther Williams, dau. of Edward Williams and Ellen Schofield. He was a farmer, near Buckingham Station.

861. Eliza Hibbs, b. 4, 1, 1831; m. 11, 8, 1849, Joseph S. Atkinson b. 8, 19, 1823; d. 3, 27, 1900, at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; son of Thomas Atkinson and Jane Smith. He was a retired farmer and owned much real estate in Bucks County;

buried at Buckingham Mtg., of which both were members, with residence at Lahaska.

862. Mary Hibbs, b. 11, 12, 1834; m. 10, 5, 1854, by Friends' ceremony, at home, to Richard H. Janney of Solebury, b. 1832; son of William Janney and Rebecca Smith; d. 5, 1, 1906; buried at Solebury Mtg. Her address, New Hope, Pa.

863. William Harrison Hibbs, farmer, b. in Pineville 2, 16, 1839; d. at Doylestown 3, 31, 1905; m. by Friends' ceremony 1, 24, 1869, to (3613) Elmira B. Malone, b. 1, 14, 1846; dau. of James Malone and Sarah B. Dubrec of Buckingham Twp. They resided at Pineville until recently.

Children of (250) Mary Samms and John Wood, of Moreland.

864. Ann Wood (Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 3, 1, 1781; d. 9, 3, 1844, unmarried.

865. John Wood, b. 8, 18, 1782; d. 11, 5, 1782.

866. Elizabeth Wood, b. 2, 14, 1784; d. 7, 15, 1784.

867. Amy Wood, b. 9, 22, 1785; d. 12, 8, 1785.

868. Sarah Wood, b. 10, 20, 1786; d. 1, 3, 1866; m. 12, 20, 1804, under care of Horsham Mo. Mtg., to Jacob Walton, b. 8, 18, 1777; d. 12, 28, 1854, son of Jacob Walton and Mary Conard. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., were members of Horsham Meeting and buried there.

869. Joseph Wood, b. 5, 3, 1788; d. 8, 12, 1875, in Moreland; m. 11, 11, 1812, at Buckingham Mtg., to Rachel Malone, b. 12, 25, 1792; d. 11, 17, 1875; dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good of Buckingham Twp. He was a thrifty farmer and raised a large family; resided in Moreland, near Byberry Road Station; members of Horsham Meeting and buried there.

870. John Wood, b. 11, 6, 1792; d. 9, 27, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1817, under care of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., to Rebecca Walton (874), b. 8, 1, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1870; dau. of Jeremiah Walton and Hannah Malone of Buckingham Twp. Resided in Moreland, members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. and buried at Horsham Mtg.

Children of (259) Elizabeth Walton and William Paxson.

871. Ann Paxson (Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 8, 17, 1784; d. 11, 22, 1801.

872. Mary Paxson, b. 9, 9, 1787; d. 5, 23, 1872; m. 11, 16, 1810, Charles

Spencer of Horsham, Montgomery Co., b. 7, 30, 1780; d. 10, 29, 1862; son of Jarrett Spencer and Hannah Evans.

873. John Paxson, b. 4, 19, 1789. No further record.

Children of (260) Jeremiah and Hannah (Malone) Walton, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

874. Rebecca Walton (Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 8, 1, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1870; m. (870) John Wood Jr. See his line.

875. John Walton, b. 10, 30, 1797; d. 12, 31, 1840; m. Martha Gourley, b. 7, 30, 1799; d. 12, 6, 1836; dau. of Samuel Gourley and Priscilla Walton. They resided in Moreland Twp., a mile and a half S. E. of Hatboro: buried at Horsham Mtg. He m. 2d wife, Mary Thompson.

876. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1800; it is supposed died young.

877. Hiram Walton, b. 5, 19, 1802; d. 11, 27, 1882; m. 10, 12, 1826, under care of Abington Mo. Mtg. Margaretta Hallowell, b. 5, 24, 1802; d. 4, 18, 1869; dau. of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton of Abington Twp. They were farmers in Buckingham Twp., members of Buckingham Mtg. and buried there.

878. Abner Walton, farmer, b. 10, 16, 1804, in Buckingham; d. same 12, 3, 1881; m. Mary Ann Hallowell, b. 11, 22, 1804; d. 8, 7, 1883; dau. of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton of Abington. When retired from farming resided at Forest Grove; members of Buckingham Meeting and buried there.

879. Oliver Walton, farmer, b. 2, 3, 1807; d. 2, 13, 1869; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 11, 10, 1830, Elizabeth Lukens, b. 8, 12, 1811; d. 1, 9, 1896; dau. of Benjamin Lukens, and Martha Deaves: resided in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., and members of Horsham Mtg.

880. Jonathan Walton, farmer, b. 1809; d. 5, 9, 1887, in Solebury Twp.; m. 11, 13, 1833, at Wrightstown Meeting, Jane Smith, b. 7, 15, 1812; d. 2, 6, 1852; dau. of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield. They were members of Buckingham Mtg. and were buried there: resided near Forest Grove.

881. Hannah Walton, b. 3, 30, 1814; d. 8, 1, 1885, in Abington Twp. m. 2, 13, 1839, Jacob Armitage of Solebury, farmer, b. 7, 9, 1814; d. 11, 19, 1886; son of Henry Armitage and Sarah Walton of Solebury Twp. They were buried at Abington Mtg.

Children of (262) Jesse and Ann (Love) Walton, of Frankford, Philadelphia.

882. Benjamin Love Walton (Jesse, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 11, 2, 1797; d. 7, 18, 1827, at Frankford; m. 12, 7, 1820, by Robert Wharton, Mayor

of Phila., to Elizabeth Coates, b. 6, 12, 1801; d. 12, 7, 1863; dau. of Casper Jacob Coates and Elizabeth Baker of Frankford, where they resided. He was a tanner.

883. Mary Ann Walton, b. 9, 9, 1799; d. 10, 13, 1800.

884. Lewis Love Walton, b. 4, 14, 1801; d. 9, 16, 1867; bur. at Frankford; m. 9, 16, 1824, by Friends' ceremony, Elizabeth Stockton, b. 1, 3, 1805; d. 9, 16, 1876; dau. of Job Stockton and ———Ridgway, of Springfield, N. J.

885. Harper Walton, M. D., b. 1, 21, 1803; d. 5, 30, 1836, unm., it is supposed.

886. Elizabeth Love Walton, b. 12, 19, 1806; d. 3, 3, 1840; m. 5, 1, 1829, Dr. Samuel W. Pickering, of Frankford, Phila., where they resided. Issue:—Henry Pickering.

Children of (263) Isaac and Martha (Lloyd) Walton, of Moreland.

887. Lydia Walton (Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 12, 30, 1800; d. 9, 27, 1841, unmarried.

888. Ann Walton, b. 5, 9, 1802; d. 9, 29, 1883; m. 11, 15, 1821, Thomas Tomlinson, b. 5, 1, 1795; d. 3, 30, 1870, near Bustleton, Phila.; son of John Tomlinson and Phebe Malone. He was a prosperous farmer near Bustleton, 23d Ward, Phila.; members of Byberry Mtg., and bur. there.

Joseph Tomlinson married Elizabeth Worthington. Their son Thomas died 8, 17, 1824, in his 76th year. Their son Francis d. 5, 1, 1825, in 72d year.

Their son John Tomlinson m. 1773, Phebe Malone, dau. of Patrick and Hannah. She d. 1, 21, 1839, in her 84th year. John d. 2, 10, 1824. Their children:

Elizabeth d. 11, 6, 1835, aged 56 years, unm.

Benjamin d. 7, 4, 1826, in 41st year; m. Asenath Walton.

John d. about 7, 11, 1857; m. Sarah Worthington.

William d. 8, 15, 1861; m. Martha Taylor.

Mary d. 10, 30, 1869; m. Joshua Worthington.

Sarah, d. 6, 12, 1869, unm.

Thomas d. 3, 30, 1870; m. Ann Walton.

James, m. Tacy Carter.

By second wife, Mary Roberts.

889. George Walton, b. 2, 11, 1805; d. 6, 19, 1887, in Moreland Twp.; m. 3, 11, 1841, Beulah Walton (2666), b. 9, 11, 1805; d. 4, 27, 1887; dau. of (868) Sarah Wood and Jacob Walton. He was a farmer near Willow Grove, Moreland Twp., and became wealthy: members of Horsham Mtg., and buried there.

890. Jarrett Walton, b. in Moreland, d. 9, 16, 1832, unmarried.

891. Barclay Walton, b. 11, 20, 1811. No record.

892. Sarah R. Walton, b. 11, 9, 1814; d. 2, 3, 1900; m. 3, 5, 1840, at Hors-

ham Mtg., Chalkley Wood (2671), farmer, b. 10, 4, 1813; d. 6, 5, 1881; son of (869) Joseph Wood and Rachel Malone of Moreland: members of Horsham Mtg. and buried there. See his line.

Children of (264) Jonathan and Hannah (Worthington) Walton.

893. Martha Walton (Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 9, 30, 1804; d. 1, 31, 1884; buried William Penn Cem., Somerton; m. Mordecai Carter, b. Byberry 1801; d. 5, 14, 1848; bur. Friends' graveyard there son of James Carter and Phebe Tomlinson of that place. He spent his boyhood in Byberry, farmed two years in Warminster and then removed (1830) to Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. Martha was a member with Friends.

894. Agnes Walton, b. 10, 30, 1806; d. 3, 27, 1892; bur. at William Penn Cem., Somerton; m. 2, 10, 1831, James Tomlinson, son of William Tomlinson and Martha Taylor. He was a farmer near Fox Chase Phila.; bur. at Byberry.

William Tomlinson was son of John Tomlinson and Phebe Malone, dau. of Patrick and Hannah Malone, who had six daughters and two sons:—Hannah, m. Benjamin Worthington: John m. Rebecca Good: Mary, m. William Kirk (61): Phebe m. Thomas Tomlinson.

895. Emily Walton, b. 2, 4, 1809; d. in Byberry, unmarried.

896. Hannah Walton, b. 8, 27, 1811; m. Benjamin Tomlinson, son of William Tomlinson and Martha Taylor. Issue:—Harrison; Mary, m. Cornelius Dofson; Franklin; Linford, deceased.

897. Isaac Walton, b. 12, 13, 1813; m. Catharine Reese, d. 2, 27, 1880; dau. of Joseph Reese and Rebecca Singerley. Issue:—John, of Fox Chase, Phila.: Hannah, m. Robert Fletcher: Anna Rebecca, m. Thomas Roberts: George, deceased.

898. Benjamin Walton, b. 10, 24, 1818; died young.

899. Josiah Walton, b. 11, 9, 1820; d. 12, 3, 1854; m. 1st Elizabeth Osmond; 2d, Elizabeth Hilt: had eight children who declined to give dates:—Ida, m. George Shunk and had son Howard, b. 12, 19, 1879: Franklin: Howard, d. 12, 13, 1879: Mary, m. ———— Harding: Jennie, d. 1, 26, 1908, aged 47, m. Harry P. Knight: Thomas: Albert: Elvianna.

Harry P. Knight, son of Charles B. Knight and Rebecca Buckman, has son Raymond C. who m. 2, 5, 1908 (5184) Elsie Harding Raab.

Children of (265) Agnes Walton and Hiram Worthington of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

900. Susanna Worthington (Agnes, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 7, 7, 1802; d. about 1853; was feeble minded.

901. Sarah Worthington, b. 1, 5, 1807; d. 10, 26, 1885, unmarried; buried at Wrightstown.

902. Hiram Worthington, b. 3, 25, 1810; d. 2, 27, 1887; bur. at Wrightstown; m. 5 Mo. 1858, Amanda Gourley, d. 1860; dau. of John Gourley and Rachel Morgan. No issue. He was a great reader of history and had some valuable old volumes in his possession at his death, which sold at fair prices to lovers of such books.

Children of (267) Thomas and Tacy (Roberts) Harding of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co.

903. Agnes Harding (Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 25, 1794; d. 4, 2, 1862; buried at Richboro, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 10 Mo. 1815, Benjamin Croasdale, b. 6 Mo. 1791; d. 1, 22, 1877; son of Jonathan Croasdale and Hannah. He was a sawyer and farmer; resided near Richboro. She was a Friend.

904. Samuel Harding, carpenter, b. 2, 13, 1797; d. 3, 21, 1871; bur. at Wm. Penn Cem.; m. Maria Staats, d. 2, 17, 1871; dau. of ——— Staats and Elizabeth Biles. They were members of Byberry Mtg. and resided at Pleasantville, Southampton Twp.

905. John P. Harding, farmer, b. 2, 13, 1799; d. 3, 25, 1870; bur. at Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 10, 3, 1822, Phebe Field, b. 10, 2, 1799; d. 5, 4, 1841; dau. of Benjamin Field: resided in Southampton Twp: m. again to Alice Michener, b. 8, 12, 1799; d. 3, 26, 1885: no issue by last. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

906. Nathan Harding, b. 7, 22, 1801; d. 3, 19, 1861; m. Rebecca Hellings. He was a house painter and farmer but later in life kept a hotel.

907. Joseph Kirk Harding, b. 1, 31, 1804; d. 9, 1, 1874; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 1, 19, 1826, Mary E. Harper, b. 1803; d. 3, 21, 1887; her mother an Engle. They were members of Byberry Meeting and resided in Byberry, near Poquessing Bridge. He was a tailor in early life and later a farmer.

908. Isaac Roberts Harding, b. 9, 21, 1806; d. 4, 9, 1901; bur. at Richboro

Cem.; m. Mary Ann Johnson, b. 8, 18, 1807; d. 12, 7, 1889. members of Byberry Meeting. Republican in politics.

909. Ruth A. Harding, b. 7, 18, 1809; d. 10, 12, 1892, in Newtown, Pa., aged 84; bur. at Somerton; m. 1834, Uriah Delany, b. 3, 2, 1810; d. 4, 6, 1886; bur. same place; son of William Delaney and Mary Brous of Northampton Twp. He was a farmer and Republican; members of Baptist Ch., and resided in Northampton Twp. and Newtown, Pa. William Delaney was for many years a deacon of the Southampton Baptist Ch.

910. Rachel Harding, b. 5, 29, 1812; d. 11, 26, 1892; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 7, 13, 1845, Thomas Lloyd Brown, b. 11, 5, 1823; d. 5, 14, 1884, at Southampton, Bucks Co.; bur. Wm. Penn Cem. He was a wheelwright by trade but farmed for many years in Southampton: members of M. E. Church.

911. Wm. Miles Harding, painter, b. 3, 15, 1815, at the "Old Harding Homestead" near Feasterville; d. 1, 11, 1906; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 9, 1, 1836, Phebe Delaney, b. 3, 1, 1819; dau. of William Delaney and Mary Brous. Second m. 8, 17, 1864, Martha S. Hart, dau. of John Hart and Elizabeth Fryer. Resided at Feasterville; members of Friends' Mtg. In his old age he became blind.

Children of (268) Mary Harding and Isaiah Walton of Moreland.

912. Seth Walton (Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 11, 28, 1795; d. 11, 1, 1883; m. 11, 15, 1821, Margaret Walton, b. 7, 12, 1794; d. 3 Mo. 1870; dau of Job Walton and Mary Malone (dau. of John Malone and Rebecea Good), of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. They resided in Moreland, were members of Horsham Mtg. and buried there.

913. Sarah Walton, b. 11, 11, 1796; d. 11, 20, 1853, unm. bur. at Horsham.

914. Joseph Walton, b. 4, 23, 1798; d. 10, 10, 1867; bur. at Horsham; m. Mary Shoemaker, b. 1795; d. 2, 21, 1827; dau. of George Shoemaker: Second m. 9, 10, 1828, to Martha Dubree, b. 1806; d. 8, 17, 1839; dau. of Thomas DuBree and Rebecca Knight, members of Byberry Mtg.: 3d m. 3, 4, 1841, to Rebecca Walton, b. 1796; d. 12, 23, 1871; dau. of Job Walton and Mary Malone. He resided in Horsham Twp. and was member of Horsham Mtg.; was a farmer. Issue by 2d wife only.

915. Jacob Walton, b. 1, 19, 1800; d. 3, 29, 1875; m. 3, 4, 1824, Hannah Dubree, b. 1, 25, 1802; d. 1, 11, 1855 (or 57); dau. of Thomas Dubree and Rebecca Knight of Byberry. He was a farmer near Horsham.

916. Thomas Walton, b. 6, 8, 1801; d. 12, 14, 1882; m. 12, 14, 1842, Mercy

Heston, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1888; dau. of John Heston and Rachel Warner. He was a farmer in Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa.

917. **Mary Ann Walton**, b. 2, 10, 1814; d. in Philadelphia 6, 14, 1885, unm.: buried there.

Children of (269) Henry and Mary (Walton) Harding.

918. **Isaac Harding** (Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), m. 2, 6, 1845, Katharine Kohl of near Willow Grove, who married again. He left a dau. Elizabeth who d. 11, 24, 1861, unm.

919. **Sarah Harding**, died a young woman, unmarried.

920. **Mary Harding**, b. 3, Mo. 1804; d. a young woman, unmarried.

921. **Grace Harding**, b. 4 Mo. 1809; d. a young woman, unm.

922. **Hannah Harding**, b. 10, 25, 1818; d. 10, 25, 1886; m. 3, 30, 1848, James B. Raab, farmer, b. 4, 7, 1816; d. 10, 5, 1892; son of John W. Raab and Sarah Malone. They resided near Willow Grove, Montgomery Co. She was a school teacher in early life and a member of Friends' Meeting.

Child of (270) Frances Fell and John Milroy, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

923. **John Milroy** (Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 20, 1800, in Wilkesbarre; d. 9, 25, 1837, in West Feliciana Parish, La.; m. 11, 27, 1821, in Wilkesbarre, by Rev. Elisha Bibbins, to Fanny Higgins, b. 1, 13, 1804; d. 2, 7, 1883, in Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa.; dau. of Benjamin Higgins and Prudence Hand of N. J. They resided in Wilkesbarre.

By second husband, ——— Johnson.

924. **Nancy Ann Johnson**, b. 1812; d. 5, 26, 1884; m. 4, 19, 1829, Jacob Hann of Huntingdon, b. 8, 2, 1800; d. 10, 14, 1850. He was a farmer in Huntingdon Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.

By third husband, Lyman Sholes.

925. **Abby Ann Sholes**, b. 6, 4, 1813; d. 1, 8, 1877; m. 1829, Milton Hale, son of Hial and Eunice Kirby Hale. They resided in Danville, Pa. Second m. to James L. Nevis of same place. No issue by last husband.

926. **Frances Swartz Sholes**, b. 1, 13, 1815; d. 1, 20, 1822.

927. **Charles Latham Sholes**, b. 2, 7, 1817; resided at Danville, unmarried.

928. **Jesse Fell Sholes**, b. 9, 2, 1818; d. 11, 26, 1887, in Danville, Pa.; m.

10, 22, 1840, by Rev. Wm. S. Hall of Muncy, Pa., to Rachel Gaskins: resided in Danville.

929. Lyman Billings Sholes, b. 2, 20, 1821; left home soon after his mother's death and the family never heard from him. They think he died during the Civil War, 1861-65.

Children of (271) George and Sarah (Cowdrick) Fell

930. Samuel Fell (George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 17, 1801 in Wilkesbarre; d. 12, 19, 1839, at Beaver Meadow, Pa.; m. 12, 25, 1823, in Wilkesbarre, at the house of Rev. Geo. Lane, to Mary Dingman Kyte, or Coit, b. 12, 2, 1802; d. 3, 24, 1864; dau. of Leah Vandermark who came from the northern part of N. J. They resided in Wilkesbarre and were buried in Hollenback Cemetery.

931. Jesse A. Fell, b. 10, 25, 1803, in Wilkesbarre; d. 2, 9, 1875, in Philadelphia; m. 1828, Patience ————. They resided in Philadelphia and had three children who all died young: Second m. to Julia Ann Davis, and residence the same: Third m. to Elizabeth Binney of Sheffield, Eng., b. 6, 10, 1809; d. 9, 27, 1878. Residence the same.

Children of (272) Sarah Fell and Joseph Slocum of Wilkes Barre.

932. Hannah Fell Slocum (Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 17, 1802, in Wilkesbarre; d. 2, 5, 1855 in same.

"She was a woman of an active, discriminating mind. Calm and decided, her wise counsel was often sought, always modestly given, and always safe. Her influence was great, but she seemed not to know it. Men of influence listened to her counsel. She, however, laid no claim to their deference, but always ready to sit at the feet of the humblest servant of God to be instructed.

"She was generous: large hearted: a friend to the poor: and had deeply at heart the benevolent institutions of the church. She had great gifts for prayers and religious conversation. She spoke with a perspicuity and pathos which few ministers were able to command, and in all respects she was a model Christian woman.

"In her social relations she was affectionate and sincere, possessing a measure of good sense and prudence which fitted her for usefulness in this relation of life; and feeling deep interest in the welfare and happiness of all to whom she was related. In that circle there was entertained for her a love and respect as unbounded as it was sincere and merited. But in her own family the luster of her life shone, if possible, the brightest. There she was the object of the deepest and purest affection."

She m. 11, 25, 1825, in Wilkesbarre, by Rev. George Peek, Ziba Bennett, b. 11, 10, 1800, in Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. 11, 4, 1878, in Wilkesbarre; son of Platt Bennett, a farmer, in Tioga Co., N. Y., and Martha Wheeler. "By industry, economy, forethought and fair dealing he accumulated a large fortune, and was identified with most of Wilkesbarre's large business enter-

prises and corporations. He was exact and prudent in all his dealing, from the habit of his early training, and honesty and integrity of character were the leading stars of his life. He was a firm, consistent, conscientious Christian man." In 1833-4 he was a member of the State Legislature, and in 1842 he was chosen associate judge of Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre.

933. Ruth Tripp Slocum, b. 2, 5, 1804; d. 6, 22, 1882; m. 12, 1, 1825, Gen. William Sterling Ross, b. 8, 11, 1802; d. 7, 11, 1868; son of William S. Ross and Eliza Sterling. He was a man of unbending integrity and unblemished honor. In 1829 he was appointed associate judge of Luzerne Co., Pa. Resided in Wilkesbarre. No children.

934. Deborah F. Slocum, b. 8, 7, 1806; d. 1, 9, 1878, in Wilkesbarre: m. there 1, 17, 1827, Anning Owen Chahoon, of Kingston, Pa., b. 7, 18, 1803; d. 2, 1, 1843; son of George Chahoon and Mary Baker: Second m. 9, 28, 1851 Rev. Sharp D. Lewis of Wilkesbarre, where they resided. He was editor of the Wilkes Barre Advocate.

"She was naturally kind and gentle, trustful and loving; but these natural virtues were so ennobled and illumined by union and communion with God, and the constant indwelling of the Holy Spirit, that she seemed to breathe an atmosphere of purity, while she shed upon all about her the iridescent light and glory of a saintly life. Home was enlivened by an unfailing cheerfulness, and as wife and mother she was a perpetual benediction. The social circle was blessed by her genial presence, and the world was better for her example.

935. Abi Welding Slocum, b. 6, 22, 1808; d. 3, 11, 1887, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. 2, 1, 1832, Col. Lord Butler, b. 10, 18, 1806; d. 11, 26, 1861; son of Gen. Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, and a grandson of Col. Zebulon Butler. They resided in Wilkesbarre, where he was engineer and coal operator, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust in the community.

"She was a woman whose heart beat quick to every appeal for help: in her death many poor families lost a friend who was ever dispensing aid. Her charities were quiet but far reaching. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Church for over sixty years."

936. George Fell Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1812; d. 3, 19, 1856; m. 1, 19, 1842, in Clinton, Mary N. Grandin, b. 1, 5, 1820; d. 8, 18, 1845, and was the first buried in Hollenback Cemetery; dau. of John Grandin, of Clinton, Huntingdon Co., N. Y.: Resided in Wilkesbarre.

"He was a man of warm, noble impulses; of pure disinterested friendship; of great fondness for social life; honest, upright and kind-hearted. He was a merchant, and in his business relation he was respected and beloved. To the stranger he was hospitable; to the poor and afflicted he was generous; often from the natural warmth of his heart conferring charity when it was needed at home."

He had two children:—John Grandin, b. 10, 16, 1843, in Wilkesbarre, and living there, unmarried, in 1890: an infant, died young.

937. Jonathan Joseph Slocum, b. 1, 27, 1815; d. in Philadelphia 2, 25,

1860; m. there 9, 12, 1840, Elizabeth Cutler Le Clere, b. 9, 12, 1822; dau. of Joseph Le Clere Esq. He studied law in Wilkesbarre and was admitted to the bar of Luzerne Co., where he practiced with much success until 1854, when he removed to Philadelphia.

938. Mary Slocum, died young.

939. Harriet Elizabeth Slocum, b. 6, 26, 1819; m. 10, 6, 1841, Charles B. Drake of Wilkes Barre, b. 10, 30, 1813, in Pittston; d. 1, 26, 1862, in Wilkesbarre; son of Charles Drake and Milicent Knapp. They resided in Wilkesbarre. Second m. 4, 28, 1868, to Henry Lewis, b. 2, 22, 1806; son of Judson H. Lewis and Annie M. Cune. They resided in Madison, N. Y. She left no issue.

Children of (273) Deborah Fell and Edwin Tracy, of Wilkesbarre.

940. Jane Tracy (Deborah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), m. Halsey Brower of Troy, N. Y. and resided in Wilkes Barre. Issue: Alfred, m. and d.: Edwin Tracy, d. unm. No records found.

941. Sarah Tracy, m. O. D. Bartlett of Tonawanda, where they resided; both deceased; no issue.

Children of (275) Samuel W. and Lydia (Dusenbury) Fell, of Belvidere, N. J.

942. Euphemia D. Fell (Samuel W., Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 3, 1813; d. 2, 23, 1815.

943. Henry D. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1815; d. 11, 6, 1816.

944. Jesse Weldon Fell, b. in Belvidere, 8, 3, 1819; educated in Easton by Rev. John Vandever; m. 10, 1, 1838, by Rev. John McNair of Easton to Catharine Menagh Dunn, b. 3, 16, 1820; d. 11, 6, 1853, from consumption, in New York; dau. of Phineas Dunn and Jane Menagh. They resided at Port Colden, N. J. until 1841, when they removed to "The Homestead" of the Dusenburys at New Hampton, N. J., where he commenced the study of medicine. In the autumn of 1842 they removed to New York City and in 1844 he was graduated from the University of New York, and at once commenced practicing his profession in that city. He m. again, 5, 10, 1855, Elizabeth Ayrault Smith, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Middletown, Conn.; d. 7, 30, 1888; dau. of Samuel Smith and Sarah Smith, both Puritan Stock. No issue by this wife.

In 5th Mo. 1855, Dr. Fell, with his wife and only child, Jessie Helen, sailed for England, the sole object at the time being a European tour and a visit to the Paris Exposition. After some time spent in travel he decided to remain in London and practice his profession. He there introduced his new method of

treating cancerous diseases and was eminently successful. For many months he was connected with the Middlesex Hospital by invitation of the Governors, and received a letter of thanks from them. He enjoyed the honor of being the first foreign physician allowed to practice in a London hospital.

Children of (276) Abi Kirk Fell and John Jacob Dennis of Wilkesbarre.

945. James Playter Dennis (Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John); b. in Wilkesbarre 3, 26, 1812; d. in Wyoming, Pa., 11, 7, 1887, unmarried. He was for many years captain of a line of steamers plying between Pittsburg and New Orleans. Tiring of this business he returned to Wilkesbarre and was soon after appointed superintendent of the Easton and Wilkesbarre Turnpike, and served many years, until at his suggestion the gates were given to the public. In 1850 he joined with his townsmen of Wilkesbarre in forming and organizing "The Historical and Geological Society", and was an active, earnest member. In 1861 he was appointed Provost Marshal, but declined the office. In the performance of every duty he not only did his work thoroughly, but well, and to the entire satisfaction of all parties interested. Captain Dennis was a man of sound judgment, possessed of a vast amount of information concerning public men and affairs, of high and pleasing social characteristics, dignified and honorable in his intercourse with men, and a worthy representative of honorable ancestors. He gave valuable assistance in collecting records of the Fell Family, from which the above is taken.

946. Ann Fell Dennis, b. 11, 1, 1813, in Wilkesbarre, m. by Rev. James May, 2, 5, 1835, to Thomas Truxton Slocum, b. 6, 9, 1812, in Wilkesbarre; d. in Platte Canyon, Colorado 5, 29, 1887. They resided in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., and removed to Kansas with Gen. Reeder. He was elected the first mayor of Leavenworth under the "Free Soil Government." They afterwards removed to Platte Canyon, Colorado.

947. Norman J. Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1815; d. unmarried.

948. Welding Fell Dennis, M. D., b. 10, 1, 1817; d. 5, 1, 1876, in the same house and room in which he was born; m. 6, 25, 1851, in Johnstown, N. Y., Catharine Frothingham a grand-niece of Washington Irving.

"Dr. Dennis received his collegiate education at Dickinson College and upon his return to Wilkesbarre entered as a student the office of Dr. Thomas Miner, where he remained three years, taking one course of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania and two at Jefferson Medical College, and received his diploma from the latter institution in 1842. He possessed in an eminent degree the social qualities,—fond of congenial companionship, full of anecdote, apt in illustration, with a memory stored with the traditions of the good old times of his youth, and with the history of the original and eccentric characters who flourished in the earlier days of the Valley of Wyoming, he was a delightful and welcome guest wherever he went.

"He possessed a wonderful memory—every instance, fact, event, date that he

had noticed, heard of, or acquired a knowledge of in his general and desultory reading, at once fastened itself in some cell of his mental structure, and was afterwards ready to be found and reproduced intact and unaltered. Ancient and modern history, biography, general literature, art, poetry, natural history, all contributed their bountiful quota to this store-house of his, and drafts at sight upon any of these subjects were honored by his memory as soon as presented.

"He was well versed in geology, mineralogy, ornithology and botany, and if his modesty and indisposition to appear in print had not prevented he would long since have been recognized as an important contributor to the knowledge had of many curious and interesting peculiarities of the riches of the coal fields of the valley. His interest in natural sciences continued throughout his life; his knowledge of these increasing with years, made him an authority upon these subjects.

"Dr. Dennis was one of the founders, and one of most active and efficient members of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. By his interest in its proceedings, care of and additions to its cabinet, and enthusiasm in behalf of its work, he contributed largely to its success and prominence.

"He was a man of strict integrity, modest and without pretensions; proud he was, with the pride of one who scorns a base act: sensitive in the extreme, he was wounded by even the apparent acts of estrangement or neglect of his friends or patients. He was happy in his marriage and in his home, as elsewhere, he was gentle and tender. He loved children, and his sympathies went out especially to the little sufferers, to whose wants he was called to administer."

949. Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, b. 9, 7, 1820; d. in Washington, D. C., 11, 26, 1884; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery; m. 3, 8, 1848 to Oliver Burr Hillard, b. 6, 7, 1803 in Killingworth, Conn.; d. 6, 9, 1861; bur. in Hollenback Cem., Wilkesbarre; son of Joseph Hillard and Nancy Crawford of Killingworth. They resided in Wilkesbarre and had three children. She m. 2dly 6, 2, 1869. Logan W. Maupin of Baltimore, Md., and resided there. No issue by last marriage.

"She was a devoted wife, a tender, loving mother, a sympathetic friend, and beloved by all who knew her. She was gentle, reserved and dignified; forgiving and forgetful of wrongs. Her charities were without ostentation, but widely felt; and in her business relations she was scrupulously exact. She was remarkable for her superb soprano voice, and while traveling in Europe it was highly complimented by scientific musicians, as being most rare, clear, and especially pure and sweet."

950. Catharine Scott Dennis, b. 5, 22, 1822; d. in Wilkes Barre, 11, 24, 1848; m. there 10 Mo. 1846, to Bartlett Murdock of New York City, d. there 3, 3, 1865. They lived in Wilkesbarre and had one child, Katharine H. Murdock, b. 5, 20, 1848; m. in Brooklyn 6, 24, 1878, Thomas Nelson Seymour of Peekskill, N. Y. Residence, Brooklyn. No issue.

Children of (277) Nancy Ann Fell and Isaac Pickering.

951. Hannah Elizabeth Pickering (Nancy Ann, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 14, 1824; m. 2, 22, 1843, in Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., to Charles Ira McLean, b. 9, 1, 1818; d. 4, 2, 1848, in Milford, Kendall Co., Ill., while on

a visit there; son of Charles and Deborah McLean. They resided in Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

952. **Abi Pickering**, b. 4, 29, 1826; d. 9, 11, 1826.

953. **Francis Pickering**, b. 3, 19, 1827; d. 8, 11, 1827.

954. **James Pickering**, b. 9, 9, 1829; d. 8, 25, 1830.

955. **Joseph Pickering**, twin with James, living unm. 1890, at Milford, Mich.

Children of (278) Cynthia Fell and Nathaniel Shewell, of Painswick Hall, near Doylestown, Pa.

956. **Thomas Shewell** (Cynthia, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 3, 1798; died young.

957. **Charles Shewell**, b. 3, 9, 1799; d. 1, 13, 1883; m. 10, 25, 1838, Jane Wallace, dau. of Robert Wallace and Mary Long. Resided in Doylestown.

958. **Margaret G. Shewell**, b. 9, 3, 1801; d. Painswick Hall 3, 3, 1879, unm.

959. **Sarah C. Shewell**, b. 5, 5, 1805; d. unm. 8, 25, 1880, at same.

960. **Hannah F. Shewell**, b. 7, 6, 1807; d. unm. 1, 6, 1893, at Doylestown.

961. **Joseph F. Shewell**, b. 8, 2, 1810; d. unm. 6, 2, 1883, at Painswick Hall.

962. **Jane F. Shewell**, b. 10, 15, 1812; d. unm. 11, 19, 1885, at same.

963. **Cynthia Shewell**, b. 3, 23, 1814; d. unm. 4, 11, 1875, at same.

964. **Susan D. Shewell**, b. 3, 23, 1817; unmarried.

965. **Mary Shewell**, b. 7, 15, 1820; d. unm. at Doylestown 10, 21, 1909.

Children of (279) Edward and Sarah Phillips (Carkhuff) Fell of Wilkesbarre.

966. **Mary Jane Fell** (Edward, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 16, 1828; m. 5, 1, 1851, in Hawley, Warren Co., Pa., by Rev. Asa Brooks, to George Gordon, civil engineer, b. 8, 31, 1826, in Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y.: resided in Rutherford, N. J. Issue:—Edward Fell, b. 2, 11, 1852; m. 9, 19, 1877, in Rutherford, by Rev. Geo. Dickinson, to Susie Buxton, b. New York City, 9, 29, 1853; Lilly, b. 11, 3, 1853, at Peekskill, N. Y., d. in Rutherford 3, 13, 1878; George, b. 11, 15, 1855, at Pittston, Pa., d. same 3, 14, 1878; Frank L., b. Scranton, Pa., 8, 23, 1857; d. Jersey City, N. J., 1, 26, 1876; Adelia E., b. Hyde

Park, Pa., 11, 1, 1859; d. Jersey City 4, 8, 1883: Julia C., b. Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa., 11, 8, 1863; unm. in 1890: Emily H., b. Jersey City 7, 23, 1869; d. same 8, 28, 1870.

967. Edward John Fell, b. 1, 4, 1831, was a steamboat captain, living at St. Louis, Mo.

968. Adelia Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 1, 1829; m. Isaac Frank, b. 2 Mo. 1825, in Worms, Germany. They resided in Columbus, Ga., till 1862, when they removed to Jacksonville, Ala.

969. Thomas Carkhuff Fell, b. 1, 24, 1835, was an editor in Philadelphia.

Children of (283) Benjamin and Eliza (Watson) Fell, of Pineville.

970. Elizabeth W. Fell (Benjamin, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 3, 1819; d. 12, 22, 1876 in Doylestown, m. 9 Mo. 1840, Albert Slack, b. 3, 18, 1816; d. 5 mo. 1866 son of David Slack and Jane Worthington. He was a farmer in Wrightstown Twp.

971. Deborah Smith Fell, b. 8, 18, 1820; died unmarried.

972. Emily Moore Fell, b. 2, 24, 1822; d. unm. at Doylestown 12, 26, 1906; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

973. Hannah Fell, b. 4, 11, 1824, in Pineville; d. in Lambertville, N. J., 6, 28, 1858; m. 10, 19, 1848, Charles Harrison Carver, son of Jesse P. Carver and Elizabeth Tucker. He was an enterprising merchant, of Lambertville. Issue:—Ellie, b. 1854, d. 2 Mo. 1865.

974. Sarah F. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1826; d. 8 Mo. 1827.

Children of (284) Margaret Fell and William McHenry.

975. Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry (Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Doylestown 4, 6, 1818; d. 7, 14, 1848; m. 6, 2, 1842, in Deposit, N. Y., by Rev. M. Mumford, to Robert Johnston, farmer, of Doylestown, b. there 12, 5, 1817; son of David Johnston and Susan Raile. Res. near Doylestown.

976. Charles Meredith McHenry, b. 2, 18, 1820; m. 12, 22, 1852, Margaret E. Latta, b. 6, 9, 1824, in New Castle, Del., d. 11, 13, 1880, in Doylestown; dau. of Rev. John Ewing Latta, of the Presb. Ch. in New Castle, where she is buried, and Catharine Van Voorhies. Resided in Doylestown.

977. Mary Fell McHenry, b. Doylestown 10, 24, 1822; m. there 11, 16, 1845, by Rev. H. Lincoln, to David Summers of New Milford, Susquehanna Co.,

Pa., b. 10, 10, 1823; son of Ira and Dorothy Summers. Res. Summerville, Susquehanna Co.

978. Sarah Fell McHenry, b. 6, 28, 1825; d. unm. 12, 29, 1852.

979. Mary Louisa McHenry, b. 12, 15, 1827; d. unm. 6, 26, 1856.

980. Amanda Malvina McHenry, b. 10, 5, 1830; m. 11, 15, 1870, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to Herman T. Smith, b. 1, 7, 1828, of Deposit, N. Y., where they resided. No issue.

981. Francis McHenry, b. 1, 17, 1833; m. 12, 24, 1836, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to Julia Fuller, b. 1, 12, 1838; adopted dau. of R. M. and L. M. Fuller, of Deposit, N. Y. They resided at Binghampton, N. Y.

982. Caroline McHenry, b. 2, 11, 1836; d. 1, 24, 1839.

983. Emeline McHenry, b. 10, 26, 1838; d. 11, 11, 1855.

Children of (286) Joseph and Eleanor (Dubree) Fell of Pittston.

984. Hugh Fell (Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Dandaff, Pa., 9, 3, 1804; d. 10, 9, 1843; m. 9, 4, 1828, Abigail Parrish, b. 1, 26, 1809; d. 1848; dau. of Archibald Parrish and Phebe Miller. He was a wagon builder and resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

985. Samuel Dubree Fell, b. 12, 20, 1806; d. 12, 29, 1884; m. 11, 8, 1838, at Standing Stone, by Asa Stevens, J. P., to Eliza King of Asylum Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., b. 9, 4, 1817. They resided in Frenchtown, Bradford Co. In 1885 she was living in Nebraska with her daughter.

986. John G. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1810; d. 4, 8, 1891, in Waverly, Pa.; m. 9, 15, 1835, Mary Ann Ogden, b. 11, 1, 1809; d. 12, 16, 1888; dau. of Enoch and Louisa Ogden. Res., Waverly.

987. George W. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1816; m. 1851, Elizabeth Wilson, b. 11, 28, 1823, dau. of Peter and Christine Wilson. Resided in Antwerp, Ohio.

988. Milicent Fell, b. 5, 5, 1819; d. 10, 8, 1870, in Pittston, Luzerne Co.; m. 7, 29, 1862, Henry S. Anhaeser of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; b. 6, 21, 1821 in Hanover Twp., Luzerne Co. No issue.

Child of (287) Hugh and Sarah (Bennett) Fell, of Wilkesbarre.

989. Edwin Fell (Hugh, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 6, 1816; d. 8, 3, 1884; m. 1, 19, 1846, Ruby Bennett, b. 1, 21, 1825, dau. of Dyer and Elsie

Bennett of Pittston, where they resided till 1850, when they removed to Wilkesbarre.

Child of (288) Mercy Fell and Zenas Barnum, of Pittston, Pa.

990. Amos Fell Barnum (Mercy, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 25, 1812; d. 7, 1, 1877; m. Fanny Sax of Northampton, b. 1812; d. 11, 18, 1882; both buried at Hollenbaek Cem. He was a farmer in Pittston. No issue.

Children of (289) William and Mary (Gillingham) Fell, of Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

991. Phebe Ann Fell (William, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 21, 1814; d. 4, 29, 1890; m. 4, 30, 1838, Caleb Earl Wright, b. 2, 4, 1810, in Wyoming Valley; d. 12, 2, 1889, suddenly, of heart disease, in Doylestown, Pa.; son of Joseph Wright and Ellen Hendrick. He practiced law forty-three years in Doylestown and in Wilkesbarre, returning to Doylestown in 1876. He was a prominent member of the M. E. Church, frequently occupying the pulpit, while his wife continued in membership with Friends. He was a man of natural ability as well as of education and much reading; pleasing in address, with fluent and graceful language at easy command. He spent the later years in writing, for his own gratification. Six volumes have been published beside several sketches and poems.

992. Joseph Gillingham Fell, b. 11, 14, 1816; d. 10, 26, 1878, in Philadelphia; m. 1, 22, 1845, Amanda Ruckman, b. 1, 13, 1819; d. 2, 9, 1900, at her residence, 1406 Walnut St., Phila.; both buried at North Laurel Hill; dau. of John and Rebecea Ruckman of Buckingham. He was president of the "Union League" of Phila., a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1873, and at one time president of the Lehigh Valley R. R. He was successful in business and accumulated a large fortune.

Children of (290) Jacob and Mary (Ackley) Fell of Pittston.

993. Elizabeth Fell (Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 15, 1815 m. 11, 9, 1842, Stewart Rainow, b. 2, 2, 1814; d. 3, 8, 1863; son of Francis Rainow and Elizabeth Ely. Resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

994. Daniel Ackley Fell, b. 5, 29, 1817; m. 1, 16, 1855, Elizabeth Gray, b. 1, 4, 1836; d. 10, 8, 1887; dau. of Alexander Gray and Jane Russell of Aberdeen, Scotland. He was a prominent coal dealer, architect, contractor and

builder, in Wilkesbarre, and gave valuable assistance in collection of records of the Fell Family.

995. Sarah Fell, b. 3, 15, 1820; d. 5, 1, 1837.

996. Mercy Fell, b. 4, 7, 1823; m. 3, 22, 1843, John Behee, blacksmith, b. 3, 17, 1818; d. 12, 23, 1882; son of George Behee and Elizabeth Houpt. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

997. Mary Fell, b. 6, 28, 1825; d. 7, 28, 1825.

By second wife, Eliza Johnson.

998. Mary Ann Fell, b. 4, 13, 1827; m. 7, 22, 1847, Truman Day, b. 1, 1, 1823; son of Eliphas and Sophia Day. He was a merchant in Pittston, Pa. Second m. 8, 29, 1861, to Henry Wilbur, b. 9, 22, 1832; son of Reuben and Laura Wilbur of Carbondale, Pa. Res., Wilkesbarre.

999. William Fell, b. 2, 15, 1828; d. 6 Mo. 1860; m. 5 Mo. 1856, Cecilia Johnson, d. 1873; dau. of Governor Ovid Johnson and Katharine Shireman. Res., Wilkesbarre. No issue.

1000. Jacob Fell, b. 4, 13, 1831; m. Julia Martin: removed to Jefferson Co., Texas, where he died soon after his arrival, leaving two sons. His widow married again. No further record.

Children of (291) Jane Fell and Wells Bennett of Chicago, Ill.

1001. Mercy Bennett (Jane, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Penna. m. 1841, John M. Dolph, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1820; d. 3, 4, 1856: resided in Binghamton, N. Y. Issue:—Charles, b. about 1844; went to California: Lorin Bennett, b. about 1845, d. aged 6 mos.

1002. Emeline Bennett, b. 11, 9, 1818; m. 11, 14, 1848, Edward Herrick Castle, b. 8, 5, 1811, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He went to Chicago in 1839, when it was a village of 4000 inhabitants, and was very successful in business. He lent his strength and ability to the cause of the Union in the Civil War, 1861-5, and was of signal service in various departments. He arranged what is known as the "Castle Rates" used in the transportation of government stores during the war.

1003. Amos F. Bennett, b. 9, 15, 1820, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; d. 9, 18, 1887;

m. 4, 3, 1843, Mary Harney of Binghampton, N. Y., b. 6, 20, 1824, in Albany; d. 1, 14, 1881: resided in Watertown, Wis.

1004. **Thomas Bennett**, drowned while young.

1005. **William Bennett**, died young.

1006. **Elizabeth Bennett**, m. ——— German, of Binghampton, N. Y.: No issue.

1007. **Henry Bennett**, was in California when last heard from.

1008. **Martha Bennett**, m. in 1856 Charles R. Park. She d. about 1886 at Normal, Illinois. No issue.

1009. **Jackson Bennett**, died in infancy.

1010. **Loren Dewey Bennett**, m. Hannah Cunningham and resided at Mattoon, Ill.: No issue.

Children of (293) Jesse and Rachel (Shiffer) Fell, of North Wilkesbarre.

1011. **Thomas R. Fell** (Jesse, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 5, 30, 1835; d. 12, 29, 1869; m. 2, 10, 1856, Martha Caskey, b. 7, 10, 1840; dau. of John and Martha Caskey. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1012. **Elizabeth B. Fell**, b. 1, 7, 1838; d. 2, 11, 1862; m. 3, 31, 1861, Richard Walker, b. 2, 24, 1833; son of Richard and Mary Ellen Walker: resided in Wilkesbarre. No issue.

1013. **William B. Fell**, b. 9, 4, 1839; d. 12, 30, 1859.

1014. **Amos B. Fell**, b. 4, 15, 1842; d. 10, 15, 1843.

1015. **John H. Fell**, b. 3, 8, 1844; d. 3, 17, 1868; m. 1, 1, 1866, Ellen Jones, b. 8, 30, 1845; dau. of Levi and Ellen Jones. Issue:—Lulu, b. 1, 24, 1868; unm. in 1889.

1016. **Harriet A. Fell**, b. 10, 14, 1845; m. 3, 15, 1863, Richard Walker, b. 2, 24, 1833; son of Richard Walker and Mary Ellen Walker. Res., Wilkesbarre. Issue:—Richard H., b. 2, 14, 1864; d. 5, 13, 1864: Elizabeth H., b. 3, 3, 1867; d. 4, 10, 1867: Jesse M., b. 8, 7, 1868: Elizabeth, b. 6, 18, 1873: Hattie A., b. 8, 15, 1876: Ellie, b. 4, 18, 1879: Grace, b. 8, 19, 1882: Harry, b. 10, 6, 1884; d. 7, 18, 1885: Royal, b. 6, 19, 1888. No report since 1889.

1017. **Mary E. Fell**, b. 7, 25, 1847; d. 8, 15, 1847.

1018. **George P. Fell**, b. 6, 16, 1848; d. 4, 8, 1864.

1019. **Kennard S. Fell**, b. 5, 13, 1850; m. 1, 5, 1883, Mary Vanwhy, b. 2,

28, 1868; dau. of Martin Vanwhy and Mary Bubble. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 10, 4, 1885; d. 10, 8, 1885: Charles M., b. 10, 16, 1886: Jesse, b. 6, 18, 1889.

1020. **Weldon D. Fell**, b. 9, 24, 1852; d. 9, 17, 1875, unkn.

1021. **Charles M. Fell**, b. 11, 14, 1854: Res. Wilkesbarre, 1889, unkn.

1022. **Mary E. Fell**, b. 2, 18, 1857; m. 9, 24, 1873, Joel T. Rogers, b. 6, 29, 1844; son of Nelson Rogers and Jane Durland. Res., North Wilkesbarre. Issue:—Charles Nelson, b. 7, 21, 1875; d. 7, 5, 1876; Ruth, b. 9, 7, 1876; d. 9, 7, 1876: Edith Alice, b. 10, 9, 1879: George Palmer, b. 5, 10, 1881; d. 10, 21, 1881: Fred Alen, b. 6, 24, 1882: Ethel, b. 7, 21, 1885; d. 9, 1, 1885.

1023. **Jesse Fell**, b. 3, 4, 1859; d. 12, 31, 1859.

1024. **Henry W. Fell**, b. 5, 24, 1862; d. 7, 2, 1864.

Children of (295) Sarah Meredith and David Doan.

1025. **Abi Doan** (Sarah, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 4, 1821; d. 7, 8, 1879; m. Simeon Adams. They resided in Vernon Co., Wis.; removed to Winterset, Iowa and thence to Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa. Issue:—James, b. 6, 13, 1855: Lucy, b. 6 Mo. 1857: Lydia, Julia. No further record.

1026. **Margery Doan**, b. 1, 4, 1824; d. 9, 5, 1859; m. 3, 15, 1846, James Newberry, son of Robert and Eliza Newberry: resided in Pennsville, Morgan Co., O. Issue:—David, b. in Salem, O., 1889, unkn: Milton, b. in Wisconsin, 1888, unkn: Sarah, b. 3, 18, 1850; m. John McDonald of Columbus, O.: William, b. 4, 19, 1852; in Columbus, O., 1888

1027. **Lydia Doan**, b. 11, 25, 1825; m. 5, 21, 1847, John Hallowell, b. 3, 28, 1817 son of Samuel Hallowell and Jane Wells. Residence, Elliott's Cross Roads, Morgan Co., O.

1028. **James Doan**, b. 2, 17, 1829; d. 10, 15, 1859; m. Lydia Morris, b. 7, 22, 1834; dau. of Aaron Morris. Res., Iowa. Issue:—Sarah Emily, b. 6, 11, 1858; d. 10, 25, 1859: Mary, in Kansas, 1886, unkn.

1029. **Joseph Doan**, b. 4, 14, 1831; d. 3, 21, 1878; m. 2, 18, 1860, Letitia Doan, b. 7, 3, 1842; dau. of Samuel Doan and Margaret Hartley. Residence, Chester Hill, Ohio.

Children of (296) Letitia Meredith and Benjamin Mathews, of New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.

1030. **James Mathews** (Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 22,

1817; m. 10, 12, 1843, Mary Stitzel, b. 8, 3, 1820; dau. of Henry and Catharine Stitzel. Resided at Temple, Berks Co., Pa.

1031. Rachel Mathews, b. 3, 8, 1819; d. in Doylestown Twp., 10, 25, 1905; bur. at New Britain burying ground: unm.

1032. Mary Mathews, b. 1, 16, 1821; m. 3, 9, 1843, Isaac Riale, b. 1 Mo. 1813; son of Richard Riale and Nancy Hill: Resided in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1033. Joseph Mathews, b. 3, 4, 1823; d. 10, 17, 1906; bur. at New Britain; m. 1, 1, 1857, Louisa Bitting, b. 1833; dau. of Alfred Bitting and Gainor Mathias. Reside in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Alfred, b. 10 Mo. 1858; m. 12, 1, 1885, Emma Conard, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline Conard, and settled in New Britain: Letitia, b. 7, 3, 1864; unm. in 1888; a music teacher: Jennie, b. 7, 29, 1866; d. 11 Mo. 1884: Thomas, b. 10 Mo. 1868.

1034. Benjamin Mathews, b. 8, 4, 1825; m. 2 Mo. 1856, Elizabeth Potts, d. 2, 23, 1862; dau. of John Potts and Margaret Mason. Resided in Philadelphia.

1035. John Mathews, b. 3, 10, 1828; m. 9 Mo. 1862, Margaret Swartz, dau. of Owen and Lydia (Brunner) Swartz. Second m. 5 Mo. 1870, to Lavinia Barber, widow, Resided in San Francisco, Cal., and had two children who died in infancy.

1036. Isabella Mathews, b. 12, 21, 1831; unm. in 1888.

1037. Edward Mathews, b. 2, 9, 1837; unm. 1888.

Children of (297) John and Rebecca (Hough) Meredith of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

1038. Abi Meredith (John, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 24, 1820; d. 2 Mo. 1849; m. Benjamin Lair of New Jersey. No issue.

1039. Charles Meredith, b. 3, 2, 1822; d. 4, 15, 1884; m. 6 Mo. 1872 Mary Umstead: resided in North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles, b. 12 Mo. 1873.

1040. Isabella Meredith, b. 10, 19, 1823; d. 9 Mo. 1886, in Caldwell, Kansas; m. about 1864, Dr. Reading Lewis, of Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 1,

14, 1888, in Caldwell. They removed 5 Mo. 1873, from Norristown, Pa., to Newton, Kansas. No issue.

Children of (298) Joseph and Elizabeth (Brock) Meredith.

1041. **Mary B. Meredith** (Joseph, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 12, 1825; resided in Buckingham; d. 6, 12, 1910, unm.

1042. **Sarah F. Meredith**, b. 10, 23, 1826; m. 3, 10, 1864, George W. Watson, b. 3, 6, 1829; son of Henry Watson and Hannah Davis of Oxford Valley, Bucks Co.: resided in Philadelphia. Issue:—Henry B., b. 2, 28, 1865; m. 10, 10, 1888, Lynne Famous: Lizzie M., b. 9, 23, 1867; unm. in 1888.

1043. **Wilhelmina C. Meredith**, b. 1, 12, 1829; d. 11, 5, 1903, unm.

1044. **John B. Meredith**, b. 10, 17, 1830: d. in Buckingham, unm.

1045. **James M. Meredith**, b. 2, 25, 1837; d. 8, 20, 1838.

Children of (300) Sarah Ely and Evan Jones of Montgomery Co., Pa.

1046. **Jane Jones** (Sarah, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b — — d. 6, 19, 1831; m. Jonathan Maulsby of Plymouth, Montgomery Co., where they resided. Two children, died young.

1047. **Cynthia Jones**, b. 9, 25, 1805; d. 8, 17, 1871; m. Evan G. Lester.

Children of (303) Aaron and Rebecca (Sheed) Ely, of Buckingham.

1048. **Lavina S. Ely** (Aaron, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 17, 1833, in Buckingham; m. 4, 13, 1854, Albert S. Paxson, b. 11, 8, 1820; son of Thomas Paxson and Anna Johnson: reside in Buckingham.

1049. **William D. Ely**, b. 1, 25, 1837; d. 12, 8, 1855: had just completed his school studies at Bolmar's School, West Chester, Pa.

Children of (304) Edward and Sarah Ann (Paxson) Ely of Buckingham.

1050. **William Ely** (Edward, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 9, 28, 1813.

1051. **William Ely**, b. 12, 27, 1814; d. 10, 12, 1852; m. 3, 12, 1840, Ann Livezey, dau. of Samuel Livezey and Mary Wood: resided in Philadelphia. Issue:—Edward, b. 7, 8, 1843; unm. in 1888: Mary W., b. 4, 7, 1845; d. 8, 19, 1859: George, b. 8, 15, 1847; d. 10, 13, 1852: Anna W., b. 4, 11, 1850; unm. 1888: William, b. 12, 10, 1852; d. 1, 3, 1853.

1052. **George Ely**, b. 5, 31, 1818; m. 9, 23, 1847, Mary Hallowell, dau. of

Israel Hallowell and Mary Jarrett. Residence, near Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—William, b. 12, 23, 1843; d. 8, 2, 1867; Israel H., b. 7, 7, 1853; m. 10, 11, 1877, Elizabeth W. Hallowell dau. of William Hallowell and Tacy Ann Paul; reside near Abington. No issue.

1053. Anna W. Ely, b. 1, 28, 1824; m. 6, 8, 1848, Joshua Paxson, b. 10, 18, 1805; d. 5, 5, 1870; bur. at Fair Hill Cem., Philadelphia; son of Joshua Paxson and Mary Willett: resided in Philadelphia Issue:—Edward E., b. 6, 5, 1849; d. 1, 2, 1864.

Children of (311) Elizabeth Tyson and Jonathan Mather.

1054. Mary Ann Mather (Elizabeth, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), d. unmarried.

1055. Hannah Mather, m. William Stapler. No further record.

1056. Eleanor Mather, d. unmarried.

1057. Thomas Tyson Mather, d. 6. 21, 1877 (?); m. Rachel Nicholson. No further record.

1058. Sarah Mather, m. Newlin Schofield. No further record.

Children of (313) Hannah Tyson and Charles Tyson, of Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

1059. Eleanor Tyson (Hannah, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), b. 10, 10, 1823; d. 10, 10, 1908; m. in Philadelphia, by A. A. Willits, Amos Ebert, b. 3, 4, 1824, in Limerick, Pa.; d. 12, 16, 1903; both buried at Baptist Cem., Haddonfield, N. J.; son of Christian Ebert and Anna Schubert. He was deacon of Baptist Ch., Haddonfield, and president of the Board of Education: resided at Ashland, N. J.; was formerly of the West Philadelphia; a builder and later a farmer.

1060. Thomas H. Tyson, b. in Abington 1, 14, 1826; d. 6, 17, 1908; m. in Philadelphia, Annie Hubilee. He was an artist.

Children of (314) Susanna Tyson and Amos W. Butcher, of Phila.

1061. Thomas Butcher (Susanna, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), m. Lizzie Orum. No further record.

1062. Rebecca Butcher, b. 1812; m. Thomas Jefferson Bird. No further record.

1063. Washington Butcher, m. — No record.

1064. **Sarah Butcher**, m. Thomas Watson. No further record.
1065. **Eleanor Butcher**, m. William Parker. No record.
1066. **John Butcher**, m. Sarah Cresson (?) No further record.
1067. **Franklin Butcher**, b. 1825; d. 5 Mo. 1829.
1068. **Susanna Butcher**, b. 1827; d. 7, 1, 1828.

Children of (316) Jonathan and Tacy (Morris) Roberts, of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co.

1069. **Mary Roberts** (Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 12, 15, 1794; d. 1800.

1070. **Robert Roberts**, b. 6, 3, 1797; d. 4 Mo. 1876; m. 11, 15, 1821, (335) Hannah Tyson, b. 10, 19, 1794; d. 10, 27, 1875; dau. of John Tyson and Mary Kirk. He was a farmer in Abington and Moreland Townships, Montgomery Co.; members of Horsham Meeting and buried there.

1071. **Jonathan Roberts**, b. 9, 24, 1801; d. 1, 27, 1853; m. 10, 5, 1826, Martha Fisher, b. 6, 9, 1806. Issue:—Edmond S., b. 8, 18, 1827; Emily, b. 11, 24, 1831. No further record.

1072. **Eliza Ann Roberts**, b. 3, 13, 1803; m. 7, 28, 1831, Joseph Henderson, b. 8, 28, 1804. Issue:—Mary Sidney, b. 11, 9, 1833; George W., b. 4, 18, 1836. No living descendants so far as known.

1073. **Morris Roberts**, b. 6, 11, 1805; d. 11, 3, 1839; m. Lydia Gibbons, dau. of Joseph Gibbons and Lydia Dicks of Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa. She left issue, Lydia G. Roberts, b. 2, 29, 1829; supposed to be the mother of Joseph Gibbons Powell, of Swarthmore, Pa. Morris Roberts m. 2d wife, mother of Rebecca Tyson Roberts. Not further traced.

1074. **Samuel Roberts**, b. 5, 3, 1807; m. Ann Olmstead. A son, Daniel O. Roberts, is said to live at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of (321) John and Thomazine (DePrefontaine) Roberts of Bristol Twp., Phila. Co.

1075. **Thomas C. Roberts** (John, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 1817; d. 1, 28, 1872; m. Cornelia Branin of Frankford, d. 11, 1, 1889; both bur. at Cedar Hill Cem., Frankford, Phila. He was a farmer in Bristol Twp. No issue.

1076. **Susanna R. Roberts**, b. 10, 11, 1819; d. 2, 27, 1894; bur. at Green-

mount Cem., Phila.; m. by the mayor to (1078) Daniel R. Harper, her 1st cousin. See his line.

1077. John Roberts, farmer and gentleman, d. 1890; buried at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Elizabeth Sadler, d. 1904. Res., Germantown, Bristol Twp., and Minneapolis. Issue:—Thomas, M. D., Emma and Walter Roberts, residing at Minneapolis.

Children of (325) Sarah Roberts and Benjamin Harper of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia.

1078. Daniel R. Harper (Sarah, Susanna, Ryneear, John, John), b. 1, 28, 1819; d. 1, 8, 1885; m. by the mayor of Philadelphia to (1076) Susanna R. Roberts, b. 10, 11, 1819; d. 2, 27, 1894; bur. Greenmount Cem., Phila.; dau. of John Roberts and Thomazine DePrefontaine. Resided in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia. He was a farmer.

1079. Mary R. Harper, b. 5, 18, 1820; m. 12, 7, 1852, at Friends' Mtg., 6th and Noble Sts., Phila., Thomas F. Middleton, b. 10, 20, 1825; son of Thomas Middleton and Hannah Carr, of Burlington Co., N. J. No issue reported.

1080. Sarah Harper, b. 8, 2, 1822; d. 11, 1, 1822.

1081. Benjamin Harper, b. 3, 27, 1824; d. 3, 5, 1900; bur. at Germantown Friends' cemetery; m. 10, 16, 1849, by Rev. John S. Grant of Presb. Ch., Phila., to Ada DeM. Cummings (for which he was disowned by Friends); dau. of James Cummings and Mary Barr, of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She d. in Germantown 2, 23, 1908. He was a conveyancer in Philadelphia.

Children of (327) Charles W. and Jane (Lukens) Kirk of Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

1082. Edwin Lukens Kirk (Charles W., John, Ryneear, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1827; d. 4, 28, 1896; m. Mary Johnson and a 2d wife, Mary Wolfington. Issue by first wife only:—Jennie (married), Mary (unm.) and Hannah. No further record.

1083. Rebecca Kirk, b. 2, 14, 1830; d. 9 Mo. 1846.

1084. Elizabeth Kirk, d. young.

1085. George B. Kirk, b. 7, 3, 1828; d. 7, 3, 1870; m. 1, 1, 1854, Mary Jane Moore, b. 3, 13, 1834; dau. of Jesse Moore and Catharine Ann Mitchell. He was clerk in Wholesale liquor house: widow m. 9, 7, 1877, Jonathan Walker, d. 9, 16, 1880, and she d. at D. G. Mowday's in Norristown. Issue by 1st husband:—Emma Jane, b. 11, 17, 1855; d. 11, 29, 1855: Anna Catharine, b.

5, 25, 1859; d. 5, 31, 1859: Ida May, b. 8, 30, 1861; d. 9, 1, 1861: Samuel L., b. 7, 20, 1863; d. 7, 31, 1863: Henry A., b. 12, 10, 1865; d. 12, 14, 1865: Lewis L., b. 5, 7, 1866; living in Media, Pa., of unsound mind: Rebecca, b. 5, 31, 1868; d. 6, 4, 1868: Martha M., b. 7, 23, 1870; d. 6, 13, 1884

1086. Charles W. Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1832; d. 12, 18, 1906; m. 9, 26, 1858, Mary E. Smith, b. 12, 21, 1831; d. 8, 21, 1905; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Denn) Smith. They resided at Norristown and were buried at Riverside Cemetery there: members of Calvary Baptist Ch.

1087. Sarah Kirk, b. 10, 28, 1836; m. 2, 12, 1857, Frederick Cline, mason, b. 6, 20, 1832; son of Collom Cline and Elizabeth Roof. Address, Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1088. Hannah S. Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1838; d. 12, 10, 1891; m. Robert R. Smith of New York, police magistrate, d. at Gwynedd, Pa., between 1890 and 1900; son of Leon Smith. No issue.

1089. Mary Jane Kirk, d. 4, 18, 1874; m. Dr. Harry Newppter. Issue:—Walter, m. Louisa Jebley: Anne, deceased.

1090. John Lukens Kirk, b. 10, 28, 1842, in Upper Dublin; m. 8, 24, 1870, Hannah Wood, b. 5, 29, 1847; dau. of Charles Wood and Ann Livezey. His address, 624 N. Marshall St., Phila. Issue:—Sophie May, b. 5, 13, 1871; Roberta, b. 11, 2, 1873; d. 10, 2, 1904; m. George W. Greenman: Elsie, b. 5, 13, 1876; m. Harry Hart: Clara, b. 1, 28, 1878; Lillie, b. 11, 11, 1880; d. 6, 21, 1881: Chester, b. 6, 26, 1884; Monroe E., b. 6, 22, 1889.

1091. Elizabeth Kirk, d. 5 Mo. 1857.

1092. Franklin M. Kirk, b. 7, 27, 1850; m. 6, 4, 1875, Naomi Adelaide Bailey, b. 4, 28, 1856; dau. of Edward E. Bailey and Margaretta Armstrong. He is speeial offieer for John Wanamaker, 13th & Market, Philadelphia. Res. 239 Ramsey Street.

Children of (329) Mary Kirk and John Lukens.

1093. Charles Kirk Lukens (Mary, John, Rynear, John, John), b. in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., 3, 8, 1810; d. there 11, 20, 1891; m. 10, 8, 1835, by the mayor of Phila., to Ellen Tyson Lukens, b. 4, 5, 1818, in Upper Dublin; d. same 2, 14, 1882; dau. of Moses Lukens and Elizabeth Lukens He was a farmer in Horsham and Upper Dublin: both buried at Horsham Mtg. Issue:—Mary K., b. 9, 10, 1836; m. Allen Wolfe and is deceased: Moses Wilmer, b. 9, 16, 1839; d. 12, 31, 1863, unnn. in Civil War: George Kirk, b. 4, 1,

1844; d. —; m. Mary McLain: John Atley, b. 2, 7, 1851; d. 10, 30, 1900; m. Alice Barton. No further record.

1094. Azor Lukens, died young. **1095. George Lukens**, ditto.

Children of (337) George B. and Annie (Fitzwater) Iredell.

1095 1-2. Jonathan Iredell (George B., Hannah, Ryneer, John, John), b. 5 Mo. 1823; died in infancy.

1096. Joseph Fitzwater Iredell, b. 8, 14, 1826; m. 10, 18, 1853, Caroline Little of Phila. Co., b. 7, 28, 1833. Issue:—Anna, b. 9, 16, 1853; m. Frank Rhoads DeHaven: Frank West, b. 2, 10, 1857; m. Ella Hopkins. No further record.

Children of (338) Joseph and Letitia (Quinby) Iredell.

1097. Hannah Kirk Iredell (Joseph L., Hannah, Ryneer, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1826; d. 4, 16, 1899.

1098. Camilla Iredell, b. 5, 12, 1827; m. 9, 21, 1852, Elias Smith. Issue:—E. Amanda, b. 7, 18, 1853; William Iredell, b. 10, 10, 1855; m. Ella Williams: Anna R., b. 5, 3, 1861; m. Edwin T. Johnson. No further record.

1099. Sarah Iredell, b. 8, 29, 1828; m. 1, 20, 1857, Stephen Coy, d. 4, 14, 1875. No issue.

1100. Hester M. Iredell, b. 4, 18, 1830; d. 8, 8, 1877.

1101. Mary Iredell, b. 10, 29, 1831; m. 7, 24, 1857, Boliver Cooper. Issue:—Fennimore Iredell, b. 8, 30, 1858; m. Gertrude Macomber: Joseph Iredell, b. 6, 15, 1863; Adalaide, b. 9, 13. —: Mary, b. — m. John R. Hallowell. No further record.

1102. Elizabeth L. Iredell, b. 6, 29, 1833; d. 10, 7, 1873; m. 4, 12, 1871, John R. Hallowell. Issue:—Letitia, b. 1, 16, 1872. He after ward married his wife's niece, Mary Cooper. No further record.

1103. Martha Iredell, b. 8, 14, 1835; m. 1, 11, 1859, Arthur Hollman. Issue:—Sarah L., b. 8, 15, 1860; Frederick D., b. 4, 5, 1862; m. Mary Bewley: Ellen I., b. 9, 16, 1867; Levi D., b. 1, 25, 1872. No further data.

1104. Helen Iredell, b. 3, 6, 1838; m. 5, 31, 1859, Caleb LaBar. Issue:—Allen E., b. 7, 28, 1860; m. Laura A. Welsh: Myron, b. 1, 4, 1863; d. 9, 27, 1900; m. Susanna Bennett. No further data.

1105. Susanna Iredell, b. 3, 10, 1840; m. 5, 12, 1862, Thomas M. Bowen. Issue:—Lois M., b. 3, 16, 1863.

Child of (339) James W. and Phebe (Worrell) Iredell.

1106. Jonathan P. Iredell (James W., Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 18, 1838; m. 10, 31, 1855, Emma Lloyd, dau. of John Lloyd and Sidney Paul. Second m. 1, 17, 1878, to Elizabeth Lukens. Issue by last:—James W., b. 4, 4, 1879; Mary L., b. 9, 15, 1881; Hannah L., d. 9, 10, 1882; Charles L., b. 6, 24, 1884; d. 6, 25, 1884. No further record.

Children of (340) Thomas and Rebecca (Tomkins) Iredell.

1107. Isaac Tomkins Iredell (Thomas, Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 8, 30, 1827; m. 2, 20, 1861, Harriet Andrews. Issue:—Eugenia, m. — Thompson.

1108. Ann Eliza Iredell, b. 4, 21, 1830; m. 1, 20, 1853, William D. Walter Rogers, d. 1, 3, 1885. He was a carriage builder, with warerooms on Chestnut Street, Phila. Issue:—Charles J.: Annie Iredell, m. Green B. Raum: Josephine Marian, m. — Miller.

1109. Joseph Lukens Iredell, b. 1, 15, 1837; d. 12 Mo. 1877.

Children of (342) Jonathan and Sarah (Barnes) Iredell.

1110. Rebecca Barnes Iredell (Jonathan, Hannah, Rynear, John, John) b. 12, 30, 1827; d. 11, 13, 1828.

1111. Elizabeth L. Iredell, b. 11, 14, 1829; d. 3, 30, 1890, unm.

1112. John Barnes Iredell, b. 7, 15, 1832; m. 12, 20, 1855, to Sarah Ann Walton. Issue: Harvey, b. 9, 25, 1856; m. Emma Williams: Ella, b. 8, 10, 1863; m. Dr. William Wyckoff. No further record.

1113. Lydia Ann Iredell, b. 8, 24, 1834; m. 12, 29, 1854, to Thomas Palmer. Issue:—Charles, b. 11, 16, 1855; Jonathan Iredell, b. 7, 2, 1858; m. Mattie Hallowell: Frank, b. 5, 30, 1865.

1114. Hannah K. Iredell, b. 2, 2, 1837; d. 7, 27, 1856.

1115. William P. Iredell, b. 10, 27, 1841; d. 7, 16, 1863; killed in the Civil War.

1116. Darriet W. Iredell, b. 6, 14, 1843; m. 6, 23, 1870, to Sallie I. Wilson. Issue:—Florence Mary, b. 5, 1, 1871; d. 4, 1, 1901; Jonathan, b. 8, 18, 1872; m. Mary C. Clifford: Frank W., b. 1, 30, 1874; William P., b. 11, 25, 1875; Essie K., b. 4, 7, 1878; George W., b. 4, 15, 1881; d. 7, 30, 1881.

Children of (343) Robert and Theresa (Jones) Iredell.

1117. Jonathan Iredell (Robert, Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 12, 28, 1833; d. 9, 14, 1834.

1118. Charles Jones Iredell, b. 10, 22, 1835; d. 8, 13, 1862.

1119. William C. Iredell, b. 2, 6, 1838; d. 8, 3, 1839.

1120. James W. Iredell, b. 6, 17, 1841; m. 10, 6, 1868, Jennie E. Rust. He is general manager of Penna. Mutual Insurance Company, with offices at Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue:—Teressa Jones, b. 1, 17, 1870; Charles J., b. 6, 23, 1874; Frank R., b. 7, 9, 1875; Virginia, b. 7, 27, 1883.

1121. Robert J. Iredell, b. 7, 2, 1847; d. 10, 22, 1893; m. 6, 17, 1869, Matilda G. Von Tager. Issue:—Florence, b. 9, 17, 1870; m. Robert Berger; Edward Lowell, b. 12, 22, 1871; James Wilkins, b. 11, 2, 1874; d. 2, 12, 1876; Robert, b. 12, 10, 1875; d. 12, 11, 1878; Lloyd Jones, b. 4, 25, 1878; Rodney Rogers, b. 10, 1, 1883.

1122. Phebe J. Iredell, b. 7, 2, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1888.

Children of (344) Spencer and Hephziba (Spencer) Thomas.

1122a. Anna Maria Thomas (Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. at Poquessing, now Torresdale, Philadelphia, 6, 19, 1819; d. at Gwynedd 1, 16, 1864; m. 2, 11, 1841, Algernon Sydney Jenkins of Gwynedd, son of Charles Foulke Jenkins and Mary Lancaster. He was b. 11, 28, 1816, in Philadelphia, and d. at Gwynedd (as the result of an accidental fall) 7, 9, 1890. He was a justice of the peace for forty four years, (1846-1890), and a citizen and business man highly esteemed in his township and in the county. He m. a 2d wife, in 1867, Alice A. Davis, of Edgmont, Delaware County, Pa., by whom he had one son, George Herbert Jenkins, b. 1871, now a member of the bar, Philadelphia.

1122b. Mordecai Thomas, b. 1, 16, 1821; d. 3, 31, 1893, unmarried.

1122c. Sarah Thomas, b. 10, 30, 1822; d. 8, 9, 1850, unmarried.

1122d. Caroline Thomas, b. in Upper Dublin 9, 14, 1824; d. at Silcott's Springs, Va., 11, 12, 1899; m. Basil W. Shoemaker of Loudoun Co., Va., b. 10, 28, 1817; d. 11, 28, 1890. He was a blacksmith and a farmer.

1122e. Lemuel Thomas, b. 4, 4, 1826; m. 5, 11, 1854, Drusilla Rowlett, dau. of John Rowlett and Drusilla Phipps, of Nicetown, Pa. He farmed for

a time near Somerton, Philadelphia, but in 1900 was residing in West Philadelphia. Issue:—Caroline Lee, b. 6, 21, 1856.

1122f. Elizabeth Thomas, b. 2, 18, 1828; d. 3, 3, 1864, unkm.

1122g. Lydia S. Thomas, b. 3, 21, 1830; m. 10, 9, 1856, John S. Paul, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Jonathan and Anne Paul. He d. at Bristol, Pa., 4, 18, 1888. No issue.

1122h. Jonathan Thomas, b. 8, 7, 1832; d. 4, 18, 1863; m. 10, 11, 1860, Margaretta N. Phipps, dau. of Peter and Lydia Phipps of Whitemarsh. No issue.

1122i. Mary W. Thomas, b. at Upper Dublin 12, 6, 1833; m. 8, 18, 1856, in Philadelphia, William Henry Brown, son of Joseph Elgar Brown and Hannah Carpenter: editor and proprietor of Peekskill Blade Peekskill, N. Y.

1122j. Hannah R. Thomas, b. 8, 29, 1836; d. 8, 1, 1854, unkm.

Children of (346) Mordecai and Grace (Wilson) Thomas.

1122k. Wilson Thomas, (Mordecai, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., 5, 28, 1829; m. Elizabeth S. Egbert, b. 3, 20, 1840; dau. of William Egbert and Elizabeth Van Syckel, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Issue:—Wilson Egbert, b. 6, 8, 1868. The father and son carry on the milling business at Milford, N. J.

1122m. Edward Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1830; d. at Milford, N. J., 5, 8, 1896; m. Virginia Van Syckel, dau. of Daniel Van Syckel and Mary Carhart. Edward and his brother Wilson succeeded their father at the milling business at Milford. Issue:—Isabella, m. Rev. Horace D. Sassaman and has Dorothy: Frances, m. Dr. Thomas Craig Detwiler of Lancaster, Pa., and has Virginia T.: Howard Van Syckel: Susan Spencer.

1122n. Frances Thomas m. Samuel Thomas, Jr., son of Samuel and Martha, of Torresdale and Philadelphia, and a first cousin to her father. He is engaged in milling at Belvidere, N. J. Issue:—Emma, m. Rev. William Harrison Decker of Lewistown, Pa., and has Ruth: Grace, m. William S. Buckman: Herbert: Clarence.

Children of (347) Elizabeth Thomas and Nathan T. Knight.

1122p. Sydney Knight (Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11, 3, 1829; d. near Torresdale, Philadelphia, 10, 16, 1900; m. 11, 21, 1853, John Wood of Moreland, son of Joseph and Rachel Wood of Horsham, Pa. They resided during most of their married life at the old home of her parents, near

Torresdale. Some time before the sale of this property, in 1897, they ceased farming and lived with their children.

1122q. Sarah Tyson Knight, b. 4, 29, 1832; m. 3, 24, 1859, Edward Leedom, b. 2 Mo. 1826; d. at Bristol, Pa., 10, 18, 1892; son of Charles and Lydia Leedom of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. They farmed near Newtown afterward in Byberry and later removed to Bristol, where he engaged in the coal business.

1122r. Jonathan Knight, twin with Sarah T., d. 7, 30, 1832.

1122s. Ellen Knight, b. 2, 20, 1835; d. 6, 4, 1874, unm.

1122t. Elizabeth Knight, b. 4, 4, 1837; d. 8, 26, 1839.

1122v. Mary Elizabeth Knight, b. 11, 12, 1839; d. 9, 4, 1893; m. (2d wife of) Jonathan Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha. Issue:—Ella Knight Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1878.

1122w. Annie Knight, b. 1842; m. 11, 12, 1872, William Taylor, son of Joseph Taylor and Anna Betts of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Herbert K., b. 3, 13, 1874; m. 11, 3, 1897, Elizabeth Thomson, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. Thomson, of Cheltenham, Pa.: Wilson T., b. 3, 4, 1882; d. 7, 29, 1882.

1122x. Julianna Knight, b. 5, 22, 1846; d. 12, 29, 1849.

Three other children died in infancy.

Children of (351) Lydia McIlvain and Edward H. Bonsall.

1123. Spencer Bonsall (Lydia, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11, 30, 1816; d. 4, 14, 1888; m. at St. Luke's P. E. Ch., Phila., 5, 10, 1854, Ellen Crosby Martin, b. 12, 23, 1826; d. 12, 17, 1879; dau. of William and Sarah Ann Martin of Chester, Pa. He was sometime City Surveyor of Philadelphia, and several years Assistant Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Issue:—William Martin Bonsall, m. 4, 3, 1893, Helen, dau. of Charles Frederick and Helen Klauder, and has dau. Eleanor Crosby Martin Bonsall.

1124. William Milhous Bonsall, b. 1818, d. 1819.

1125. William Bonsall, b. 1820, d. 1823.

1126. Edward H. Bonsall, Jr., b. 9, 23, 1821; d. 6, 3, 1841. An obituary notice by his father appeared in *The Friend*, Philadelphia, 6, 19, 1841.

1127. Jeremiah Bonsall, conveyancer, b. 5, 28, 1825; d. 7, 29, 1892; m. 9, 29, 1851, before mayor Gilpin, Margaret F. Hutchinson, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Philadelphia. Issue:—Lydia, b. 12, 20, 1854; d. 7, 27,

1875: Robert Hutchinson, b. 4, 10, 1857: Edward Horne, b. 11, 19, 1859; m. 10, 4, 1887, Hannah Rodney Tunelle, dau. of George Tunelle and Elizabeth Stockley of Georgetown, Del. He is second vice-president of the Land Title & Trust Company, Philadelphia: Henry, b. 5, 1, 1862; d. 5, 4, 1895: William Spencer and Alfred J., b. 6, 14, 1869; d. 7, 28, 1869: Elizabeth Paxson, b. 12, 22, 1871; d. 12, 25, 1874.

1128. Charles Bonsall, b. and d. 1827.

1129. Elizabeth Bonsall, b. 1829, d. 1830.

1130. Jane Bonsall, b. 1831, d. 1832.

1131. Joseph Hartshorne Bonsall, b. 7, 7, 1833; d. 4, 9, 1876, unm.

1132. Jesse Maris Bonsall, b. 1, 15, 1836; d. 11, 11, 1841.

Children of (354) Spencer and Sarah (Crosby) McIlvain.

1133. Ann Eliza McIlvain (Spencer, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 1, 28, 1833; m. 2, 18, 1857, Edward Clark Diehl of Philadelphia, b. 7, 22, 1833; son of William Diehl and Mary A. Fouche. Issue:—Sarah M., b. 1859; Ella Fouche, b. 1861; Mary, b. 1868.

1134. Henry McIlvain, b. 7, 30, 1834; d. 12, 27, 1893; m. Sarah C. Pearson, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann Pearson. Issue:—Spencer, b. 3, 6, 1859: Edward Pearson: Henry.

Children of (356) Jeremiah and Ann (Crosby) McIlvain.

1135. George W. McIlvain (Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 7, 9, 1840; m. Rachel, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Susanna G. Ramsey, and had issue, John Morton, M. D., Bernard Stump, Henry Stump.

1136. Anne Crosby Morton McIlvain, b. 8, 1, 1842.

Children of (357) Ann McIlvain and Levis Miller.

1137. Elizabeth Spencer Miller (Ann, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12, 21, 1833; m. 11, 7, 1855, Joseph Bunting, d. 1, 29, 1890; son of Josiah Bunting and Sarah Sellers of Darby, Delaware Co. Issue:—George Miller, b. 7, 28, 1856; m. 11, 22, 1882, Caroline Sellers Keen: Anna Miller.

1138. Edgar Thomson Miller, b. 5, 4, 1835; m. 11, 7, 1865, Mary Halde-
man, b. in Upper Providence (now Media), 4, 24, 1840; d. 3, 9, 1909; dau. of Isaac Haldeman and Eliza West. He was in Iowa at the breaking out of the Civil War, and served among the troops from that State; afterward engaged in business in Philadelphia, but from 1867 to 1890 resided on a farm near

Swarthmore, retiring thence to Media, where he has served as president of the School Board and a curator of the Delaware County Institute of Science. Issue:—Elizabeth Haldeman, b. 7, 11, 1868; m. Samuel Sebastian Evans, of Cedartown, Polk Co., Ga.: John Spencer, b. 5, 5, 1872: Clarence Haldeman, b. 1, 10, 1881: Marion, b. 4, 8, 1885. Elizabeth Evans has issue, Dorothy Miller, b. 12, 24, 1901: Samuel Sebastian, b. 3, 5, 1905.

1139. Mary Lavinia Miller, b. 2, 19, 1837; d. 10, 20, 1860, unm.

1140. George Deeble Miller, b. 2, 3, 1839; m. 10, 17, 1865, Ann Charlton Thomas, b. West Chester, Pa.; dau. of Isaac Thomas M. D. and Mary Brinton. He served during the Civil War and was severely wounded at Antietam; has been for many years in the coal and lumber business in West Philadelphia. Issue:—Henry Spencer, b. 8, 31, 1866: Mary Thomas, a graduate of the Women's Medical College of Philadelphia: Anna McIlvain.

1141. Anna Miller, b. 4, 28, 1841; m. 10, 6, 1864, Joseph W. Hawley, son of Joel Hawley and Catharine Williamson, of Lionville, Chester County. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War and became colonel of his regiment. Later he became cashier of the First National Bank of Media and subsequently its president; has been for several years a manager of the House of Refuge, and is interested in various enterprises. Issue:—Mary Miller, b. 4, 14, 1868; m. 11, 15, 1893, Justice Mitchell Thompson, son of Samuel S. Thompson of Philadelphia.

1142. Levis Miller, Jr., b. 2, 27, 1843; enlisted in a cavalry regiment in 1861, and in 1864 was captured by the Confederate forces and is believed to have perished in one of the southern "prison pens," unm.

1143. Samuel Miller, b. 2, 25, 1845.

1144. Sallie Levis Miller, b. 9, 9, 1847; d. in West Philadelphia 6, 13, 1894; m. 4, 15, 1884, Clement William Smith, d. at Longport, N. J. 6, 25, 1890; son of William and Hannah Tyler Smith. No issue.

1144b. Katharine Miller, b. 11, 22, 1850; m. 11, 7, 1879, Albert Levis, b. 2, 25, 1847; d. 1, 1, 1898; son of Samuel Garrett Levis and Esther Hibberd (Lobb) Levis of Upper Darby: Issue:—Samuel Garrett, b. 6, 26, 1882: Spenceer McIlvain, b. 12, 6, 1883; d. 6, 30, 1884: Clement Smith, b. 1, 26, 1886.

1145. Ellen Miller, b. 2, 5, 1853; m. 11, 29, 1876, George Martin Booth, son of William Booth and Elizabeth Martin Broomall of Chester, Pa. He is a member of the bar of Delaware County and has been for several years president of the First National Bank of Chester. Issue:—Levis Miller, b. 1, 19,

1878; B. S. Swarthmore College, 1899: Elizabeth Martin, b. 3, 23, 1882: Newlin Trainer, b. 10, 23, 1886.

1146. Hannah John Miller, b. 3, 23, 1855; m. 11, 7, 1881, Joseph Evans Mickle; son of William Mickle and Mary Evans, of Springfield, Delaware Co. Issue:—Joseph Evans, b. 7, 3, 1883: Grace Evans, b. 7, 2, 1885: George Miller, b. 12, 28, 1886: Francis King, b. 8, 17, 1889.

Children of (364) Michael and Maria (Brinton) Trump.

1147. Tacy M. Trump (Michael, Margaret, Mary, John, John), b. in Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., 2, 27, 1831; m. at Friends' Meeting, 6th and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, 6, 1, 1852, Samuel Mason Bines. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Samuel Mason, Jr., b. 4, 12, 1853; d. 10, 5, 1881, near Germantown: William.

1148. William B. Trump, b. Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., 1, 22, 1832. No further record.

1149. Susan Brinton Trump, b. at Penningtonville, Chester Co., 1, 22, 1835; m. 3, 4, 1856, at Friends' North Meeting, Phila., Benjamin H. Shoemaker, merchant, of Phila., b. at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., 12, 27, 1827; son of Richard M. Shoemaker and Amelia (Bird) Hallowell. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Society for alleviating the miseries of the public prisons, for several years visiting the convicts in the cells of the Eastern Penitentiary. In 1867 he was elected a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and has been annually re-elected since that time; for nineteen years he was secretary of the board, and since 1891 has been president of the Hospital. He was for ten years president of the Germantown Horticultural Society, and a director of the Nesquehoning Valley Railroad Company; for many years he has been a director of the Consolidation National Bank, and president of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven Railroad Company; he is also a director of the Mortgage Trust Company of Pennsylvania, and of the Glasgow Iron Company at Pottstown, Pennsylvania. He is a manager of Haverford College, and a trustee of the Charter Schools founded by William Penn. He is a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, of the Franklin Institute, and of the Genealogical Society; he was an early member of the Union League: Author of the Genealogy of the Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 1903.

Children of (369) Isaac and Martha (Thomas) Michener.

1150. Charles Michener (Isaac, Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 11,

1812; d. 2, 5, 1872; m. 5, 26, 1842, Rebecca F. Mather, d. 12, 24, 1908, aged 90 years; buried at Abington Mtg.; dau. of John Mather and Martha Potts.

1151. Priscilla Michener, twin with Charles, d. 7, 18, 1887, unm.

1152. Elizabeth I. Michener, b. 10, 16, 1814; d. 2, 4, 1898; m. 11, 16, 1843, Samuel Jarrett, d. 3, 11, 1892.

1153. Mary Ann Michener, b. 5, 3, 1816; d. 2, 4, 1898; m. 4, 20, 1843, Pier-son Mitchell, son of Gove Mitchell and Rebecca Justice.

Children of (370) John and Rachel (Teas) Child of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia.

1154. John Teas Child (John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 12, 14, 1812; d. 8, 24, 1832, unm.; buried in Northern Liberties.

1155. Samuel Teas Child, b. 10, 6, 1814; d. 10, 16, 1895; m. 3, 25, 1840, Sarah Lloyd, b. 9, 30, 1819; d. 11, 26, 1894; dau. of Benjamin Lloyd and Hannah Hampton. They resided in Philadelphia.

1156. Henry Teas Child, b. 8, 16, 1816; d. 6, 15, 1890; m. 1st 3, 28, 1839, Anna R. Pickering, d. 5, 19, 1840; Second m. 4, 25, 1843, to Sarah Ann Nicholson, d. 12, 5, 1852; Third m. 1, 18, 1854, to Ellen M. Hancock, b. 1829; d. 1, 28, 1907; dau. of Thomas and Rachel Hancock of Hancock's Bridge, N. J. He was a physician and resided in Philadelphia.

1157. Isaac Child, b. 10, 29, 1818; d. 8, 15, 1832.

1158. Thomas Teas Child, b. 8, 15, 1820; d. 10 Mo. 1886; all bur. at Fair Hill, Philadelphia; m. 12, 25, 1843, Elizabeth Kenderdine, d. 12, 1, 1844; Second m. 10, 13, 1847, to Anna Martin, d. 10, 1, 1898; dau. of Thomas Martin. He was a clock and watch-maker in Philadelphia. He and his last wife were members of Green Street Mo. Mtg., and later of Spring Garden Unitarian Church.

1159. Mary Teas Child, b. in Phila., 12, 27, 1824; d. 12, 26, 1903, at Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., bur. Friends' ground, there; m. 6, 26, 1845, Hector Calbraith Ivins, d. 1, 18, 1869; son of Barclay and Mary Ivins of that place. He was a farmer at Penn's Manor.

Children of (372) Elizabeth Child and Isaac K. Wright.

1160. Sarah C. Wright (Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 10, 9, 1816; d. Thorps Lane, Germantown, 2, 7, 1894; m. 12, 2, 1841, at 4th and Green Streets Meeting, Joseph Rakestraw Kenderdine, b. 4, 26, 1813; d. 12, 14, 1903; bur. at Fair Hill; son of Joseph Kenderdine and Hannah Rakestraw (m.

1799). He was raised a farmer but learned the carpenter trade. In 1840 he formed a partnership with Warner Justice at 7th and Spring Garden Sts., Phila., in the hardware business, where he remained thirty years, when he was succeeded by his sons. He belonged to a class fast passing away—merchants who did an individual business without being overshadowed by department stores, which latterly have usurped the privileges of trade. An orphan, he struggled through his early years to an honestly earned competence. Plain and unassuming in his ways, he was straightforward in his dealings with his fellow men.

1161. Mary Wright, b. 8, 3, 1818; d. 11, 14, 1856; m. 12, 19, 1839, Robert Lukens Marple. Issue:—Isaac W., b. 12, 17, 1840; Enoch W., b. 6, 12, 1842; m. Annie Phillips: Edward J., b. 2, 8, 1848; m. Mary Walbrick: Joseph Albert, b. 9, 23, 1854; d. 4, 23, 1851.

1162. Emily Wright, b. 9, 15, 1820; d. 9, 15, 1878, unmarried.

1163. Elizabeth Wright, b. 6, 8, 1822; d. 9, 2, 1823.

1164. Rachel C. Wright, b. 8, 21, 1824; m. Joseph H. Mason. Issue Elizabeth; George; James; Joseph H., b. 6, 28, 1863.

1165. Theodocia Wright, b. 1, 20, 1826; d. 1, 26, 1826.

1166. David Henry Wright, b. 4, 19, 1828; d. 1, 30, 1865; m. Elizabeth Marter, b. 3, 9, 1842; d. 11, 23, 1902; dau. of William Marter and Sarah Schuyler. He was a coal merchant in Philadelphia, later removing to River-
ton, N. J.; a member of Green Street Friends' Mtg. She was the author of
Recollections of a Busy Life.

1167. John Child Wright, b. 12, 29, 1830; m. Emma Atkinson and had a dau. Florence, who died young.

1168. George Wright, b. 11, 15, 1833; m. Emma F. Eyre, dau. of Ran-
dolph Eyre, and had issue, Annie, Isabella, Eliza, Harry, Clifford, Howard,
Randolph, and three others whose names are unknown.

1169. Tacy Child Wright, b. 6, 12, 1836, in Philadelphia, m. 3, 26, 1860,
under care of Friends, Samuel Betts Chapman, b. 5, 30, 1836, in Philadelphia;
son of Ellwood Chapman and Sarah Betts. Res., 1409 Jefferson St., Phila.
He is a coal merchant and they are members of Green Street Monthly Meeting.

1170. Samuel C. Wright, b. 10, 22, 1839; d. 8, 10, 1840.

Children of (373) Eliza Kirk and James Warner.

1171. Francis V. Warner (Eliza, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. ———
Downing and had issue, Fannie and Helen.

1172. Mary Albina Warner, unmarried.

Children of (377) Samuel and Albina (Powell) Kirk, of Baltimore, Md.

1173. Eliza Grace Kirk (Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 1, 13, 1818; m. 1, 5, 1845, Seth Hance, d. 5, 2, 1884. Issue, Franklin, Emma, and four others, all deceased.

1174. James Howell Kirk, b. 9, 20, 1819; d. 1, 29, 1839.

1175. Hannah Jane Kirk, b. 5, 24, 1821; d. 7, 22, 1822.

1176. Henry Edgar Kirk, b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 7, 11, 1823.

1177. Margaret Jane Kirk, b. 12, 26, 1823; d. 7, 11, 1882; bur. at Greenmount Cem., Baltimore; m. Jesse Hunt. No issue.

1178. Henry Child Kirk, b. in Baltimore 2, 9, 1826; m. Virginia E. Hardesty. b. 1831; d. 8, 21, 1855: Second m. to Lucy Ann Strother Buckner, dau. of Bailey Buckner and Mildred Strother: Third m. to Eliza Hollins, d. 4, 22, 1900; dau. of George Hollins and Lydia Campbell. He is a maker of Silverware and Jewelry, of firm of Samuel Kirk & Son Co., 106 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore.

1179. Amanda Victoria Kirk, b. 12, 28, 1828; d. 2, 4, 1850.

1180. Benjamin Powell Kirk, b. 4-28-1830; d. 6, 26, 1834.

1181. Helen Albina Kirk, b. 2, 29, 1835; unmarried.

1182. Charles Douglas Kirk, b. 2, 27, 1840; d. 1, 5, 1880; bur. Greenmount Cem., Balto.; m. 4, 2, 1861, Cassandra Ashton Anderson, dau. of Col. James Madison Anderson and Cassandra Fulton Ashton. He was a country gentleman, residing at Rosedale, Baltimore County; members of P. E. Church.

1183. Edwin Clarence Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1842; d. 7, 11, 1876, unmarr.

Children of (381) Hannah Kirk and John T. Smith.

1184. Emma Matilda Smith (Hannah, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. in Philadelphia; residing at 1604 Green St., unnm.

1185. William Keen Smith, b. in Phila., d. in infancy.

1186. A. Eugene Smith, m. Emma Witte, dau. of William H. Witte, and had issue, Anita L., Margaret Regina and Elizabeth Houpt Smith. Of these Anita L. m. James Herbert Eyster, b. 2, 23, 1866; son of James C. Eyster and Emeline Yeager, of Philadelphia.

1187. Ada Zilla Smith, b. 11 Mo. 1838, in Philadelphia, m. William W. Longstreth, b. 1832; son of William W. Longstreth and Mary Bringhurst. He was a tea merchant and importer. They had one son, William Wilson Long-

streth, b. 8, 9, 1867 in Phila., m. Edna Rogers and is in the Insurance business at 427 Walnut Street.

1188. Isaac Kirk Smith, d. at age of 17 years; bur. Laurel Hill.

1189. Sarah Josephine Smith, d. n.m.; bur. at Laurel Hill.

Children of (382) Robert Sherman and Ellen Alvira (Waters) Kirk.

1190. Adelaide Augusta Kirk (Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 7, 3, 1831; d. 1, 17, 1847.

1191. Samuel Edgar Kirk, brass founder, b. 10, 23, 1833, in Baltimore, Md.; d. 11, 11, 1906; bur. Greenmount Cem.; m. 1857, Harriet J. Waters, b. in New Orleans, d. in Baltimore 10, 8, 1861, aged 50 years; dau. of Henry Waters and Julia Gardieu. Second m. 11, 17, 1863, to Martha Ann Cole, b. 1, 22, 1836; dau. of William Cole and Elizabeth Clark.

1192. Robert Edwin Kirk, b. Baltimore 12, 19, 1835; d. 10, 16, 1903: m. 6, 19, 1862, Sidney A. Starr, b. 1, 4, 1840; d. 11, 28, 1871; bur. Greenmount Cem.; dau. of George Starr and Valurea Caster: Second m. about 1875, to Annie Taney Campbell Hunter, b. 5, 7, 1850; dau. of Thomas C. Hunter. They resided in Baltimore, where he was in the brass and hardware business at 314 E. Pratt Street.

1193. Ellen Alvira Kirk, b. 1836; d. 1, 3, 1888; bur. Greenmount Cem.; m. 6, 11, 1860, Gilbert C. Bolgians of Baltimore, b. 6, 25, 1843; son of William Bolgians and Ann Starr. They reside in Baltimore, where he is in the brass and hardware business.

1194. Grace Child Kirk, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. 5, 1, 1862, Robert Hugh Millikin, b. near Belfast, Ireland, 3, 22, 1837; son of James Milliken and Mary Corry (of Scotch descent). Res., 210 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore.

1195. William Waters Kirk, b. 7, 4, 1846, in Baltimore; m. 1867, Marian Happold, b. about 1848; dau. of Daniel J. Happold and Jane McDonough. Issue:—William Waters, b. 10 Mo. 1869, m. Catharine Kimball: Robert Sherman, b. 1871.

1196. Harry Fowler Kirk, d. young in 1857 or 1858.

Child of (383) Caroline Rush Kirk, of Germantown, Pa.

1197. Benjamin Franklin Kirk (Caroline, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. Upper Dublin Township, Montgomery Co., 12, 11, 1832; m. Philadelphia 10, 17, 1854, Elizabeth Knorr Nice, b. Germantown 12-25-1832; d. there 7, 26, 1904; bur. at Ivy Hill Cem.; dau. of Samuel Harper Nice and Hannah Heller.

He learned the undertaking business, which he and his brother-in-law, William J. Nice (Kirk & Nice), carried on for forty-four years, until the death of the latter, 12 Mo. 1909. He has been quite successful in business and has a beautiful home on East Washington Lane and Baynton St., Germantown. He has an interesting collection of family papers and records. A Friend by birth he has always attended their meetings. He signs himself B. Frank Kirk.

Children of (387) Louisa H. Kirk and Thomas S. Snyder.

1198. **Albanus Snyder** (Louisa, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), m. Clara Manderson. No record.
1199. **Sarah Snyder** m. Alfred Bye.
1200. **Susan Snyder** m. ——— Kimball. A dau. Sarah m. James W. Porch.
1201. **Jacob Snyder**, m. Margaret ———. No record.
1202. **Rush Snyder**, m. Name unknown.
1203. **Elizabeth Snyder**, m. Harry S. Ogden. A son Frank was recently employed in a jewelry store near Tenth and Market Sts., Philadelphia.

Children of (388) Sarah Ann Kirk and William Longstreth Paxson.

1204. **Ellwood Tyson Paxson** (Sarah Ann, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1843; d. 7, 29, 1881; m. 5, 18, 1873, Mary N. Wallace, d. 11, 1, 1873; dau. of William and Ellena Wallace. Issue:—Ellena Wallace Paxson, b. 11, 6, 1872; d. 1, 7, 1873.
1205. **Susanna Kirk Paxson**, b. 3, 26, 1845; d. 8, 20, 1876, unm.
1206. **Elizabeth Longstreth Paxson**, b. 3, 30, 1848, d. unm.
1207. **William Longstreth Paxson**, b. 1, 30, 1852; d. 3, 22, 1883, unm.

Children of (390) Isaac Rush and Mary (Montaney) Kirk.

1208. **Clara Kirk** (Isaac R., Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1853; m. 1, 6, 1876, Comly Walker, b. 9, 9, 1847; son of Samuel Walker and Louisa Wells of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. Res., near Ivyland, Bucks Co. where he is a farmer; members of Hartsville Presb. Ch. Issue:—Louisa, b. 3, 11, 1877; m. 12 Mo. 1905, John B. Rulon of Philadelphia; Mary K., b. 10, 12, 1884; Susanna C., b. 3, 12, 1887; Harman W., b. 8, 28, 1891.
1209. **Sarah Kirk**, b. 2, 4, 1855; d. 11, 9, 1858.

1210. Mary R. Kirk, b. 1st Mo. 1860; m. (4978) Benjamin G. Wood.
See his line.

Children of (391) Elizabeth Marple and Cyrus Homer.

1211. Samuel Homer (Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), b. 1824; d. 2, 17, 1898; m. 1st Jane Hollowell, dau. of Charles Hollowell and Margaret Stevens: 2d, Miriam —— Res., Norristown, Pa. He was Collector of Internal Revenue during the Civil War. Issue by 1st.: Laura, m. Edward Vansant: Elizabeth, m. Ambrose Custer: Franees, died young: Jesse, m. Ida Worthington, and lives at Willow Grove. Issue by 2d.: William, now or late of Norristown.

1212. Jesse Homer, d. unm.

Children of (392) Kirk and Elizabeth (Bradfield) Marple.

1213. Lydia Ann Marple (Kirk, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), d. unm.

1214. Elizabeth Marple, m. George Hollowell, son of Charles Hollowell and Margaret Stevens. Issue:—Edward, b. about 1861; of Pendleton, Ind.: Jesse: Kirk: Thomas: William: Mary, d. young.

1215. Hannah Marple, died unmarried.

1216. John Thomas Marple, m. Martha Bradfield, dau. of Abner Bradfield and Sarah Ann Thomas. Issue:—William H., d. young: George Spencer, d. young: Abner, m. Jennie Woodington: Lydia, m. Edward Johnson: Elizabeth, m. Fleetwood Lodge: Harry, d. young: Sybilla, m. Harry Rosenberger.

1217. Albanus Logan Marple, m. Melissa Homer, in Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse Homer and Ann Stevens: resided in Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., 1901. Issue:—Annie Homer, b. Upper Dublin Twp., 4, 7, 1861; m. Abram Heath: George Hollowell, b. 3, 20, 1863; m. Louisa Heath.

1218. Mary Ann Marple, d. in 18th year, unm.

1219. Lydia Williams Marple, b. 4, 10, 1843; m. 12, 18, 1878, William Homer, son of Jesse Homer and Ann Stevens: resided in Moreland Twp., where he followed farming. Issue:—Bertha, b. 10, 10, 1879: Harvey, b. 2, 2, 1882.

1220. Edward E. Marple, died unm.

1221. George William Marple, died unm.

1222. Jesse Mann Marple, m. Mary Clayton, dau. of William Clayton and

Camilla Jenkins. Res., Philadelphia. Issue:—William, d. y.: Susan: Harry, d. y.: Jennie: Emma: Lillie: John, d. y.

1223. George Williams Marple, m. Ella Brooks, dau. of Isaac Brooks and ——— Walker: Resided in Horsham Twp. Issue:—Infant dau., all deceased.

Children of (394) Thomas and Hannah (Holby) Marple.

1224. Kirk Marple (Thomas, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 18, 1837; d. 6 Mo. 1902, in Philadelphia; m. 1859, Agnes B. McVey, b. 6 Mo. 1837; d. 11, 22, 1906; dau. of John McVey and Mary McWilliams. He was a shoemaker. Issue:—Annie, b. 7, 24, 1861; m. John Heft: Robert, b. 9, 8, 1865; m. Mary Ann Thornton: Thomas, b. 5, 23, 1867; m. Mary Morris: Mary M., b. 5, 22, 1869; m. Harry Meehen: Elizabeth M., b. 1, 5, 1872; m. George Mosher, Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1225. Charles Marple, b. 12, 25, 1839; m. Sarah Maxwell, dau. of Thomas and Ann Maxwell. Issue:—Laura, m. Thomas McArthur.

1226. George Marple, b. 4, 12, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1895; m. 2, 11, 1868, Henrietta Jones, b. 2, 11, 1850; dau. of John and Ann Jones. Issue:—Mary, d. y.: Delaware, d. y.: Bessie, b. 10, 7, 1874: George, b. 9 Mo. 1879: Two others, names unknown.

1227. North Marple, b. 8, 30, 1846; m. 12, 21, 1875, Mary Rachel Jones, b. 4, 8, 1846; dan. of John and Ann Jones. Issue:—Ida Jones, b. 12, 18, 1876: Bertha, b. 12, 16, 1878.

1228. Louisa Marple, b. 1, 17, 1849; d. 3, 21, 1849.

1229. Samuel Marple, b. 11, 16, 1850; d. 10, 10, 1863.

1230. Caroline Marple, b. 6, 26, 1863; d. 4, 1, 1873.

Children of (396) North and Rebecca (Pitt) Marple.

1231. Eliza Marple (North, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), m. Hiram Woodruff. Res., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

1232. Sarah Marple, m. William Anson. Res., Chestnut Hill.

1233. Susan Marple, m. Keisel Smith. Res., Montgomery Square, Pa.

Children of (399) Tacy Kirk and Allen Shoemaker.

1234. Benjamin A. Shoemaker (Tacy, Jesse, Jacob, John, John), b. 3, 17, 1810; d. 3, 26, 1867; m. Charlotte Pettit. No record.

1235. William Kirk Shoemaker, b. 9, 22, 1811; d. 8, 3, 1888; m. 6, 18,

1840, Jane Burroughs, b. 10, 29, 1817; d. 1, 2, 1862. Issue:—Jacob Kirk, b. 3, 30, 1841; m. Jerusha Holmes: Virginia, b. 12, 24, 1842; d. 6, 4, 1894, unm.: Elizabeth Morris, b. 5, 27, 1845; d. 2, 22, 1852: Tacy Kirk, b. 8, 17, 1847; d. 2, 26, 1852: Ella Burroughs, b. 8, 30, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1851: Ida Burroughs, b. 12, 24, 1852; d. 6, 16, 1865: Mary Burton b. 8, 29, 1855; d. 5, 20, 1865.

1236. Mary Kirk Shoemaker, b. 10, 12, 1813; d. 11, 17, 1894; m. 8, 24, 1852, Joseph Burton, b. 1814; d. 7, 28, 1872. No issue.

1237. Comly Shoemaker, b. 12, 26, 1815; d. 11, 11, 1869; m. 3, 2, 1843, Eunice Moore Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1817; d. 9, 29, 1900; dau. of James Wilson and Anna Moore of Springfield, N. J. Issue:—Edwin, b. 1, 13, 1844; d. 9, 1, 1876: Allen, b. 11, 12, 1845; m. Joanna Lukens: William Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1856.

1238. Jacob Lukens Shoemaker, b. 12, 27, 1817; d. 6, 10, 1820.

1239. Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. 8, 16, 1820; m. 9, 25, 1839, by Mayor Roach, Philadelphia, at his house, Thomas Edgar Morris, b. 1, 21, 1817; d. 8, 19, 1867; son of William M. Morris and Martha Willson. Issue: Martha Willson, b. 10, 11, 1840; unm. 1900: Tacy Shoemaker, b. 9, 3, 1842; m. Frank Clemens Gillingham: Josiah Willson Morris, b. 8, 7, 1844; d. 9, 18, 1880; m.: Thomas Edgar, b. 6, 13, 1861; m. Amelia Williams: Mary Shoemaker, b. 1, 1, 1848; d. 11, 3, 1848.

1240. Tacy Ann Shoemaker, b. 2, 10, 1823; d. 11, 18, 1898; m. 10, 29, 1848, George Wright Appleton, d. 12, 19, 1885 (or 6). Issue:—Clara, b. 11, 28, 1842; m. William Wagner: Jane Hughs, b. 1, 2, 1844; d. 12, 19, 1867.

1241. George Lukens Shoemaker, b. 3, 17, 1826; d. 8, 2, 1826.

1242. Rebecca Kirk Shoemaker, b. 7, 25, 1828; residing at Point Pleasant, N. J., unm.

1243. Sarah Bird Shoemaker, b. 2, 14, 1851; d. 8, 10, 1852.

Children of (400) Jacob Kirk and Jane Bradshaw, of Horsham Twp.

1244. George Kirk, M. D., (Jacob, Jesse, Jacob, John, John), residing at 1427 Girard Ave., Philadelphia. No record.

1245. Hiram Kirk, a prosperous farmer in Solebury Township. No record.

1246. Emma Kirk, m. ——— Carver.

1247. Enos L. Kirk, M. D., b. 6, 8, 1853 (?); d. 1, 3, 1901; m. 6, 8, 1892, 2d wife, Elizabeth C. Rich, b. 11, 25, 1865; dau. of (1960) John Carlisle Rich

and Ann Mahan. Res., 1723 N. 18th St., Philada. Issue:—George Malcolm, b. 1, 28, 1894; William Dudley, b. 9, 23, 1896.

Children of (403) James and Tacy (Jarrett) Kirk

1248. Jesse Kirk (James, Jacob, Jesse, John, John), b. 1, 6, 1827; m. Margaret Freas. Res., Cold Point, Montgomery Co., Pa. No record.

1249. Joseph Edwin Kirk, b. 9, 21, 1828; m. 3d wife, Lydia Yarnall, dau. of Nathan Yarnall and Rebecca Smith. Issue:—James S. Kirk, probably residing near Oak Lane Station, Montgomery Co.: Joseph Jarrett, house sergeant, police station, Falls of Schuylkill, Phila. Edwin Yarnall, b. 2, 24, 1874.

1250. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 8, 28, 1830; m. Frederick Conard. Res., Washington, D. C. Issue:—William A.: Ella, m. Randolph Beresford: Annie m. J. M. McClintock: Charles S.

1251. Hiram G. Kirk, b. 2, 20, 1832; m. ——— Detwiler. Res., Woodstock Street, Phila. No record.

1252. Jacob Kirk, b. 11, 30, 1833; d. 8, 18, 1906, at 1940 N. 19th St., Phila.; bur. Cedar Hill Cem.; m. Hannah Llewellyn. No further record.

1253. Mary Shoemaker Kirk b. 1, 19, 1836; unmarried; d. 10, 15, 1911.

1254. John Jarrett Kirk, b. 1, 15, 1839, in Norristown, Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1884, Cornelia McIntosh, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1847; dau. of William and Tacy McIntosh. Res., 409 Green St., Phila. He is chief of Bureau of Lighting, Room 334 City Hall: members of Episcopal Ch. No issue.

1255. William Palmer Kirk, twin with John Jarrett, unmi.

1256. Henry H. Kirk, b. 5, 12, 1841; m. and had issue:—Blanche, m. S. Crangle: Maude: Malden: Flora; d. y.: Mabel, d. y.

1257. Elwood Kirk, b. 11, 28, 1844; m. Amelia S. Lang, who d. 8, 24, 1909, at 1218 N. 13th St., Phila. No further record.

Children of (404) Martha Kirk and James Terry.

1258. Sarah Eliza Terry (Martha, Jesse, Jacob, John, John), m. William Wayne Stephens. Issue:—Franklin James, dec'd, m. Anna S. Sherwood. No issue: William, dec'd, m. Kate Richardson: 3 children: John B., m. Lydia Haines: 2 children.

1259. Emma Jane Terry, m. John Saintmyer.

1260. Mary Ross Terry, married—name unknown.

1261. **Adeline H. Terry.**

1262. **Charles Terry.**

1263. **Letty F. Terry**, m. Louis Rich. No record.

1264. **Jacob Terry.**

1265. **George W. Terry** m. Rebecca Templeton. No issue.

1266. **Helen A. Terry** m. Charles Ulrich. Issue:—Ella: Charles: Mary.

Children of (411) Phebe Kirk and Joseph W. Paxson, of Delaware.

1267. **Ann Eliza Paxson** (Phebe, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 4, 18, 1825; d. 8, 15, 1842.

1268. **Alfred J. Paxson**, b. 6, 15, 1826; m. 5, 23, 1889, Mary P. Phipps, widow, dau. of Thomas Wollaston. No further record.

1269. **Sarah W. Paxson**, b. 2, 7, 1828; d. 2, 2, 1885, unm.

Children of (412) Ruth Kirk and Charles Thomas of Tredyffrin, Chester County, Pa.

1270. **Ellwood Thomas** (Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 2, 1, 1826; d. 3, 18, 1888; m. 3, 14, 1850, Annie L. Lightfoot. Issue:—William B., b. 2, 10, 1851; d. 8 Mo. 1897; m. Margaret J. Abraham: Ellen L., b. 1, 5, 1853: Charles Franklin, b. 11, 11, 1854; d. 12, 11, 1876; married twice: Harry C., b. 6, 7, 1859; m. Ella W. Lynch: Elliott J., b. 1, 10, 1863; m. Sue N. Roberts: Mary R., b. 8, 14, 1865; m. Ivins C. Walker: Anna B., b. 12, 12, 1868.

1271. **Rebecca K. Thomas**, b. 8, 1, 1829, near King of Prussia; m. 1, 21, 1858, William West, b. 2, 4, 1830, at Lima, Delaware Co.; son of Caleb D. West and Sarah Williamson of near Strafford, Chester Co.

1272. **Joseph W. Thomas**, b. 9, 21, 1831; d. 9, 20, 1904; m. 12, 3, 1857, at her home, to Mary P. Williamson, b. 4, 9, 1834, in Newtown, Del. Co.; d. 6, 23, 1909; dau. of Adam B. Williamson and Sarah Phillips. He was educated at schools of Thomas Conard, at West Grove, and Benjamin Swayne, London-grove, and upon his marriage settled on the "Thomas Homestead," in Tredyffrin, where he was a nurseryman. He and wife were active members of the Society of Friends.

1273. **William Thomas**, b. 2, 1, 1834; d. 3, 12, 1834.

1274. **Charles K. Thomas**, b. 5, 19, 1837; d. 1, 18, 1862.

1275. **Sarah W. Thomas**, b. 6, 6, 1840; m. 12, 21, 1865, J. Leedom Worrell, b. Haverford Twp., 8, 6, 1839; son of Lewis S. Worrell and Rebecca Pyle.

Issue:—Rebecca P., b. in Tredyffrin 7, 29, 1867; Eliza H., b. same 11, 9, 1868.

Children of (414) Charles and Elizabeth (Conard) Kirk, of Warminster, Bucks County.

1276. William J. Kirk (Charles, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 5, 5, 1832; d. 4, 22, 1901; m. 5, 22, 1856, Elizabeth Twining, b. 5, 6, 1830; d. 9, 13, 1907; dau. of (610) Watson Twining and Margaret Hallowell. They resided in Warminster and later in Philadelphia, where he died: buried at Warminster. No issue.

1277. Hannah C. Kirk, b. 11, 21, 1838; d. 6, 2, 1894; m. 2, 17, 1859, Samuel Davis, b. 8, 30, 1828; son of Seth Davis and Jane Fell. They resided at Johnsville, Bucks County, where he was a farmer.

Children of (415) Aaron and Ann (Paul) Kirk, of Horsham Twp.

1278. Rachel Kirk (Aaron, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 11, 12, 1835; d. 3, 2, 1837.

1279. Jacob Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1838; d. 8, 29, 1907, at residence of his son-in-law, O. H. S. Maurer, near Davis Grove, Pa. No further record.

1280. Edwin Kirk, b. in Horsham 11, 25, 1840; m. 10, 15, 1863, Mary D. Haycock, dau. of Amos Haycock. Res., 417 Leedom St., Jenkintown, Pa. He is a justice, insurance broker and agent for the Public Spirit, member of Methodist Ch. She is a Baptist. No issue.

1281. Stephen Treadwell Kirk, b. 2 mo. 1842; d. 12, 16, 1877; married but no further record obtained.

1282. Isaac Kirk, mentioned in his father's will. No record.

Children of (417) Samuel and Martha (Paul) Kirk of Byberry.

1283. Hannah A. Kirk (Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. Byberry, Pa., 5, 18, 1834; d. 4, 18, 1874; bur. Byberry Meeting; m. 10, 22, 1863, under care of Friends, to Isaac C. Martindale, b. 7, 15, 1842; d. 1, 3, 1893; bur. Camden, N. J.; son of Charles P. Martindale and Phebe Comly of Byberry. They were Friends, and he a bank cashier in Camden. He was much interested in genealogy.

1284. Rebecca Iredell Kirk, b. Byberry 12, 3, 1838; m. 3, 21, 1861, under care of Friends, to Elmer Carter, b. 11, 16, 1837, in Byberry; d. 10, 2, 1904, and buried there; son of William Carter and Rebecca Worthington. They were members of Friends' Meeting and he a merchant miller in Byberry.

1285. Barclay Brown Kirk, b. 10, 7, 1844; d. 10, 6, 1874; bur. Wm. Penn

Cem., Somerton; m. 12, 24, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. 9, 13, 1848; dau. of Henry Bailey and Hannah Tomlinson. He was a Friend and a farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Samuel Henry, b. 7, 10, 1870; d. 8, 12, 1872.

Children of (419) Abraham Iredell and Caroline (Jarrett) Kirk, of Jarrettown; all members of Horsham Meeting.

1286. Joseph Kirk (Abraham, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 12, 13, 1839; d. 7, 17, 1879; bur. Abington Friends' ground; m. 3, 10, 1870, Lydia K. Williams, b. 1837; d. 2, 11, 1900; dau. of Reuben Williams and Elizabeth Tyson. They were members of Abington Meeting and lived retired at Weldon, Montgomery Co. No issue.

1287. Mary J. Kirk, b. 11, 29, 1840; d. 5, 11, 1901; bur. Fairhill Cem., Philadelphia.; m. 2, 13, 1867, Thomas C. Jones, d. 10, 30, 1908; son of David Jones and Hannah Conard. They were members of Friends' Meeting and resided at 1903 N. 8th St., Phila. Issue:—Frank Jones, d. in infancy; bur. at Horsham.

1288. Ellwood Kirk, b. 9, 22, 1842; d. 10, 13, 1867, unm. he was a merchant at Norristown; buried at Horsham.

1289. Ruth Anna Kirk, b. 5, 19, 1844; d. 7, 16, 1875, unm. bur. same.

1290. Daniel Jarrett Kirk, b. 3, 10, 1848, near Jarrettown, m. 6-3-1879, Cornelia R. Kenderdine, b. 6, 3, 1848; dau. of Benjamin Kenderdine and Sarah Ann Sneden. He is a farmer at the homestead and they are members of meeting. P. O., Dreshertown, Pa. Issue:—Benjamin Kenderdine, a draughtsman, b. 11, 20, 1881; Joseph, a farmer b. 9, 28, 1883; Thomas Everett, farmer, b. 12, 28, 1885. All graduates of Abington Friends' School.

Children of (420) Rachel Iredell Kirk and Richard Knight.

1291. Jesse Knight (Rachel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 11, 10, 1839; d. 1, 25, 1868, unmarried.

1292. Rebecca Knight, b. 9, 28, 1842; m. 11, 12, 1863, James Bonner, b. Byberry, Pa., 6, 14, 1838; son of Benjamin C. and Lydia Ann Bonner. They were married under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., of which they are members, and he is a farmer in Byberry.

1293. Oliver Parry Knight, b. 1, 30, 1844; d. 6, 20, 1899; m. 4, 8, 1869, Isabella Paul, b. 1845; d. 10, 31, 1902; dau. of Lukens Paul and Hannah Lukens. He was a farmer in Byberry, about a mile from the meeting house.

1294. Joseph Iredell Knight, b. 2, 27, 1847; m. 1, 12, 1876, Mary T.

Warner, b. 6, 18, 1849; d. 10, 18, 1894; dau. of Isaac Warner and Sarah Michener. Address, Somerton, Pa. Issue:—Sarah W., b. 12, 13, 1876; Rachel, b. 7, 10, 1878; Warner, b. 6, 26, 1882; Martha P., b. 5, 30, 1886; m. 4, 29, 1909, Harold Meir Selsor of New York; J. Sherwood, twin with Martha.

Children of (422) Elizabeth Kirk and Daniel Bray.

1295. William Kirk Bray (Elizabeth, Isaac, Jacob, John, John), deceased, m. Angeline Rankor. Newspapers mention the marriage of a daughter Angeline M. Bray, 12, 27, 1906, at her home, Waverly Heights, to John Hartman Sanderson, of the firm of J. H. Sanderson & Co., 622 Chestnut St., Phila.

1296. Mary Bray, m. W. Stokes Boyd. No further record.

Children of (425) Elias and Rachel S. (Paul) Kirk.

1297. Amanda Elizabeth Kirk (Elias, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 1, 21, 1832; m. 2, 28, 1856, Samuel S. Comly, insurance agent, son of Asa and Elizabeth Comly. Res., Glenside, Pa.

1298. Mary Ella Kirk, b. 3, 18, 1837; m. 3, 11, 1869, Jonathan K. Tyson, b. 10, 19, 1840; son of Daniel Tyson and Louisa Tomkins. Res., 2012 N. 8th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Anna Louisa, b. 9, 17, 1875; Melville Knight, b. 3, 17, 1878; d. 1, 27, 1901, un m.; buried at Horsham Friends' graveyard.

1299. John J. Kirk, b. 8, 8, 1839; m. 12, 23, 1875, Marguerite L. Godwyn. They reside in Virginia. Issue:—Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 6, 9, 1878; m. Jack Bready of North Carolina, and has Elizabeth Godwyn Bready; Emma Paul, b. 2, 11, 1884; John Russell, b. 2, 18, 1885.

1300. Joshua Paul Kirk, b. 4, 14, 1841; m. 9, 16, 1868, Marietta K. Ridgway, b. 3, 28, 1848; d. 6, 14, 1884. He was a farmer and later a merchant. Issue:—Marietta, b. 7, 3, 1871; m. ——— Raglan, from Kentucky; Morris P., b. 5, 3, 1874; m. 6, 7, 1896, Emily Carman; Helen, b. 9, 21, 1877; d. 9, 18, 1881; George Ridgway, m. Morris P. is a civil engineer at El Paso, Texas, and has Mary Carman, b. 9, 2, 1897; Joshua P., b. 5, 9, 1899; Helen.

1301. Joseph P. Kirk, b. 9, 25, 1843; d. 3, 15, 1844.

1302. Morris P. Kirk, b. 8, 8, 1845; d. 3, 12, 1875, un m.

1303. Alfred Kirk, b. 9, 2, 1847; d. 1, 25, 1848.

1304. W. Stokes Kirk, b. 1, 27, 1849; m. 6, 15, 1871, Sarah A. Willecox, b. 9, 29, 1851. He is a merchant in Philadelphia and also has a store in Seattle, Washington. Issue:—William T., b. 7, 28, 1872.

1305. Emma Florence Kirk, b. 5, 1, 1851; m. 1, 21, 1875, Josiah H. Tyson,

b. 5, 19, 1851; d. 1, 27, 1891; bur. at Abington Grave Yard, son of Jonathan K. and Mary Ann Tyson. No living issue.

1306. Anna Paul Kirk, b. 4, 21, 1854; m. 2, 28, 1884, Edwin Stapler, b. 5, 10, 1854; son of Edward Stapler and Sarah Pickering. Res., Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer and tax collector. Issue:—Horace E. K., b. 3, 1, 1885; E. Florence, b. 10, 18, 1886; Edith R., b. 3, 1, 1890; d. 7, 5, 1892; buried at Abington: Anna P. K., b. 9, 1, 1893.

Horace E. K. Stapler m. Salem, N. J., 6, 2, 1910, Hannah Bullock Kelty, dau. of Clement, deceased, and Kate B. Kelty of Salem.

Children of (426) Elizabeth L. Kirk and Thomas Hallowell.

1307. Emma Hallowell (Elizabeth, John, Jacob, John, John), m. John Jackson. Issue:—Elizabeth, married: John: Florence.

1308. Hyman Hallowell, died about 21 years old, unm.

1309. John Hallowell, died unm.

1310. Sallie Hallowell, died unm.

1311. Ada Tabitha Hallowell, m. William Mason. Issue:—Edgar Howard.

1312. Howard Hallowell, m. 1, 15, 1874, Anna Paxson, dau. of Charles and Agnes Paxson. Issue:—Agnes.

Children of (427) Seneca Lukens and Mary (Shelmire) Kirk.

1313. William D. Kirk (Seneca L., John, Jacob, John, John), b. 9, 25, 1839; d. at Alexandria 6, 28, 1864, from wounds received in Civil War. He was 1st licut. in 6th Penna. cavalry.

1314. Emma Kirk, b. 11, 29, 1841; m. William Airey. Issue:—Edward: William: Washington: Albert.

1315. Charles Howard Kirk, b. 11, 26, 1843; m. 6, 13, 1872, Ada Darling Hughton. Second m. to Maggie Stewart Leidy. Issue by 1st:—Harry Kessler, b. 1, 14, 1875; m. 12, 31, 1898, Edith May Fantine, and has Edith Ada, b. 1, 10, 1903. Issue by 2d: Charles Howard, b. 5, 17, 1886; Marion Shelmire, b. 3, 14, 1888; Helen Reece, b. 12, 30, 1890; Stewart Leidy, b. 10, 5, 1889; Frances Taggart, b. 11, 18, 1893.

1316. Sarah Shelmire Kirk, b. 9, 27, 1845; m. Edward Kirk Donaldson. Issue:—Howard: Virginia: George: Mabel.

1317. Mary Augusta Kirk, b. 8, 12, 1847; m. 2, 15, 1872, William T. Donaldson. Issue:—Helen, b. 3, 2, 1873; d. 8, 5, 1873.

1318. Anna Kirk, b. 9, 20, 1849; unmarried.

1319. Elizabeth Hallowell Kirk, b. 8, 18, 1851; m. 12, 17, 1872, John H. Sexton. Address, 1705 Jefferson St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter, b. 9, 23, 1873.

1320. Lukens Henry Kirk, b. 9, 6, 1853; d. 1, 30, 1856.

1321. Ida Janeway Kirk, b. 10, 24, 1855; d. 8, 31, 1856.

1322. Harriet Stewart Kirk, b. 12, 18, 1857; unmarried.

1323. Edward Walter Kirk, b. 6, 24, 1859; d. 5, 22, 1860.

Children of (428) Sarah L. Kirk and Barclay Jarrett.

1324. Mary Anna Jarrett (Sarah, John, Jacob, John, John), m. John Moore.

1325. William Jarrett, deceased.

1326. Benjamin Franklin Jarrett, b. 8, 1, 1843; m. Elizabeth C. Thomas: Issue:—Thomas: Emma: Sarah: Frank.

1327. Isaac Jarrett, m. 1st Nellie Brackett: 2d, Carrie Stuart.

1328. Tacy Jarrett, m. Thomas Elder, Dayton, Ohio.

1329. Ella Jarrett, m. Robert W. Davis, Oak Lane, Pa. Issue:—Robert: Bessie.

1330. Harvey Jarrett, deceased, m. 1st Rose Lee: 2d, Gertrude Hughes. Two children by last.

Children of (429) Emeline Kirk and Joseph C. Tyson, of Abington.

1331. Tacy F. Tyson (Emeline, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 9, 22, 1844; m. John William Irving, an Englishman. He d. 7th Mo. 1898, and she 10, 31, 1898. No issue reported.

1332. Anna Mary Tyson, b. 11, 25, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1891, unm; buried at Abington.

1333. John K. Tyson, b. 8, 22, 1850, in Abington; d. at Ambler 2, 5, 1909; m. 10, 22, 1884, Ella McClintock, dau. of James and Anna McClintock. He

was a lumber merchant at Ambler: members of Episcopal Church. Issue:—J. Gillmur, b. 9, 25, 1885; J. Lawrence, b. 10, 16, 1889; Helen Anna, b. 2, 15, 1894.

1334. Elizabeth H. Tyson, b. 10 Mo. 1853; m. 6, 21, 1876, by the Episcopal service, William Johnston, grocer, b. 5, 22, 1842; son of John Johnston, farmer, of Co. Donegal, Ireland, and Jane Little. Address. Rosyln, Pa. Issue:—William Frederic, b. 12, 7, 1879; Charles F., b. 2, 15, 1886; d. 7, 14, 1886; John Carroll, b. 4, 28, 1891; Emeline Gladys, b. 3, 17, 1896.

1335. Frank Tyson, b. 3, 7, 1857; d. 4, 15, 1858.

1336. Jacob L. Tyson, b. 8, 23, 1860; m. 2, 25, 1885, Ella Potter, b. 9, 22, 1860; dau. of Dr. Robert E. Potter and Charlotte Fitzwater. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.: members of Episcopal Ch. He is a lime manufacturer and dealer in building supplies; president of town council.

Children of (430) Tacy Ann Kirk and Jarrett Penrose.

1337. Ellen S. Penrose (Tacy Ann, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 1, 14, 1843; d. 6, 12, 1903; bur. at Horsham Friends' Ground m. 10, 31, 1861, at Doylestown, Edward T. Betts, b. 3, 25, 1841; d. 3, 3, 1890; bur. same; son of John Betts of Warminster, Bucks Co., and Sarah C. Malone, dau. of John Malone Jr., and Rachel Lloyd, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Lloyd. They were members of Race Street Meeting, Phila.; resided in Horsham, Philadelphia, and Buffalo, N. Y., where he was in the lumber business.

1338. Elizabeth H. Penrose, b. Horsham Twp., 1, 4, 1845; m. 2, 15, 1877, by Friends' ceremony, to Alfred Moore, b. 6, 22, 1848; son of Richard S. Moore and Tacy Jarrett. He is a farmer in Horsham Twp. and they are members of Horsham Meeting. P. O., Horsham. Issue:—Ellie B., b. 9, 20, 1878; d. 11, 4, 1900; Bertha A., b. 10, 9, 1881; graduate of George School, Newtown; m. 5, 5, 1909, Dr. George Parry of Jenkintown: Florence, b. 9, 15, 1885; graduate of same school.

1339. William Penrose, b. 7, 31, 1847; m. 12, 14, 1871, Hannah Paul, of Warrington, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. 4, 29, 1900; bur. at Horsham; dau. of Morris Paul and Lydia Hallowell. Second m. 10, 16, 1902, to Anna Hallowell, b. 9, 28, 1865; dau. of Joseph W. Hallowell and Hannah S. Lloyd. He is a farmer in Warrington Twp.; members of Friends' Meeting. P. O., Neshaminy, Pa.

The ancestors of Hannah (Paul), Penrose were Joseph and Mary Paul who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1682 and settled near the site of the present village of Fox Chase. Joseph Paul purchased the farm now occupied by William Penrose, in 1727, and it descended to his son James, who married 2 mo. 25, 1737, Mary Worth, dau. of Judge Worth of Maryland. She was a lady of education and culture and a warm friend of Lady Ferguson who then lived at Graeme Park.

Joseph Paul, first child of James and Mary (Worth) Paul, born 1739, be-

came the next owner of the old Warrington homestead. He married his cousin Hannah Paul, whose mother Sarah Morris, was a daughter of Morris Morris and Susanna,—the latter a prominent minister of the Society of Friends for forty years. Although the mother of twelve children she made several religious visits to various parts of the American Colonies, and three voyages over the sea attending meetings of Friends, and the gracious arm of Divine Providence was evidently manifested in preserving her through remarkable perils and dangers, which she reverently and gratefully acknowledged.

Copied from Davis's Hist. last edit.

Joseph and Margaret Paul came from Ilminster in Somersetshire, having purchased 250 acres of land, 7 Mo. 10, 1685, before leaving England. He died in Oxford Township in 1717, leaving dau. Ann, wife of John Knowles, and four sons, Henry, John, James and Joseph. In his will he mentions his grandson James, son of Joseph.

1340. Alfred Penrose, b. 5, 14, 1849; died in infancy.

1341. Samuel Penrose, b. 5, 2, 1852; m. 6, 16, 1881, Mary C. Farren of Doylestown, Pa., b. 2, 16, 1857; d. 10, 16, 1901; dau. of John A. and Elizabeth F. Farren. He is a farmer and a director of the Doylestown Trust Company, vice pres. P. & E. Ry. Co., and director of Fellowship Horse Company; member of church and resides in Doylestown. Issue:—Cyril F., b., 5, 5, 1882; Ralph J., b. 1, 1, 1892; Norman S., b. 9, 18, 1893.

Children of (431) Alfred and Mary P. (Steel) Kirk, of Philadelphia.

1342. William Martin Kirk (Alfred, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 1, 11, 1854; d. 6, 27, 1862.

1343. Amelia Steel Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1855; m. 11, 2, 1887, Robert Fleming Dobbin, b. 1, 24, 1851; son of James Dobbin and Jeanette Smith. He is a grocer, residing at 3803 Locust St., Philadelphia; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Jeanette, b. 10, 10, 1888; d. 3, 14, 1893.

1344. Ellwood Kirk, b. 4, 10, 1862; d. 2, 10, 1863.

1345. Hannah Tyson Kirk, twin with Ellwood, m. 5, 23, 1883, George K. Meeke, b. 4, 24, 1841; son of George Meeke and Martha Jewell. He is employed in the U. S. Mint; residence and P. O., Narberth, Montgomery Co., Pa.; members of Episcopal Ch. Issue:—Delphine, b. 6, 12, 1885; Canby Tyson, b. 8, 24, 1887; Earl Hamilton, b. 7, 2, 1890.

1346. William Alfred Kirk, b. 12, 18, 1869; d. 3, 5, 1892.

1347. Mary Dodd Kirk, b. 9, 4, 1874.

Children of (432) Priscilla Kirk and Daniel Williams.

1348. Alfred K. Williams, (Priscilla, John, Jacob, John, John), m. 3, 25, 1885, Susan P. Jarrett, b. 11, 17, 1853; dau. of George Jarrett and Sidney A. Lukens. He is a farmer, treasurer of Horsham & Hatboro Turnpike Co.;

educated at Tremont Seminary, Norristown, Pa., Friends' School, 15th & Race Sts., Phila. and Bryant & Stratton's Business College: members of Horsham Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Harold, b. 12, 3, 1889; d. 8, 13, 1890: Florence Williams, b. 6, 29, 1891.

1349. Edward C. Williams, m. 3, 22, 1888, Anna Elizabeth Phillips, b. 7, 28, 1856; dau. of Alfred Phillips and Mary Comly. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila., and is a farmer, residing at Jarretstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Clarence P., b. 10, 16, 1894: d. 10, 17, 1894.

1350. Howard H. Williams, m. 10, 19, 1892, Mary C. Comly, dau. of Ellwood T. Comly and Sarah Pennoek Chandler. He is a farmer in Horsham Twp., secretary of Farmers New Hay Market, director of Montgomery Co. Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and holds other offices of trust; was educated at Friends' Central School, West Chester State Normal, and Peirce's Business College: members of Horsham Meeting. No issue reported.

1351. Mary K. Williams, living at Jenkintown, Pa., 1901, unm.

1352. Walter Williams, unmarried.

1353. John K. Williams, b. 3, 1, 1873; m. 11, 4, 1903, Caroline Fenton Hallowell, b. 1, 20, 1876; dau. of Franklin W. Hallowell and Sarah Fenton. They are members of Abington Meeting, residing at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

Children of (434) Joseph and Phebe (Cooper) Paxson, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

1354. Edward Paxson (Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 8, 1789; d. 8, 28, 1791.

1355. Joseph Paxson, b. 6, 3, 1792, m. 3, 7, 1839, at Willistown Meeting, Rachel Yarnall, b. 3, 24, 1796; d. 8, 24, 1840; dau. of Benjamin Yarnall and Susanna Truman, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2d wife, Mary Marsh. By 1st wife he had issue, Rachel Y. Paxson, b. 5, 25, 1840; d. 4, 1, 1864; m. 3, 12, 1863, William H. Garrett, but left no issue.

1356. Jacob Paxson, b. 3, 17, 1795; d. 5, 23, 1815.

1357. Susanna T. Paxson, b. 1, 20, 1798; d. 11, 17, 1862; m. 5, 19, 1825, at Sadsbury Meeting, Hiram Cooper, b. 2, 26, 1801; d. 4, 10, 1861; son of John Cooper and Jane Yarnall, of Coopersville, Laneaster Co.

1358. Timothy Paxson, b. 12, 20, 1800; d. 3, 28, 1863; m. 5, 22, 1834, Martha Lippincott, dau. of William and Ann Lippincott of Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. Residence, Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (435) Benjamin and Jane (Ely) Paxson, of Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1359. Isaiah Paxson (Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 24, 1785; d. 5, 3, 1850; bur. Pennsville, Jay Co., Ind.; m. Lydia Mendenhall, b. 8, 27, 1780; d. 4, 24, 1863. Issue:—Jesse: Heston: Martha: Benjamin: Mary. No further record.

1360. Matilda Paxson, b. 6, 16, 1786; d. 10, 2, 1802.

1361. William Paxson, b. 8, 23, 1788; d. 3, 3, 1877, in Iowa; m. 9, 30, 1818, Maria Morgan, b. 7, 4, 1796; d. in Ohio 2, 24, 1852; bur. at Woodsdale Cem.; dau. of Thomas Morgan and Esther Townsend. They were Hicksite Friends and married at West Grove Meeting. He was a cooper by trade, afterwards a farmer.

1362. Benjamin Ely Paxson, b. in Chester Co., 11, 11, 1790; d. 9, 6, 1862, near Camden, Jay Co., Ind.; bur. Pennville Cem.; m. 1st 12, 22, 1814, Sarah Mitchell, b. 5, 27, 1795; d. 7, 6, 1835; bur. Woodsdale Cem. Columbiana Co., O.; dau. of William Mitchell and Mary Brown of Chester Co., Pa. For this marriage, out of meeting, he was disowned by Friends and afterwards joined the Disciples. Second m. 5, 10, 1838, in Columbiana Co., to Abigail McNeely, b. in Chester Co., 4, 25, 1802; d. Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. Pennville Cem.; dau. of George McNeely and Jane Register. In Ohio Benjamin farmed and ran a peddling wagon. His farm, about three miles west of Winona, owned in 1905 by Ella Scattergood. He and 2d wife removed from Columbiana Co., 9, 20, 1847, to Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., where he took up 160 acres of land. George McNeely was born in Ireland. His father, Alexander McNeely died on his voyage to America, leaving six children. George was taken by Gen. Anthony Wayne at 11 years of age and lived with him till 21. He and young Anthony used to carry provisions to the General in camp, during the Revolutionary War. Benjamin and Abigail settled in the woods, in Indiana, and she used to say that she had cleared acres of land with her needle, sewing for men who cut the trees. She m. 2d time in 1866, Simon Cox, a lifelong Friend, and she became an elder among (Orthodox) Friends, a member of Jericho particular meeting.

1363. Sarah Paxson, b. 10, 6, 1792; d. 2, 17, 1871; bur. Oak Grove, Cem., Carroll Co., Ind.; m. 1, 14, 1813, in Friends' Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Joshua Mendenhall, d. 1823. No issue. Second m., 1826, to Ellis Davis, in Friends' Meeting, Columbiana Co., O. He d. 12, 4, 1855; bur. Pennville Cem. They emigrated to Jay Co., Ind., 1836; settled one and three quarter miles north of Pennville, then called Camden. He was justice of the peace many years in Penn Twp.

1364. Mary Paxson, b. 1, 4, 1795; d. 1, 13, 1795.

1365. Martha Paxson, twin with Mary, d. 1, 4, 1795.

1366. Jane Paxson, b. 5, 31, 1796; d. in Ohio, 9, 2, 1883; m. West Chester, Pa., 2, 5, 1816, (1470) Edward H. Hall, b. Hestonville, Philadelphia, 4, 31, 1792; d. Columbiana Co., O., 4, 10, 1831; son of Mahlon Hall and (459) Mary Heston. They had ten children. She m. 2d time, Abraham Heston, son of Eber Heston and Ann Spicer; a widower with ten children. She and her first husband removed to Ohio in 1820. (See No. 3393.)

1367. Joseph J. Paxson, b. 1, 4, 1798, m. 1st Jane Ireby, and a 2d wife, Elizabeth Tidrie. He was one of the pioneers of Jay Co., Ind.; settled there in 1836; was contractor for 8 years for carrying the mail from Greenville, Ohio, to Huntington, Ind., over 80 miles, making two trips a week. Fifty miles of the road was woods and none of the streams were bridged. His sons Cyrus, Philip, Eli, Edward Watson and Benjamin, taking their turns without overcoats, often without stockings. These boys, summer and winter, hot or cold, only missed one trip. They also with their father hauled goods from Richmond, Ind., and Cincinnati, Ohio, and were conductors on the Underground R. R. There were ten children by the first marriage and six by the second.

1368. George Paxson, b. 2, 20, 1800; d. 4, 4, 1805.

1369. Heston C. Paxson, b. Chester Co., Pa., 2, 17, 1802; d. in Iowa; m. Columbiana Co., O., Rachel Ingledue, b. in Virginia; d. Marlboro, Stark Co., O.; bur. Macedonia; dau. of Blackstone Ingledue and Nellie Wheat. He was a teacher in the public schools in Columbiana Co., O.; m. 2d time in Iowa, Mary Pierce. They were members of church, Disciples of Christ.

1370. Rachel Paxson, b. Chester Co., 8, 1, 1805; d. Hartford Co., Mich., 8, 17, 1870; m. Eli Ireby, b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1, 1, 1800; d. Hartford Co., 8 Mo. 1882; son of Philip Ireby and Hannah Brown of Virginia.

Children of (436) Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson.

1371. William Paxson (Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), No record.

1372. Sarah Paxson, m. David Galbreath.

1373. Edward Paxson. No record.

1374. Mary Paxson, m. David Hoover. No further record.

1375. Ann Paxson, b. Sadsbury Twp., 1, 25, 1810; d. Beloit, O., 8 Mo. 1899; m. New Garden Meeting, O., 10, 28, 1830, Hoopes Baily, b. West Chester, Pa., 7, 18, 1801; d. Beloit, 3 Mo. 1873; son of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes.

1376. Matilda W. Paxson m. 1840, Abner G. Hawley, b. Chester Co., 6,

29, 1816; d. 10, 17, 1842; son of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes. Second m. to Marsh Hicklen, b. New Castle Co., Del., 2, 28, 1820; son of John and Dinah Hicklen.

1377. Jacob Paxson, m. Sarah Yocum. No further record.

Children of (437) Mary Paxson and James Cooper.

1378. Joseph Cooper (Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 17, 1791; d. 7, 23, 1864; m. 10 Mo. 1817, at Abington Meeting, Jael Paxson, d. 8, 10, 1820; dau. of Jacob and Mary Paxson of Bucks County. No issue. Second m. 4, 17, 1823, at Lampeter Meeting, Sarah Brinton, b. 3, 16, 1793; d. 3, 31, 1858; dau. of Joseph Brinton and Susanna Rigby of Leacock, Lancaster Co. He was a farmer in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; buried at East Sadsbury Meeting.

1379. Barclay Cooper, b. 1, 12, 1793; buried next day.

1380. Gulielma Cooper, b. 2, 16, 1794; d. 12, 29, 1879; m. 11, 13, 1823, William Brinton, b. 11, 25, 1785; d. 2, 10, 1878; son of Joseph Brinton and Susanna Rigby of Leacock. He was a farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa.

1381. Aaron Cooper, b. 11, 23, 1795; d. 5, 8, 1852; m. 6, 14, 1820, at Sadsbury Meeting, to Priscilla R. Morris, b. 2, 21, 1799; d. 5, 14, 1884, at Toughkenamon, Pa.; dau. of John Morris and Hannah Rogers of Easttown, Chester Co. He was a woolen manufacturer in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; buried at East Sadsbury Meeting.

1382. Cyrus Cooper, b. 9, 20, 1798; d. 12, 20, 1857; m. 10, 12, 1824, to his cousin (1389) Asenath Ann Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1800; d. at West Grove, Chester Co., 2, 7, 1888; dau. of Calvin Cooper and Sarah Paxson of Columbia. Cyrus was a fuller and settled near Sadsburyville, afterward on a farm near Parkesburg.

Child of (439) Amelia Paxson and John Truman.

1383. Joseph Truman (Amelia, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 27, 1797; d. 4, 28, 1863; m. Elizabeth Kenny. Issue:—Lydia, b. 6, 8, 1820; unm: Mary A., b. 4, 14, 1822; unm. Res., Parkesburg, Pa., John, b. 6, 27, 1824; d. 7, 24, 1863, unm.

Children of (440) Sarah Paxson and Calvin Cooper.

1384. Mary Cooper (Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 25, 1792; d. at Christiana 2, 3, 1884; m. 10, 24, 1821, at Columbia, Gainer Moore, b. 1, 26, 1778; d. in Philadelphia 3, 5, 1861; son of John and Mary Moore of Sadsbury, Chester Co. They resided in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., but in 1851 removed to Philadelphia.

1385. Rebecca Cooper, b. 7, 12, 1793; d. 7, 20, 1794.

1386. Israel Cooper, b. 1, 12, 1795; d. 4, 16, 1878, at the residence of his son Jeremiah, in Glen Hope, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 3, 18, 1818, Rebecca Peart, b. 3, 19, 1789; dau. of Thomas Peart and Mary Roberts. They resided at Columbia and were members of Friends' Meeting there. The Lancaster New Era said of him:—"For thirty years he was the most extensive builder in Lancaster County. He erected all the public buildings along the line of the Columbia and Philadelphia Railroad, and a number of the bridges also along the line. He erected all the lock-houses and offices along the Tide Water Canal, and some of the locks." Owing to financial losses he removed late in life to Clearfield Co., and engaged in lumbering and storekeeping.

1387. John Cooper, b. 7, 18, 1796; d. at Columbia 2, 25, 1875; m. there 8, 17, 1825, Mary Ann Peart, d. 9, 16, 1864; dau. of Thomas Peart and Mary Roberts of Columbia. He was a lumber and coal merchant in Columbia: m. again 12, 14, 1870, Esther Brandt, widow, dau. of Jeffrey Smedley and Susanna H. Llewellyn, of Chester Co. She was born 2, 23, 1832; d. 1, 23, 1874.

1388. Rebecca Cooper, b. 12, 23, 1797; d. 4, 1, 1840; m. Nathaniel Gillespie, farmer, b. 8, 6, 1797. They lived at Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co.

1389. Asenath Ann Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1800; m. (1382) Cyrus Cooper. See his line.

1390. Joseph Cooper, b. 2, 15, 1801; d. 11, 26, 1877; m. 5, 23, 1822, by Rev. William Hunter, Isabella Given, dau. of James and Prudence Given: m. 2d time 7, 12, 1832, by Rev. David Best, to Mary, dau. of Stephen and Eve Horning: m. 3d time 10, 19, 1854, by Rev. Valentine Gray to Esther Miller. He resided at Smoketown, near Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co. For many years he had a warehouse where Witmer Station, P. R. R., is now located, and he there dealt largely in grain. For many years he was an active school director in East Lampeter Twp., and for over 50 years was a consistent and active member of the M. E. Church, of which, at the time of his death, he was a member of the Board of Stewards.

1391. Mark Penn Cooper, b. 11, 21, 1802; d. 7, 10, 1878; m. 4, 20, 1826, at Lampeter, Sidney Conard, buried 2, 21, 1876; dau. of Abraham and Catharine Conard of Lampeter. He was a farmer and grain dealer, a man of fine business qualifications, and resided almost his entire life near Bird-in-Hand.

1392. Aaron Milton Cooper, b. 12, 10, 1804; d. 9, 1, 1827, at Columbia, unnm.

1393. Rachel Paxson Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1806; d. 12, 11, 1872; m. 12, 17, 1829, at Lampeter Meeting, William Conard, farmer, b. 6, 20, 1801; d. 3, 21, 1870;

son of Abraham and Catharine Conard. They resided in Lampeter Twp., near Bird-in-Hand.

1394. Jesse Kersey Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1809; d. 6, 13, 1882; m. 12, 8, 1835, in Philadelphia, Harriet Thompson, d. 12, 4, 1904, in Philadelphia, in her 89th year; dau. of Eber Thompson and Hannah Kesman, of Chester Co. He was engaged in merchandizing at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., and Penningtonville (Atglen), Chester Co.

1395. Sarah Elizabeth Cooper, b. 11, 28, 1813, at Columbia, Pa.; d. 5, 29, 1895, in Philadelphia; m. 6, 21, 1838, Andrew Mercer, b. Lancaster Co., 10, 28, 1808; d. Chatham, Chester Co., 6, 30, 1882; both buried at West Grove Meeting, Chester Co. He was son of Caleb Mercer and Jane Daniel, of Smoketown, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of (442) Aaron and Susanna (Hambleton) Paxson.

1396. Mary Ann Paxson (Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 13, 1806; d. 7, 6, 1874; m. Levi B. Mathews 2, 5, 1825; a farmer of East Hamburg, N. Y. Issue:—Mary Jane, m. Lester Woodruff: Joseph C.: Phebe S., m. Lewis Northrop: Sarah E., m. Jacob Hodgkins: Gulielma, m. Hiram Litzan.

1397. Jane Paxson, b. 4, 22, 1808; m. 6, 25, 1836, Rodney Sawyer, farmer, of East Hamburg: had six children, names unknown.

1398. Rachel C. Paxson, b. 9, 6, 1810; d. 4, 18, 1882; m. 1, 15, 1837 Rufus Smith. No issue.

1399. Sarah C. Paxson, b. 4, 25, 1813; m. 8, 7, 1830, Benjamin Dalby, blacksmith. Res., Goodrich, Mich.: had eight children:—Amos, b. 7, 11, 1831; m. Kate Miller: Angeline, b. 2, 20, 1833; d. 7, 29, 1872; m. Joseph Gould: Irwin, b. 3, 11, 1835; m. Rachel Carey: Almira, b. 4, 6, 1837; m. Stephen Northrop: Susan, b. 7, 30, 1839; m. Edward Cummings: Samuel, b. 7, 12, 1841; d. 11, 14, 1896; m. Libbie Dellenbaek: William P., b. 3, 13, 1845: Ellen L., b. 5, 23, 1852; d. 4, 8, 1896; m. Amos Carpenter: Joseph Cornelius, b. 3, 16, 1854; d. 4, 3, 1863: Morrill Eugene, b. 5, 3, 1857; m. Ada Richards.

1400. Julia E. Paxson, b. 6, 21, 1815; d. 9, 26, 1866; m. William Jones, farmer. No issue.

1401. Jonas H. Paxson, b. 11, 9, 1817; d. 8, 7, 1822.

1402. Job Paxson, b. 2, 8, 1822; d. 9, 27, 1881, a farmer; m. Lydia Ann Hambleton and resided at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y. No issue.

1403. William Hambleton Paxson, wagon maker, then farmer, b. 4, 15, 1825; m. 1850, Christina Hambleton, b. 1832; dau. of Samuel A. Hambleton and

Edith Willit. Res., Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. Issue:—Edgar S., b. 4, 25, 1852: Everit E., b. 10, 8, 1853: Robert H., b. 5, 14, 1858: Florence, m. W. J. Crittenden.

Children of (443) Jonathan and Catharine (Beher) Paxson.

1404. John J. Paxson (Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 21, 1805; d. 3, 26, 1873; m. (469) Louisa Heston, b. in Hestonville 11, 25, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1899; dau. of Edward Warner Heston and Sarah Hall. They resided at Hestonville.

1405. Ruth Ely Paxson, b. 3, 3, 1807; d. 11, 22, 1900; m. 5 Mo. 1835, Baker Ottey. Issue:—Jonathan P., b. 8, 20, 1836; m. Theresa Shoemaker and owns the Paxson homestead in Chester County: Harlan B., b. 1, 10, 1838; d. 2, 3, 1880: Rachel Henrietta, b. 11, 2, 1840; m. Anderson Maitland: Joseph F., b. 4, 26, 1843: Mary Louisa, b. 10, 23, 1847; d. 1877; m. James D. Kennard and had son Horace Baker Kennard, b. 11, 19, 1870; deceased.

1406. Joseph Franklin Paxson, b. 5, 26, 1808; d. 9, 21, 1890; m. 9 Mo. 1828, Susan Simmons.

1407. Eliza Ann Paxson, b. 1, 15, 1810; d. 7 Mo. 1880; m. Washington Dean.

1408. Jacob Epler Paxson, b. 8, 20, 1811; d. 5, 2, 1880; m. Caroline Mulberry.

1409. George W. Paxson, b. 1, 18, 1813; d. 12, 20, 1894; m. Elizabeth Carnahan.

1410. Mary Alwert Paxson, b. 10, 18, 1814; m. John Miller and resided at Parkesburg, Pa. No issue.

1411. Oliver Perry Paxson, b. 12, 5, 1816; d. 9, 29, 1849; m. Lucretia Hutchinson. Issue:—Cecilia, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 4, 19, 1885; m. 11 Mo. 1859, Walter D. Sino: Clara, b. 1, 24, 1843; m. James S. Kyle: Josephine, b. 3, 17, 1846; m. Daniel Shutt: Ada, b. 7, 9, 1848; m. Edgar Whiteman: George W., b. 9, 21, 1850; d. 1852: George B., b. 5, 15, 1853; m. Mary Jane Chalfant and Cora Elizabeth Davies: Mary C., b. 10, 4, 1855; d. 1900: Hannah C., b. 3, 5, 1858.

1412. Rachel H. Paxson, b. 6, 9, 1819; d. 6, 26, 1820.

1413. Rachel C. Paxson, b. 7, 11, 1821; m. 1841, James McClennen, d. 4, 6, 1895. Issue:—Thomas P., b. 4, 1, 1843; m. Emma Armstrong: Catharine J., b. 10, 24, 1844; m. (1504) Edward M. Heston (son of No. 468): Samuel T., b. 8, 22, 1853: John P., b. 3, 30, 1859.

1414. Jonathan V. Paxson, b. 1, 9, 1824; d. 7, 20, 1827.

1415. Levi B. Paxson, b. 3, 22, 1827; m. 1851, Mary A. F. Kraft. Issue:

—Lydia K., b. 11, 9, 1852; Mary A. K., b. 11, 7, 1854; Emily L., b. 3, 30, 1856; d. 8 Mo. 1856; Robert, b. 7, 20, 1862; d. 12, 20, 1868; Anna, b. 3, 27, 1864; Levi B., b. 2, 10, 1870.

1416. Catharine M. Paxson, b. 2, 19, 1830; m. 1851, Isaac Wilde, d. 10 Mo. 1889. Issue:—Willie, b. 1, 2, 1855; d. 6, 17, 1858; Kate Elizabeth, b. 12, 28, 1857; m. George H. Porter, b. 5, 10, 1857; (son of No. 3368). Issue:—Adelaide W., Wm. Edward, George H. and Horace W.

Children of (444) Abigail Paxson and John Vickers of Uwchlan Twp.

1417. Jonathan Vickers (Abigail, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 16, 1804; d. 7, 8, 1824.

1418. Jemima Mendenhall Vickers, b. 1, 31, 1806; m. Naylor Webster. They had a dau. Mary V. Webster, b. 2, 17, 1841, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. 4, 25, 1866, Abraham V. Trimble, b. 6, 12, 1826, near Exton, West Whiteland Twp.; d. 1, 12, 1877 at Downingtown; buried there; son of William Trimble and Sarah Vickers, a dau. of Abraham Vickers and Mary Eastwick. He was a surveyor and conveyancer and for a time resided in West Chester. Issue:—William b. 4, 16, 1867; d. 9, 22, 1891; Cornelia Isabella, b. 3, 24, 1872; Richard Henry, twin with last.

1419. Mary Vickers, b. 8, 4, 1807; m. James Brooks. No further record.

1420. Martha Vickers, b. 11, 28, 1808; d. 7, 18, 1811.

1421. Ann Vickers, b. 2, 26, 1810; d. 11, 26, 1890, in West Chester; m. 10, 11, 1833, Samuel Marshall Painter, b. 9, 16, 1809; d. 1, 29, 1884; son of Joseph Painter and Lydia Marshall. They resided in West Chester, where he was a lumber merchant, an agent of the Underground R. R., and a contributor to the press of the day.

1422. Joseph Vickers, b. 10, 1, 1811; d. 2, 4, 1864; m. Elizabeth Painter, b. 5, 31, 1813; d. 9, 8, 1863; dau. of Joseph Painter and Lydia Marshall. Issue:—Jonathan, b. 3, 18, 1838; m. Kate King; Joseph, b. 3, 8, 1840; m. Gertrude Harrison; Eugene, b. 12, 9, 1841; m. Mary E. Davis; Lydia Ann, b. 6, 30, 1845.

1423. Aaron Vickers, b. 6, 10, 1813; d. 5, 23, 1880, unkm.

1424. Abigail C. Vickers, b. 4, 21, 1815; d. 12, 18, 1900; m. Chalkey Taylor. No further record.

1425. Paxson Vickers, b. 7, 13, 1817; d. 10, 22, 1865; m. 1840, Ann Thomas Lewis, b. 4, 20, 1818; d. 11, 28, 1882; dau. of Thomas and Sarah Lewis. He was elected to the Assembly in 1856. Res., Uwchlan. Chester County, Pa.

Children of (447) Jane Paxson and James Walton.

1426. **Mary Ann Walton** (Jane, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), m. Dr. Joseph Watson, and had issue, Horatio Nelson, Walton and Jane.
1427. **Martha Lewis Walton**, m. William Wellman. No record.
1428. **Rachel Walton.** 1429. **Thomas Walton.** 1430. **Oliver Walton.**
1431. **Joseph Walton.**

By second husband, Job McCarty:—

1432. **Sarah Ann McCarty.**

Children of (449) Mary Heston and Joseph Wiggins.

1433. **Bezaleel Wiggins** (Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 4, 1789; d. 10, 17, 1822; m. 12, 1, 1814, Mary Cattell, d. 7, 1, 1854; dau. of Peter and Rebecca Cattell. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co.: Members of Friends' Meeting.
1434. **Mary Wiggins**, b. 9, 6, 1791; d. 10, 23, 1844: had a daughter Matilda Wiggins, b. 9, 10, 1813; d. 12, 18, 1890, unm.
1435. **Jesse Wiggins**, b. 4, 23, 1794; d. 5, 19, 1815, unm.
1436. **Sarah Wiggins**, b. 2, 2, 1798; d. 8, 5, 1883; m. 3, 9, 1825, John W. Atkinson, b. 6, 8, 1802; d. 12, 9, 1890; son of Isaac Atkinson and Sarah Doan.
1437. **Rachel Wiggins**, b. 10, 31, 1799; d. 7, 5, 1879; m. 9, 29, 1831 Isaiah Closson, b. 6, 29, 1811; d. 2, 13, 1885; son of James Closson. They resided most of their lives in Wrightstown Twp. He was a good farmer and followed horse doctoring to some extent. No issue.
1438. **Ann Wiggins**, b. in Wrightstown 5, 4, 1802; d. 4, 18, 1877; buried at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 10, 13, 1830 Croasdale Warner, b. 10, 8, 1804; d. 10, 23, 1871; son of Amos Warner and Susanna Buckman. He farmed in Upper Makefield; later retired to Wrightstown. Friends.

Children of (450) Jacob and Rachel (Terry) Heston.

1439. **Sarah Heston** (Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 23, 1796; d. 9, 11, 1809.
1440. **Letitia Heston**, b. 9, 26, 1797; d. 2, 21, 1883, in Penn's Park, Pa.; buried at Wrightstown; m. 11, 17, 1824, Thomas Warner, b. 6, 21, 1801; d. 2, 4, 1881; buried same; son of Amos Warner and Susanna Buckman. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and were members of Wrightstown Meeting of Friends. He was a farmer, but later in life retired. It was

through his persevering energy we are enabled to present the record of Mary (Kirk) Warner's descendants.

1441. Jesse Heston, b. 6, 25, 1799; d. at Bristol, Pa., 4, 16, 1879; m. 10, 11, 1824, Martha Thomas, b. 1803; d. 6, 18, 1888. For many years he was a leading merchant in Newtown.

1442. Ann Heston, b. 9, 2, 1801; d. 9, 11, 1809.

1443. Paulina Heston, b. 3, 3, 1803; d. 1, 29, 1881, unnm.

1444. Charles Heston, b. 12, 25, 1805; d. 12, 2, 1891; m. 2, 14, 1833, Amy Corson, b. 1807; d. 7, 25, 1876; dau. of Joshua Corson and Hannah Lee. He was a farmer near Pineville, Bucks County.

1445. Elizabeth Heston, b. 6, 29, 1808; d. 12, 2, 1866; m. 3, 3, 1830, Ephraim Slack, d. 1, 23, 1872; son of Joseph Slack and Mary Van Hart. He was a wheelwright and farmer in Buckingham Twp.; both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

1446. Violetta Heston, b. 10, 7, 1812; d. 3, 13, 1837, unnm.

1447. Mary Heston, b. 12, 12, 1810; d. 10, 30, 1843, unnm.

1448. Albert Heston, b. 8, 27, 1815; d. 10, 8, 1886, unnm.

Children of (453) John and Rachel (Warner) Heston.

1449. Rebecca Heston (John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 7, 1798; d. 12, 28, 1891, at Johnsville, Pa., unnm.

1450. Esther Heston, b. 6, 3, 1800; d. 12, 28, 1891; m. 4, 11, 1821, Absalom Michener, b. 1796; d. 4, 3, 1872; son of John Michener and Esther Dyer. They were members of Horsham Meeting and resided at Horsham, where he kept a general store for many years.

1451. Mercy Heston, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. 3, 25, 1888; m. 12, 14, 1842, (916) Thomas Walton. See his line.

1452. Hannah Heston, b. 9, 9, 1805; d. 3, 3, 1889; m. 11, 12, 1834, Charles Stackhouse, b. in Horsham 2, 11, 1807; d. 2, 19, 1881; son of Thomas Stackhouse and Susanna Parry. They resided in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer and a member of Horsham Mo. Mtg.

Children of (456) Abraham and Hannah (Suplee) Heston.

1453. Edward Heston (Abraham, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 15, 1796; m. Mary Pugh.

1454. Jonathan Heston, b. 3, 4, 1803; d. 1875; m. 10, 6, 1825, Ann W.

Hicks, b. about 1805-6; dau. of Joseph Hicks and Jane Bond (m. 1, 2, 1804). Second m. 3 Mo. 1839, to Rachel T. Hicks, sister to Ann. By the first he had issue, Joseph Thomas, Margaret, Henry L., Charles L., Ann W., Jane H., Thomas, Frederick S., Hannah S., Frances and Mary Heston. Of these Henry L. m. 2, 26, 1857, Adalaide Savage and had Ira F. Heston, b. 11, 29, 1857.

1455. Morris Warner Heston, b. 3, 29, 1804; m. 11, 8, 1827, Esther Davis, b. 1803; d. 3, 5, 1878, at Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. Issue:—Martha K., b. 10, 19, 1828; m. 1, 28, 1855, Alfred A. Laister (and had Hetty, Sarah L., Morris H.): Margaret D., b. 11, 29, 1829; Hannah S., b. 9, 6, 1831; d. 1, 5, 1836; Catharine J., b. 7, 7, 1833; Abraham, b. 1, 31, 1835; m. 12, 31, 1857, Martha A. Simpson; Mary H., b. 4, 27, 1837; m. Frank Thurston; Jonathan, b. 4, 15, 1839; Sarah L., b. 2, 5, 1841; d. 1, 4, 1850.

1456. Sarah W. Heston, m. 12, 6, 1832, Samuel Derrickson. Issue:—Abraham H., b. 4, 27, 1834; Samuel D., b. 1, 28, 1836; d. 7, 22, 183—; Thomas W., b. 8, 27, 1837; d. 12, 29, 1837; Elizabeth A., b. 6, 22, 1841; d. 5, 28, 1843; Harry B., b. 5, 18, 1844; Charles Theodore, b. 10, 11, 1846; Mary Shuster, b. 10, 15, 1850.

Of the above children, Abraham H. Derrickson m. Maggie Bell and had Thomas H., b. 7 Mo. 1856, and John B., b. 10 Mo. 1858.

1457. Priscilla Heston, m. John Shuster and had issue: Thomas, Hannah, Charles, Mary and John Shuster.

1458. Mary Heston m. (1472) Thomas W. Hall. See his line.

By second wife, Martha Kinsey.

1459. Warner Kinsey Heston, d. at Columbia, S. C.; m. Elizabeth A. Clum. Issue:—Edward K., b. 1, 10, 1838; Emma Eugenia, b. 2, 29, 1840; Warner K., b. 12, 29, 1845; d. 1875.

Children of (458) Bathsheba Heston and John Dickinson.

1460. Mary Dickinson (Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 29, 1798; d. 8, 5, 1888, unm.

1461. Thomas W. Dickinson, b. 9, 23, 1799; m. 2, 16, 1826, Eliza White. Issue:—Catharine A., b. 4, 28, 1827; d. unm.; Elizabeth, b. 7, 24, 1829; m. and d.: John W., b. 12, 5, 1830; Thomas W., b. 1, 31, 1836; d. Eliza S., b. 10, 27, 1845; d.; m. ———West.

1462. Ann Dickinson, b. 9, 25, 1801; m. David Oaks.

1463. Edward Heston Dickinson, b. 3, 17, 1803; m. 1830, (1477) Sarah Hall, b. 12, 28, 1802; d. in West Chester, Pa., 2, 3, 1900; dau. of Mahlon Hall

and (459) Mary Heston. They were members of Merion Friends' Meeting, where they were constant attenders. Issue:—Mary Ann, b. 11, 30, 1831; d. 7, 8, 1832.

1464. William Warner Dickinson, b. 2 Mo. 1805; m. 11, 20, 1833, Lydia Roberts, who died in Merion Twp. Issue:—Sarah, b. 1, 4, 1835; d. 3, 18, 1836; John C., b. 8, 28, 1836; d. unm.: Mary R., b. 10, 29, 1838; m and d.: Ann Elizabeth, b. 7, 11, 1841; d. y.: Isaac R., b. 6, 16, 1843; unm.: Margaret Jane, b. 2, 7, 1846; m. William Walton;—no issue: Elvina, b. 6, 2, 1848; William Henry, b. 8, 5, 1851; Edward Heston, b. 7, 12, 1853.

1465. John Allen Dickinson, b. 4, 8, 1807; d. 3, 4, 1892; m. 7, 9, 1832, Harriet Freas, b. 1816; d. 2, 17, 1901, at their residence, 3635 Locust St., Philadelphia; dau. of Joseph Freas and Sarah Sturges.

1466. Isaac A. Dickinson, b. 6, 17, 1809; d. 2, 25, 1879; bur. at Merion (Old Blockley): m. 3, 19, 1835, Jane Simmons, b. 5, 2, 1809; d. 5, 14, 1846; dau. of Samuel Simmons, b. 5, 26, 1778; d. 4, 9, 1861, and Hannah Williams, b. 10, 9, 1781; d. 3, 13, 1864. They resided in Chester County, above Atglen.

1467. Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 6, 10, 1811; d. 1897, unm.

1468. Joseph G. Dickinson, b. 3, 20, 1813; d. 1, 25, 1898; m. 10 Mo. 1840, Phebe Ann Mercer. Issue:—Clara M., b. 3, 15, 1851; m. and d.: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 19, 1852; m. ——— Dubois: Phebe Elma, b. 9, 19, 1856; living in West Chester, unm.: Mary Matilda, b. 2, 5, 1858; m. ———Wells: Emma Anna, m. Albert J. Conard.

1469. Hannah Matilda Dickinson, b. 10, 11, 1816; m. 10, 15, 1850, Lorenzo Smith, son of William Smith and Phebe Supplee of Swede St., Norristown, Pa. No issue. He had a dau. Josephine by a former wife, who m. Jacob Yost.

Children of (459) Mary Heston and Mahlon Hall.

1470. Edward H. Hall (Mary, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 30, 1792; d. in Columbiana Co., O., 11, 4, 1831; m. West Chester, Pa., 2, 5, 1816, (1366) Jane Paxson, b. 5, 31, 1796; dau. of Benjamin Paxson and Jane Ely. See her line.

1471. Mahlon Hall, b. at Hestonville, Philadelphia, 3, 11, 1793; d. in Philadelphia 11, 3, 1872; m. 3, 11, 1817, Hannah P. Hampton, b. Bucks Co., d. Doylestown; dau. of Benjamin Hampton. They resided in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Second m. 5, 20, 1829, to Isabella Robinson, b. 3 Mo. 1814; d. 6, 22, 1879; dau. of John Robinson and Mary Yocum. They had 12 children. In 1836 he purchased a farm in Doylestown Twp.

1472. Thomas W. Hall, b. 3, 4, 1795; d. 8, 4, 1896, aged 101 years: m.

(1458) Mary Heston, dau. of Abraham Heston and Hannah Suplee. They resided in Caln Township, Chester Co., Pa.

1473. Isaac Hall, b. 4, 29, 1796; d. 4, 21, 1810.

1474. John Hall, b. 8, 17, 1797; d. 7, 3, 1897; m. 10, 23, 1862, Sarah S. (Thatcher) Yarnall, b. 7, 13, 1825; d. 1, 1, 1910; widow of J. Sharpless Yarnall and dau. of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Palmer of Aston, Del. Co., Pa. They resided in West Chester, Pa. He was a farmer many years at Hestonville, before retiring to West Chester. No issue.

1475. Jane Hall, b. 11, 24, 1798; d. 10 Mo. 1870, unkn.

1476. William H. Hall, b. 1, 21, 1801; d. 5, 20, 1886; m. (448) Ann Paxson, b. 11, 15, 1783; d. 4, 20, 1867; dau. of Joseph Paxson and Mary Heston, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He was only about four years old at his father's death and it is said that his future wife raised him. He died in West Chester. No issue.

1477. Sarah Hall, b. 12, 28, 1803; d. in West Chester 2, 3, 1900; m. 1830, (1463) Edward Heston Dickinson. See his line.

1478. Ann Hall, b. 3, 28, 1804; d. 12, 23, 1813. It may be noted that of the children in this family who reached maturity the average age was 82 years, 9 months and 9 days, and the average of six of them was 90 years and 29 days.

By second husband, **William Saunders.**

1479. Jacob Saunders, b. 5, 22, 1810.

Children of (462) Jane Heston and Joseph Worstall of Newtown.

1480. Sarah Ann Worstall (Jane, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 13, 1810; d. 8, 5, 1894; m. Jacob Hibbs.

1481. Edward H. Worstall, b. 10, 19, 1811; d. 2, 18, 1892, in Newtown, Bucks Co.; m. 11, 1, 1838, Maria Smith, b. 2, 21, 1815; d. 1, 14, 1898; dau. of Joseph Smith and Mary Betts of Upper Makefield Twp. He was a tanner and carried on business in Newtown for many years: members of Newtown Meeting and buried there.

1482. Hannah C. Worstall, b. 10, 25, 1813; d. 5, 19, 1898; m. 1st 5, 21, 1846, Pearson Scarborough, No. 798. See his line. She m. 2d, Henry Magill.

1482. Joseph A. Worstall, b. 5, 13, 1816; d. 7 Mo. 1853; m. Mary Ann Buskirk, b. 1820; d. 3 Mo. 1894; dau. of Isaac Buskirk and Susan Van Horn. They resided in Warrington Twp. Issue:—Susanna, living with her brother: Edward D., m. 1878, Clarissa Fell, b. Doylestown 1855; dau. of James C. Fell and Mary Garges. He is merchant and postmaster at Jamison, Bucks Co., a

large stockholder in the Doylestown National Bank, assisted in its reorganization and is a director. Issue:—Joseph F., b. 5, 1, 1884; assists his father.

1483. Isaac Heston Worstall, b. 4, 27, 1825; d. 1886; bur. at Solebury Meeting; m. 1st Mary Jane Ely, b. 1, 20, 1829; d. 1851; dau. of Whitson Ely and Eliza Wall. Second m. 9, 5, 1853, to Amy E. Ely, d. at Hemet, Cal., 9, 9, 1898; dau. of Mark Ely and Rachel Hambleton. Issue:—William Henry, b. 6, 19, 1849; d. 6, 14, 1875: Thomas Elwood, b. 2, 21, 1851; d. 1, 3, 1907, in Philadelphia: Alfred C. b. 6, 19, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1854: Joseph, b. 2, 6, 1856; d. 12 Mo. 1857: Mary Jane, b. 8, 9, 1858; deceased: Rachel, m. 11, 16, 1886, George W. Wiley: Emma E., m. 11, 15, 1897, William Wilson of Hemet, Cal., and has issue, Heston Lawshe, b. 7, 1, 1899.

Children of (463) Rachel Heston and Moses Swayne, of Hestonville.

1484. Sarah Hall Swayne (Rachel, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 18, 1813; m. Norris J. Hoffman. Issue:—Charles, b. 4, 1, 1836; d. 8, 5, 1836: Henry L., b. 4, 8, 1838: Matilda H., b. 8, 17, 1841: Maria Louisa, b. 10, 25, 1846.

1485. Matilda Heston Swayne, b. 12, 11, 1814; d. 9, 25, 1841; m. Paul J. Hoffman, who afterward m. her sister Louisa.

1486. Edward Warner Swayne, b. 12, 13, 1817; m. Mary J. Riley, and a second wife, Sarah Gause. Issue:—Norris H., b. 1, 9, 1851: William Heston, b. 4, 27, 1852: Henry R., b. 11, 22, 1854: Charles Edward, b. 10, 11, 1859. No further record.

1487. Louisa Foreman Swayne, b. 8, 15, 1825; d. 9, 3, 1846; m. Paul J. Hoffman, above.

Children of (464) Hannah Heston and David Coggins.

1488. Edward H. Coggins (Hannah, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 21, 1822; m. 12, 26, 1849, Ruth Ann Tyson. Issue:—William, b. 2, 2, 1851; d. 4, 5, 1852: Hannah, b. 6, 16, 1854.

1489. Paschal Coggins, b. 5, 1, 1823, in Philadelphia; d. San Francisco, Cal., 11, 18, 1883; m. Phila., 5, 1, 1851, Mary Williamson, b. Westtown Twp., Chester Co., 4, 11, 1886; dau. of Thomas Williamson and Elizabeth Pyle of Philadelphia. Issue:—Paschall Heston, b. in Phila., 1, 10, 1852; m. Sacramento, Cal., 10, 9, 1876, Caroline Leonard, b. there 11, 22, 1853; dau. of Albert Leonard and Caroline Merrill. He is a lawyer and resided in California until 1882, now in Phila. Issue:—Albert Heston, b. 7, 17, 1877: Herbert, b. 5, 31, 1881. Anna Passmore Coggins, b. 6, 28, 1857; d. 5, 2, 1881, unm.

1490. Thomas H. Coggins, b. 10, 20, 1824; removed to Chetopa Kan.

1491. James Coggins, b. 3, 1, 1826; m. Sarah M. Beals. No further record.

Children of (466) Isaac and Mary Ann (Jones) Heston.

1492. Eliza J. Heston (Isaac, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 3, 1823; unm.

1493. Edward W. Heston, b. 9, 2, 1824; m. Ella Lodge. Res., Blockley, Phila. Issue:—Thomas, Isaac, William, and perhaps others.

1494. Tacy Ann Heston, b. 8, 22, 1826; m. 5, 2, 1853, Jonathan Harding. Res., Blockley or Hestonville, Phila. Issue:—George, b. 5, 16, 1854; Mary, b. 3, 26, 1856; Edward, b. 8, 19, 1855; Charles; Bertha.

1495. William D. Heston, b. 7, 19, 1828; m. 12, 20, 1853, Laura Matilda Riley. Issue:—Lizzie F., b. 2, 13, 1855; d. 3, 5, 1890, unm.; Henry M., b. 10, 8, 1860; m. Margaret McGeehan and has child Margaret; Laura, b. 11, 15, 1869; m. Fleetwood Albright.

1496. Sarah H. Heston, b. 5, 8, 1830; m. 2 Mo. 1853, Robert Smith, son of Cyrus Smith and Mary Ely. Issue:—Mary Ann, d. 9 Mo. 1899, unm.; Laura; Ella; Louisa B., unm.; William Harold, m. and d.; Isaac Heston, m. and d.; Cyrus, m.; George; Lillian; Margaret; Alice; Walter.

1497. Thomas W. Heston, b. 4, 9, 1832; d. 4, 3, 1891; m. 4, 20, 1859, Margaretta Bowman, dau. of Jonathan Bowman, and resided at Hestonville.

1498. Mary B. Heston, b. 4, 10, 1834; d. 6, 3, 1865; m. (3250) George E. Hall. See his line.

By second wife, Eliza J. Enos:—

1499. Hannah C. Heston, b. 4, 23, 1836; m. George E. Hall, above.

1500. Emily Jane Heston, b. 7, 29, 1838; m. William McGuire. Res. 457 Lansdowne Ave., Phila. Issue:—Mary, d. 1901, Jennie, Eleanor, Harry, William, deceased, George, deceased, Jesse, d. 1876, Bruce.

1501. Isaac Heston, b. 9, 10, 1840; deceased.

1502. Ellen J. Heston, b. 2, 20, 1843.

Children of (463) William Penn and Martha (Tyson) Heston.

1503. Charles T. Heston (Wm. Penn, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 19, 1825; d. 1876; m. 12, 18, 1848, Elizabeth Sager, d. 1879. Res., Hestonville, Phila. Issue:—Sarah Tyson, b. 10, 18, 1849; m. William Albert Rorer and had Wm. Albert and James B.; Albert, b. 6, 14, 1851; m. Emma McNair, and had Martha Tyson and Ella McNair.

1504. Edward M. Heston, b. 5, 28, 1828; m. Catharine J. McClennen, b. 10, 24, 1844; dau. of (1413) Rachel C. Paxson.

1505. Thomas M. Heston, b. 8, 19, 1830; m. ——— Beaumontair. Res., Reading, Pa. Issue:—Sarah and Francis.

1506. Augustus V. Heston, b. 3, 14, 1833; m. Carrie D. Long.

1507. Charlotte Heston, b. 3, 14, 1833; d. 1833.

1508. William L. Heston, b. 12, 29, 1835; d. unm.

Children of (477) Benjamin and Susan (Hibbs) Heston.

1509. Edward K. Heston (Benjamin, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 16, 1816; d. 1, 11, 1891; m. 3, 30, 1842, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Devine. Issue:—Henry Benjamin, b. 2, 11, 1843; James Devine, b. 11, 30, 1843. Of these Henry Benjamin m. 10, 2, 1872, Margaret Belknap, b. 4, 10, 1842; d. 2, 3, 1878; Second m. 12, 29, 1897, at Berwyn, Pa., to Lillian M. Hall, b. 3, 4, 1870; dau. of Morgan B. Hall and Susanna Smedley of Willistown, Chester, Co. He is a wool merchant, residing at Rosemont, Pa., 1902. Issue:—Caroline Howard, b. 3, 14, 1876; Henry Benjamin, b. 9, 27, 1899.

1510. William H. Heston, b. 11, 3, 1817; d. 7, 3, 1878; m. Mary Hollingshead, b. 1822; d. 7, 3, 1898. Res., Newtown, Pa. No issue.

1511. Sarah Heston, b. 8, 24, 1819; d. 1, 27, 1894, in N. Carolina, unm.

1512. Robert H. Heston, b. 3, 20, 1821; d. 11, 9, 1906; m. Julia Ann Wallery. Res., near Peters Corners, Bucks County. No issue. He was a member of Buckingham Meeting and buried there.

1513. Benjamin Heston Jr., b. 10, 18, 1822; d. 5, 24, 1893; m. 12, 31, 1851, Ruth Anna Beans, b. 1823; d. 6, 23, 1876; dau. of Samuel Beans and Sarah Betts. He was a farmer and lived near Carversville, Bucks County, Pa.

1514. James Heston, b. 7, 27, 1826; d. 10, 28, 1844.

1515. Jacob Milnor Heston, b. Buckingham Twp., 8, 8, 1828; d. Asheville, N. C., 1, 29, 1910; m. 1, 14, 1858, Mary Warner Robinson. He was first a teacher, then a merchant in Doylestown, but 1878 removed to Asheville for the benefit of his wife's health, and engaged in the confectionery business. Issue:—Elmer Ellsworth, b. 6, 5, 1861; m. 6, 12, 1890, Mary Anna Higgins; resides at Asheville and has dau. Cynthia Davis Heston; William Reed, b. 5, 6, 1854; m. 8, 22, 1901, Lucy May Maury; lives at Atlanta, Ga., and has son William Maury Heston, b. 9, Mo. 1902.

Children of (478) Elizabeth Heston and Albert Smith.

1516. Jacob Heston Smith (Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4-16-1826; d. 6, 6, 1896; m. 3, 16, 1865, Emma E. Atkinson, b. 4, 16, 1837; dau.

of Thomas Atkinson and Hannah Quinby: resided at Lambertville, N. J. Issue:—Marian, a trained nurse, b. 5, 18, 1866; Elsie V., a teacher, b. 3, 8, 1867; Albert, of Lambertville, unm., b. 8, 3, 1868; Elizabeth H., a teacher, residing in Philadelphia.

1517. **Anna E. Smith**, died in infancy.

1518. **Sarah Smith**, died in infancy.

Children of (479) **Jacob and Sarah (Atkinson) Heston.**

1519. **Elizabeth Heston** (Jacob, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. Bucks Co., 8, 5, 1821; d. Berlin Center, O., 1, 3, 1898; m. 10, 20, 1841, Josiah Smith; son of Charles Smith and Martha Brown, who were married 4, 15, 1813. Issue:—Alvan, b. 2 Mo. 1843; m. Louisa Strong, and lives in Illinois: Eugene, b. 10 Mo. 1844; Jacob Heston, d. inf.: Willis, b. 1850; m. Mary Crumrine, 1893: Horace, b. 1852; m. 1898, Margaret Jones: Matilda, b. 1853, d. 1879, unm.: Martha, b. 1854, d. 1879, unm.: Wilfred, living in Berlin Center: Wendell P., b. 1869.

1520. **Sarah A. Heston**, b. 11, 19, 1823; d. near Pineville, Pa., 2, 1, 1904; m. 2, 15, 1844, Charles Smith, b. 1816, d. 1866; son of Mahlon Smith and Deborah Kinsey.

1521. **Joseph A. Heston**, b. 2, 1, 1826; m. 3, 23, 1854, Margaret Smith, b. 3, 21, 1826; d. 2, 27, 1892, in Pineville, Pa.; dau. of William Smith and Margaret Worthington, Wrightstown. He was a farmer for many years; later retired and lived in Pineville. Issue:—Sarah M., b. 9, 24, 1857; m. (4787) George L. Eastburn.

By second wife, **Sarah Smith:**

1522. **Ann W. Heston**, b. 7, 30, 1829; died in infancy.

1523. **Mary B. Heston**, b. 12, 3, 1832; d. 2, 19, 1905; m. 3, 14, 1861, Thomas Ogborn Atkinson, b. in Wrightstown 10, 12, 1834; son of Edmund Atkinson and Ruth Simpson, of Wrightstown. They resided for a time at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., and kept a general store there; now at Doylestown, where he is treasurer and a director of the Bucks County Trust Company: both members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edmund Russell, b. 8, 22, 1863; d. 10, 30, 1882.

Children of (487) **Mercy Betts and James Lownes.**

1524. **Eliza Lownes** (Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 21, 1802; d. 1, 15, 1892, unmarried.

1525. **William Lownes**, b. 12, 22, 1804; d. 8, 30, 1830, unmarried.

1526. **Mary B. Lownes**, b. 1, 5, 1807; d. 3, 31, 1893; m. 4, 12, 1827, Ross

Smith, b. 6, 5, 1797; son of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield, Bucks County. He was a farmer and a Friend, and removed in early life to Illinois.

1527. Hannah Lownes, b. 12, 18, 1808; d. 9, 10, 1869.

1528. Thomas B. Lownes, b. 4, 25, 1811; d. 12, 24, 1880; m. 4, 20, 1847, Elizabeth Twining (615), b. 7, 10, 1809; d. 1852; dau. of Silas Twining and Elizabeth Welding. They resided near Taylorsville, Bucks County, and he followed farming. No issue.

1529. Esther B. Lownes, b. 7, 21, 1813; d. 5, 28, 1838; buried at Makefield Friends' ground; m. 1, 2, 1836, Abdon Hibbs, son of Lambert and Phebe Hibbs of Newtown Township, where he followed farming.

1530. Sarah Ann Lownes, b. 7, 14, 1814; d. 10, 16, 1823.

1531. Rebecca Lownes, b. 7, 7, 1818; d. 9, 12, 1884; bur. Makefield; m. 4, 22, 1847, Edwin D. Buekman M. D., b. 6, 22, 1822; d. in London, England, 5-22-1891; son of James Buckman (d. in Philadelphia 1, 31, 1881, at this son's residence, aged 82,) and Mary Paxson. He was a member of Green Street Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia.

“Dr. Edwin D. Buckman was an interested worker in family genealogy, and a liberal contributor to the Pennsylvania Historieal Society. At the time of his death he was engaged in a work on the Buekman Family, and had collected much material for their family history.”

Children of (488) Thomas and Margaret H. (Baker) Betts of Upper Makefield.

1532. Elizabeth B. Betts (Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 3, 21, 1821; d. Phoenixville, Pa., 9, 22, 1908; m. 8, 21, 1851, Thomas W. Trego, b. 5, 3, 1816; d. 9, 12, 1901; bur. Doylestown Cem.; son of Jacob Trego and Letitia Smith of near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Doylestown and were members of Friends' Meeting.

1533. Mary L. Betts, b. 11, 22, 1825; d. 2, 16, 1901; m. 4, 16, 1856, Thomas Smith Jr., b. 5, 21, 1818; d. 3, 6, 1882; son of Thomas Smith and Anna Worstall of Wrightstown. He was a farmer and for a time lived on his farm in Wrightstown: both buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

1534. Rebecca S. Betts, b. 8, 5, 1829; deceased; m. 2, 7, 1853, Thomas Elwood Smith, b. 1826; d. 12, 6, 1897; son of John Smith and Jane Buekman of Buckingham Township. They removed from Bucks County to Kansas.

1535. Thomas S. Betts, b. 10, 16, 1827; d. 1831.

Children of (489) Rachel Betts and Dr. Thomas Chapman, of Wrightstown.

1536. Mary Ann Chapman (Rachel, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 11-4-1814; d. 11, 16, 1906, in Wrightstown; m. 11, 16, 1836, Benjamin Wiggins, b. 10, 29, 1808; d. 9, 12, 1881; son of Benjamin Wiggins and Margaret Buckman. They resided in Upper Makefield and followed farming; were members of the Society of Friends. The widow and two daughters later removed to Wrightstown. Burials at Wrightstown Meeting.

1537. Susanna Chapman, b. 1, 5, 1816; d. 9, 13, 1869; unnm.

1538. Joseph Chapman, b. 5, 19, 1818; d. 12, 2, 1842, unnm.

1539. Isaac Chapman, b. 1, 22, 1820; d. Wrightstown 5, 14, 1906; m. 6, 10, 1868, Ruth Anna Warner (3435), b. 6, 7, 1835; dau. of Croasdale Warner and (1438) Ann Wiggins. He was a farmer in Wrightstown. Issue: George, b. 4, 19, 1870; d. same day: Isaac, b. and d. 8, 18, 1871.

1540. Wilhelmina Chapman, b. 10, 22, 1825; d. 5, 18, 1845, unnm.

1541. Charles Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1827; d. 3, 2, 1877, unnm.

Children of (490) Susanna Betts and John Stapler of U. Makefield.

1542. Joseph B. Stapler (Susanna, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 7, 28, 1823; d. 7, 21, 1885; m. 8, 15, 1844, Mary M. Miller, b. 1821, d. 10, 30, 1885.

1543. John M. Stapler, b. in Buckingham 5, 6, 1828; m. 11, 18, 1852, Margaret Rich, b. 1826; d. 7, 7, 1897; dau. of Moses Rich and Mary Pennington.

John M. Stapler was educated at the Claremont Academy, conducted by Edwin D. and Yardley Buckman of Rising Sun. He taught school for a time and then engaged in mercantile pursuits, first in Doylestown; in 1854 he removed to Plymouth, Montgomery County and continued in the same business: in 1864 came to Newtown and entered into partnership with William Kirk Carver. In 1874 he purchased the store now conducted by his son-in-law William T. Wright, and now resides in Newtown; is a member of Friends' Meeting.

1544. Mary Ann Stapler, b. 6, 8, 1830.

Children of (492) Zachariah and Maria (Mitchell) Betts.

1545. Edward L. Betts (Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 12-13-1821; d. 3, 2, 1894; m. 5, 3, 1849, Mary Bloombaugh, b. 1, 8, 1824; d. 8, 24, 1891.

1546. Howard M. Betts, b. 8, 25, 1823; m. 9, 24, 1846, Selina Valentine, b. 4, 14, 1823. No issue.

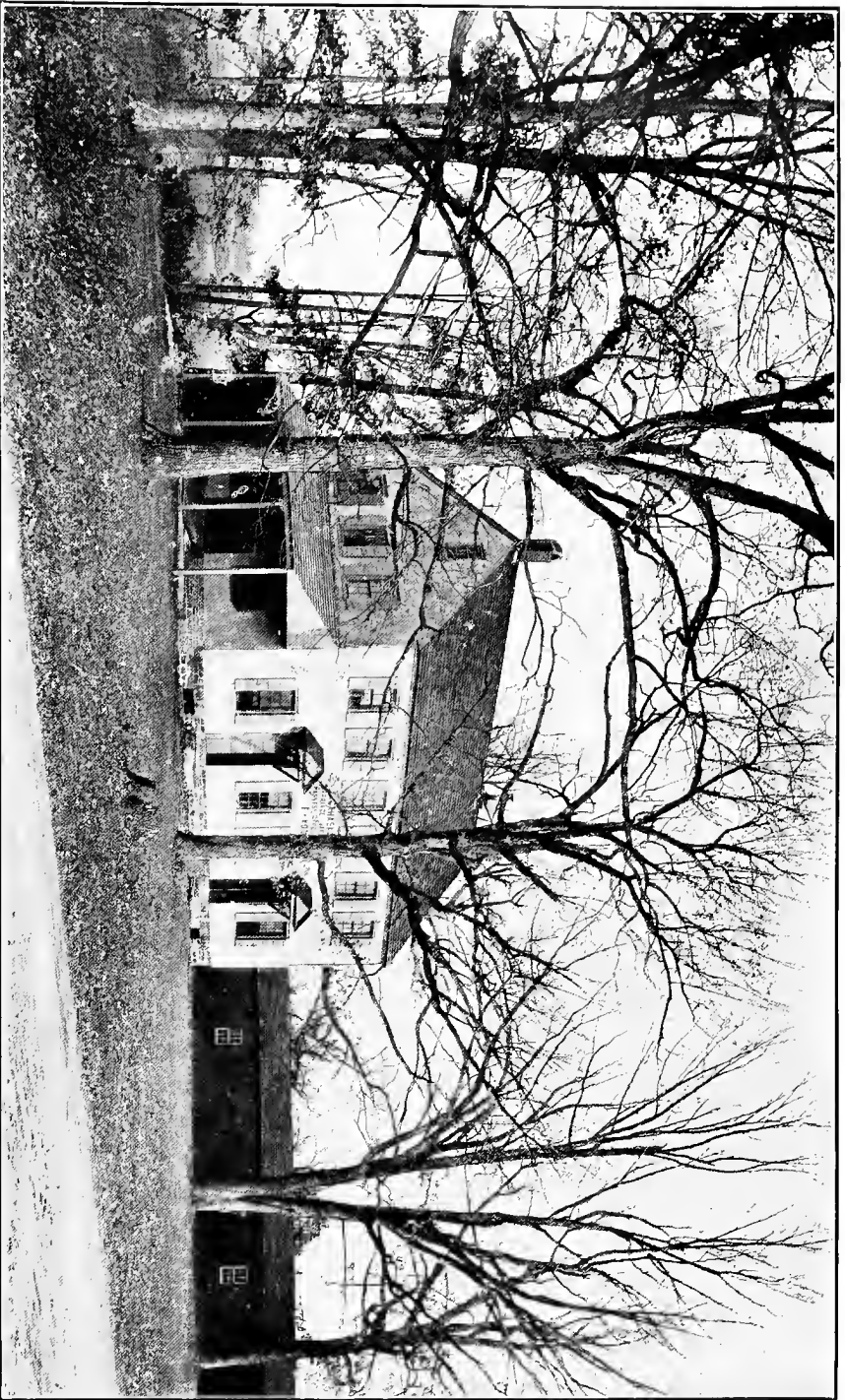


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

BUCKINGHAM (ORTHODOX) MEETING HOUSE.

Lahaska, Bucks County, Pa.

(Now a Carriage and Harness Repository)

The Wiggins, Chapman and other descendants worshipped here.

Facing p. 204.

1547. Lewis C. Betts, b. 10, 1, 1825; m. 1, 14, 1841, Hannah Fulton b. 4, 5, 1824. Second marriage, to Viola A. Arnold.

1548. Albert F. Betts, b. 8, 23, 1827; m. 1, 11, 1849, Jane Cook. No further data.

1549. Richard E. Betts, b. 12, 30, 1829; m. 10 Mo. 1890, Lavinia Donallson.

1550 Elizabeth Anna Betts, b. 9, 19, 1831; m. 1, 28, 1874, Vanarris Taylor.

1551. Thomas Clarkson Betts, b. 8, 20, 1833; d. 1, 7, 1898; m. 1, 28, 1844, Sarah Hough.

1552. Martha Maria Betts, b. 4, 30, 1836; deceased.

1553. Emeline Betts, b. 1, 14, 1838; m. Nelson Selby.

Children of (494) **Mary Collins and William Wetherill.**

1554. Matilda Wetherill (Mary, Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 7, 27, 1813; d. 8, 19, 1876; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch.; m. 10, 28, 1844, to Charles T. Bewley, b. 1818; d. 7, 28, 1895, at Escambia, Florida; son of Watson Bewley and Mary Price.

1555. Rebecca Wetherill, b. 4, 23, 1818; m. (1579) William Lacey, b. 2, 24, 1821; d. 4, 30, 1874; son of Joseph Lacey and Elizabeth Worthington. See his line.

Children of (495) **Andrew and Eleanor (Simpson) Collins, of Buckingham.**

1556. James Collins M. D. (Andrew, Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 30, 1830; d. in Philadelphia 10, 6, 1895; m. 5, 28, 1870, Elizabeth Jones of Philadelphia, d. 4, 16, 1907, at No. 257 South 21st St. He lived at 7th and Green Sts., and was quite prominent in his profession. No issue.

1557. Martha Collins, b. 1, 21, 1832; d. 6, 14, 1847; bur. at Wrightstown.

1558. Elizabeth Collins, M. D., b. 5, 2, 1834, in Buckingham; d. in Philadelphia 10, 31, 1896; m. 6, 12, 1856, Joseph L. Jones, b. 1819; d. 1, 25, 1900, at 641 N. 8th St., Phila. She was a member of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., and a graduate of the Women's Medical College in Philadelphia. He was born near King of Prussia, in Chester Co., Pa., was a member of Friends' Meeting. He represented the 13th Ward in Common Council for some time up to 1883: was the candidate of the Committee of one Hundred: was prominent in Building

Association work for the last 30 years. They resided at 641 N. 8th St. Issue: John, Robert, Ellen, James C., Joseph and Lizzie Jones.

By second wife, Abi Paxson.

1559. **George Collins**, d. 4, 9, 1847; buried at Wrightstown.

1560. **Granville Collins**, deceased.

Children of (500) Semiramus Dubree and John Wiley.

1561. **Esther Wiley** (Semiramus, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), m. John McPherson. Issue:—John, Semiramus and Matilda McPherson.

1562. **Joseph Wiley** m. Eliza Murdoek. Issue:—Charles, Robert, Margaret, Esther and Semiramus Wiley; of whom the last named m. Robert Baldwin.

1563. **Rachel Wiley** m. John Hudders. Issue:—Semiramus, Esther and Mary Ann Hudders.

1564. **James Wiley**, m. Jane McPherson, who left one child, Joseph. Second m. to Jane Wiley. Issue:—Semiramus and Maggie Wiley.

1565. **John Wiley** m. Matilda Best Williams, b. 10, 3, 1815; d. 5, 27, 1882, at E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of (138) Thomas Williams and (499) Rachel Dubree. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, Isaac (m. Ella Jones), John Thomas (m. 7, 12, 1879, Ella Ross), Rachel (unn. in 1898) and Anna Wiley.

Children of (501) Armilla Dubree and Charles Lippincott.

1566. **Sarah Lippincott** (Armilla, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), m. Robert Cameron.

1567. **William Lippincott**: no data.

Children of (503) Joseph and Letitia (Betts) Dubree.

1568. **Warner Dubree** (Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. Buckingham Twp., 10, 12, 1812; d. Trenton, N. J., 1, 14, 1890; buried at Wrightstown; m. Henrietta Rose, for many years a teacher in the public schools. He was a farmer in Buckingham and a member of Wrightstown Meeting; later removed to Trenton. Issue:—John R., died young, 12, 22, 1864; Charles, d. 3, 13, 1899; m. ——— Weber. No issue.

1569. **Sarah B. Dubree**, b. Buckingham 10, 11, 1814; d. 2, 6, 1898; m. 2, 14, 1845, James Malone, b. 1, 22, 1821; d. 7, 30, 1895; son of James Malone and

Sarah Bye. He was a farmer near Pineville, later retiring to Pineville: both members of Friends' Meeting and buried at Buckingham.

1570. Rachel W. Dubree, b. 3, 9, 1819; d. 3, 8, 1886; m. 5, 12, 1844, Frederiek Pearson, son of William Pearson and Rebecca Martindale. He taught in the public schools before marriage and was a farmer afterward, in Solebury Twp.: both buried at Buckingham Meeting.

1571. John B. Dubree, b. Buckingham 5, 9, 1821; d. 7, 11, 1859; bur. at Wrightstown; m. Eliza Weaver of Ohio. He was a wheelwright by trade and resided at Newtown, Pa. His widow returned to Ohio. He had one child, Harriet, who was buried at Wrightstown.

Children of (504) Mary Dubree and Jonathan Roberts.

1572. Joseph Lacey Roberts (Mary, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. 3, 5, 1822; d. 5, 7, 1850, unnm.; buried at Wrightstown.

1573. Sarah Jane Roberts, b. 6, 16, 1824; d. 9, 21, 1878, unnm. bur. Wrightstown.

1574. Lewis Phineas Roberts, b. Wrightstown 6, 9, 1827; d. 12, 11, 1883; bur. Wrightstown; m. 1861, Mary Ann Trego, d. at Newtown; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Trego of that place. He farmed for a time on the Roberts Homestead, near Penn's Park, Wrightstown Twp.; later in Newtown. No issue.

1575. Martha D. Roberts, b. 3, 30, 1829, in Wrightstown; d. in Philadelphia 12, 8, 1885; buried Hatboro Cem.; m. 5, 9, 1861, (2814) Isaiah Walton, b. 3, 1, 1832; d. 1, 14, 1891; son of (915) Jacob Walton and Hannah Dubree. See his line.

1576. Charles H. Roberts, b. Wrightstown 2, 19, 1831; d. 10, 23, 1881; bur. Wrightstown; m. 1st 3, 18, 1858, Martha Kimble. Second wife, Amanda Kimble, sister to Martha. Third wife Julia Blaker, dau. of Thompson Blaker and Hannah A. Gilbert.

Children of (506) Joseph and Elizabeth (Worthington) Lacey.

1577. Esther Ann Lacey, (Joseph, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 8, 28, 1817; d. 1, 10, 1844.

1578. Martha Lacey, b. 2, 14, 1819; d. 4, 25, 1826.

1579. William Lacey, b. 2, 24, 1821; d. 4, 30, 1874; m. (1555) Rebecca Wetherill: Second m. 12, 19, 1846, to (3423) Margaret Wiggins, b. 12, 10, 1822; d. 12, 18, 1892; dau. of (1433) Bezaleel Wiggins and Mary Cattell.

1580. Mary Lacey, b. 1, 7, 1823; d. 10, 16, 1852; m. Samuel Johnson.

Issue:—William H., b. 12, 30, 1849; d. 7, 10, 1853: Mary L., b. 4, 27, 1852.

1581. John Lacey, twin with Mary, d. 4, 1, 1826.

1582. Rachel Lacey, b. 2, 26, 1825; d. 5, 7, 1849; m. 2, 21, 1846, Joseph L. Yates. Issue:—John L., b. 4, 12, 1847: Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 5, 1849.

Children of (508) Martha Lacey and Joseph Worthington.

1583. Edward Worthington (Martha, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 23, 1819; d. 7, 26, 1857; bur. Wrightstown Meeting; m. Cynthia Carver, b. 1820; d. 7, 5, 1893; dau. of John Carver and Mary Martindale of Buckingham Twp. He was a farmer and resided for a time in Buckingham Twp.

1584. Jesse L. Worthington, b. 4, 11, 1824; d. 8, 15, 1831.

1585. Warner L. Worthington, b. 1, 27, 1834; m. Letitia K. Horn, who survived him and m. Joseph Ashmore of Upper Makefield. Warner left four children:—Howard, b. 10, 8, 1857: Oscar, b. 11, 3, 1858: Jesse Lacey, b. 10, 27, 1859: Martha Emma, b. 3, 25, 1861.

Children of (516) Isaac and (699) Ruth (Twining) Lacey.

1586. Silas T. Lacey (Isaac, John, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 15, 1825; d. 9, 20, 1827.

1587. Rachel Lacey, b. 11, 15, 1827; m. 4, 25, 1861, William H. Birdsall, widower of (1794) Hannah Williams. No issue.

1588. Edwin Lacey, b. 3, 27, 1830; d. 3, 2, 1903, unm. He resided in Wrightstown; was a farmer and well known temperance worker.

1589. Elizabeth T. Lacey, b. 2, 9, 1836; late deceased: residing at Wrightstown, unmarried.

Children of (523) Sarah W. Smith and John Eastburn.

1590. Hetty Ann Eastburn (Sarah, Esther, Rachel, Mary, John), b. in Wrightstown 1, 10, 1834; d. same 1, 15, 1907; m. 4, 12, 1860, Charles Williams, farmer, son of Anthony Williams and Sarah Thomson of Jenkintown, Pa.: resided in Buckingham and Wrightstown. Members of Friends' Meeting.

1591. Matilda W. Eastburn, b. 12, 10, 1835; d. 1, 18, 1858.

1592. Elizabeth Eastburn, b. 7, 18, 1838; m. (2816) J. Heston Walton, b. 12, 31, 1845; son of (916) Thomas Walton. See his line.

Children of (527) Charles Benjamin and Sarah (Coates) Williams.

1593. Wallace C. Williams (Charles, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 2, 16, 1832; d. 1, 18, 1833.

1594. Isaac C. Williams, b. 7, 1, 1833; residing in Phila., 1900.

1595. Rebecca C. Williams, b. 9, 6, 1835; d. 1, 18, 1837.

1596. Thomas Williams, b. 11, 3, 1837; m. 10, 22, 1863, Anna Baeder. Issue:—Charles B., b. 7, 1, 1865; Rachel, b. 3, 8, 1870.

1597. Annie C. Williams, b. 10, 13, 1839; d. 2, 19, 1840.

1598. Abraham C. Williams, b. 3, 13, 1841; m. 4, 10, 1862, Emily W. Dillman.

Children of (532) Thomas Reed and Mary Ann (Best) Williams.

1599. Ezra Thomas Williams (Thomas, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 2, 4, 1849; m. 1, 19, 1877, Sarah Ella Bucher. Issue:—Dora Belle, b. 11, 3, 1877; Joseph Dubree, b. 1, 19, 1881; Thomas R., b. 7, 13, 1887; Mary Jane, b. 11, 8, 1889; William Ezra, b. 10, 31, 1891; Lizzie E. Rush, b. 10, 31, 1893; King Laeey, b. 9, 19, 1895; d. 7, 19, 1896; Queen Lazetta, twin with King Laeey, d. 7, 24, 1896; Queen Lazetta (2d), b. 1, 10, 1898.

1600. James Best Williams, b. 5, 3, 1853; m. Mary Ann Weber, d. 4, 19, 1880; m. 2d, about 1887, Elizabeth Anglemyre. Issue by 1st:—Robert Franklin, b. 7, 6, 1876; d. 3, 30, 1897; Charles Albert, b. 10, 19, 1887; Ivy May, b. 3, 10, 1879.

1601. Sarah Jane Williams, b. 5, 22, 1854; d. 1, 12, 1885.

1602. Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 4, 14, 1859; m. 6, 22, 1882, Frank Whitmore. They resided in Indiana. Issue:—Roy Williams, b. 1, 17, 1885; Wallace Dale, b. 8, 11, 1886; Isabell, b. 11, 23, 1888; Sarah, b. 3, 27, 1891; Hester, b. 7, 22, 1893; George Best, b. 2, 9, 1895.

Children of (536) Rachel Williams and William Cameron of Cincinnati, Ohio.

1603. Elvira Cameron (Rachel, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), m. Thomas Ernest. Issue:—Carrie Bell, Abigail, William M., Ida.

1604. Hetty Cameron m. Jackson Slain.

1605. Cordelia Cameron m. Albert William Chatfield. Their son William Chatfield m. a daughter of Senator Wade of Ohio and has two or more children.

1606. Emma Cameron m. William Laws.

1607. Abbie Cameron m. ——— Stuart.

1608. **Hannah Rachel Cameron** m. ——— name unknown.
 1609. **John Cameron** m. ——— name unknown.
 1610. **William Cameron**; no record.

Children of (537) Mary Williams and John Kilgore.

1611. **Elmira Kilgore** (Mary, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 6, 9, 1831; m. 1st Mo. 1855, William L. Siseum. Issue:—Mary K., b. 2, 9, 1857; m. 4 Mo. 1894, John D. Walton. Res., New York. No issue.
1612. **Emma Kilgore**, b. 2, 6, 1833; m. Jacob Franks, 4 Mo. 1861. Issue: Ellen P. Franks, b. 2, 9, 1862; m. 2, 9, 1887, George Kelly of Hillside, Montgomery Co., Pa. He died about 1890.
1613. **Ellen Clarissa Kilgore**, b. 4, 4, 1835; d. 1878; m. 10 Mo. 1857, John Doty Pearce. Issue:—John K., m. Mary ——— and resides in New York City. No issue: Mary E., married; no issue.
1614. **Amanda Kilgore**, b. 1837, m. John Lloyd or Lord. Issue:—Susan D. m. Louis Cohen and has several children: Amanda: Charles: William.
1615. **Edward Henry Kilgore**, b. 1, 31, 1839, at 516 Wood Street, Philadelphia, m. 12, 25, 1865, Helen Thayer. Issue:—forward.
1616. **Charles Kilgore**, b. 1842, died young.
1617. **Mary Etta Kilgore**, b. 1844, m. Joseph P. Yerkes. Issue:—Walter, m. Jessie ——— and had two children: Clarence P., m. Ida ——— and had child Ethel.
1618. **Susanna Drucilla Kilgore**, b. 3, 22, 1852; d. 12, 5, 1892.

Children of (538) Benjamin and Eleanor (Kitchen) Williams.

1619. **Adalaide Williams** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 7, 29, 1836; d. 9, 28, 1870; m. Felix A. Neirman, d. 1879. Issue:—Ellen Estelle, b. 6, 21, 1860; d. at 4 mos.: Jennie Augusta, twin with Ellen, d. at 22 mos.
1620. **Augusta Williams**, b. 7, 29, 1846; d. 9, 29, 1870; m. Frank P. Cahoe. Res., Lancaster, Pa. Seven children:—John Lee, b. 2 Mo. 1868; d. infant: Herbert B., m. Gertrude Brosius 11, 21, 1895, and has two children: Minnie, b. 1, 28, 1872; d. 6 Mo. 1881: Eugene P., b. 1, 3, 1874; m. 9 Mo. 1894, Blanche Shackelford and has Isabella, b. 6 Mo. 1895: Ralph W., b. 9, 13, 1877: Nellie E., b. 11 Mo. 1880: Mabel E., b. 11 Mo. 1884.
1621. **Estelle Williams**, b. 7, 25, 1853; unmarried.

1622. Charles A. Williams, b. 5 Mo. 185—; d. at birth.
1623. Clement Reed Williams, died in infancy.
1624. Amanda Williams, d. in infancy; also three others.

Children of (539) Arthur Howell and Emma Eliza (Warner) Williams.

1625. Emma Reed Louisa Williams (Arthur, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 4, 4, 1845; m. Thomas B. Hagstoz, at Newark, N. J. Five children:—Emma F., m. 10, 2, 1889, Henry or Frank Askin, and had Emma and Thomas: Arthur, unm.: Helen died young: Hilda, died at 6 yrs.: Tawny, d. unm.

1626. Frank Mason Williams m. Lida Taylor and Bessie Tilton. Issue by 1st only:—Frank N., d. young: George, b. 1897.

1627. Caroline Young Williams, died unmarried.

1628. Arthur Howell Williams Jr., m. Ida Milittle. Issue:—Howard, b. 1880: Arthur.

1629. Warner Reed Williams, m. 9, 11, 1889, Bertie Merrehew Owens, at Oakland, N. J.; dau. of H. C. Owens. No issue.

1630. John Kilgore Williams, died unmarried.

1631. Walter Howard Williams, m. 6, 1, 1892, Fanny Holden Prestwick. Issue:—Warner Reed, b. 3, 8, 1893; d. 5, 22, 1898: Thomas Prestwick, b. 11, 5, 1894: Arthur Howard, b. 11, 6, 1897.

Children of (540) Elizabeth Williams and William Donaldson Moore.

1632. Leon Eugene Cameron Moore (Elizabeth, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 11, 3, 1844; m. ——— Frank and had a son and a daughter both married.

1633. Ida Dubree Moore, b. 9, 19, 1846; d. 7, 5, 1847.

1634. Arthur Donaldson Moore, b. 3, 20, 1850.

1635. Josephine E. Moore, b. 6, 15, 1852; m. 2, 10, 1876, John Robinson Edgar. Issue:—Linden Earl, b. 8, 21, 1877.

Children of (546) Priscilla Forwood and Joseph Coleman.

1636. Martha Coleman (Priscilla, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 11

Mo. 1809; m. Hiram Tucker. Issue:—Laura, m. ——— Kenion and had dau. Mary: Ellen m. Orion Hubbin: Harriet: Jennetta: Sarah: Charles: Emmet.

1637. Sarah Coleman, b. 10, 11, 1811; m. Michael Fulcrat. Issue: see forward.

1638. William Lewis Coleman, b. 6, 30, 1815; m. Mary Casterline.

By second husband, **Abraham Woolever**.

1639. Edwin Woolever, b. 10, 9, 1818; m. Esther Wheeland. Issue:—Clara Louisa, m. Benjamin Johnson: Graffius H.: Mary Ellen: Charles C.: William H.

1640. Jacob Woolever, b. 11, 15, 1820; m. B. Wynkoop. No record.

1641. Warner Woolever, b. 1, 14, 1824, m. Julia Atwater. Issue:—Pier-son Lloyd, b. 8, 27, 1847: Sarah Jennetta, b. 11, 30, 1849; m. Henry Day and had son George B., b. 5 Mo. 1867: Michael, b. 7, 21, 1850: Martha, b. 1, 7, 1855: Osear Adelbert, b. 5, 27, 1856: Harriet Amelia, b. 1, 5, 1861: Ira Herbert, b. 2, 22, 1864.

1642. Priscilla Woolever, b. 5, 15, 1829; m. Thomas Chapman. Issue:—David, Mary, Edwin, Walter, T. Coleman, George, Clara Louisa and Frank.

Children of (548) **Sarah Forwood and Uriah Johnson**.

1643. Benjamin Johnson (Sarah, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 6, 11, 1806. No further record.

1644. Charles F. Johnson, b. 4, 24, 1809; m. Mary Susan Billige.

1645. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 8, 7, 1814; m. 2, 21, 1850, Andrew J. McNulty. Issue:—Mary C., b. 11, 21, 1850: Anna M., b. 4, 20, 1852: William F., b. 7, 20, 1856.

1646. Mary Johnson, b. 12, 25, 1817; m. 10, 3, 1844, Owen Michael. Issue:—Martha, b. 9, 8, 1845; d. 9 Mo. 1845: William, b. 12, 14, 1847: Emma, b. 10, 5, 1850: Jacob Calvin, b. 1, 19, 1854: Charles, b. 5, 8, 1858: Edith C., b. 4, 22, 1861; d. 2 Mo. 1866.

Children of (549) **William W. and Sarah T. (Gilbert) Forwood**.

1647. Benjamin F. Forwood (William, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 12, 18, 1816; living, unm., at Monmouth, Ill., 1868.

1648. Hannah E. Forwood, b. 3, 7, 1819; m. 2, 17, 1840, Lloyd A. Cunningham.

- 1649.** **Cordelia Ann Forwood**, b. 8, 1, 1821; m. 4, 22, 1842, Ransom P. Tinkham.
- 1650.** **Philip G. Forwood**, b. 11, 8, 1823; living in California in 1868.
- 1651.** **Shadrach R. Forwood**, b. 7, 16, 1828; living in California in 1868.
- 1652.** **Sarah Jane Forwood**, b. 7, 19, 1831; m. 11, 9, 1854, Lawrence H. Gilmore.
- 1653.** **Harriet Elizabeth Forwood**, b. 8, 16, 1834; m. 9, 16, 1864, Reuben P. Barnes

Children of (552) Elizabeth Forwood and John Barrow.

- 1654.** **Thomas Barrow** (Elizabeth, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 23, 1818.
- 1655.** **Harriet S. Barrow**, b. 3, 13, 1821; m. 4, 5, 1845, James H. Bull.
- 1656.** **Martha A. Barrow**, b. 7, 9, 1822.
- 1657.** **James S. Barrow**, b. 8, 13, 1824; m. 1, 24, 1854 (name not given). Issue:—Cornelius, b. 12, 13, 1854; Wilber, b. 4, 11, 1856; Ellie, b. 5, 21, 1861; Bertice, b. 10, 12, 1863.
- 1658.** **John H. Barrow**, b. 7, 8, 1829; m. 2, 19, 1854, Margaret Stump Smith. Issue:—John Hambleton, b. 4, 9, 1855; Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1857; Martha Stone, b. 2, 28, 1859; Lydia Lovering, b. 4, 30, 1860; Harry Elwood, b. 6, 30, 1861; Jane Smith, b. 2, 26, 1864; Thomas, b. 10, 21, 1866.
- 1659.** **Elizabeth Barrow**, b. 7, 8, 1833; m. 1, 20, 1852, Thomas Johnson, d. 10, 23, 1867, aged 42. Issue:—Kate Amelia, b. 9, 21, 1853; Florence Virginia, b. 1, 7, 1854; Ann Elizabeth, b. 5, 24, 1858; d. 12, 22, 1865; Clara B., b. 7 Mo. 1860; Isa Estelle, b. 11, 3, 1862; Harriet K., b. 5, 30, 1865; Thomas W., b. 4, 8, 1868.
- 1660.** **Jacob S. Barrow**, b. 10, 4, 1836; m. 1, 25, 1859, Mary Virginia Ensey. Issue:—Elihu V., b. 12, 29, 1859; Nettie R., b. 2, 22, 1861; Thomas S., b. 1, 20, 1865; Howard E., b. 8, 28, 1867.

Children of (559) Rachel Warner and Abraham Winner.

- 1661.** **Jesse Winner** (Rachel, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 12, 1811; m. Asenath Davis. Issue:—Lydia, b. 10, 12, 1835; m. Charles Fredrissey; John D., b. 8, 9, 1838; deceased; James, b. 5, 25, 1839; m. Mary Peppenger; Charlotte, b. 7, 17, 1841; m. Edward Strawb; Rachel, b. 12, 15, 1843; Rebecca Ann, b. 3, 16, 1846; Elizabeth, b. 3, 26, 1849; Susan R., b. 5, 20, 1851; Rosanna,

b. 6, 9, 1863: Martha, b. 11, 25, 1855: Susanna, b. 3, 13, 186—: John D., b. 1, 29, 1869.

1662. Ellis Winner, b. 10, 23, 1812; m. Ruth Parker and a second wife, Mary Carr. Issue:—Joseph L., b. 6, 3, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Messinger: Hester P., b. 7, 5, 1838; m. ——— Shaw?: Sarah Ann, b. 2, 28, 1841; m. Christian Bronkman and had son Charles E., b. 2, 2, 1868: Martha Jane, b. 4, 23, 1843. It is said there were seven other children, probably by second wife.

1663. Joseph Winner, b. 10, 17, 1814; m. Elizabeth Shick. Issue:—Freeman, b. 7, 4, 1846: William, b. 3, 2, 1854.

1664. Stacy Winner, b. 4, 22, 1816.

1665. Mary Winner, b. 3, 22, 1819; m. Isaac M. Kester. Issue:—Ellis W., b. 8, 14, 1840; m. Mary Jane Young and had Albert and perhaps others: Samuel L., b. 11, 2, 1841; m. Alice Wall and had Reuben and perhaps others: Jesse, b. 10, 19, 1842; m. Mary E. Smith and had Clarence and perhaps others: William W., b. 10, 21, 1845: Benjamin T., b. 2, 16, 1848: Susan E., b. 10, 30, 1849: Amos H., b. 7, 29, 1851: Isaac Moore, b. 11, 1, 1853: Mary M. C., b. 11, 2, 1855: John P., b. 3, 9, 1859: James E., b. 7, 6, 1862.

1666. Martha Winner, b. 7, 26, 1821; m. John Oliver and had Evan, b. 9, 13, 1842: Joseph W., b. 8, 3, 1843: John P., b. 8, 19, 1850.

By second husband, Samuel L. Cosner, she had Cyrus H., b. 9, 14, 1858: Horace G., b. 12, 22, 1859.

1667. Enoch Winner, b. 3, 5, 1823; m. Mary Collins. Issue:—Charles L., b. 1, 3, 1847: Huldah, b. 7, 9, 1849: Angelina, b. 10, 7, 1850: Pierson L., b. 1, 23, 1853: Mary A., b. 6, 15, 1855: William, b. 5, 2, 1859: Enoch, b. 9, 3, 1863.

1668. Benjamin Winner, b. 3, 12, 1826; m. Elizabeth Chesler. Issue:—Henry F., b. 5, 6, 1851: Hiram, b. 11, 30, 1847: Martha, b. 3, 21, 1845: Abby, b. 10, 15, 1857: Morris F., b. 11, 25, 1862.

1669. Abraham Winner, b. 5, 9, 1828; m. Catharine Wheeland. Issue:—Warner W., b. 11, 22, 1852.

1670. Susan Winner, b. 11, 29, 1830; m. Samuel Heacock. Issue:—Anna R., b. 3, 13, 1854: Emma G., b. 9, 30, 1855: Mary F., b. 1, 29, 1857: Susan J., b. 9, 30, 1858: William, b. 7, 13, 1860: Louisa, b. 5, 15, 1862: Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1867.

1671. William Winner, b. 3, 10, 1833; m. Mary E. Milnor. Issue:—Howard E., b. 7, 4, 1855: Joseph, b. 1, 28, 1858: Charles E., b. 6, 30, 1860: Regina, b. 7, 31, 1862: Susan, b. 1, 19, 1867.

1672. Rebecca Winner, b. 9, 26, 1835; d. 2, 21, 1839.

Children of (560) Samuel and Abigail (Roberts) Warner.

1673. Thomas R. Warner (Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 7, 10, 1819; m. Elizabeth Andrews. Issue:—Louisa, b. 7, 6, 1846; Charles, b. 9, 16, 1848; Abigail, b. 1, 13, 1851; Mary Ann, b. 9, 24, 1854.

1674. Charles L. Warner, b. Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1822 d. West Chester, Pa., 8, 26, 1898; m. 12, 3, 1856, Jane Sharpless, b. 11, 28, 1826; dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin of Nether Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.,. He was in the provision business in Philadelphia 1852 to 1866; afterward in the map publishing business; later a builder to some extent in West Chester, where his widow resides. No issue.

1675. Joseph Warner, b. 2, 18, 1826; m. Jane Monnet and a second wife, Mary Dearmont. Issue:—Eliza Jane, b. 4, 16, 1845; d. 9, 8, 1848; Anna A., b. 7, 9, 1851; Charles, b. 3, 7, 1856; Abigail, b. 5, 5, 1859.

1676. Mary R. Warner, b. 8, 31, 1828; m. William D. Myers: Issue: Robert L., b. 7, 11, 1856; deceased: Joseph E., b. 12, 21, 1858; William L., b. 12, 21, 1859; deceased: Anna L., b. 4, 11, 1862; Jane S., b. 3, 15, 1864.

By second wife, Catharine Stage

1677. Samuel S. Warner, b. 2, 25, 1840; m. Adaline Powers. Issue: Matilda Jane, b. 11, 12, 1864; Samuel Elmer, b. 10, 10, 1866; Sarah, b. 5, 13, 186--; Hannah Margaret, b. 4, 6, 1871.

1678. Sarah Warner, b. 2, 19, 1841; m. Jared Miller. They had four children whose names are not ascertained.

1679. Benjamin Warner, b. 12, 21, 1842; m. Ann Sims. Issue:—Ettie May, b. 5, 3, 1872.

Children of (561) Joseph and Phebe (Starr) Warner.

1680. Jane Warner (Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 24, 1819; m. Weston Reynolds. Issue:—Margery, b. 1844; Jane, b. 1847; Mary, b. 1851; Frederick, b. 1859.

1681. Martha Warner, b. 7, 13, 1821; m. Lorenza Underwood. Issue: Joseph, b. 4, 24, 1842; Valentine, b. 9, 6, 1844; John Henry, b. 11, 4, 1851; William, b. 1, 6, 1859.

1682. Susan Warner, b. 7, 9, 1824; m. Homer Johnson. Issue:—Benjamin W., Rosella, R., John W., Martha, Harrison, Joseph W., Harlowe, Edmund S., George E.

1683. Benjamin Warner, b. 3, 8, 1829; m. Sarah Quaintine. Issue:—Joseph, Charles, John, Edgar, Edith.

1684. **Mary Warner**, b. 2, 10, 1835; m. Leonard Stearnes. Issue:—Phebe Ann, b. 5, 19, 1853; Ranford Melville, b. 7, 25, 1856; Joseph LeRoy, b. 4, 25, 1858; Harvey Elmer, b. 7, 20, 1859; Ansley Ellsworth, b. 10, 28, 1863; Eddie Lawrence, b. 5, 28, 1866.

Children of (562) Benjamin and Mary (Walton) Warner.

1685. **David W. Warner** (Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 10, 10, 1823; d. 3, 7, 1824.

1686. **Robert H. Warner**, b. 4, 8, 1825. No further record.

1687. **Jane Warner**, b. 5, 2, 1828; d. 10, 25, 1828.

1688. **Willis Warner**, b. 10, 10, 1829; d. 2, 12, 1834.

1689. **Sarah Warner**, b. 9, 10, 1831; d. 6, 3, 1838.

1690. **Joseph Warner**, b. 9, 11, 1834; d. 9, 4 1835.

1691. **Harriet Warner**, b. 1, 18, 1837.

1692. **Louisa Warner**, b. 8, 5, 1839.

Children of (565) John and Louisa (Atkinson) Warner.

1693. **William Warner** (John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. in Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1821; d. there 10 Mo. 1883; m. 1st Jane Watson, b. at Muncy about 1828, d. there 5 Mo. 1853; dau. of Robert Watson and Elizabeth Bishop. Second m. to Elizabeth Carey, d. 11, 6, 1900, at Whitehall, Pa., and buried there.

1694. **Henry E. Warner**, b. in Muncy Twp. 12, 29, 1823; m. at Pennsdale 12, 29, 1849, Ann Eliza Neece, b. there 5, 19, 1828; d. there 3, 25, 1898; buried at Muncy; dau. of John Neece and Mary Mackey, of Pennsdale, Pa. He now resides at 332 W. 56th St., New York City.

1695. **Thomas A. Warner**, b. Muncy Twp., 12, 1, 1825; d. there 8, 24, 1909; buried at Friends' graveyard there; m. there 12, 1, 1852, Matilda Willits, b. at Catawissa, 3, 1, 1834; dau. of John Willits and Elizabeth Wilson. They lived all their lives in Muncy Twp. except eighteen months in Muncy borough. Thomas was a merchant in Pennsdale until 1859, and a farmer the rest of his life. He and wife were educated at Westtown Boarding School, in Chester County, and were members of Friends' Meeting at Pennsdale. Matilda was clerk of the women's meeting for many years and was appointed an elder in 1886.

1696. **Mary S. Warner**, b. 5-17-1828; m. 11, 29, 1848, William Schooley

Mendenhall, b. 7, 4, 1822; son of Thomas Mendenhall and Anna Lundy. They lived at Benton, Columbia County, Pa., and later near Pennsdale, Lycoming Co.

Benjamin Warner, b. 2, 2, 1831; d. unmarried.

1697. Deborah E. Warner, b. at Pennsdale, 9, 6, 1833; d. Benton, Columbia Co., 12, 3, 1864 m. 3, 29, 1854, Parvin Masters, b. 7, 29, 1819; son of David and Mary Masters, of Greenwood, Columbia Co., Pa. His first wife was Narcissa V. Mendenhall, sister to William S. Mendenhall. His third m. was in 1873 to Mary Kitely of Canada. He d. 7, 6, 1901, in Philadelphia: buried at Friends' Southwestern Grounds.

John Warner, b. 2, 19, 1838; d. unmarried.

1698. Sarah E. Warner, b. 3, 5, 1842; m. 3, 5, 1862, at Friends' Meeting, Pennsdale, to Joseph Reece Whitacre, b. there 9, 23, 1836; d. at Pine Iron Works, Berks Co., Pa., 3, 9, 1882; buried at Muncy Mtg., Pennsdale; son of Edward Whitacre and Sarah Reece. She has filled various positions of usefulness in different places, and now makes her home principally with her daughter Edith W. Cope, at Moylan, Pa.

1699. Rachel Funston Warner, b. at Pennsdale 6, 25, 1846; d. 11, 12, 1904, at North Easton, while visiting her daughter there; buried at Pennsdale; m. 3, 27, 1867, at Muncy, Pa., to Ira J. Parker, b. Greenwood, Columbia Co., 6, 10, 1839; son of Joel Parker and Anna Johnson. They resided at Pennsdale and were members of Muncy Meeting of Friends, at that place: both educated at Westtown Boarding School. His occupation has been general storekeeping and lumbering.

Children of (566) James and Juliana (Jones) Warner.

1700. Mary Warner (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), m. James Whipple. Issue:—William, Benjamin and Charles Whipple.

1701. Sarah T. Warner, m. Joseph W. Eves, son of John K. Eves, and had a daughter Julia E. Eves.

1702. Deborah Warner, m. Joseph Reece.

1703. Susan C. Warner, m. Edwin Whitacre.

1704. Elizabeth Warner, m. Daniel Kitchen.

1705. James Warner, m. Laura Eves and a second wife. None of these further traced.

Children of (567) Sarah Warner and John Ecroyd.

Hannah Ecroyd (Sarah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), m. ———
Loper.

Deborah Ecroyd, m. James Griffith.

Martha Ecroyd, died unmarried.

Elizabeth Ecroyd, living, unm.; a deaf mute.

Henry Ecroyd, m. in the West.

Rachel Ecroyd, m. Josiah Morris.

Sarah Ecroyd, m. Charles Smith.

Howard Ecroyd, m. in the West.

Louisa Ecroyd No further record of the above.

Children of (571) Benjamin and Margaret P. (Masters) Warner.

Benjamin Warner (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 1847,
died the same year.

Mary E. Warner, b. at Muney, Pa., 3, 25, 1848; m. 9, 8, 1896 at Muney Meeting, Pennsdale, Randolph Henry Chappell, b. North Carolina; son of James Copeland Chappell and wife Mary Ann, of that State. They are Friends, educated at Westtown Boarding School. Res., 330 Spruce Street, Philadelphia. She owns the homestead of her parents. He is a traveling salesman. No issue.

Rachel Funston Warner, b. 8, 20, 1853; d. 8, 4, 1880; m. 2, 10, 1879 (3697)
Charles E. Mendenhall. See his line.

Children of (572) Jacob and Phebe (Tucker) Twining.

1706. **Malichi Twining** (Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 3,
1794; d. 9, 7, 1881, in Hancock Co., Ohio; m. 1st 10, 11, 1815, at Wrightstown,
(656) Ann Twining, b. 11, 28, 1795; d. in Wrightstown, 9, 3, 1859; dau. of Elias
Twining and Mary Stokes. They had five children and then separated, he
removing to Hancock Co., O., about 1830: m. 2d wife, Catharine ———, b.
1812. The children of the first wife remained with their mother in Bucks
County.

1707. **Mary Twining**, b. 11, 2, 1795; died young.

1708. **Phebe Twining**, b. 5, 27, 1798; d. about 1831, in Wrightstown; m.

Samuel T. Van Horne, b. 10 1, 1792; d. 5, 7, 1848; son of Isaac Van Horne and Mary Betts. He married again in Bucks County and in 1833 removed with his family to Ohio: had two children by 2d marriage.

Abraham Van Horn, supposed from Holland, married Martha Dungan of Bucks County. The only child, so far as known, was Isaac Van Horn, who married 1st Sarah Twining and 2d Mary Betts. See No. 202.

1709. Joseph Twining, b. 8, 10, 1800; d. 1859; m. 3, 18, 1820, Mary Livezey, d. 4, 17, 1877; dau. of John and Mary Livezey. They settled in Hancock Co., O., about 1830. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, postmaster twenty-eight years, and a teacher: members of the United Brethren Church.

1710. John Twining, b. 3, 22, 1802; d. 4, 25, 1881, in Wrightstown; m. 3, 15, 1832, Mary Lambert,, b. 8, 11, 1815; d. 3, 12, 1902; dau. of Noah Lambert and Hannah Woolsey; both buried at Wrightstown Friends' ground. They resided on the "Twining Homestead," in Wrightstown.

1711. Sarah Twining, b. 9, 9, 1804; d. 2, 6, 1879; m. Charles Van Horne, b. 4, 18, 1801; son of Isaac Van Horne and Mary Betts. They removed to Hancock Co., Ohio, about 1830.

1712. Hannah Twining, b. 3, 12, 1807; d. in Bucks County; m. Joseph Lambert, son of Noah Lambert and Hannah Woolsey. She died soon after marriage, without issue. He m. 2d Maria Slack, dau. of Joseph Slack and Hannah Lewis. He was a blacksmith at Dolington, Bucks County.

1713. James Twining, b. 10, 10, 1808, in Wrightstown; m. 1829, Elizabeth Staley, b. 4, 10, 1809; d. 1, 29, 1901. He removed to Hancock Co., O., with his brothers and sisters about 1830: a farmer and member of the United Brethren. His widow later resided near Findlay, O.

1714. Martha Twining, b. 3, 10, 1810; d. 1881, in Michigan; m. Joseph Tucker, b. 11, 9, 1790, a second cousin, son of John Tucker Jr. and Sarah, of Wrightstown. They moved to Mt. Blanchard, Hancock Co., O., subsequently to Michigan.

1715. Jacob Twining, b. 4, 12, 1812; d. about 1889; m. about 1836, Elizabeth Adams, widow, d. 9, 5, 1874, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos.; buried in family ground, Salem Cemetery, Hancock Co., O., where three of their children are buried;—the others in the Van Horn Cem. They resided at Carey, Wyandot Co., formerly of Hancock Co.

1716. Lydia Twining, b. 8, 4, 1814; d. 5, 25, 1856; m. 9, 1, 1836, William Hellyer, b. 12, 4, 1811; d. 3, 22, 1885, at Penn's Park, Bucks County; son of William Hellyer and Frances Knowles: Both buried at Wrightstown grave-

yard. He was a farmer in Wrightstown Twp. His 3d wife was Susanna (Edwards) Walton.

1717. Ralph L. Twining, b. 7, 23, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1870, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 3, 2, 1843, Annie Heston, b. 6, 28, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1885; only dau. of Samuel and Mary Heston of Washington's Crossing, Bucks County. He inherited the "Twining Homestead," in Wrightstown; was a farmer and wheelwright.

Children of (574) John and (156) Ann Twining.

1718. A daughter (John, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), died at 15 years.

1719. Silas Twining, b. 4, 26, 1802, in Bucks County; d. 1, 12, 1854, near Findlay, Ohio; m. Letitia Harrold, d. 1898, at Haskins, Ohio. They resided a short distance south of Findlay.

Children of (577) Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Twining.

1720. George W. Twining (Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1806; d. 4, 2, 1874, at Findlay, Ohio; m. Evaline Scarborough, dau. of Joseph Scarborough. They removed to Hancock Co., O., and were members of Congregational Church. No issue.

1721. Susanna Twining, b. 1808; d. 8, 16, 1886, in Christiana Hundred, Del.; m. 4, 9, 1829, Oliver P. Ely of Wilmington, Del., d. 1, 27, 1882.

1722. Jonathan Twining, b. 11, 19, 1809; d. 9, 29, 1858, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. 9, 17, 1836, Susan Balliet, b. 8, 31, 1819; d. 2, 21, 1856. He kept a general store at Beaver Meadows, Pa.; was thought to be wealthy, but unknown claims brought against his estate were paid, leaving him in moderate circumstances. He was noted for his upright dealings and was highly respected.

1723. Antoinette Louisa Twining, b. 1813; d. 12, 22, 1885, in Lambertville, N. J.; m. 10, 6, 1831, Ira T. Johnson of Newtown, Pa., b. 3, 17, 1805. He was a tailor by trade.

1724. Mary Twining, b. 1815; d. 12, 5, 1855;; m. Mahlon Reeder, b. 4, 10, 1806; d. 5, 26, 1891; inventor, philosopher and scientist; son of Abraham Reeder and Margaret Conard. They resided at Penn's Park, Bucks County.

1725. Mercy M. Twining, b. 4, 11, 1818; d. 3, 28, 1854; m. 9, 19, 1839, Charles Hart, carpenter, b. 3, 6, 1816; d. 8, 24, 1907; son of Oliver and Mary

Hart; descended from John Hart, a noted preacher among Friends, of Witney, England, b. 1651, who came to America with William Penn.

They resided at Penn's Park, Bucks County. Charles married again, 8, 9, 1855, Tacy Ann Foster, b. 9, 3, 1827; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Foster.

Children of (580) Elizabeth Twining and Joseph Tomlinson.

1726. James Tomlinson (Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 20, 1805; m. 9, 30, 1830, Margaret Cope, b. 5, 4, 1809; dau. of Jacob Cope and Mary Pugh of Harrison Co., Ohio. He was a farmer and a Friend, residing at Somerton, Ohio. Issue:—Caroline, b. 8, 10, 1831, (m. 1, 2, 1851, William Gibbons): John Milton, b. 12, 30, 1833, (m. 1, 15, 1857, Mary Adaline Steel, and lives at Oxford, Neb.): Ellis, b. 3, 30, 1837: Joseph, b. 3, 7, 1840: Mary E., b. 3, 2, 1843: James Allen, b. 3, 20, 1850.

1727. Caroline Tomlinson. No record.

1728. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 7, 1, 1810; m. 10, 1, 1829, Timothy Haines, b. 8, 8, 1808; d. 4, 15, 1860; son of Isaac Haines and Sarah Kirk (of the Kirks of Nottingham, Md.) They removed to Ohio and later to West Grove, Jay Co., Ind. In early life were in unity with Friends, but later became Spiritualists.

1729. Thomas Tomlinson, b. 9, 15, 1812; d. 1, 25, 1898; buried at Friends' Ground, Somerton, O.; m. 3, 4, 1835, Aletta Nicholson, b. 9, 12, 18—; dau. of John Nicholson and Aliee Lukens. He was a farmer and they resided at Jerusalem, Ohio: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Alzanna, m. ——— Williams, Barnesville, O.: John, b. 1, 4, 1838; see below: Joseph, living at Superior, Neb.: Elizabeth, deceased: Isaac, residing at Jerusalem, O.: Mary C. (McBroom), Superior, Neb.: Hannah, deceased: Sarah A., m. ——— Grisell, Osawatomic, Kansas: Harvey P., of Jerusalem, O.: Rebecca J.: William: Charles N., Osawatomic, Kan.

John Tomlinson m. 1, 11, 1859, Jane Beardmore, b. 6, 24, 1835; dau. of Isaac Beardmore and Susanna Carrel. He was a farmer and miller, residing at Jerusalem, O. Members of Disciples Church. Issue:—William, d. inf.: Alzanna, d. inf.: Aletta, b. 6, 3, 1863; m. 11, 13, 1895, A. D. Cox, notary public, Jerusalem, O., and has John T. and Glenna L. Cox: Thomas, b. 9, 8, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1901, Hattie Poole. No further record.

1730. Joseph Tomlinson, b. 1, 27, 1815; d. 6, 7, 1839, at Somerton, Ohio, unm. He was a farmer and a Friend.

Children of (582) Mary Twining and John Scott of Northampton Twp.

1731. Edward Scott (Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 6, 1813; d. 8, 30, 1814.

1732. Andrew Scott, b. 6, 17, 1815; d. 10, 8, 1883, at 10th St. and Fair-

mount Ave., Philadelphia; m. 1, 14, 1847, Annie Detwiler, b. 3, 4, 1826; d. 4, 13, 1856. Second m. 3, 8, 1860, to Elizabeth S. Watson b. 8, 15, 1828; d. 2, 24, 1901. He was a retired farmer at time of his death.

1733. Edward T. Scott, b. 3, 19, 1817; d. 12, 27, 1870; buried at Richboro, Bucks Co.; m. 12, 28, 1854, Caroline Ellis, b. 9, 3, 1831; d. 1, 28, 1858; buried at Buckingham graveyard; dau. of Amos G. Ellis and Julia A. Armitage. Second m. 12, 22, 1859, to Eliza Ellis, b. 2, 25, 1833; dau. of same. He was in the plumbing and hardware business at Doylestown, where his widow resides, a member of Presb. Ch.

1734. Joseph Scott, b. 11, 15, 1818; d. 11, 19, 1865; married but no record.

1735. Hannah Scott, b. 4, 8, 1821; d. 7, 21, 1822.

1736. John Scott, Jr., b. 3, 5, 1823; d. 8, 20, 1893, in Warwiek Twp.; m. 2, 25, 1847, Martha Cadwallader, b. 4, 27, 1824; d. 6, 5, 1891; dau. of Cyrus Cadwallader and Sarah Shaw. They resided in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

1737. James Scott, b. 12, 25, 1824; d. 12, 25, 1826.

1738. James Duffel Scott, b. in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., 9, 13, 1828; m. 1, 19, 1854, Annie L. Mathews, b. 1, 21, 1835; d. 1, 19, 1855; dau. of Joseph Mathews and Martha Bitting. No issue. Second m. 12, 1, 1856, to Ellen, widow of John Myers, and sister to his first wife; b. 3, 17, 1827; d. 12, 31, 1908. He has been a publisher: resided in Philadelphia, Doylestown, and now at Chalfonte, Bucks Co., Pa.: members of New Britain Baptist Church.

1739. Mary Scott, b. 12, 9, 1830; d. 12, 23, 1866; bur. at Richboro, Pa.; m. 1859, Harvey M. Ellis, b. 4, 21, 1838; d. 5. 5. 1889. Issue: Elwood Comly Ellis, b. 12, 18, 1866.

1740. Samuel Scott, b. 2, 25, 1834; d. 10, 13, 1835.

1741. Charles Scott, b. 12, 21, 1835; living in 1902; m. but no children. Res., Buckingham Twp. Ely P. O.

Children of (584) Rebecca Twining and Thomas Tomlinson, of Buckingham, Bucks County.

1742. Elizabeth Tomlinson (Rebecca, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 9, 1820; d. 1, 28, 1895; m. 3, 4, 1844, William Scott, b. 12, 29, 1822; d. 11, 21, 1905; bur. Doylestown Cem.; son of Samuel Scott and Sarah Walton. He was a retired farmer and a Republican, in Doylestown. No issue.

1743. Emmor Tomlinson, b. 10, 19, 1822; d. 2, 27, 1892; bur. Doylestown Cem.; m. about 1845 Ann Scott, b. 1, 24, 1816; d. 9, 3, 1903; dau. of Sarah

Walton and Samuel Scott. He was a farmer, near Doylestown; both members of Doylestown Presb. Ch.

1744. Mordecai Tomlinson, b. 1824; d. 2, 24, 1896, at Rush Valley; m. Harriet Ellis. He kept a general store at Rush Valley, in Wrightstown Twp. No data as to children.

1745. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 10, 27, 1826; d. 7, 30, 1896; bur. at William Penn Cem., Somerton; m. 10, 14, 1847, Harrison Cadwallader, carpenter, b. 10, 21, 1821; d. 9, 2, 1889; bur. same: son of Cyrus Cadwallader and Sarah Shaw. They resided at Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of M. E. Church.

John Cadwallader, the ancestor of this family, came to America from England in 1710, and settled in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was an active minister of the Society of Friends and a preacher for many years.

1746. Phebe Tomlinson, b. 9, 25, 1828, in Buckingham; d. 5, 8, 1909, near Oakford; m. 12, 5, 1850, Samuel K. Tomlinson, farmer, b. 4, 15, 1830, in Byberry; son of John Tomlinson and Ruth Knight. They are members of Friends' Meeting. Residence and P. O., Siles, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

1747. Abner Tomlinson m Mary Addis. No record.

1748. James Tomlinson, b. 9, 12, 1832; d. 8, 22, 1900, in Warwick Twp.; m. 3, 13, 1862, Susanna Tomlinson, b. 8, 4, 1838; dau. of Miles Tomlinson and Rachel Price, nee Kinsey. He was a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks County. She lives with her youngest son.

1749. Rebecca Tomlinson, b. 1836; d. 9, 15, 1889, aged 53 yrs., unm.

Children of (585) Deborah Twining and Francis Tomlinson.

1750. Edward Tomlinson (Deborah, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), d. in infancy.

1751. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1827; d. 2, 21, 1902, near Somerton, Pa.; m. 12, 3, 1848, Aaron Knight, son of Samuel Knight and Phebe Tomlinson of Byberry.

1752. Phebe Tomlinson, m. 12, 2, 1882, Thomas Sims, b. 11, 27, 1843; son of Edward Sims and Elizabeth Asheroft, who came from England. Address, Somerton, Pa. No issue.

1753. Deborah Tomlinson, b. 11, 15, 1835; d. Bustleton, Pa., 12, 15, 1895; m. 1, 29, 1863, (2750) Isaac W. Tomlinson, b. 2, 6, 1832; son of (888) Ann Walton and Thomas Tomlinson. He is a retired farmer, living at Bustleton, Philadelphia. One child, died at birth.

1754. Francis Tomlinson, b. 7, 2, 1840; m. 12, 18, 1862, (2762) Emily

Anna Carter, b. 12, 21, 1841; d. 3, 11, 1888; dau. of Mordecai Carter and (893) Martha Walton. Second m. 8, 16, 1893, to (5059) Ellen Croasdale, widow, b. 6, 16, 1848; dau. of Watson Tomlinson and Mary L. Buckman. He is a retired farmer, living at Somerton, Philadelphia. Ellen is a member and approved minister of Byberry Meeting of Friends.

Children of (589) John and Phebe (Longshore) Balderston.

1755. James Balderston (John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 6, 1805; m. Elizabeth Kelley. No further record.

1756. Timothy Balderston, b. 11, 13, 1806; d. 9, 14, 1826.

1757. Rachel Balderston, b. 12, 27, 1807; m. 11, 14, 1833, Zephaniah Force. No further record.

1758. Robert C. Balderston, b. 3 Mo. 1809; d. 7, 14, 1815.

1759. Sarah Balderston, b. 9, 20, 1811; m. Albert Lambert. No further record.

1760. Hannah Balderston, b. 9, 3, 1813; m. George Bannister. No further record.

1761. David Balderston, b. 5, 30, 1815; d. 12 Mo. 1892; m. 2, 20, 1840, Hannah Margerum, d. 10, 3, 1850; Second m. 12, 11, 1851, to her sister Rebecca Margerum, b. 5, 3, 1817; d. 12, 23, 1907; a member of Makefield Meeting and buried there. He was a farmer in Lower Makefield, Bucks County.

1762. John L. Balderston, b. 3, 31, 1817; deceased.

1763. William Balderston, b. 1, 27, 1821; d. 11, 21, 1905, at Newtown, Bucks County; buried at Makefield Meeting; m. 1867, Anna H. Boggs, b. Camden, N. J., 1, 9, 1839; d. 2, 26, 1895; buried same; dau. of Francis and Rosanna Boggs. They were members of Makefield Mtg. "He was educated at Joseph Foulke's boarding school, Montgomery Co., Pa., and at Alexandria, Va. In his younger days was a school teacher. He owned and farmed a fine farm in Lower Makefield Township, Bucks Co., Pa.; was very prosperous in business and was reputed to be worth near three hundred thousand dollars at time of his death."

1764. Jonathan Balderston, b. 2, 4, 1823; deceased; a school teacher.

1765. Isaiah Balderston, b. 7, 9, 1825; d. 8, 2, 1825.

Children of (593) Timothy and Sarah Wildman Balderston.

1766. Rachel B. Balderston (Timothy, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John) b. near Dolington 10, 25, 1823; d. 12, 25, 1899; bur. Upper Dublin Mtg.: m. 10, 18,

1848, Amos Ely, miller, b. 7, 18, 1827; d. 11, 3, 1902; bur. same; son of George Ely and Phebe Smith. They resided at Prospectville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1767. Mahlon B. Balderston, b. 11, 6, 1825; m. 12, 16, 1858, Sarah Briggs, b. 10, 3, 1834; dau. of Samuel Briggs and Mary Croasdale. Res., Dolington, Bucks County.

1768. Sarah Ann Balderston, died unmarried.

1769. Elizabeth Balderston residing at Dolington.

1770. Mary Ann Balderston, and **1771. Hannah Balderston**, residing at Dolington.

Children of (596) Thomas Twining and Esther (Smith) Hutchinson.

1772. Sarah Ann Hutchinson (Thomas, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 7, 1813; m. (738) David Leedom, son of Jesse Leedom and Mary Twining. No issue.

1773. William Smith Hutchinson, b. 7, 19, 1814; m. Sarah Hoagland, d. 3, 21, 1900. He was a farmer in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—David Leedom, unmarried b. 10, 29, 1856; resides on homestead farm. Address, Newtown, Pa.: Frank, b. 5, 14, 1858; d. 9, 8, 1864: John, b. 1, 30, 1861; d. 11, 21, 1882.

1774. Elizabeth Lewis Hutchinson, b. 1, 7, 1816; m. 4, 21, 1845, Niles Martin. Res., Yardley, Bucks Co. Pa.

1775. Rebecca Chapman Hutchinson, b. 6, 8, 1818; m. 3, 11, 1841, Robert Walker, b. 2, 9, 1810; d. 2, 4, 1878; son of Robert Walker. He farmed nine years in Buckingham, then removed to Northampton and thence to Warminster, where he died.

1776. Mary B. Hutchinson, b. 3-9-1824; d. 4, 29, 1824.

1777. Matilda Hutchinson, b. 2, 2, 1826; m. Charles Stokes, who afterward m. (2912) Anna Eliza Walton. Issue by 1st:—William, b. 9, 26, 1855; d. 7, 30, 1856: George, b. 4, 18, 1857; d. 9, 6, 1857.

Child of (597) Rebecca Hutchinson and Chapman Buckman.

1778. Thomas Hutchinson Buckman (Rebecca, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 3, 1811; d. 3, 5, 1853; m. 4, 9, 1839, Emeline Buckman, d. 2, 27, 1869; dau. of Major Thomas Buckman and Martha Richards. They resided at Newtown, Pa.

Children of (598) David, M. D., and Rachel B. (Child) Hutchinson.

1779. Elizabeth Hutchinson (David, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 23, 1837; d. 4, 11, 1842.

1780. Edward Stanley Hutchinson, b. 2, 7, 1841; m. 2, 3, 1870, Clayanna Lloyd, b. 9, 15, 1844; dau. of Wm. Moore Lloyd and Jane E. Lowry of Altoona, Pa. They now reside at Newtown, Pa., where he is a real-estate and general business agent, succeeding his brother J. Pemberton Hutchinson: is a member of Newtown Friends' Meeting.

1781. George Washington Hutchinson, twin with Edward, d. 9, 4, 1841.

1782. James Pemberton Hutchinson, b. 10, 3, 1843; d. 8, 26, 1901, unmarried; buried at Newtown Friends' burial ground, being a member of that Society. "He graduated from the Polytechnic College, Philadelphia, 1865; was first assistant, then chief engineer of the Phila., Newtown and New York R. R., and one of the directors of the Bucks County Trust Company from its organization in 1885. In 1895 he was chosen one of the directors of the First National Bank of Newtown and succeeded Edward Atkinson as president, being well qualified for this position. In matters historical and in the realm of natural science he took a deep interest. He was a valuable member of the Bucks County Historical Society, and also of the natural science association of the county. Politically he was a Republican, but never held or sought office. His mother, Rachel B. Child, was a member of the Child family, English Friends, who were among the first settlers of Plumstead Township."

Children of (599) Sarah Hopkins and Richard Loines.

1783. William H. Loines (Sarah, Elizabeth, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 1814; d. 1889; m. Elizabeth Pitkin. Issue:—Sarah G., b. 1849, m. 1870, John H. Hall, of Hartford, Conn.: Lydia A., b. 1850, d. 1882: Ann R., b. 1852: Elizabeth C., b. 1855; m. William G. Wilson: Helen A., b. 1856, d. 1862.

1784. Sarah K. Loines, b. 1816, d. 1874; m. Henry A. Garrett.

1785. Elizabeth H. Loines, b. 1819; m. William Carpenter.

1786. Ann R. Loines, b. 1821.

Children of (600) William and Esther (Carver) McDowell.

1787. Eliza Ann McDowell (William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 10, 1811, in Buckingham Twp.; d. Pulaski Co., Ind., 10, 20, 1850; m. 7, 17, 1825, William S. Beans. Issue:—Joseph C., b. 3, 6, 1826: Charles, b. 5, 12, 1827: Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1828: Esther, b. 6, 3, 1830: Elwood, b. 2, 17, 1832: Mary

E., b. 8, 9, 1833; George, b. 8, 24, 1835; William, b. 3, 20, 1837. No further data.

1788. Hannah McDowell, b. 10, 22, 1812, in Buckingham; d. 9, 9, 1891, in Lambertville, N. J.; m. 5, 3, 1836, Joel Carver, b. 3, 5, 1798; d. 9, 2, 1881, in Lambertville; son of Joseph Carver and Mary VanSant. They lived many years in Buckingham; later removed to Lambertville. His first wife was Lydia Gill of Solebury. Issue by 2d:—Angelina, b. 6, 9, 1842; d. 7, 6, 1842; bur. at Wrightstown.

1789. George McDowell, b. 12, 19, 1813; d. 5, 30, 1885, in Doylestown Twp., m. 11, 3, 1836, Amanda Mathews, b. 9, 30, 1819; d. 1, 30, 1885; dau. of Benjamin and Martha Kinsey. He was a farmer in Doylestown.

1790. Joseph McDowell, b. 1, 7, 1816; d. aged 8 years.

1791. William McDowell, b. 12, 18, 1818; d. 2, 28, 1877, in Wrightstown; buried there; m. 3, 23, 1842, Eleanor Duer, b. 6, 23, 1816; d. 2, 28, 1891; buried same; dau. of James and Jane Duer. For many years he was a merchant at Wrightstown; was successful in business and accumulated considerable property.

1792. Robert McDowell, twin with William, d. 11, 29, 1894; m. 3, 7, 1844, Catharine Neff, b. 7, 2, 1825; d. 7, 10, 1902; dau. of Absalom and Jane Neff. They resided at Palestine, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Children of (601) Mary McDowell and John L. Williams.

1793. Sarah Ann Williams (Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 24, 1821; d. 10, 8, 1821.

1794. Hannah Williams, b. 5-29-1823; d. 6, 24, 1858; m. 1, 21, 1852, William H. Birdsall, b. Montgomery Co., Md., 10, 25, 1825; d. 6, 4, 1900. He removed in 1838 to Oakland, O., where he farmed: married again 4, 25, 1861, (1587) Rachel Lacey, dau. of Isaac Lacey and Ruth Twining. No issue by the last.

1795. Araminta Williams, b. 5, 14, 1824; d. 8, 3, 1858, unmarried.

1796. Eleazer T. M. Williams, b. 8, 9, 1826; m. 12, 8, 1852, Mary E. Andrews, b. 12, 5, 1836; d. 8, 25, 1865; dau. of John and Elizabeth Andrews of Clarksville, Clinton Co., O. Second m. 4, 15, 1868, to Mary E. Wilkinson, b. 6, 18, 1840. He resides on the farm purchased by his father in 1822; is State Weather Bureau reporter and is also devoted to Geology.

1797. Lewellyn Williams, b. 11, 22, 1828, at Clarksville, O.; m. 6, 19, 1856, Martha Jane Henry, b. 10, 24, 1835. Res., Clarksville, O.

Children of (602) Ann McDowell and Thomas Hillborn.

1798. Hannah Hillborn (Ann, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., 9, 22, 1818; d. 4, 5 1904, at Pineville, Pa.; m. 12, 7, 1837, Henry McKinstry, farmer, d. 4, 8, 1845. They resided in Wrightstown Township, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas, b. 9, 22, 1838; d. 8, 22, 1840: Emily Anna, b. 7, 21, 1840; m. (2518) Amos K. Trego. See his line: Edward, b. 9, 1, 1842; d. 8, 23, 1892; was a member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, a writer of some note and an able debater; lived and died in Wrightstown.

1799. Emily Hillborn, b. 4, 7, 1821; d. 1, 8, 1832.

1800. Mahlon Hillborn, b. 6, 25, 1826; d. 9, 29, 1826.

Children of (603) Sarah McDowell and William Worthington.

1801. Robert M. Worthington (Sarah, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 9, 1818, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 10, 24, 1888; m. 3, 12, 1843, Ann Stump, b. 1817, in Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio. Issue:—Jane, d. 1903, m. Maurice Bradfield: John W., m. Harriet England: Mary C., d. 1900, m. Jacob White: George, m. Sarah Ann Smith: Clark, m. 2, 21, 1878, Josephine White: Another, name not given. Mary C., George W. and Clark live in Pleasant Township. No further data.

1802. Isaac Worthington, b. 10, 4, 1819, in Buckingham; d. 5, 8, 1882, in Ohio; m. 3, 16, 1841, Mary Hadley, b. 6, 3, 1821; d. 8, 1, 1861.

1803. Mary Ann Worthington, deceased.

1804. Horace Worthington, died young.

Children of (605) Eleazer T. and Caroline Augusta (Garvin) McDowell.

1805. Georgeine McDowell (Eleazer, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 12, 28, 1834; d. 1852 or 1853.

1806. Aletta McDowell, b. 8, 10, 1836; d. 1882; m. 5, 6, 1864, John H. Fine. Issue:—John H. Fine, Jr., m. Frances Bonnitto, and they have John H. and Janet: Francis G., m. Mary Black.

1807. Edward Sayres McDowell, b. 1, 22, 1838-9; killed in Battle of Fair Oaks, 1862.

1808. Fanny McDowell, b. 6, 18, 1840; m. 11, 15, 1864, Harry F. West, Pres. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., 4039 Walnut Street, Philada. Issue:—Edith Grantham, b. 10, 26, 1870; m. 11, 19, 1896, William J. A. Blair, and has Eleanor, b. 8, 16, 1899; and Frances, b. 11, 6, 1900: William, m. 6, 6, 1901, Isabelle Duer.

Children of (606) Robert and Hannah K. (Field) McDowell.

1809. Joseph F. McDowell (Robert, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 2, 5, 1826; d. 12, 11, 1831.

1810. Lucian B. McDowell, b. 4, 12, 1827; d. 1, 15, 1904; m. 10, 8, 1851, Amelia Davis, b. 7, 7, 1829; d. 4, 1, 1861; dau. of Edward and Adrianna Davis. Second m. to Jane (Bradshaw) widow of (400) Jacob Kirk.

By second wife, Eliza Johnson.

1811. Horace B. McDowell, b. 6, 4, 1830; d. 6, 5, 1830.

1812. Eleazer Twining McDowell, b. 10, 12, 1831; d. 1, 22, 1908; m. 6, 2, 1853, Martha T. Livezey, dau. of John Livezey and Mary Stirk. He was a farmer at Hatboro, Pa.

1813. Winchester McDowell, b. 12, 30, 1833; went to S. America.

1814. Elizabeth W. McDowell, b. 3, 31, 1835; d. 6, 24, 1879; m. 12, 25, 1854, Andrew Hewitt, b. 9, 23, 1835; son of Nathan and Mary Hewitt of Bridgeton, N. J. Issue:—Henry C., b. 12, 6, 1856; m. Harriet Loper 4-30-1880, and had Chester A., 4, 18, 1882; Katharine, 10, 31, 1886; Richard, 4, 20, 1889; Caroline, b. 10, 24, 1858; Frances, b. 8, 26, 1860; Emma, b. 6, 29, 1862; Lucy H., b. 1, 30, 1868; Sallie L., b. 8, 8, 1875.

1815. John W. McDowell, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 4, 8, 1898, in Fresno, Cal.; m. 7, 14, 1870, Rebecca Shewell, b. 11, 7, 1839; d. 1, 16, 1908; buried at Doylestown Cem.; dau. of Charles Shewell and Jane Wallace of New Britain Twp., Bucks Co. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. Bar 4, 20, 1865 and practiced law at Doylestown until 5 Mo. 1885, when he removed to Pittsburg; from there to Kansas and later to Fresno. His widow returned to Doylestown. No issue.

1816. George McDowell, b. 10, 1, 1838; m. 9, 20, 1865, Martha McDaniel, b. in Arkansas 8, 28, 1834; dau. of John and Sarah McDaniel. He served in the Southern Army during the Civil War; afterward removing to California and thence to Idaho. Issue:—William B., b. 8, 29, 1868; Sarah E., b. 9, 13, 1871; d. 9, 16, 1873; George S., b. 2, 8, 1873; d. 7, 30, 1874; John E., b. 7, 10, 1875, Moscow, Idaho; Jennie May, b. 1, 17, 1878; Zula; Bessie.

Children of (610) Watson and Margaret (Hallowell) Twining.

1817. Mary Twining (Watson, Silas, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 4, 1822; d. 9, 22, 1825, in Wrightstown Township.

1818. Hallowell S. Twining, b. 4, 5, 1824; d. 12, 6, 1885; m. 3 Mo. 1848, Jane Williams, d. 11, 6, 1901; dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Williams. They

resided in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co. He was a farmer. He fell overboard from a vessel and was drowned.

1819. Rebecca H. Twining, b. 12, 11, 1825; d. in Philadelphia 1, 18, 1907, unm.; buried at Warminster Friends' graveyard.

1820. Amos W. Twining, b. 12, 8, 1828; d. 4, 2, 1900, at his residence, 1517 N. Marshall St., Philadelphia, unm. He removed to Philadelphia in 1861 and was for many years a member of the Commercial Exchange. He was associated with his brother in the grain business and was connected with the Trades League from its organization; a member of the Society of Friends.

1821. Elizabeth Twining, b. 5, 6, 1830; d. 9, 13, 1907; m. 5, 22, 1856, to (1276) William J. Kirk, b. 5, 5, 1832; d. 4, 22, 1901, in Philadelphia. No issue.

1822. Elias B. Twining, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 7, 8, 1862; bur. at Warminster Friends' graveyard; m. Charlotte Tyson. Issue:—Edroy, b. 11, Mo. 1860.

1823. Mary Twining, b. 3, 25, 1835; d. 4, 15, 1856; in Warminster Twp., unm.

1824. Joshua D. Twining, b. 9, 10, 1838; m. 10, 6, 1874, Elizabeth Patterson, and they reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Edith J., b. 1, 22, 1878.

1825. Alice W. Twining, b. 9, 10, 1840; d. 8, 10, 1844.

1826. Anna Twining, b. 10, 9, 1843; d. 7, 15, 1879, in Warminster; m. 8, 10, 1874, George Shoemaker, d. there 3, 8, 1882. No issue.

1827. Alice W. Twining, b. 1, 6, 1846; d. 5, 25, 1846.

Children of (614) Silas and Martha (Simpson) Twining.

1828. Ruthanna Twining (Silas, Silas, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1837; unm., d. 12, 5, 1910, at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1829. Elmira W. Twining, b. 1, 25, 1839; d. in Newtown 2 Mo. 1900; educated at Claversack Seminary, N. J.; was a worthy minister in the Society of Friends. Unmarried.

By second wife, Amanda K. Simpson:

1830. Samuel W. Twining, b. 12, 14, 1844; d. 6, 23, 1895; m. 11, 12, 1868, Marion Wright, dau. of Jonathan B. and Eliza R. Wright. He was a printer and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:—Anna St. John, b. 8, 2, 1880; m. about 1894, Arthur Jennings, Cranford, N. J.

1831. Mary Twining, b. 7, 8, 1846; died young.

1832. Silas Twining, b. 3, 21, 1848; d. in Philadelphia 4, 4, 1906; m. 6,

17, 1875, Annie T. Vanartsdalen; dau. of James T. and Caroline Vanartsdalen. He was manager in a coffee store; buried at Bristol. Issue:—Eugene, b. 3, 17, 1876; a clerk: Howard V., b. 3, 10, 1885; a bookkeeper in Philadelphia: Samuel.

Children of (620) William and Rebecca S. (Riley) Twining

1833. Eleazer Twining (William, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 22, 1828; d. 1, 19, 1894; m. 5, 4, 1872, Hannah Lacey. He was a blacksmith. Issue:—Naomi, b. 7, 14, 1873; d. 6, 25, 1898.

1834. Reuben L. Twining, b. 10, 11, 1828; d. 11, 28, 1865, unm.

1835. Uriah R. Twining, b. 11, 16, 1831; m. 11, 30, 1854, Julia A. Vanartsdalen, b. 2, 16, 1836; d. 5, 29, 1906; dau. of Cornelius and Catharine Vanartsdalen. He was a farmer at Trevese, Bucks County; buried at William Penn Cemetery.

1836. Phebe A. Twining, b. 3, 20, 1834; m. 8, 29, 1860, Septimus Tucker, Bucks County. No further data.

1837. Amy L. Twining, b. 8, 25, 1836; d. 1, 25, 1893; m. 11, 20, 1856, Thomas Amoss, and resided near Annapolis, Md. No further data.

1838. Rebecca S. Twining, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 5, 1, 1844.

1839. William W. Twining, b. 1, 17, 1844; d. Trenton, N. J., 7, 30, 1880; m. 3, 3, 1870, Mary Ann VanHorn, b. 6. 13, 1846; d. 10, 26, 1904; dau. of Moses and Rebecca Van Horn. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co.

Children of (623) Isaac and Ann (Ryan) Twining.

1840. D. Hallowell Twining (Isaac, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 8, 27, 1828; m. 12, 14, 1865, Alice Baynes of Baltimore, b. 1836; d. 3, 1, 1876. They settled at Greenwood, Baltimore Co., Md. Issue:—Joseph B., b. 3, 4, 1867; farmer, Fallston, Md.; m. 1894, Mira S. Saurman of Philadelphia, and had Martha E., 4, 13, 1896, and Anna M., 4, 29, 1893: Horace B., b. 9, 13, 1867; d. 4, 11, 1871: Isaac, b. 5, 24, 1871; farmer, Greenwood, Md.; m. 1901, Sarah Burton, and had Alice V., 6, 22, 1902, and Eleanor G., 10, 9, 1903: B. Franklin, b. 10, 5, 1871; d. 12, 2, 1874.

1841. Horace B. Twining, b. 9, 15, 1832; d. 11, 14, 1895; m. 2, 20, 1872, Fannie Ashton, b. 4, 15, 1843. From 1861 to 1869 they lived on the Pacific Coast. He was a farmer and by birthright a Friend: last residence, Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. Issue:—Mary Ann, b. 3, 15, 1873; m. 9, 26, 1904, Henry A. Whitaker of Forest Hill: Albert B., b. 1, 10, 1878.

1842. Isaac T. Twining, b. 12, 7, 1834; went to Mississippi in 1859-60,

and drifted into the Southern army during the war. In 1885 was living in Senior Texas, where he married a widow with two children. No further data.

1843. B. Franklin Twining, b. 10, 12, 1837; d. in Philadelphia 1, 3, 1880; m. 7, 21, 1864, Mary C. Nippes of Philadelphia, where they resided. He left the Society of Friends and joined the Lutherans. Issue:—Robert Barclay, b. 6, 16, 1867, m. 1894, Jennie M. Hess; is an electrician, residing at Bustleton, and has B. Frank, b. 8, 21, 1895, and Mary Gertrude, b. 7, 26, 1904: Mary Ella, b. 12, 29, 1873; d. 7, 17, 1874.

1844. Caroline Twining, b. 3, 7, 1840; m. 2, 17, 1805, William D. Bartleson, b. 5, 19, 1835, son of Mark and Mary Bartleson of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. They settled at Pleasantville, Harford Co., Md., and since 1900 have lived at Upper Cross Roads, Md. Issue:—Anna M., b. 4, 12, 1867; m. D. Burnett Reckord, Real Estate and Insurance Agent, Belair, Md., and has Helen, b. 1890, and Norman, b. 1891: Martha L., b. 4, 19, 1869; m. 1897, J. M. Curry, farmer, merchant and postmaster at Upper Cross Roads, and has William A., b. 1900, and J. Miles, b. 1903: William D., b. 12, 23, 1879, a commercial traveler, unm.

1845. Robert Barclay Twining, b. 2, 16, 1843; killed at the second Battle of Bull Run, 8, 29, 1863. He was disowned by Friends.

Children of (625) Thomas and Sarah A. (Bean) Twining.

1846. Mary E. Twining (Thomas, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 2, 1833; m. 2, 5, 1851, Archibald Campbell. He is a retired farmer; members of M. E. Church, residing at Bloomington, Ill. His father was a Scotchman who resided in Ireland.

1847. Louisa E. Twining, b. 3, 3, 1835; m. 2, 15, 1866, Peter C. Jacoby, farmer: members of M. E. Church. They resided at Holden, Ill., and later at Havelock, Neb. Issue:—Thomas H., b. 11, 12, 1866; d. 10, 12, 1901: Daniel A., b. 11, 1, 1868: Della M., b. 7, 12, 1871; m. Llewellyn J. Pierce, farmer, and has Helen G., b. 2, 18, 1902: Franklin E., b. 6, 7, 1874; of Havelock, Neb.

1848. Martha M. Twining, b. 5, 2, 1839; d. 9 Mo. 1886; m. 1857, John Kendall. Res., Farmer City, Ill. Issue:—Perry J., residing at Dakota City, Ia.: Zimmara E., m. ——— Massey, Phoenixville, Pa.: Aletha I., m. ——— Barnes, Weldon, Ill.: Capatolia, m. ——— Reeser, Farmer City, Ill: John W.: Albert: Grant: Joseph M.; all of Farmer City, Ill.

1849. Sarah A. Twining, b. 4, 22, 1845; d. 7, 25, 1845.

By second wife, **Alcinda E. (Cundiff)**:

1850. Thomas C. Twining, b. 5, 24, 1850; d. 10, 8, 1851.

1851. Charles H. Twining, b. 11, 12, 1853; m. 1, 9, 1873, Mary A. Savidge, b. McLean Co., Ill., 1, 26, 1854. He removed to Little River, Kansas, 1884, where he is engaged in farming, stock raising and real estate. Issue:—Musetta, b. 12, 15, 1875; m. 1895, Charles L. Cook, in U. S. service in Philippine Islands, and has Beulah and Richard: T. J., b. 9, 6, 1877; m. 1904, Sadie Yoders, and resides at Danvers, Ill.: Earl, b. 1, 11, 1879; d. 1, 1, 1885: Theo. R., b. 1, 17, 1883.

1852. Isaac Twining, b. 1, 4, 1856; d. 4, 21, 1856.

Children of (628) Samuel T. and Caroline (Simpson) Wilkinson.

1853. Mary Wilkinson (Samuel, Mary, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 19, 1842; d. 6, 15, 1842.

1854. John S. Wilkinson, b. 3, 5, 1844; d. 5, 14, 1894; m. 4, 2, 1868, Minnie T. Hinkle, b. 5, 8, 1845: resided at Rushland, Bucks Co., where his widow continues. He was an insurance agent in Philadelphia. Issue:—Caroline R., b. 3, 23, 1886; d. 3, 29, 1886.

1855. Edward Wilkinson, b. 12, 18, 1845; d. 8, 11, 1847.

1856. Elwood Wilkinson, b. 8, 12, 1848; deceased.

By second wife, Julia A. Simpson:

1857. Harry Wilkinson, b. 9, 1, 1850, in Warwick Twp.; m. 10, 18, 1871, Sarah Rockafellow, b. 9, 5, 1850; dau. of William Rockafellow and Mary Ann Worthington. He is a merchant at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; member of legislature 1898-1900; a Republican. Issue:—Samuel T., b. 5, 23, 1873; m. 11, 28, 1895, Lizzie Naylor, dau. of Garrett Naylor and Jennie Brooks. He is in business with his father.

1858. Sue T. Wilkinson, b. 1, 18, 1853; d. 2, 22, 1901, unm.; bur. at Wrightstown.

1859. Albert H. Wilkinson, b. 11, 1, 1855, in Warwick Twp.; m. Fannie Rockafellow, dau. of William Rockafellow and Mary Ann Worthington. They reside in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., and he is a farmer. P. O., Ivyland, Pa. Issue:—Annie E., m. Theodore T. B. Kirk, son of William Kirk. He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon, near Forest Grove, and they have Charles, b. 6, 12, 1901, and Marguerite, b. 9 Mo. 1907.

1860. Eleazer T. Wilkinson, b. 9, 11, 1857; m. 3, 20, 1878, Margaret Betts, b. 1, 11, 1857; dau. of Stephen Betts and Letitia Hudnut. He is Secretary for D. Lupton's Sons & Co., and resides at 2022 E. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia.

Issue:—E. May, b. 7, 7, 1879; Harry R., b. 8, 30, 1882; m. 10, 23, 1907, May Agnes Wolf, dau. of Henry C. Wolf of Philadelphia.

Children of (629) Eleazer T. and (671) Mary Ann (Twining) Wilkinson.

1861. Charles T. Wilkinson (Eleazer, Mary, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 11, 6, 1843 m. 4, 22, 1868, Hannah Elizabeth Lambert; dau. of Charles A. Lambert and Sarah M. Martindale. He is a prominent farmer in Warwick Twp., near Rushland Station and P. O. Issue:—Howard, b. 11, 26, 1870; m. 2, 20, 1895, Sara Spencer, dau. of Oren P. Spencer and Elizabeth Randall. He is an engineer, residing at 2240 North 12th St., Phila., and has Stewart, b. 12, 15, 1895 and Edith Spencer, b. 8, 23, 1902; Charles L., b. 6, 15, 1881; m. 1902, Sallie B. Twining, b. 1, 29, 1883; dau. of (5598) Watson Twining and Amelia Brooks; is a farmer near Rushland and has Watson Twining, b. 11, 6, 1902.

1862. Jane Wilkinson, b. 1, 28, 1845; res., Warwick Twp., unm.

1863. Barclay Wilkinson, b. 10, 29, 1846; d. 8, 30, 1850.

1864. Caroline Wilkinson, b. 1, 30, 1848; living in Warwick Twp., unm.

1865. Mary T. Wilkinson, b. 9, 1, 1850; m. 12, 21, 1876, Charles Warner, son of Jonathan A. Warner and Maria A. Thackeray of Wrightstown, where he is a farmer, near Pineville. Issue:—Jonathan T., b. 2, 15, 1880, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 23, 1901, at Doylestown, by Rev. R. M. Labaree, to (4927) Miriam C. Trego, b. near Pineville 9, 27, 1876; dau of (2518) Amos K. Trego and Emily Anna McKinstry, and has Eva b. 4, 8, 1903, and Harry Trego, b. 8, 2, 1907; Carrie Bell, b. 3, 27, 1886.

1866. Comly Wilkinson, b. 8, 8, 1852; d. 7, 23, 1872.

Children of (631) Jacob and Rachel Ann (Ryan) Twining.

1867. Ellen Twining (Jacob, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. in Wrightstown 5, 18, 1836; m. 6, 20, 1853, Joshua W. Watson, painter, b. 7, 29, 1826; d. 8, 15, 1881. They resided in Boscobel, Wis. She m. 2d husband, Solomon Thomas, Grass, S. Dakota.

1868. John Twining, b. 10, 10, 1839, in Wrightstown; m. 1, 3, 1860, Katharine S. Frankenfield, dau. of Louis and Susan Frankenfield. They moved in 1886 to Folsom, S. Dakota, and later to Hermosa, same State.

1869. Isaac H. Twining, b. 2, 23, 1845; m. 12, 25, 1868, Mary A. Whit, b. 3, 24, 1846, at Highland, Wis. They removed in 1879 to Bazile Mills, Neb. He is a blacksmith and wagon maker. Issue:—Isaac W., b. 11, 5, 1869; d. 3, 6, 1886; Sarah M., b. 12, 4, 1871; m. ——— Breece, Lynch, Neb.: William, b.

4, 5, 1874; d. in infancy: Arthur M., b. 4, 1, 1875: Elsie F., b. 1, 24, 1880; m. Guy Beals, Washington, Neb.: Ellen, b. 7, 31, 1882: Earmer M., b. 9, 4, 1884.

1870. Susanna Twining, b. Wrightstown 8, 7, 1852; m. 12, 22, 1869, Munroe Pideock, now deceased, b. 1, 25, 1850, in Wrightstown; was a farmer. She resides at Bristol, Pa. Issue:—George, b. 5, 25, 1876; m. 1900, Mary W. White, and has Alfred E., b. 1902. Address, Wrightstown, Pa.: Charles R., b. 11, 25, 1881; m. 1904, Lavina Willever, and is a shipping clerk at Bristol: Mertie, b. 8, 17, 1886; a dressmaker: Lucy E., b. 1889; living in Philadelphia.

Children of (633) Abbott C. and Maria (Warner) Twining.

1871. Martha Ellen Twining (Abbott, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. in Wrightstown 9, 3, 1833; d. 6 Mo. 1904; bur. Wrightstown graveyard; m. 10, 12, 1857, Joseph Warner Worthington, b. 7, 2, 1833; son of William Worthington and Lucy Ann Closson. He is a farmer in Wrightstown Township.

1872. John Warner Twining, b. 6, 11, 1837, in Wrightstown; m. 2, 1, 1868, Mary Ellen Briggs, dau. of Joseph and Hester Briggs. He is a farmer, near Rushland P. O., Bucks Co. Issue:—Edward W., b. 10, 18, 1873; d. 3, 1, 1874: D. Walker, b. 11, 26, 1877; m. 12, 20, 1898, Ida May Curtis, dau. of John Curtis and Elizabeth Atkinson. P. O., Rushland, Pa.

1873. Thomas Chalkley Twining, b. 2, 12, 1844; m. 1, 24, 1867, Mary E. Kirk, b. 1848; d. 6, 18, 1903; bur. Hillside Cem.; dau. of William R. Kirk Esq., and Hannah Carver; granddau. of John Kirk who m. Jane Rainy in Ireland and came to America about 1795. T. C. Twining was a carpenter and pump maker, now engaged as a wheelwright at Pineville, Pa. Issue:—Joseph W., b. 3, 7, 1868; d. in infancy.

1874. Rachel A. Twining, b. 5, 17 1848; m. 3, 16, 1871, Achilles Blaker, son of Achilles Blaker and Matilda Flaek of Warwick Twp., Bucks County. They resided in Wrightstown. She married again, 12, 11, 1891, Stephen D. Tripp, and they reside in Spring Grove Twp., Harlan Co., Neb. Issue by 1st:—Matilda Blaker, b. 12, 10, 1871; m. 9, 1, 1896, Isaac Neall Woodman, M. D., 8, 7, 1869; son of Henry Woodman and Margaret Neall. They resided some time at Morrisville, Pa., and later at Atlanta, Harlan Co., Neb., and have Henry, b. 4, 30, 1897: Rachel Anna, b. 11, 21, 1898: Isaac Neall, b. 12, 9, 1900.

1875. Sarah E. Twining, b. 5, 17, 1848, twin with Rachel; d. 2, 11, 1899; m. 10, 8, 1868, John Kirk, son of William R. Kirk, Esq., and Hannah Carver. He is a farmer at Rushland, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Emily A., b. 4, 17, 1869: Abbott C., b. 8, 23, 1873; d. 9, 24, 1874 (?): William R., b. 9, 2, 1875: Mary A., b. 9, 19, 1880.

Child of (634) Isaac H. and Phebe (Megadigan) Twining.

1876. **David R. Twining** (Isaac, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 29, 1851; m. 11 Mo. 1870, Hannah Kyle, b. 1850; d. 8, 23, 1883. Second m. 3, 8, 1890, to Rachel Morris, and they reside at Southampton, Bucks County. He is a blacksmith. Issue:—Sallie E., b. 5, 20, 1872; residing at Frankford, Pa.: Susan F., b. 8, 23, 1874; see below: Lizzie, b. 8, 13, 1876; m. David Bush, Philadelphia: David R., b. 12, 23, 1878; see below: John, b. 3, 28, 1881; a carriage painter at Ogontz, Pa.: Phebe, b. 7, 10, 1890: Morris, b. 5, 20, 1892.

Susan F. Twining m. 1896, N. Fred Doan, tinsmith, Somerton, Pa., and has Florence, b. 1898; Walter, b. 1899; Irving, b. 1901; deceased; Raymond, b. 1903.

David R. Twining Jr., m. 1900, Mary B. Marvel, b. 10, 18, 1878, and is a blacksmith at Jenkintown. Issue:—Huldah E., b. 3, 2, 1901: John W., b. 12, 18, 1902: David J. K., b. 1, 13, 1905.

Children of (636) Emily Twining and Robert Getty, Oxford, Neb.

1877. **Annie C. Getty** (Emily, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 25, 1837; m. Smith Tuttle, 1854; b. 1832: carpenter; probably resides at Spokane, Wash.

1878. **Sarah T. Getty**, b. 9, 22, 1839; m. 1860, Charles H. Golden, b. in Conn., 1835; ship caulker, Tottenville, S. I., 1890.

1879. **Emily A. Getty**, b. 11, 13, 1842; m. John Burtchet, 1874; b. 1847; farmer in Harlan Co., Neb.

1880. **Julietta Getty**, b. 5, 9, 1847; d. 1889; m. James Watson and Elmer Sherman.

1881. **Rodman Getty**, b. 1, 11, 1850, in New York, is by trade a mason in Oxford, Neb.

Children of (637) Elizabeth Twining and Thomas Laird.

1882. **Sarah Laird** (Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. in Delaware 7, 11, 1839; now of Norden, Neb., m. Henry Schnee and Ira Schofield and has children, Irene, Frances and Emma by 2d.

1883. **Margaret Laird**, b. 12, 4, 1841, in Del.; d. 5, 19, 1871; m. J. H. Lincoln, Montfort, Wis. Issue:—Mary, Ezariah and Eva.

1884. **Nancy Laird**, b. 12, 17, 1844; m. 1863, Thomas B. Dewitt, Montfort, Wis. Issue:—John E., Jessie E., George E., Mary L.

1885. **Sophonra W. Laird**, b. 4, 24, 1847; a school teacher at Boscobel, Wisconsin; m. William H. Triplett. Res. Alta Vista, Iowa.

1886. **Susan Laird**, b. 5, 23, 1851; m. 1876, John Moran, Res. Fargo, N. Dak. Issue:—Pearl, Loy, Vaughn, Dora, Ora, Maggie, Earnest, Carl.

1887. **Thomas Laird**, b. 10, 17, 1853. No further record.

1888. **Jessie F. Laird**, school teacher, b. 7, 3, 1857; m. 3, 17, 1889, Henry R. Brown, Res., Herrick, Neb. Issue:—Elmer, Burnice, Enid and Helen.

1889. **John C. F. Laird**, b. 9, 28, 1858; d. 1892, unkm. at Perry, Dakota.

1890. **William S. Laird**, b. 2, 6, 1861; m. 1892, Theresa Pickorns and had Varrel, Elizabeth, George, Seward and a baby. Res. Caralier, N. Dak.

Children of (639) Ellen Twining and John Jaquett.

1891. **Mary Jaquett** (Ellen, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), m. Henry Wagner, Storm Lake, Iowa.

1892. **Kate Jaquett**, after her mother's death, lived in Bucks Co., Pa.; m. ——— Clark.

1893. **Miles Jaquett**, resides in South Dakota.

1894. **Annie Jaquett**, living with her father, Waverly, S. Dak.

Children of (643) Sarah Twining and Joseph Smith of Buckingham.

1895. **Thomas T. Smith** (Sarah, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 5, 1839; m. 10, 8, 1890, Fannie Remington, b. 5, 6, 1853; dau. of William Remington and Catharine Alexander. He is a farmer near Wycombe P. O., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—George Remington, b. 5, 25, 1895.

1896. **Margaretta Smith**, b. 2, 23, 1841; d. 9, 24, 1907; m. 1, 21, 1864, Ezra Michener, b. 1, 7, 1839; son of Isaiah Michener and Esther Good of near Carversville, Bucks County. He was educated at the State Normal School, Millersville, and Excelsior Normal Institute, Carversville, Bucks Co.; has been for many years a breeder of thoroughbred Guernsey cattle, and always has a fine herd on his farm in which he takes great pride; is also postmaster of Michener P. O., established at Cottageville, 1902: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edward S., b. 2, 23, 1867; deceased: Thomas S., b. 9, 27, 1868; d. 8, 15, 1905. See below: Mary Alice, b. 6, 6, 1870: Edwin J., b. 2, 20, 1876; d. 3, 17, 1902. See below: Louis W., b. 6, 15, 1877: Isaiah, b. 1, 3, 1880; d. 11, 21, 1906: Edith B., b. 11, 6, 1882; d. 5, 23, 1887. Burials at Buckingham Friends' graveyard.

Thomas S. Michener m. 8, 20, 1891, Flora May Swartz, b. 5, 7, 1869; dau.

of Jacob Swartz and Caroline Meginnes of Gardenville, Bucks Co. He was a farmer at Cottageville, Pa. Issue:—Grace Alice, b. 1, 22, 1895.

Edwin J. Michener m. 6, 7, 1900, Mabel Haddock, dau. of Robert and Kate Haddock, and resided at Cottageville, Bucks County. Issue: Robert Ezra, b. 10, 23, 1901.

1897. Priscilla Ann Smith, b. 12, 26, 1842; m. 2, 20, 1873, John T. Poole, farmer, b. 7, 2, 1837; d. 6 Mo. 1908; son of William Poole and Maria Thompson. Res., near Wrightstown, Bucks County: Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Ella, b. 1, 4, 1874; died young: Joseph S., b. 8, 11, 1875; d. 10, 1, 1875; Emma S., b. 11, 10, 1876; m. Harrison C. LaRue; (son of No. 3861): Anna M., b. 2, 4, 1878; Frank, b. 5, 16, 1880; d. 8, 27, 1882; Sarah S., b. 7, 12, 1882; d. 12, 15, 1893; buried at Wrightstown Graveyard.

1898. Mary E. Smith, b. 12, 16, 1845; unmarried in 1900.

1899. Henrietta Smith, b. 2, 17, 1848; m. 2, 13, 1873, (2899) Edward T. Slack. See his line.

1900. Sarah Smith, b. 3, 30, 1851; unmarried in 1900.

1901. Rachel Smith, b. 6, 25, 1853; unmarried in 1900.

Children of (644) Mary H. Twining and Thornton Stackhouse of Byberry, Pa.

1902. Anna L. Stackhouse (Mary, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 21, 1845; m. Franklin Hulme, Torresdale, Pa. Issue:—Jane S., b. 7, 20, 1868 (or '9); m. Harry Simons: William, b. 1876.

1903. James Stackhouse, b. 5, 13, 1848; d. 12, 25, 1906; m. 1872, Sadie Lewis, and resided in Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co.; buried at Beechwood Cemetery. Issue:—Alice, b. 1873; William L., b. 1879.

1904. Henry F. Stackhouse, b. 5, 16, 1850; m. 1875, Sidney J. Jackson. Address, Byberry, Pa.

1905. Emma J. Stackhouse, b. 6, 10, 1852; m. 1880, I. Hamlin Jones. Children all deceased.

1906. Margaretta M. Stackhouse, b. 1, 1, 1855; d. 7, 21, 1880.

1907. Ella Stackhouse, b. 10, 24, 1857; d. 10, 29, 1857.

Children of (645) Jesse B. and Hannah (Beans) Twining.

1908. Sarah B. Twining (Jesse, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 14, 1849; m. 1, 7, 1874, William Smith, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. 4, 27, 1910; son of Carlisle Smith and Mary Carver. He was a farmer at Richboro, Bucks County; mem-

bers of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Hannah T., b. 5, 3, 1875; unm., 1902: Mary Alice, b. 11, 18, 1883; m. 1, 1, 1907, at Newtown Meeting Lloyd Ridge Wilson, son of R. Comly and Ellen C. Wilson, and they have Ellen, b. 3, 2, 1908.

1909. William Twining, b. 4, 2, 1851; died in infancy.

1910. Ruth Twining, b. 11, 21, 1852, deceased.

1911. Jacob Twining, b. 5, 11, 1855. P. O., Newtown, Pa., 1902; unm.

1912. Rachel Twining, b. 4, 1, 1860; died in infancy.

1913. Albert C. Twining, b. 10, 1, 1861; m. 11, 25, 1880 Margaret Hogeland, b. about 1863; dau. of Morris Hogeland and Mary Jane Willard. He was in the banking business at Asbury Park, N. J. Issue:—Jessie W., b. 11, 28, 1888: Chester, b. 7, 18, 1892.

Children of (646) Henry M. and Elizabeth (Longshore) Twining.

1914. Howard L. Twining (Henry, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 13, 1850; m. 1, 8, 1873, Mary E. Cooper, b. 2, 19, 1852; dau. of William C. Cooper and Rebecca R. Stackhouse. He is a flagman. Res., 2709 Poplar St., Philada. She is a Presbyterian. Issue:—Annie L. b. 10, 24, 1873; see below: W. Henry, b. 3, 21, 1875; see below: May, b. 12, 1, 1876; d. 9, 30, 1882: Walter, b. 7, 3, 1879; Aimee B., b. 2, 1, 1884; an Episcopalian: Achsah V., b. 12, 3, 1886: Thomas M., b. 10, 17, 1888: Rebecca B., b. 12, 25, 1892.

Annie L. Twining m. 2, 4, 1897, Charles E. Miller, bookkeeper, 2536 N. 11th St., Philada.: members of German Reformed Ch. Issue: Ruth, b. 1, 11, 1900.

William Henry Twining, m. 1, 2, 1899, Lillie A. Kirby, b. 6, 26, 1876. He is a machinist. Res., 1528 N. 22d St., Philada. Issue:—William Henry, b. 10, 17, 1899; Lillie Ada, b. 2, 2, 1901.

1915. Mary S. Twining, b. 1, 31, 1854; drowned 6, 21, 1855.

1916. Thomas M. Twining, b. 3, 29, 1857; m. 6, 8, 1881, Ellen E. Woods, b. 5, 16, 1856; dau. of ——— Woods and Isabella Muir Andrews. He is a manufacturer, living at 1309 Rockland St., Logan Sta., Philadelphia. No issue.

1917. Allen H. Twining, b. 8, 1, 1859; m. 10, 18, 1882, Achsah Paul, a Baptist, b. 4, 28, 1862; d. 9, 24, 1899; buried Wrightstown Friends' Meeting; dau. of Joseph Paul and Elizabeth Narroway. He is a machinist in employ of R. R. Co.: resided at Oak Lane; later in Philadelphia. No issue.

Children of (649) Cyrus B. and Sarah W. (Atkinson) Twining.

1918. Jonathan A. Twining (Cyrus, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 9,

10, 1852; m. 1, 15, 1874, Bell Warner, b. 1, 19, 1850; d. 11, 30, 1901 bur. Wrightstown graveyard; dau. of Jonathan A. Warner and Anna Maria Thackray of Wrightstown. He is a farmer and dealer in cattle, near Pineville, Bucks County. He has one child:

F. Cyrus Twining, b. 6, 15, 1879; m. 6, 8, 1904, Mary O. Eastburn, b. Pineville, Pa., 8, 7, 1881; dau. of George L. Eastburn and Sarah M. Heston of Pineville. Issue:—Edward A., b. 5 Mo. 1907.

1919. Thomas O. Twining, b. 9, 10, 1852; died in infancy.

1920. Ellen S. Twining, b. 3, 18, 1854; m. 11, 25, 1875, (4776) Stephen K. Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1851; d. 4, 2, 1905; son of John Cooper Esq., and Mary Doan of Pineville. They resided at Wycombe, Bucks Co. See his line.

1921. William D. Twining, d. in infancy 12, 30, 1857.

1922. Wilmer A. Twining, b. 4, 17, 1865; m. 10, 14, 1886, by Rev. W. D. Roberts, in Philadelphia, to Lottie B. Vandegrift, b. 5, 3, 1865; dau. of James Monroe Vandegrift and Sarah Gaine. He is a farmer near Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: Franklin M., b. 9, 15, 1888 Eleanor, b. 7, 9, 1891: Esther A., b. 6, 26, 1905.

1923. Franklin Twining, b. 2, 21, 1867; d. 5, 6, 1872.

Children of (651) Amos H. and Mary R. (Tomlinson) Twining.

1924. George W. Twining (Amos, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 16, 1843; farming the homestead, unm.

1925. William H. Twining, b. in Bensalem Twp., 2, 8, 1845; d. near Churchville 1, 16, 1909; m. 1, 1, 1873, Mary C. Eckert of Beloit, Ohio, b. 1853. He served as justice of the peace for six years and was a very highly esteemed citizen. Issue:—Clarence B., b. 5, 15, 1874; d. 4, 29, 1905; see below: Ethel M., b. 3, 27, 1876; see below: Jennie B., b. 5, 15, 1887.

Clarence B. Twining m. 1899, Maggie McCoy and was an Insurance agent, residing in West Philadelphia; buried at Wrightstown Meeting. Issue:—Edna M., b. 5, 1, 1901.

Ethel M. Twining m. 1898, Morris Tomlinson, son of Samuel Tomlinson and Elizabeth Fetter. He is a farmer, near Churchville, Pa.

1926. David Twining, b. 2, 1, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1866.

1927. John Twining, b. 12, 11, 1849; m. 3, 8, 1879, Mary E. Slack, b. 9 Mo. 1854; dau. of Josiah B. Slack and Ann Reeder. He is a farmer at Richboro, Bucks County. Issue:—Emma H., a teacher, b. 7, 8, 1880: Amos H., b. 5, 7, 1887.

1928. Paul Milton Twining, b. 1, 21, 1851; living near Richboro, unm.

1929. Sallie E. Twining, b. 3, 23, 1853; educated at Millersville Normal School, has followed teaching. P. O., Richboro, Pa.

1930. Wamsley R. Twining, b. 3, 3, 1855; m. 4, 23, 1891, (5122) Emma D. Croasdale, b. 3, 22, 1862; d. 11, 20, 1905; buried at Richboro Cem.; dau. of (2773) Austin K. Croasdale and Mary Dedaker of near Richboro, Pa. He is a carpenter and builder, residing at 2509, Baneroft Street, Phila. No issue given.

1931. Mary R. Twining, b. 3, 22, 1856; m. 1890, William H. Adeock of Red Bank, N. J., where he is the proprietor of a foundry and machine shops. Issue:—Norton C., b. 3, 28, 1891; Sarah S., b. 12, 27, 1897; George Wamsley Kenneth, b. 12, 12, 1901.

Children of (652) George and Anna C. (Eberman) Twining.

1932. Edmund C. Twining (George, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 19, 1849; m. 5, 5, 1875, Mary E. Eleman of Philadelphia. He is a printer, residing in Camden, N. J., and later in Lancaster, Pa. No issue.

1933. John E. Twining, b. 7, 10, 1851; d. 4, 31, 1852.

1934. Maria H. Twining, b. 4, 20, 1854; resides in Lancaster, Pa.

1935. David Twining, b. 11, 25, 1856; died in infancy.

1936. James P. Twining, b. 11, 13, 1859; a clerk in Lancaster, Pa., and in New Jersey; later in the cigar business, Meriden, Conn.; m. 1893, Margaret E. Miller, b. 4, 4, 1858. Issue George E., b. 2, 27, 1894.

1937. Elizabeth A. Twining, b. 11, 25, 1861; m. 4, 25, 1883, John A. Bechtold, b. 3, 24, 1861. They reside at Lancaster, Pa. Issue:—Paul E., b. 1, 24, 1884; Edna R., b. 11, 2, 1886; George Wendell, b. 8, 2, 1892; Dorothy A., b. 1, 5, 1897; Marion E., b. 5, 19, 1899.

1938. William Twining, b. 7, 5, 1864; d. 11, 6, 1864.

1939. Rachel Twining, b. 6, 11, 1866; m. 2, 22, 1883, Wilmer E. Barton, b. 1, 29, 1864. Res., Lancaster, Pa. Issue:—Robert E., b. 5-7-1884; m. 1903, Daisy Smith and has Harold and Elsie M., twins, b. Lancaster 2, 5, 1904; Miriam, b. 11, 13, 1886; David, b. 3, 1, 1888; d. 1894; Ruth, b. 5, 6, 1903.

Children of (655) Frances M. Twining and Francis V. Krusen.

1940. Clara A. Krusen (Frances, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 12, 1858; d. 3, 13, 1906; m. 12, 13, 1888, under care of Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, Edward Atkinson (whose first wife was her aunt Elizabeth H. Twining), b. 7, 24, 1825; d. 7, 22, 1899; son of Jonathan Atkinson and Esther Smith

of Wrightstown. He was for several years president of the Newtown National Bank. Both buried at Wrightstown. Issue:—Robert Edward, b. 10, 28, 1889: Davis Watson, b. 7, 15, 1891.

1941. Edward A. Krusen, M. D., b. 5, 1, 1860; m. 10, 10, 1888, Elizabeth Carrell, b. 3, 26, 1861; d. 1, 20, 1903; dau. of Hugh Carrell and Abigail Addis. They resided in Philadelphia and later at Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa.: members of Reformed Church, Republican. Issue:—Francis, b. 8, 19, 1889: Charles Carrol, b. 6, 4, 1894.

1942. Ellen C. Krusen, b. 5, 6, 1862; unmarried in 1911.

1943. Henry A. Krusen, b. 4, 7, 1864; m. 4, 6, 1892, at her home, Sarah Scarborough, b. 5, 6, 1864; dau. of Mahlon Scarborough and Maria T. Harman of Buckingham Twp. They reside in Newtown, Pa., and he is salesman for lumber firm. Issue:—Marguerite, b. 4, 20, 1893: E. Gertrude, b. 2, 28, 1895: Eleanor M., b. 1, 6, 1899: Henry Stanley b. 1 Mo. 1907.

1944. George C. Krusen, b. 7, 8, 1868; m. 11, 9, 1892, Minnie Conard, b. 7, 31, 1868; dau. of William Conard of Philadelphia. They reside at Wissahickon; members of Reformed Ch., 21st and Columbia Ave., Phila. He is manager of Munyons Homeopathic Remedies; a Republican. Issue:—George Elliott, b. 9, 14, 1893: Leslie, b. 5, 7, 1897: William C., b. 3, 18, 1905.

1945. Anna F. Krusen, b. 11, 13, 1870; d. 6, 17, 1871.

1946. Marguerite F. Krusen, b. 9, 13, 1872; m. 1, 25, 1898, William A. Miller, grocer, b. 11, 4, 1860; son of Martin A. and Susanna R. Miller of Knightsville, Adams Co., Pa. Res., Tioga, Philada.: members of Reformed Ch.

1947. Charles W. Krusen, and **1948. Thomas Krusen**, twins, b. 12, 25, 1874; died in infancy.

Children of (657) Sarah Twining and Charles Reeder.

1949. Evaline Reeder (Sarah, Elias, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 1823; m. 1, 1, 1847, Cyrus M. Sackett. Issue:—Mary Caroline, Edgar Wayne, Hannah E., Susanna A. Of these Edgar A. m. ———Watson: no issue.

1950. George C. Reeder, b. 8, 10, 1821; d. 2, 8, 1888, in Wrightstown Twp.; bur. at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 3, 1, 1849, Margaret Cooper, b. 12, 11, 1825; dau. of Chillion Cooper and Rachel Buckman of Wrightstown. He was a farmer in that township. Issue:—Mary Ellen, b. 12, 1, 1849; m. (4771) Dr. Edward H. Doan: Chillion C., b. 2, 24, 1851; see below: Rachel C.: Charles T., b. 12, 11, 1855.

Chillion C. Reeder m. 1875, Anna L. Ridge, who d. 7, 13, 1891, leaving two children. Second m. 1, 19, 1893, to Bertha M. Worthington. He resided in Newtown Twp. and was a farmer. Issue:—Laura E., m. 12, 31, 1903, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, Forest Grove, to W. Watson Thoman; Millard W.; Willard; Morris.

Rachel C. Reeder m. 11, 10, 1880, Charles M. Allen: Issue:—E. Frank Allen, m. 3, 13, 1902, Eda B. Cornell, and had a child b. 10, 2, 1902.

Charles T. Reeder m. 2, 22, 1880, Ella Dyer of Scottville. Issue: Horace G. and Addie H.

1951. Sarah T. Reeder, d. 4, 23, 1874; bur. Buckingham Friends' graveyard; m. 2, 3, 1848, Samuel E. Broadhurst, b. Solebury Twp., 2, 25, 1823; d. 6, 16, 1905; buried same; son of Joseph Broadhurst of Harrisville, Ohio, later of Buckingham Twp., and Rachel Carver. He was trustee of the Hughesian Free School a number of years; a farmer, and president of the Centreville and Doylestown Turnpike Company. Issue:—Joseph J., b. 11, 21, 1849, in Buckingham; see below: Anna M., d. 8, 9, 1872; Horace G.

Joseph J. Broadhurst attended the Hughesian School, Buckingham, and Excelsior Normal Institute, Carversville, during the winter terms of 1866-7. For a time he taught the school at Buckingham Friends' Meeting. While teaching at this school he registered as a student at law in Philadelphia with D. Newlin Fell. On Sept. 30, 1873 entered his office and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar 1875, and to the Bucks County Bar Aug. 1876. He graduated from the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1875. In 1896 he located at Langhorne and practices his profession in Philadelphia and Bucks Counties.—Doylestown Paper.

Horace G. Broadhurst m. 10, 25, 1877, Fannie Lovett, d. 8, 9, 1879; dau. of David H. Lovett and Mercy A. Janney of Lower Makefield. They had one child. He m. 1, 15, 1884, Fanny J. Smith, dau. of Benjamin W. Smith and Sarah Jane Atkinson of Buckingham Twp. He was educated at the public schools and Doylestown English and Classical Seminary. Resides in Buckingham and is an up-to-date farmer. Issue:—Sarah J., Joseph P., Edgar S., Ellen D. and Miriam G. Broadhurst.

Children of (658) Mary Watson and Jonathan Paxson Magill.

1952. Sarah Taylor Magill (Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 22, 1824; d. 2, 2, 1835.

1953. Edward H. Magill, b. 9, 24, 1825; d. in New York City 12, 10, 1907; m. 1st 9, 25, 1852, to Sarah W. Beans, b. 8, 24, 1824; d. 9, 22, 1898; dau. of Seneca Beans and Ann W. Briggs of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided at Swarthmore, Pa. Second m. 4, 24, 1902, at her home, 128 West 43d St., New York City, under the care of Friends' Meeting, to Sarah E. Gardiner. He was sometime president of Swarthmore College, and later lecturer on the French language at that place.

"Edward H. Magill has gained international fame as an educator, and for his work in behalf of universal peace. With the exception of a few intervals of rest and study he has been in active service teaching for sixty-one years.

"He has long been identified with peace movements inaugurated by the Friends. Not only was he instrumental in bringing to pass The Hague Conference, but through his son-in-law, Ambassador White, he took an important part in the proceedings."—Doylestown Democrat.

His autobiography has been published. He was buried at Solebury Friends' burial ground.

1954. Watson P. Magill, b. 12, 1, 1827; d. 7, 26, 1895; m. 1, 16, 1851, Mary W. Harvey, b. 4, 19, 1831; d. 11, 8, 1878; dau. of Eli Harvey and Rachel Hollingsworth of Delaware Co., Pa. Second m. 12, 21, 1882, to Elizabeth H. Moore, b. 8, 20, 1842; dau. of Francis W. Moore and Mary Kelly of Philadelphia. During the life of his first wife they resided in Solebury, Bucks County, in summer and in Philadelphia in winter. He was buried at Solebury Meeting.

1955. Rebecca Twining Magill, b. 6, 25, 1830; d. 11, 13, 1882, unm.

1956. Catharine Jenkins Magill, b. 9, 2, 1833; m. 4, 19, 1860, Henry C. Phillips, b. 9, 8, 1833; son of John J. Phillips and Mary J. Phillips. He is a photographer, at 1206 Chestnut St., Philada. Now deceased.

1957. Rachel M. Paxson Magill, b. 2, 3, 1836; d. 12, 15, 1897; m. 11, 23, 1854, John S. Williams, farmer, b. in Buckingham Twp., 3, 21, 1831; son of Edward Williams and Esther Schofield of Solebury. They resided in Solebury Twp., Bucks County; members of Solebury Meeting, where she was buried. His P. O., New Hope, Pa.

1958. Matilda Rushmore Magill, b. 8, 6, 1839; m. 11, 20, 1862, Charles S. Atkinson, farmer, b. 5, 30, 1840; son of Mahlon Atkinson and Sarah Smith of Buckingham Twp. Residence in Solebury Twp. Issue:—Mary M., b. 3, 14, 1865; m. 4, 8, 1896, Dr. Henry Turner, V. S. Res., Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (663) Mary Palmer and Joseph Rich of Middletown.

1959. Mark Palmer Rich (Mary, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 22, 1830; m. Harriet Jones, b. 9, 20, 1828; d. 2, 18, 1906; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of Amos Jones and Margery Smith of Dolington, Bucks Co. He was a farmer in Middletown Twp.: members of Middletown Meeting. P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. No issue.

1960. John Carlisle Rich, b. 12, 24, 1832; d. 3, 24, 1907; m. 2, 16, 1854, Ann Mahan, b. 11, 23, 1828; dau. of Zephaniah Mahan and Ann Flowers. He was a farmer, in Middletown Twp. Members of Middletown Meeting, P. O., Woodbourne, Pa.

1961. Tamer Ann Rich, b. 5, 16, 1835; d. 10, 17, 1907; m. 2, 15, 1877 Blakey Bunting, b. 3, 4, 1824; d. 12, 2, 1889; son of William Bunting and Mary Blakey. He was a farmer in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., and members of Middletown Meeting. No issue. Second m. 3, 19, 1891, to Benjamin Mather, b. 8, 5, 1824; d. 9, 24, 1899; son of Benjamin and Catharine Mather. Both husbands buried at Middletown Meeting. Her P. O., Woodbourne, Pa.

1962. Elizabeth Rich, twin with Tamer Ann, b. 5, 16, 1835; d. 1, 11, 1911,

at residence of her brother, M. Palmer Rich, Middletown Twp. Member of Middletown Meeting; unm.

1963. Mary Rich, b. 10, 18, 1837; d. 9, 16, 1901; bur. at Middletown Mtg.; m. 3, 21, 1861, William G. Watson, farmer, b. 1, 14, 1836; son of Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Gillam. Res. in Middletown Twp. Members of Middletown Meeting. No issue. His P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. "She was for many years assistant clerk of Friends' Meeting and was also an earnest worker in the W. C. T. U. Died at her home near Maple Point, Langhorne."

1964. Hannah Rich, b. 1, 28, 1840; m. 6, 5, 1867, in Middletown, to Joseph Flowers, farmer, b. 12, 16, 1843; son of Joseph Flowers and Sarah Pickering of Lower Makefield, Bucks County. Res., Chester County, Pa., and members of Radnor Mo. Mtg. P. O. Wayne.

1965. Susanna Rich, b. 10, 24, 1842; resides in Middletown and is member of Middletown Meeting. P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. Unmarried.

Children of (664) Mark and Rachel (Knight) Palmer, of Lower Makefield.

1966. Jane K. Palmer (Mark, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 19, 1835; d. 11, 27, 1884; m. 3, 16, 1865, James W. Newbold, who is deceased. Res., Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—William P., b. 9, 13, 1866; m. 10, 11, 1888, Mary E. Harding, b. 10, 8, 1868; dau. of (2682) Henry C. Harding and Mary E. Rockafellow of Langhorne. They have J. Russell, b. 3, 4, 1892, and Florence H., b. 11, 4, 1893.

1967. Joshua K. Palmer, b. 11, 9, 1836; m. 10, 17, 1861, Rebecca Comfort. He now resides at Olean, N. Y. Issue:—George C., b. 8, 25, 1862; living at Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa.; Elizabeth C., b. 12, 8, 1864; m. ——— Conklin, Olean, N. Y.; Alfred M., b. 5, 1, 1867; living at Olean.

1968. George Palmer, b. 6, 3, 1838; d. 11, 20, 1874; m. 10, 21, 1868, Elizabeth P. Johnson, b. 9, 5, 1841; widow of Joseph Johnson and dau. of John Thatcher and Susan Palmer, of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. He was a railway conductor. Issue:—Florence K., b. 11, 25, 1869; Theresa O., b. 6, 29, 1872; both died in infancy.

1969. Anna Palmer, b. 5, 29, 1840, in Lower Makefield; d. at Yardley, Pa., 3, 8, 1901; m. 8, 12, 1875, Robert Eastburn, b. 3, 2, 1833; son of Jacob Eastburn and Elizabeth K. Taylor; being his 3d wife. Issue:—Walter N., b. 2, 6, 1881; m. 11, 11, 1901, Isabella Frances Stansbury.

1970. Mark Palmer, b. 9, 24, 1844; m. 10, 19, 1876, Sarah T. Eastburn, b. 10, 15, 1845; d. 5, 8, 1901; dau. of Jacob Eastburn and Elizabeth K. Taylor. Address, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Arthur C., b. 3, 11, 1882; d. 8, 3,

1883: Alice C., b. 9, 1, 1883; d. 2, 11, 1890. He m. again, 10, 6, 1908, (4023) Agnes B. Williams.

1971. Mary R. Palmer, b. 2, 12, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1895, unnm.

Children of (665) David and Susanna (Simpson) Palmer.

1972. James B. Palmer (David, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. in Lower Makefield 9, 16, 1832; d. 7, 11, 1892; m. 3 Mo. 1858, at her home in Lower Makefield, Elizabeth Flowers, dau. of Joseph Flowers and Sarah Pickering. They were members of Makefield Mo. Mtg.

1973. Charles Palmer, b. 5, 28, 1834; d. 3, 21, 1867, unnm.

1974. Ann Palmer, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 10, 2, 1842.

1975. David Palmer, b. 6, 17, 1838; d. 8, 7, 1900, in Newtown, Bucks Co.; m. 2, 28, 1867, Agnes Simpson, b. 1, 5, 1842; dau. of John Simpson and Letitia Buckman of Solebury. He was supt. of Friends' Boarding Home at Newtown. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1872; Anna S., b. 2, 21, 1881: both unnm. 1902.

1976. Joseph Palmer, b. 10, 23, 1840; d. 5 Mo. 1872; m. 10 Mo. 1863, Anna Richardson Paxson, b. 1842; d. 11, 23, 1898; dau. of Samuel Paxson and Sarah Richardson. They resided at Langhorne and were members of Middletown Mtg.; buried there. Issue:—Sarah E., b. 9, 25, 1864; m. 3, 31, 1886, Dr. Thomas L. Allen, d. 3, 12, 1891; son of Marmaduke W. and Sarah Allen: resided at Langhorne and had one child, Anna R., b. 10, 23, 1887; d. 4, 22, 1891.

1977. Susanna Palmer, b. 11, 6, 1843; resides with Edward Palmer at Langhorne; member of Middletown Mtg.

1978. Mary Ann Palmer, b. 7, 1, 1846; d. 1, 31, 1892.

1979. Franklin Palmer, b. 12, 20, 1848; m. 3, 20, 1873, Martha B. Horne, b. 2, 10, 1847; dau. of Matson Horne and Elizabeth Buckman. They reside at Newtown and he is an assistant in Friends' Home there: both members of Makefield Mo. Mtg. Issue:—Joseph, b. 12, 31, 1873; Fannie B., b. 2, 4, 1875; unnm.

Joseph Palmer m. 1, 12, 1900, Elizabeth Satterthwaite, dau. of Michael Satterthwaite and Carrie Terry of Upper Makefield. He is a farmer in Lower Makefield. P. O., Edgewood, Bucks Co., Pa. No. issue.

Children of (666) Tacy Palmer and William Satterthwaite of Falls.

1980. David Satterthwaite (Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 1, 1828; d. 2, 24, 1907; m. 11, 10, 1852, Ann F. Watson, b. 4, 24, 1826; dau. of Nathan Watson and Elizabeth Flowers. He was a retired farmer, in Falls

Twp.; members of Fallsington Mo. Mtg., and he was buried at Fallsington Mtg.

1981. Ann Satterthwaite, b. 4, 7, 1830; d. 10, 22, 1870; m. 3, 24, 1859, Henry W. Stackhouse, b. 9, 25, 1821; d. 7, 8, 1891; son of James Stackhouse and Martha Watson. He was a farmer in Falls Twp., and they with their children were members of Fallsington Mo. Mtg.

1982. Elizabeth Satterthwaite, b. 12, 26, 1831; d. 1, 22, 1902, unnm.

1983. William Satterthwaite, farmer, b. 2, 5, 1834; d. 11, 4, 1892; m. 10, 14, 1858, Martha C. Wright, b. 8, 26, 1832; dau. of Mark Wright and Martha Comfort. They resided in Falls Twp., and were members of Fallington Mo. Mtg. No issue.

1984. Amos Satterthwaite, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 5, 23, 1910; m. 5, 15, 1860, Elizabeth Simpson, b. 11, 12, 1837; dau. of John Simpson and Letitia Buckman. They resided in Middletown Twp. and were members of Middletown Meeting. He was a retired farmer. P. O., Langhorne, Pa.

1985. Tacie Satterthwaite, b. 7, 10, 1839; m. 2, 16, 1860, David Simpson, b. 7, 25, 1833; son of John Simpson and Letitia Buckman. They reside at Langhorne, Bucks Co. and are members of Middletown Meeting. He is a retired farmer. Issue:—John, b. and d. 8, 27, 1863; Anna M., b. 12, 10, 1866; m. 9, 28, 1905, at her home, under care of Middletown Mo. Mtg., Ashton White, son of Malachi and Caroline Headley White.

1986. Edward Satterthwaite, b. 9, 14, 1841; d. 12, 24, 1842.

1987. Susanna Satterthwaite, b. 11, 10, 1843; unmarried.

1988. Mary Satterthwaite, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 8, 19, 1849.

1989. Charles Satterthwaite, b. 8, 28, 1851; m. 10, 14, 188--, Georgianna Comfort, b. 9, 19, 1853; dau. of George Comfort and Susan Lower. He is a farmer in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., and they are members of Fallsington Friends' Meeting. No issue.

Children of (667) Croasdale and (385) Mary (Kirk) Twining.

1990. Louisa Twining (Croasdale, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 18, 1835; residing at Tacoma, Washington, unnm.

1991. Edwin Twining, b. 12 Mo. 1837; m. 11, Mo. 1864, Hanah A. Iredell. He served in the U. S. Cav., War of 1861-5, and is now a commission merchant at Chehalis, Wash. His family live at Davis Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—J. Howard, b. 12, 4, 1865 see below: William P., b. 6, 11, 1868; Anna Mary, b.

2, 13, 1871; m. Frank M. Dager, and lives at Maple Glen, Pa.: Ida, b. 7, 8, 1873: Ellie B., b. 9, 23, 1875: A. Iredell, b. 9, 2, 1878.

J. Howard Twining m. 1892, Anna W. Jones and resides at Ivyland, Bucks County. Issue:—Earl, b. 5, 30, 1894: Florence W., b. 12, 4, 1898.

1992. **George Chapman Twining**, b. 1839; d. 12, 28, 1882.

1993. **Alfred Twining**, b. 1841, d. 1844.

1994. **Elizabeth Twining**, b. 1843; d. 1846.

1995. **Margery Twining**, b. 5, Mo. 1846; m. William Kite, son of William Kite and Mary F. Clement, of Germantown: reside at Los Angeles, California. No record.

1996. **Caroline Twining**, b. 8 Mo. 1855; m. William E. Sharp. He served in the Civil War. Residence, Oak Lane, Pa. Issue:—Magdalena.

1997. **Jacob Newton Twining**, b. 1856; d. 5, 2, 1882; m. Julia ———.

Children of (668) Stephen and Margery (Croasdale) Twining.

1998. **John W. Twining** (Stephen, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 28, 1833; m. Maggie Oglesbee of Iowa. He removed from Bucks Co. to Illinois, and thence to Griswold, Cass Co., Ia. Issue:—Sallie B., b. 8, 20, 1873; see below: Hannah E., b. 2, 14, 1875; see below: Fannie A., b. 12, 18, 1877; see below: Mary D., b. 11, 9, 1879: Eva T., b. 9, 18, 1881; d. 6, 18, 1883: Minnie, b. 8, 13, 1883.

Sallie B. Twining m. 1893, Albert Oglesbee, and had issue:—Thurman, Gerty and Cecelia.

Hannah E. Twining m. 1896, John Davis, and had Della and Maggie.

Fannie A. Twining m. 1898, William H. Wright, and had Agnes, Flora and Elsie.

1999. **Mary A. Twining**, b. 10, 8, 1835; d. 3, 12, 1872; m. 12, 18, 1855, Jonathan Hibbs, of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. They had four children:—

Jonathan Hibbs, b. 6, 26, 1856; m. Annie Patrick and is in a saddlery store. They have Henry, Laura, Edward and Jonathan Twining Hibbs.

Eliza T. Hibbs, b. 1, 1, 1859; m. John Hoagland, machinist and has Mabel Horace and Minta.

William Hibbs, b. 8, 11, 1861; deceased.

Cordelia Hibbs, b. 10, 2, 1866; m. Edward Stonacher, merchant, and has Edward, Clarence and Jonathan Stonacher.

2000. **William Twining**, b. 2, 17, 1838; d. 9, 15, 1843.

2001. **Martha B. Twining**, b. 7, 27, 1840; m. 8, 8, 1861, George McDowell, son of Fielding and Rachel McDowell. Res., 2841 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. They had six children:—Eva, b. 11, 13, 1862; d. 10, 30, 1902; m. David W. Brown: Emma, b. 7, 23, 1866: William W., b. 7, 24, 1869; d. 1, 2, 1888:

George F., b. 6, 10, 1872; d. 5 Mo. 1888: Sarah E., b. 2, 26, 1875: Warner T., b. 5, 31, 1876; d. 5, 21, 1891.

2002. Charles C. Twining, b. 2, 6, 1843; d. 10, 28, 1850.

2003. Croasdale Twining, b. 5, 27, 1846; d. 11, 3, 1864, in Civil War.

2004. Sarah B. Twining, b. 3, 31, ; m. 10, 15, 1874, Elwood Stephens. Issue:—Eugene F., b. 4, 3, 1875; d. 8, 8, 1875: Benjamin F., b. 2, 25, 1877; see below: Ida E., b. 4, 8, 1879; d. 4, 20, 1880: Hogeland B., b. 12, 14, 1880; d. 6, 16, 1883: Emma M., b. 2, 21, 1882; living, unm., 1903, at 2841 N. 12th St., Phila.: Elwood, b. 12, 12, 1884; d. 5, 25, 1885.

Benjamin F. Stephens m. Florence Hellerman and is a lumber merchant. One child, Margarette, b. 3, 3, 1901.

Child of (672) Isaac C. and Hannah B. (Cooper) Twining.

2005. Jenetta Twining (Isaac, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 23, 1865; m. 12, 14, 1892, Frank S. Price, son of Samuel Price and Caroline Smith. He is a farmer, near Carversville, Bucks County. Issue:—Carleton T., b. 11, 17, 1894; Edward C., b. 3, 14, 1898: Ernest N., b. 10, 3, 1900.

Children of (673) Aaron and Emily (Trego) Twining.

2006. Fannie M. (Aaron, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1859; d. 2, 5, 1884; buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

2007. Anna H. Twining, b. 6, 23, 1861; d. 9, 11, 1888; m. 3, 1, 1888, George Betts, son of Stephen Betts and Beulah Walker. No issue. He married again and still resides on the Twining Farm. P. O., Wrightstown, Pa.

Children of (674) Deborah C. Twining and Charles R. Scarborough.

2008. Anna C. Scarborough (Deborah, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 10, 1859; a graduate of State Normal School and a teacher for many years; unm.

2009. Edward Scarborough, b. 6, 28, 1861; m. 2, 20, 1896, Mary P. Mathews, dau. of Joseph Mathews and Sidney Price. He is a farmer now in Buckingham Twp. No issue. P. O. Pineville, Pa.

Children of (676) John and Mary Ann (Garrett) Kirk of Upper Darby.

2010. Thomas Kirk (John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 11, 8, 1826, in Upper Darby; d. 3, 8, 1906 at Newtown Square; buried at Haverford Friends' graveyard; m. 11, 8, 1849, Isabella Black Hannum, b. 8, 17, 1825, at Village Green; dau; of Edwin Hannum and Marie Miller. He was a farmer

and a minister in the Society of Friends: members of Newtown Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.

2011. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 9, 1, 1828; died in her 16th year.

2012. Garrett Kirk, b. 1, 9, 1831; unmarried.

2013. John Kirk, b. 1, 15, 1833, in Upper Darby; d. there 8, 29, 1892; buried at Haverford Mtg.; m. 11, 14, 1861, in Philadelphia, by Friends' ceremony, to Sarah W. Bittle, b. 10, 28, 1841 in Haverford; dau. of William Bittle and Jane G. Worrell. They settled at Newtown Square but removed 3, 18, 1866, to Upper Darby, where they owned a farm and followed farming: members of Friends' Meeting.

2014. Mary G. Kirk, b. 1, 5, 1835, m. Chalkley Duell of Gloucester, N. J.: both deceased without issue.

2015. William Kirk, b. 3, 12, 1837, m. Ellen Elizabeth Worrell and had issue:—Ethel, living at Parkesburg, Pa.: William, died unmarried: Emma.

2016. Emma A. Kirk, b. 4, 25, 1839, in Upper Darby; m. 9, 13, 1865, George Horner, farmer, b. 6, 22, 1825, in Gloucester Co., N. J.; son of Elijah Horner and Elizabeth Coles. They resided for a time at Harrisonville, N. J.; now at Woodstown: members of Friends' Meeting.

2017. Elizabeth H. Kirk, b. 2, 23, 1842; living at the homestead, unnm.

2018. Deborah L. Kirk, b. 10, 22, 1846; living with her sister Elizabeth, unnm. They have sold a part of the land belonging to the old homestead to an improvement association with the proviso that it shall be called Kirklyn, and numerous suburban residences have been erected thereon.

Children of (679) Hannah Kirk and Philip Super, of Upper Darby.

2019. Mary Ann Super (Hannah, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 3, 17, 1802; d. 11, 25, 1875; m. Jonathan Heacock. No issue.

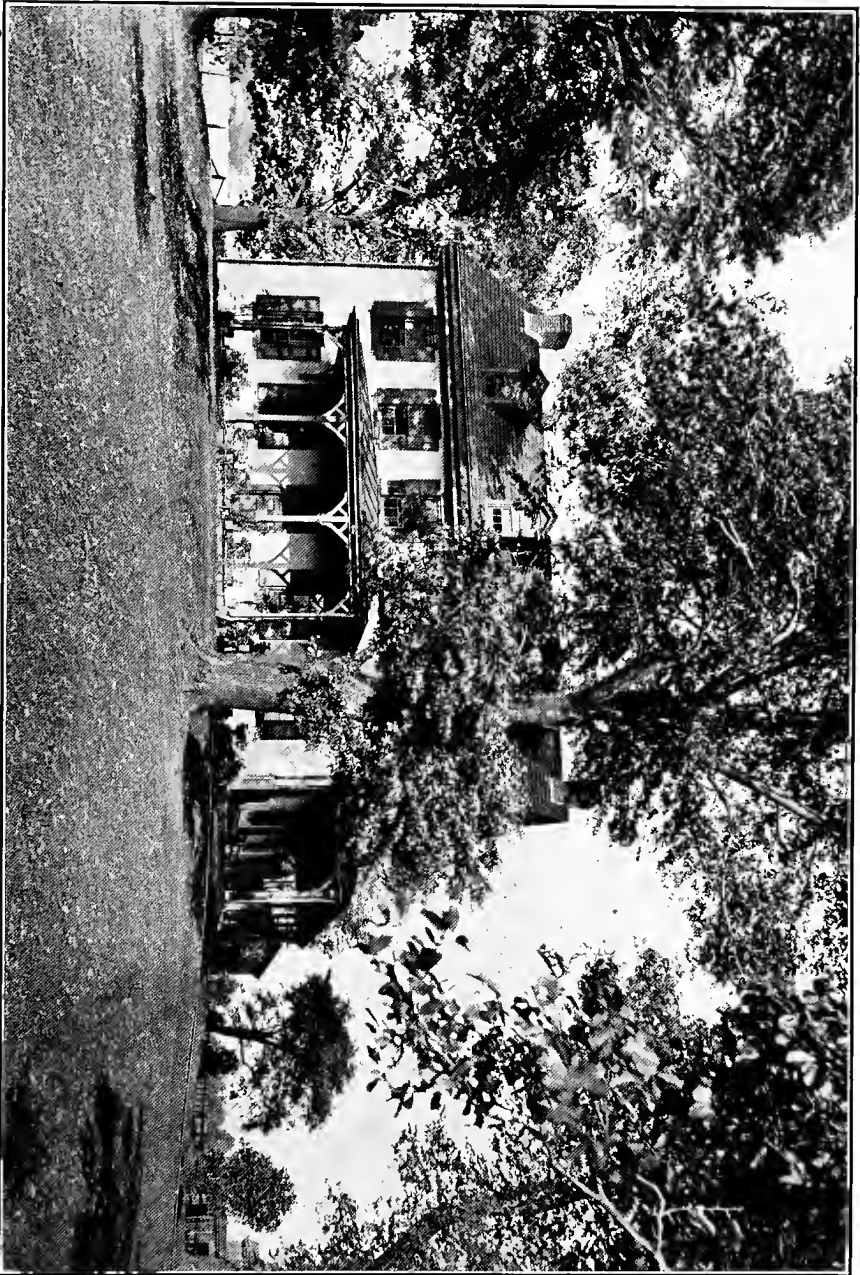
2020. Rachel Super, b. 3, 14, 1804; d. 11, 20, 1884, unnm.; buried at Haverford Friends' graveyard.

2021. Hannah C. Super, b. 4, 5, 1809; d. 7, 19, 1842; m. 4, 18, 1833, William H. Garrett.

2022. Elizabeth K. Super, b. 1, 2, 1814; d. 7, 7, 1897; m. 3, 13, 1833, Jesse E. Bond, d. 5, 16, 1849.

2023. Clayton Super, b. 10, 21, 1819; d. 8, 19, 1891, unnm.

2024. Sarah Super m. Frederick Brenholtz and had three children: removed to Western Pennsylvania some years ago. No further data.



JOHN KIRK HOMESTEAD,
Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

2025. **William Super**, married and had three daughters. No further record.

Children of (680) Samuel and Hulda Kirk of Morristown, N. J.

2026. **William Kirk** (Samuel, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), was a locomotive engineer on the old Morris & Essex R. R. in the early days of rail-roading, when the terminus was at Morristown, N. J. He was killed by being run over by a locomotive at Newark, N. J. Unm.

2027. **Henry Kirk** was also a locomotive engineer on the Morris & Essex R. R.; afterward on the N. Y. Central R. R., and married in that State. No further information.

2028. **Elizabeth Kirk** m. at Morristown ——— Carter, an architect, and they removed to Chicago, where she died. No issue.

2029. **Sarah Kirk** died at her sister's, in Chicago, unm.

2030. **Caroline Kirk** m. at Morristown ——— Colton, an architect, and they settled in Chicago, where she was living in 1904. Issue:—Samuel and Simeon Colton.

Child of (681) Nancy Kirk and John Casterline of Dover, N. J.

2031. **John Albert Casterline** (Nancy, William, Samuel, Joseph, John) b. 1, 19, 1812; m. 12, 13, 1837, Hannah Osburn Briant, b. 11, 29, 1813; dau. of John Briant and Mary Ayres of near Dover, N. J. He was a carpenter and builder; members of M. E. Ch.; resided near Dover, N. J.

Children of (682) Jane Thomas and Jacob Todd of Wells Co., Ind.

2032. **Samuel T. Todd** (Jane, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 10, 24, 1830; d. 1, 11, 1859; m. 5, 11, 1855 Rebecca Crawford, who m. 2d John Grosshans, who lived and died near Calcutta. She bore him two sons, Frank and Hollis, prominent attorneys of East Liverpool, O., where she still resides. Samuel T. Todd had two sons who died in infancy and a dau. Elizabeth, b. 1854, who m. John Anderson, a prominent business man of East Liverpool, where they have a beautiful home. They had two children who died in infancy and a son George, who is married and has one child.

2033. **John Wesley Todd**, b. 4, 19, 1832; d. 4, 27, 1907; m. 9, 13, 1855, Abigail Glass, d. 8, 24, 1859. Second m. 3, 11, 1862 to Angeline Biddle. During the Civil War he was 2d lieut. Co. G., 101st Ind. vol. inf. His home was at Jasonville, Ind. By 1st wife he had a dau. Mary Jane and a son James who d. inf.: by 2d he had eight children:—Emma, m. Joseph Cunningham and had dau. Edith: Abigail m. Horace Bemis: Alice m. ——— Newkirk and had four

daughters: John, unm.: Anne, m. William Irons and had three daus. and two sons: Etta m. William Sexton and had one dau. and one son: Jesse: James.

2034. Lucy Todd, b. 2, 11, 1834; d. 12, 26, 1903; m. 9, 21, 1854, Asa McDaniel, d. 7, 15, 1855, leaving a son John T., who m. Margaret Ormsby. Second m. 12, 6, 1859, to Nathan Tobey, who served in the 153d Ind. Vol. Inf. They had six children;—Albert, m. Lucinda Ward and had five sons: Alfred d. inf.: Minnie m. Elias Osborn and had dau. Hazel: Jacob: Elzina m. Frank Powers and had Harold and Dent: Melvin m. Maud Graves and had two sons and two daus.

2035. Margaret Ann Todd, b. 1, 28, 1836; m. 8, 9, 1860, Calvin Biddle of Wauseon, Ohio, and had four children:—Elizabeth m. Elmer Fraker: Lucy m. John O'Dell and had dau. Marguerite: Alfred m. Harriet ———: Frank m. Mary Tedrow and had Elizabeth, Frances, and another daughter.

2036. Uriah Todd, b. 8, 5, 1838; d. 4, 14, 1880; m. 11, 26, 1867, Lois Smitley. He became a member of the 14th Ohio V. I., April 1861, being the first citizen of Wells Co., Ind. to enlist for service in the Union army. Later he became 2d lieut. Co. K. 75th Ind. inf., and afterward 1st lieut. Co. H., 1st U. S. Veteran Vol. Engineers. Issue: Leona, m. John Jackson: Lena, deceased: Fred and Devilbiss both married: Mary and two others died in infancy.

2037. Mary Jane Todd, b. 9, 26, 1840; d. 4, 24, 1878; m. 12, 9, 1858, Samuel Bowman. Issue:—Austin and Phoebe Elizabeth, deceased: Alice m. Henry Powell and d. 12 Mo. 1893, leaving son Alrick: Eva, m. Milo Clark and d. 11, 11, 1899: Dora, m. Bert Nevins and d. 5, 27, 1901, leaving dau. Audrey: Emma m. Edwin Davis and d. 12, 3, 1899, leaving two sons: Tola m. Stella Young and had son and dau.: Otis T. m. Lois Kleinight and had son John Henry. Another died in infancy.

2038. Jacob Jefferson Todd, b. 3, 12, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1900; m. 4, 17, 1866, Rachel J. Kellogg, dau. of Nelson Kellogg, for many years one of the foremost citizens of Bluffton, Ind. She left one son, Nelson Kellogg, b. 2, 10, 1867. Second m. 8, 22, 1876, to Mary J. Klinck, d. 2, 7, 1903; dau. of John and Rebecca Studabaker of Bluffton. Issue:—Mary, b. 8, 9, 1878; m. John Rhue and has dau. Mary, b. 8, 13, 1909: Ralph Studabaker, b. 8, 5, 1880; m. Agnes Molden and has son James.

Jacob J. Todd was reared on the pioneer farm in Jefferson Twp., Wells Co., Ind., and was educated at district schools, Roanoke Seminary and Fort Wayne College. He taught school in the winter months from 1861 to 1866; served during the summer of 1864 in Co. D, 137th Ind. V. I.; was admitted to the bar 5, 22, 1866, and opened an office in Bluffton, in which his entire professional career was carried on. Here he built up a lucrative practice and much of his success was due to the fact that he would never permit himself to go into court with a case unless he had absolute confidence in the justice of his client's cause. During his career he served faithfully in many political and

elective positions. He was a member of the national Republican Convention at Chicago which nominated Garfield and Arthur in 1880. Pres. Harrison tendered him positions of honor and trust which he declined. In 1890 he was appointed a member of the Board of Commissioners to construct and furnish asylums for the insane at Logansport, Richmond and Evansville, and served with ability and fidelity until the work was completed. In June 1894 he was nominated for judge of the 28th Judicial Circuit but was defeated by only 56 votes—receiving the largest number of votes ever cast for a Republican candidate in Wells County. He was prominently connected with the Masonic order and the G. A. R., holding all of the important offices. He was a member of the commission of the latter organization on the "History of the War of the Rebellion" as taught in the school of Indiana. He was connected with the militia of the State since 1889 and served on the staff of Gov. Chase, holding the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. As a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church he held many positions of honor and trust and was a zealous worker. Mr. Todd was a man of high intellectuality, broad human sympathies and was imbued with fine sensibilities and clearly defined principles.

Nelson K. Todd m. Jeannette dau. of Capt. Robert D. Patterson of Decatur, Ind., 6, 18, 1891. They have dau. Margaret, b. 8, 28, 1895.

2039. Nancy Todd, b. 10, 9, 1845; m. 9, 24, 1867, John V. Allen, who served during the war in Co. A., 34th Ind. V. I. Issue:—Clayton, deceased, and Eliza May.

2040. Elizabeth Ellen Todd, b. 12, 22, 1847; m. 2, 15, 1866, Ransom Allen, a member of Co. A. 30th Ind. V. I. during the war. They reside at Ossian, Ind. Issue:—Victor Uriah, deceased: Lulu Jane: Wealthy Adelle: Don Stanley Hezekiah, m. Hallie Ormsby and has Mary Gretchen, Elizabeth Ann and Marjorie Todd.

2041. Simpson Todd, b. 8, 5, 1851; d. 4, 21, 1896; m. 1, 23, 1875, Harriet E. Hoover, and lived at the homestead in Wells County. Issue:—Levi, m. Emma Beeler: Jennie May, m. Ray Cotton, and has son Todd and dau. Bertaline.

2042. Bathsheba Isodene Todd, b. 9, 18, 1855; m. 10, 24, 1872, John Adam Glass, and had five children:—Victor Grant. Margaret Jane, d. 8, 28, 1909, m. Perry Ward and had son Chalmer and dau. Thelma: Leona: Edith: Ora Todd.

Children of (684) John and Ruth (Marsh) Thomas.

2043. James Thomas (John, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), is not known to have married. During the War of the Rebellion he was on the staff of Gen. Thomas, and in a charge in E. Tennessee was knocked from his horse by a blow in the chest from a clubbed musket, was taken prisoner, spent five months in Andersonville, and was finally paroled. On coming home from the war he was elected county clerk at Terre Haute, Ind., and died in 1866 from hemorrhage of the lungs, the direct result of his injury.

2044. Josephine B. Thomas m. Ezekiel Gentle and died in her first confinement. Name of child unknown.

2045. Uriah E. Thomas m. 1885, Minerva Hawkins, who left one son, Amos M. Second m. to Melvina Glass, by whom he had four sons, Howard O., James O., Enos J. and Harry. Third m. to Mary A. Berry, by whom one son, Uriah E. The father and his father (John Thomas) always lived together. The former served in the War of the Rebellion and suffered the horrors of Andersonville prison. In 1886 he received a pension. The last heard of him he was living at Tonkwa, Kay Co., Oklahoma.

Children of (685) Uriah and Jane (Crawford) Thomas.

2046. Martin Thomas (Uriah, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), m. Emma Miller of New Lisbon, O., by whom he had issue:—Theresa, Walter, Mary, Sherman, Pearl and Grace, beside two who died in infancy. He lived on the home place in the S. E. part of Middleton Twp. until the death of his father, when he moved to the East end, near East Liverpool, Ohio. He served during the war in squadron B., 12th O. V. cavalry, joining Oct. 3, 1863, and was promoted to sergeant and to commissary sergeant Aug. 25, 1865, and was mustered out at the end of the war. Before his removal to East Liverpool he was an active member and local preacher of the Mt. Zion M. E. Church for many years.

2047. Sophronia Thomas m. B. F. Berklew and resides in Coshocton Co., O., and has two sons and a daughter,—names not obtained.

2048. Alvin Thomas m. 1st Hannah Huston, by whom he had two sons, names not obtained. Second wife, Martha (Billingsley) Grimm, by whom no issue. He has always been a resident of Middleton Township, of which he is one of the most prosperous and respected citizens.

2049. Isodene Thomas m. William Smith and lives on the old homestead; has eight children whose names are not obtained. William Smith served during the War.

2050. Elizabeth Thomas m. James Longanecker, a native of Michigan. After their marriage he opened a general store at Fredericktown, O., where he died in 1906. Issue:—Owen, married: Roy, m. Laura Hollinger: Leona, m. George Stanley.

Children of (687) Nancy Thomas and Arnold Williams.

2051. Jesse Williams (Nancy, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 1839, m. Elizabeth Barnes of Madison Twp. and had five children Georgiana, Err, Corey, Ettie and one other. They went west some time after marriage but returned fifteen or twenty years ago and settled at Middle Beaver, near the Henry farm, where they both died within a short time of each other, in 1908.

Of their children Ettie m. Joseph Warrick, son of Milo and Mary Jane Warrick of Clarkson, O. For several years they have resided in East Liverpool. Issue:—Jessie and two others.

2052. Uriah Williams served in the War; died in 1870 from the result of his service; buried in the Clarkson Cemetery. Unm.

2053. Austin Williams m. Edna Crawford of Indiana. He served in the War of the Rebellion. After residing in Indiana for several years he returned to Ohio and has lived for several years near Rogers. Issue:—Capitola, m. William Sowders, son of John and Elizabeth Sowders: Harry: Cleveland: Helen.

2054. Margaret Williams m. George Azdell and shortly afterward moved to Missouri, where they still reside, near the town of Mexico. Issue:—Mary, Jennie and Cordie.

Children of Nancy Thomas and 2d husband, Joseph Henry.

2055. Joseph Franklin Henry m. Susan Rogers of Clarkson, about the year 1871, and ever since has lived in Elkrun Twp., where he is considered one of the most thrifty and prosperous citizens. Issue:—Naney, m. Landon Tullus: Martha, m. John McCammon: Homer, m. ——— Young: George, m. ——— Martin: Lena, m. Clayton Lowrey: Verna: Mary.

2056. Alice Henry m. Levi Hickman, son of Stephen Hickman, one of the old residents of Middleton Twp. They have lived for several years at Gaston's Mill, near Clarkson, O. Issue:—Blanche, m. Denver Williams: Lulu, m. Clarence Azdell.

2057. Thomas Jefferson Henry m. Susan Nahr, dau. of John Nahr, of Williamsport, O. They still reside on a portion of the old homestead in Elkrun Twp. They have a fine farm and keep it in good shape. Issue:—Frederick, m. Maud Lowrey: Thomas, m. Hattie Chamberlain: Pearl: Chalmers, m. Elizabeth McCord: Jessie: Bruce: Byron. Two others died in infancy.

2058. John Henry m. Nevada McGaffick of Gavers, Ohio, in 1882, and lives on a portion of the old Henry homestead in Elkrun Twp, near the old saw mill that his father built,—the second one in the township. Issue:—Bessie and Treva.

Children of (690) Elizabeth Thomas and Henry Lyon

2059. Josephine Lyon (Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 2, 29, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1866, John R. Hastings, b. 9, 25, 1839; d. 12, 13, 1899; son of Levi and Margaret Hastings. On July 25, 1861 he enlisted at Sodom, Upper St.

Clair Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., for three years, in Co. H., 62d Penna V. I., and passed through the battles of Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, being wounded several times and losing his right leg at the last named. After marriage they resided first at Middleton and later at "Orchard Grove," one and a half miles south of Clarkson, where they purchased nine acres of land in 1872; now one of the finest homes in that neighborhood. Under the widow's management it is a chicken farm without superior in the country. She has also found time to correspond with several newspapers of the county for years.

2060. Marcena Lyon, b. 6, 16, 1846; d. 6, 11, 1894; m. 10, 14, 1869, Hanna J. Lewis and resided at New Waterford. He was a man of keen intelligence, a carpenter contractor who erected many buildings in that vicinity; took an active interest in politics and was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

2061. Osborn Lyon, b. 5, 12, 1848; m. 5, 12, 1872, Mary Derhodes, dau. of David Derhodes. He is one of the most successful farmers of the county and has a beautiful farm in Fairfield Township, about three miles from Leetonia, O., beside valuable properties in the latter place. He had one child, Grace, b. about 1880, who died in infancy.

By second husband, Samuel Altdoerffer.

2062. Minerva Altdoerffer, b. 7, 19, 1852; d. 8, 9, 1852.

2063. Arkansas Altdoerffer, b. 7, 29, 1853; m. 9, 28, 1876, Ida J. McCleery, dau. of James R. and Margaret McCleery of Bluffton, Ind. He completed his education at the Lisbon High School and Darlington Academy, Darlington, Pa., and began teaching near Bluffton, Ind., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar. He then began the practice of law at Larned, Kansas, and afterward served as court reporter for several years. He then secured some three thousand acres of timber land at Double Springs, Tenn., and has since been engaged in cutting and marketing the lumber. His home is in Wabash, Ind., where he served as court reporter a few years.

2064. Margaret Jane Altdoerffer, b. 4, 19, 1855; m. 12, 24, 1874, Alfred Taylor Moore, son of George and Phebe Moore of Sprucevale, Ohio. She was educated at the Lisbon High School and taught from the time she was sixteen until her marriage. A strange coincidence was that she taught, in 1872, the last term in the old brick school house in St. Clair Twp., in which her uncle John Thomas taught the first term, in 1833. A. T. Moore is in the collection business and they reside at 138 Sophia Street, East Liverpool, O.

2065. Jessie Madora Altdoerffer, b. 3, 31, 1857; m. 6, 7, 1879, William Clark Warrick, son of Milo and Mary Jane Warrick of Clarkson, Ohio. She

was educated at the Lisbon High School and taught until marriage. W. C. Warrick succeeded his father in the undertaking business at Clarkson and his services are in demand for a radius of twenty miles.

2066. Oscar L. Altdoerffer, b. 9, 14, 1858; m. 8, 13, 1887, Hannah Orr, dau. of John B. and Mary J. (Frederick) Orr of West Point, Ohio. He is the only one of the family who has never taught, although well educated. He has carried on an express business at Lisbon for several years; plays cornet in band and orchestra and was a charter member of the Clarkson Cornet Band, organized 1881. He has one son, Frank Everett, b. 9, 10, 1889, a student at Brown University.

2067. Cassius Marcellus Lincoln Altdoerffer, b. 10, 6, 1860; m. 1, 1, 1885, Matilda Deringer, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Brady) Deringer of Dutchtown, O. He was graduated B. S. in 1887, at the North Eastern Ohio College, Canfield, and received his A. B. in 1907; also attended the Harvard Summer School in 1903. For several years he has been principal of the Central Grammar School of Youngstown, O., and has been promoted to the principalship of the new Garfield Ward School of that city. He was a charter member of the Clarkson Cornet Band and is an active member of the Presbyterian Church. He has had five children:—Edson, b. 1, 23, 1886; d. 9, 22, 1904, from a fall down an elevator shaft; buried at Mt. Olivet Cem., North Lima: Ora Dell, b. 2, 10, 1888; employed in First National Bank, Youngstown, O.: Nina Deringer, b. 12, 23, 1896; d. 2, 23, 1897: John Allen, b. 2, 17, 1898: Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 12, 1901.

2068. L. B. Altdoerffer (a name in strong contrast with the preceding, but the only one bestowed upon him), b. 4, 12, 1863; m. 10, 13, 1882, Ella Warrick, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Clifton) Warrick of Clarkson: secondly 6, 21, 1903, Dr. Florence (West) Lyde, dau. of George Henry and Annie Hardstaff (Hames) West of Taunton, Mass. He was educated at the Lisbon High School, the Northeastern Ohio Normal College, Farmington College, University of Wooster and Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland. In 1890 he received the degree of B. S. and in 1892 that of A. M. from Farmington College: in 1896 that of M. A., and in 1900 that of Ph. D. from the University of Wooster, in recognition of his post graduate work in chemistry. He spent a summer in the Chemical Laboratory of Cleveland at the time when tests of the lake water were being made by Dr. Charles Wheeler to determine the location of the intake for the new tunnel which extends five miles from the shore, and by the use of which the health of the city was very decidedly improved. He was a teacher for three years at Farmington College, one year at Calvin College, Cleveland, and for the last sixteen years instructor in chemistry at the West High School, Cleveland. He invented the Altaffer Individual Chemical Desk, by which noxious fumes are carried off without injury to the operator or

those around him. He formerly devoted much attention to music, being a charter member and leader of the Clarkson Cornet Band. Residence, 1445, Wyandot Avenue, Cleveland. It is to his efforts we owe the records of the descendants of (44) Martha Kirk Thomas.

Children of (691) Margaret Thomas and John Richards.

2069. Alfred Richards (Margaret, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), died at the age of 12 years; buried at Legrand, Ia.

2070. Minerva Richards, m. John Benedict and had four children, Frank, Emmor, Amizet and Margaret. No further record of these.

Children of (693) Sarah Thomas and Noah Johnson.

2071. Emmett Johnson (Sarah, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 12, 25, 1847; m. 2, 18, 1868, Katherine ———. Issue Emmett B., m. and has Gertrude: Izora, m. ——— Treva and has Ralph and Mary: Melvin: Della, Parry.

2072. Amizet Johnson, b. 5, 13, 1850; m. 9, 29, 1882, Belle Thompson and had children, Florence and Sherman. At last account lived in Michigan.

2073. Rebecca Johnson, b. 8, 14, 1852; m. 6, 18, 1876, Thomas Z. Babcock and had one child, Bessie.

2074. Margaret Johnson, b. 12, 5, 1855; m. 10, 13, 1881, George Rush, by whom she had Percy and Flora: second m. 5, 16, 1898, to Frank Diedier. Percy Rush is married and has child Dorothy. Flora Rush m. ——— Mensing and has son Paul.

2075. Bethena Johnson, b. 7, 13, 1858.

2076. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 4, 23, 1860; d. 7, 16, 1890; m. 8, 16, 1877, W. W. Greek and had two children, Dessie and Pearl.

2077. Albert Johnson, b. 10, 17, 1862; m. 9, 4, 1886, Lesin Therbur, and has daughter Alice.

2078. Ella Johnson, b. 7, 7, 1866; m. 11, 28, 1889, George Young, and has Byron, Rufus and Wayne.

Children of (701) Jonathan and Christianna (Fimple) Evans.

2079. William Evans (Jonathan, William, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 7, 28, 1844; d. 3, 8, 1845.

2080. Eleanor Evans, b. 12, 2, 1846; d. 9, 3, 1848.

2081. Joseph A. Evans, b. 10, 6, 1850; d. 2, 13, 1899; m. Mary Roberts, who died 4, 9, 1887. Issue:—Milton C., Jeanette and Mary Evans.

2082. Annie Evans, b. 3, 1, 1853; living, unmarried, 1904, at the Evans homestead in Upper Darby.

By second wife, **Eliza Valentine**.

2083. George D. Evans, b. 8, 27, 1862; living unmarried at the old homestead, Upper Darby. P. O., Lansdowne, Pa.

2084. Emma I. Evans, twin with George D., d. 9, 27, 1862.

Children of (702) John and Mary Bonsall (Burn) Evans.

2085. William Burn Evans (John, William, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 3, 25, 1849, at the old homestead willed by Joseph Kirk to his daughter Sarah Evans; m. 1, 12, 1881, to Florence Worley, b. 6, 19, 1856; d. 3, 7, 1907; dau. of Louis Worley and Hannah Mendenhall. He is a merchant at Yeadon, Delaware Co.; was educated at Millersville State Normal School and his wife in Philadelphia. Issue:—Herbert Bartleson, b. 7-17-1882; William Herbert, b. 12, 3, 1887. William B. Evans is interested in local and family history and furnished the record of the Evans branch of the Kirk family.

2086. Sarah Jane Evans, b. 8, 29, 1852; d. 10, 31, 1880; m. Alfred F. Steward. Issue:—Sarah and Jane, both d. inf.

2087. Rebecca Thomas Evans, b. 10, 24, 1854; d. 4, 12, 1880; bur. Media Cemetery.

2088. Amos Griffith Evans, b. 9, 24, 1856, in Upper Darby; m. 9, 20, 1882, Margaret Steigelman, dau. of William and Margaret Steigelman. They reside near Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., where he is a farmer. Issue:—Howard S., b. 7, 27, 1883; m. Gertrude Sorver: Anna M., b. 7, 2, 1885; m. Augustus W. Claggett: Mae Adele, b. 5, 12, 1887; m. T. Frank Staley: Earle, b. 5, 31, 1894.

2089. Mary Ella Evans, b. 8, 22, 1866; d. 3, 25, 1870; bur. Media Cemetery.

Children of (710) John and Sarah (Palmer) Twining of Waterloo, Wis.

2090. David Twining (John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 9, 9, 1807, at Quakertown, N. J.; d. 8 Mo. 1865, at Lima, Rock Co., Wis., unm. A farmer.

2091. Charles Twining, b. 2, 20, 1809; d. 1881, unm.; of unsound mind.

2092. Susan Twining, "a kind, gentle woman," b. 11, 20, 1810, at Willink, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. 2, 20, 1850, in Wisconsin; m. 1833 John Webb.

2093. Thomas Twining, b. 6, 12, 1812; d. 6, 18, 1815.

2094. Sarah A. Twining, b. 2, 10, 1814; d. 2, 3, 1838, at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

2095. Thomas Twining, b. 5, 25, 1816; d. 3, 20, 1864, at Medina, Wis.; m. 10, 27, 1846, Ann Twining, nee Lewis, his brother John's widow; dau of Capt. Lewis. He was a farmer.

2096. John Heeley Twining, b. 2, 4, 1818; d. 7, 27, 1845, at Milton, Wis.; m. 12, 25, 1838, Ann Lewis, b. 7, 4, 1817; d. 1, 22, 1868; dau. of Capt. Lewis of Tubb Hollow, Erie Co., N. Y. She m. 2d time, Thomas Twining, above. John H. Twining "acquired a good education, was a ready talker, a good debater, a good civil engineer and the People's candidate for Territorial Legislature of Wisconsin at the time of his death. Powerful in body, robust in health, he was stricken down in a day." They were members of M. E. Church.

2097. Margaret Twining, b. 3, 14, 1820, d. 3, 9, 1825.

2098. Jane Twining b. 9, 4, 1822; d. 7, 15, 1900; m. 1840, Simeon Griffith, b. 8 Mo. 1821; d. 1, 14, 1861, at Medina, Wis. He was a farmer and a Methodist. Second m., 3, 24, 1862, to Mathew M. Tousley, b. 3, 16, 1814; d. 2, 4, 1889. He was a druggist and a member of the Christian Science Ch. She was a member of the M. E. Church. They resided at Olivet, Wis.

2099. Marvin Twining, b. 8, 25, 1824; drowned 7 Mo. 1844, unm.

By second wife, Sarah Hampton.

2100. Aaron Twining, b. 3, 31, 1827; d. 8, 25, 1862, at Oldtown, Ark.; m. 12, 31, 1853, Mary Lyons, b. 5, 31, 1836. He served in the Civil War in Co. C., 11th Wisconsin vols.: was a farmer at Medina, Wis., and a member of the M. E. Church. His widow m. 9, 13, 1868, Jeremiah Folsom, by whom she had five children. Res., Alexandria, Dak.

2101. James Twining, b. 9, 23, 1828; d. 6, 4, 1829.

2102. Hugh Twining, b. 2, 26, 1830; d. 7, 28, 1896; m. 11, 29, 1867, Almira A. Fields, b. 8, 8, 1841; d. 10, 31, 1899. Before marriage he rambled about in California and Nevada, and afterward resided at Georgetown, Colo.: was a merchant and a Friend.

2103. Elizabeth Twining, b. 6, 3, 1832; d. at Waterloo, Wis., 12, 10, 1897; m. 11, 22, 1848, Calvin Perry, farmer, b. 11, 3, 1827. They resided at Fort Atkinson, Wis.: members of M. E. Church.

2104. Nathan Crook Twining, b. 9, 27, 1834; m. 11, 18, 1861, Phebe Ann Barber, b. 6, 16, 1838; d. 1, 16, 1866, at Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis. "a Christian lady of refined manners and finished education." Second m. 3, 23, 1868, to

Mary Jane Rennie. Third m. to Jennie M. Carpenter, A. B., a member of Mendota College faculty.

"Among the most prominent of Wisconsin Educators and teachers is Prof. Nathan C. Twining, of Monroe, Wis. Having received a thorough academic as well as collegiate education, he stands second to none in his profession. He has wielded a great influence in the State in all the public school matters, engrafting his ideas not only on the minds of teachers, but has been influential in giving shape to their ideas, thus making himself felt throughout the length and breadth of the State.

"He has been regarded for years as the best mathematical teacher in the State, having for eight years held the chair of Mathematics in Milton College. He has given his life energies to Schools of the State having spent his time from September 1873, to June 1886 in the public schools of Monroe, Wis. He raised them to the highest rank, his school being regarded at the State University as the very best school in the State for fitting young men and women to enter upon an advanced course of university education.

"Having spent years in study of Latin and Greek, and his vacations in extensive travel, he has long held the foremost place also as a thorough instructor in classical languages, history and sciences.

"During the War of the States he held the position of Captain in the 40th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf., Co. C., being also a member of the 13th Vols.

"In person tall, finely developed, health robust, ambition that knoweth no defeat. Reared a Quaker, he strictly adheres to their strict code of morals. Absolutely free from the use of all narcotics, he is a firm and unflinching advocate of individual temperance prohibition.

"As an author and writer he stands amongst the foremost of his associates. His published papers on astronomy, language and pedagogics, science and current topics have been well received and placed in the educational archives of the State."

In 1903 president of Mendota (Ill.) Advent College. In 1887 he took charge of the Riverside, Cal., schools, where he also owns a vineyard and orange grove.

2105. Margaret Twining, b. 7, 11, 1836; d. 4, 30, 1838.

2106. Phineas Elijah Twining, b. 2, 7, 1839; m. 2 Mo. 1864, (4132) Jane E. Thomas, nee Hampton, b. 7, 2, 1835; dau of Betsy E. Twining and John Hampton. He enlisted same month in 36th Wis. Vols., 1st Serg't, Co. F., and was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 6, 3, 1864, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., 10, 15, 1864; his brother Nathan being with him and brought his body home. His last words were, "I have given myself a willing sacrifice, I die content. If the enemy is subdued, the Union restored, you need not regret my death. Bury me in the home cemetery." He was liberally educated and a successful teacher, of pleasing address and commanded the highest respect of all who knew him. His home, Waterloo, Wis. A Baptist. No issue.

2107. Henry Harrison Twining, b. 2, 11, 1841; m. 11, 14, 1865, Hattie E. Miller, b. 11, 6, 1845, in Dane Co., Wis. They lived in Grundy, Butler and Mitchell counties, Iowa, till 10 Mo. 1886, when he settled at Hiram, Cleburne Co., Ark. He was a Baptist and a Sunday School worker, and was a farmer:

served four years and twenty days in Co. C., 11 Wis. V. V. I. R. He fired the first shot on Vicksburg. For bravery and daring was twice promoted.

2108. Peter Slater Twining, b. 2, 27, 1844, at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 2, 25, 1863, Cornelia Z. Cooper, b. 2, 13, 1844, at Wilton, N. Y.; dau. of William and Ruth Cooper. He sold his farm, a part of the old homestead at Waterloo, Wis., in 1886, on which he resided forty-two years, and in 1905 was living, retired, at Waterloo.

2109. John Twining, b. 2, 22, 1846; d. 1, 5, 1854.

Children of (712) Charles and Betsey (Boutwell) Twining.

2110. Amanda Twining (Charles, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 19, 1812; m. Thomas Widdifield, farmer and Quaker, b. 11, 22, 1811; d. 11, 28, 1887; resided at Russell, Warren Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles T., b. 8, 5, 1834; married and living at Aekley Station, Pa.: Lydia A., b. 3, 30, 1836; d. 9, 27, 1889; m. William Way, Russell, Pa.: Thomas J., b. 6, 29, 1838; a farmer, m. twice: residence, Frewsburg, N. Y.: Sarah J., b. 3, 2, 1840; d. 9, 18, 1858.

2111. Betsey E. Twining, b. 1814; d. in Wisconsin 1873; m. 9, 27, 1834, John Hampton, b. 1807; d. 10, 14, 1870; son of Aaron Hampton and Jane Slater.

Joseph Hampton, who came from N. J. to Bucks County, m. 1722. Mary Canby, b. 1697, d. 1794; had a son John, b. 1724, d. 1775, who m. Ann Croasdale, a prominent minister among Friends, dau. of Jeremiah and Grace Croasdale. They had issue:—Asenath, b. 1749, m. Isaac Canby; Sarah, b. 1751, m. Isaac Smith; Joseph, b. 1753, m. Mary Blake; David, b. 1757, m. Rebecca Phillips; Jonathan, b. 1760, m. Elizabeth Phillips; John, b. 1763, m. Mary Betts; Ann, b. 1767, was a Quaker minister and m. John Livezey.

Aaron Hampton, b. 1780, d. 1855, was son of David; moved from Kingwood, N. J. to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., 1816. He was a prominent Friend, farmer, wheelwright and nurseryman; m. Jane Slater dau. of Peter and Sarah, and had issue, David, Rebecca, John, Sarah, Ann, Oliver, Slater, Mercy, Elijah, Mary and James.

2112. Thomas Twining, b. 12, 16, 1815; m. about 1842 Udora Walker of Erie Co., N. Y. They separated and he m. again, Jane Morgan, and settled in Warren Co., Pa. Res., Russell. A farmer. By first he had Thomas who d. 8, 14, 1863, at Helena, Ark., a member of the 5th Wisconsin Vol. Inf.: Ellen, living with her mother in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

2113. Chapin Twining, b. 1, 16, 1817; m. 7, 15, 1863, Levisa (Whitaker) Kee, a widow, b. 5, 7, 1837. He was a farmer at Potosi, Grant Co., Wis. Issue:—Melissa, b. 6, 24, 1864; m. 3, 14, 1887, Frank Schwartz: John H., b. 12, 1, 1866; d. 10, 1, 1881: Amanda A., b. 7, 10, 1869; George A., b. 7, 21, 1872: Addison L., b. 6, 20, 1875; d. 10, 7, 1881.

2114. Elwood Twining, b. 6, 29, 1819; returned to Penna. from Cali-

fornia, about 1866, blind, and became an inmate of the Warren County asylum.

2115. John Twining, b. 9, 15, 1821; d. 8, 29, 1862 at Arlington Heights, Va., while serving in the Federal army.

2116. Mary S. Twining, b. 12, 11, 1823; d. 1857, at Marshall, Dane Co., Wis.; m. 4 Mo. 1856, Amandus Sherwood, d. 1857 at Marshall. No issue.

Children of (713) Mary Twining and Reuben Johnson.

2117. Sarah Johnson (Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1811; m. William Clarke; both dead; no issue.

2118. William Johnson, b. 4, 17, 1819; d. 7 Mo. 1888; m. 4 Mo. 1841, Catharine Wilson and resided at Plainwell, Michigan. Issue:— Ellen, m. Wesley Howe and had four children: Emma, residing at Plainfield, Mich.

2119. David Johnson, b. 7, 31, 1822; d. 8, 17, 1881; m. 12, 25, 1842, Emeline Walker. He was a farmer near Boston, N. Y. His widow resided at Lancaster, Wis. No issue.

2120. Mary Johnson, b. 1825; m. about 1845 George Fox Pound. Both d. at Manchester, Iowa. Issue:—Reuben, Edwin, Adelbert, Emma and Samuel Pound.

2121. Hugh Johnson, b. 8, Mo. 1828; m. about 1850, Cordelia Sprague. He is a farmer at Fredonia, N. Y. Issue:—Ann, Loretta, Leroy, Hattie, Lottie and Earl Johnson.

Children of (714) Selinda Twining and Daniel Webster.

2122. Hugh Webster, (Selinda, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 14, 1816; was in business in Buffalo, N. Y., whence he removed in 1887 to Pasadena, Cal.; a dry goods and clothing merchant and a Baptist; m. and had two children, names unknown.

2123. Thomas Webster, b. 2, 8, 1818; d. 1876, at Eden, N. Y.

2124. Joseph Webster, b. 3, 3, 1820; d. at Eden 12, 11, 1876.

2125. Asaliah Webster, b. 3, 31, 1822; in business in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1852.

2126. Mary Webster, b. 5, 16, 1824; m. John Gifford, a farmer, of Eden, N. Y.

2127. Sarah Webster, b. 3, 14, 1827.

2128. David Webster, twin with Sarah.

2129. Daniel Webster, b. 8, 21, 1829; d. 3, 15, 1879.

2130. Amy Webster, b. 2, 19, 1832; m. L. Foster of Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. No further record of the Websters.

Children of (716) Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Twining of Erie Co., N. Y.

2131. Melissa Twining (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 6, 22, 1821; d. 7, 3, 1846 at Huntington, Ind.; m. 9, 6, 1843, Joel P. Seeley, b. 8, 27, 1819; d. 9, 1, 1887, of consumption; a miller by occupation. Issue:—Thomas, b. 7, 3, 1846; died in infancy.

2132. Rachel Twining, b. 9, 9, 1823; m. 11, 30, 1848, Joel P. Seeley (above,) and resided at East Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.: members of Baptist Church.

2133. Dewitt Clinton Twining, b. 9, 23, 1824, at North Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 1849, Susannah G. Hambleton, b. New Lisbon, O., 10, 25, 1827; d. Roanoke, Ind., 6, 5, 1884; dau. of Moses Hambleton and Ann Galbreath of Lagro, Ind. She was a truly noble Christian mother and companion, whose life was well spent, whose memory is sacredly revered by many, and especially by her children. By birthright she was a Quaker but she died a member of the M. E. Church. He m. 2d time, 1, 20, 1886, Mary E. Webster, but they were divorced 1889. The major part of his life has been spent in Huntington Co., Ind.; was raised a farmer and was also an apiarist. In 1853 went by the "Overland Route" to California, where he remained one year: served in the Union army, 1865, Co. K., 13th Ind. Vols. Residence, Roanoke, Ind.

Aaron and Hannah (Kester) Hambleton, of Bucks Co., Pa., moved to Upper Canada 1809, where she died 1815. He then settled in Boston Erie Co., N. Y.; m. secondly Naby Stone and d. 5, 3, 1829.

Moses Hambleton, b. 12, 26, 1796, in Bucks Co.; d. near Fort Wayne, Ind.; son of Aaron and Hannah; m. about 1823 Ann, dau. of James and Susannah Galbreath, from Guilford Co., N. C., of Scotch stock. Moses moved from Erie Co., N. Y., to New Lisbon, O., 1819; resided there, a miller, till 1834 when he settled with his family in Camden, Jay Co., Ind.: was one of the first settlers in that county and had to go forty miles to mill. In 1842 he removed to the "Quaker Settlement" near Huntington, Ind., and engaged in farming: was a good story teller and much devoted to hunting. He was a Friend, as were his and his wife's ancestors.

2134. Mary A. Twining, b. 11, 17, 1826; d. 8, 14, 1827.

2135. Selinda Twining, b. 2, 23, 1828; m. 2, 23, 1845, Marmaduke Battey, daguerreotypist, of Huntington, Ind., b. 9, 9, 1820, at East Hamburg, N. Y.; d. 3, 20, 1849, at Lagro, Ind. She m. again, 4, 13, 1859, Paris Sprague, b. 5, 19, 1816, in Vermont; d. 8, 10, 1867; farmer and Free-will Baptist. They resided at Glenwood, N. Y., and in 1905 she was living at Chafee, N. Y.

2136. Lewis Twining, b. 3, 24, 1830; d. 10, 24, 1871, at Topeka, Kan.; m. 10, 23, 1853, Mary E. Sherman, (her mother a Buffington), b. Fall River Mass.,

9, 12, 1834, a woman of many excellent qualities; graduate of C. L. S. C.; member of Friends' Society. They reside at Lawton Station, Erie Co., N. Y. He settled in Indiana about 1860, devoting his time to bee culture, in which he became noted.

2137. Anna Twining, b. 3, 20, 1837; m. 1, 28, 1857, Joseph Manchester, b. 1, 8, 1837. He is a farmer and resided many years at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; removed to Fountain, Mich., 1893, where he owns a good farm. His wife claims to be still of the belief of the Primitive Quakers.

2138. Maryette Twining, b. 9, 28, 1838; d. 9, 29, 1904; m. Orlando Luther, farmer, near Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children of (717) Mary Twining and James Powers, Erie Co., N. Y.

2139. William Powers (Mary, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1811; killed in a saw mill 1867; m. 1833 Lucy Davis, b. 1819, d. 1857. Resided at Hooper, N. Y.

2140. John Powers, lived and died in Ohio, probably Bedford, and had several children. No further record.

2141. Rebecca Ann Powers, d. about 1880, at Morton's Corners, N. Y.; m. Horace Gaylord and had issue:—George, Joel, Albert, Charles, Juliet, Horace and four others. Joel resided once at Springville, N. Y. No further record.

Children of (719) Thomas and Elizabeth (McKenzie) Twining of Groton, N. Y.

2142. John Ferdinand Twining (Thomas, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. about 1816, at Groton, d. in the West 1847, unm.

2143. William Twining, b. 7, 5, 1818; m. Almira A. Cone, d. 4, 9, 1887, aged 64. He was a local M. E. preacher until about 1872, when he became identified with the United Brethren: was a farmer and resided at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No issue, but he adopted Mary and then Leland and Estelle, children of his 2d wife, Lena E. Rikard.

2144. Artemas Twining, b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 11 Mo. 1865; m. 11, 5, 1850, Phebe Cotanche, b. 2, 12, 1829. They lived at King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2145. Charles Twining, b. 8, 23, 1822, at Groton; m. 7, 30, 1850, Mary Stanton of Lancaster, Pa., b. 2, 29, 1829; d. 8, 27, 1873, of consumption. Second m. 7, 29, 1875, to Jennie E. Terry, b. 7, 21, 1845, in Wayne Twp., Erie Co., Pa. He was educated at Groton Academy; in 1847 went to Lancaster Co., Pa., to teach and remained there till the fall of 1856, in which year he organized the Warren, Pa., Borough Union School, which he conducted as principal till 1863; thence to Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., and engaged in other

business till 1870. From that time to 1878 was supt. of Union City, Pa., schools: from 1878 to 1884 was supt. of Common Schools of Erie Co., Pa.: removed to Sumner Co., Kansas, 1885, and now resides at Argonia, Kan., where he owns a farm. Members of M. E. Church.

2146. Olive Twining, b. 9, 8, 1826, at Groton; m. 1847, Simeon Castle, b. 1823; d. 1902: resided at Syracuse, N. Y. Two children:—Charles L. Castle, b. 1848, married and has children: Alice, b. 1853, is married.

2147. Prudence A. Twining, b. 10, 10, 1831; m. 1, 2, 1853, Daniel Dimon, b. 1829, d. 1884; member G. A. R. Res., Groton, N. Y. Issue:—William Frank, b. 2, 9, 1854; m. 7, 4, 1875, Helen Waule; is a farmer at Groton: Frederick, b. 4, 7, 1856; m. 12, 19, 1883, Annie McGregor, and is a farmer at Groton: Willie, b. 6, 21, 1858; m. 2, 8, 1885, Kate Waule; is a farmer at Groton, N. Y.

Children of (720) Rachel A. Twining and Samuel Wardell.

2148. Elizabeth A. Wardell (Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1819, d. 1851; m. Abraham Cook, who d. 1900, Cedar Bridge, N. J.

2149. Rebecca M. Wardell, b. 1820, d. 1852; m. William Cook, jeweler, Jersey City, N. J.

2150. Henrietta Wardell, b. 1822, d. 1851; m. George Sculthorp, shoemaker, of Burrsville, N. J. Issue:—Caroline M., Charles, a merchant, and Jesse, all of Point Pleasant, N. J.

2151. Sarah A. Wardell, b. 11, 18, 1824; m. 1850, James A. Goble, d. 1863. She resided many years at Toms River, N. J.; now at Rochester, N. Y. Though past 80 years she furnished all the Wardell records. Reared a Baptist she is now a Universalist.

2152. Catharine P. Wardell, b. 1828, d. 1894; m. 1846, John Loveland, b. 1823, d. 1879; a sportsman of Bayhead, N. J.

2153. Samuel L. Wardell, b. 1830, d. 1884; m. 1854, Harriet Robbins. He is a farmer, served in the Civil War, and resides at Burrsville, N. J.

2154. Mary Ann Wardell, b. 1832, d. 1867, unmarried.

2155. Charles H. Wardell, b. 1835, d. 1903; m. Catharine A. Tilton and Maria A. Thompson. He served in the Civil War, has been sheriff, school teacher, deputy prison keeper, surrogate, and deacon in Baptist Church.

2156. Caroline M. Wardell, b. 1837, d. 1894; m. 1857, Jonathan Goble, who served in the Civil War and held government offices to the time of his death. Issue:—Albert, b. 1859, m. ———Johnson of Lakewood, N. J., and has

two children: Medora, m. James Patterson; one son living at Burrsville.

Children of (721) John and Dorcas (Fonner) Twining.

2157. Rachel Twining (John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7, 7, 1815; d. 3, 22, 1885; m. 11, 15, 1832, Francis Davis, b. 1810, d. 1869; a farmer of Union, N. Y.

2158. Leah Twining, b. 1, 15, 1816; d. 1, 26, 1879; m. 1834, Judah La Barren, b. 1814, d. 1853; a farmer of Union, N. Y. Second m. to Joshua Rozell.

2159. James Twining, b. 8, 10, 1817; m. 3, 15, 1841, Rebecca Howard. Second m. to Frances Bendediet. Third m. to Alice Crocker, b. 1, 18, 1845. Res., Seneca Falls, N. Y. By first wife he had Lena and Lula M., deceased: by 3d, James, died in infancy, and Frederick, b. 4 Mo. 1883 m. Harriet E. ——— and lives at Seneca Falls.

2160. Thomas Twining, b. 8, 11, 1819; d. 9, 19, 1855, at Union, N. Y.; m. 1, 14, 1849, Lucy Heald Balch, b. 1821, d. 1897. He was a teacher, merchant and a Presbyterian.

2161. William Twining, b. 9, 23, 1822; d. 2, 19, 1900; m. 11, 4, 1850, Pennelia M. Minor, b. 11, 19, 1832; d. 1901. He was a farmer at Hooper, N. Y.

2162. Mary Ann Twining, b. 1, 23, 1823; d. 2, 19, 1896; m. Joseph Choate, b. 5, 17, 1817; of Seneca, N. Y., where he resided 1904.

2163. Eliza Twining, b. 1, 20, 1825; d. 2, 23, 1850, unm.

2164. John A. Twining, b. 10, 16, 1827; d. 9, 28, 1868, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 5, 27, 1852, Emily Roberts, now of Keswick, Iowa.

2165. Charles Twining, b. 4, 16, 1831; m. 4, 30, 1856, Lucy A. Gibbs, b. 4, 24, 1838: Resided at Hooper, Broome Co., N. Y. Members M. E. Church.

2166. Philip Twining, b. 8, 13, 1833; m. 12, 31, 1855, Frances A. Councilman, b. 6, 14, 1835. He served two years in the Civil War; is a local minister and a farmer at Union Centre, N. Y. Issue:—Ellen L., b. 7, 25, 1857; d. 10, 28, 1874: Florence, b. 3, 20, 1859; d. 11, 26, 1874: Nellie A., b. 8, 7, 1861; d. 10, 23, 1874: Burtie, b. 7, 29, 18—; d. inf.: Burr, b. 9, 19, 1870; m. 1889 Neva L. Heath; is a mechanic at Binghampton, N. Y., and had Florence, 1890, Oscar G., 10, 11, 1893, and Nellie F., 8, 11, 1894: Howe, b. 4, 19, 1875, a mechanic at B., m. 1896, Grace A. Woodruff, and had Burr E., 4, 10, 1897; P. Alfred, 5, 28, 1899.

2167. Dorcas Twining, b. 5, 14, 1836; d. 11, 2, 1839. ..

2168. Auley Rebecca Twining, b. 10, 3, 1838; unm. Res. Romulus, N. Y.

Children of (722) Samuel and Elizabeth (Stout) Twining.

2169. Joseph N. Twining, (Samuel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 11, 12, 1818; m. Ruth A. Ames, of Broome Co., N. Y., b. 7, 11, 1815; d. 7, 19, 1882. They moved to Ohio. He was a carpenter and farmer, at Camden, Lorain Co., O., where he was living 1904.

2170. Charles Alexander Twining, b. 5, 23, 1821; d. 12, 21, 1903; m. 10, 18, 1842, by Jesse Richards Esq., to Nellie Schermerhorn, b. 10, 8, 1824. He removed from Broome Co., N. Y. to Lorain Co., O. 1849, with \$500 to begin farming, and at his death owned eight good farms; was a stock raiser and real estate dealer. He and all his sons abstained from tobacco and intoxicants and were "good sound Democrats:" Christian connection. Res., Kipton, Lorain Co.

2171. Rozette Twining, b. 3, 23, 1824; d. 10, 1, 1854; m. Samuel Johnson but left no issue.

2172. Samuel A. Twining, b. 5, 31, 1829; was a hotel keeper and a mercantile man, residing at 1235 S. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; married but no children.

Children of (723) Benjamin and Mariamna (Atkins) Twining.

2173. Elisha L. Twining (Benjamin, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7-23-1824; d. 7, 23, 1837.

2174. Mary E. Twining, b. 4 Mo. 1826; d. 1827.

2175. Nancy Twining, b. 5, 1, 1828; d. 3, 6, 1835.

2176. Byron Twining, b. 4, 4, 1830; d. 3, 7, 1835.

2177. David Meeker Twining, b. 7, 25, 1832; m. 1861, Phebe A. Evans. he is a lumberman and farmer, owning 160 acres at Gays Mills, Wis. (where his father lived), which he purchased 1855; is also a mechanic and gunsmith, residing in the village of Gays Mills. Served in the Civil War in 31st Wis. Vol. Inf.

2178. Judith S. Twining, b. 6, 6, 1834; d. 3, 23, 1835.

2179. Anna S. Twining, b. 1, 11, 1836; d. 4. 30, 185-.

2180. Rachel R. Twining, b. 6, 16, 1838; d. 5, 11, 1850.

2181. Benjamin H. Twining, b. 7, 25, 1840; d. 4, 22, 1850.

2182. Adna A. Twining, b. 9, 3, 1842; d. 5, 14, 1851.

2183. Mariamna Twining, b. 1, 29, 1845; d. 5, 27, 1898; m. 2, 24, 1861,

Charles R. Rounds, b. 6, 22, 1839, Sandusky, O. He owned and lived on a large farm near Gays Mills for over 30 years; retired since 1892.

2184. Elisha V. Twining, b. 4, 6, 1847; d. 5, 2, 1850.

Children of (725) Mahlon and Lucy L. (Goodspeed) Twining.

2185. Joseph Twining (Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 11, 1826; lived a farmer at Friendsville, Pa., over half a century; d. there 4, 9, 1896; m. 3, 20, 1847, Emeline Birdsell, b. 11, 12, 1827; d. 11, 7, 1861. Second m. 1, 8, 1862, Delia Dimon, b. 8, 25, 1836.

2186. Thankful Twining, b. 10, 2, 1827; d. 3, 29, 1858; m. Solomon Tripp, d. 7 Mo. 1901, at Rossville, N. Y. They had issue:—Annie, John, Emma (m. ——— West), Frank, Della (m. Van Worth).

Annie m. 1865 George M. Brooks and in 1891 Alexander Warner, and resides at Binghampton. Issue:—Lizzie, unm.: Flora married ——— O'Boyle, and has son Edward.

2187. Chester P. Twining, b. 3, 13, 1829; m. 1st Ann Defan, 2d, 1863, Jennie B. Hays, b. 10, 28, 1840. He lived in Marion and Carroll Counties, Ia., and was hotel keeper in Audubon, Iowa, for 20 years.

2188. Frederick F. Twining, b. 10, 27, 1831; d. 11, 24, 1863; m. 10, 24, 1845, Helen F., eldest dau. of John T. Payne. He was killed at Battle of Look-out Mountain; member of 137th N. Y. Vols: Baptist. His widow resides at Binghampton.

2189. Franklin Twining, b. 4, 10, 1833; d. 6, 10, 1834.

2190. William F. Twining, b. 9, 17, 1834; d. 4, 8, 1872; m. 3, 27, 1865, Eleanor Keyes. He was a farmer at East Maine, N. Y. Baptist.

2191. Emma R. Twining, b. 4, 10, 1836; d. 9, 5, 1884; m. Edgar Harper, Binghampton, N. Y., farmer.

2192. George Robert Twining, b. 3, 8, 1838; m. 7, 4, 1855, Elizabeth Carman, b. 9, 26, 1835, in Broome Co., N. Y.; went to Wisconsin about 1861; enlisted in Co. C., 6th N. Y. Regt., known as the Iron Brigade; participated in Battle of the Wilderness and other engagements. Resided at Mt. Sterling, Crawford Co., Wis. Farmer.

2193. Jeremiah Twining, b. 4, 3, 1840; d. 11, 19, 1855.

2194. Mahlon J. Twining, b. 10, 8, 1841; m. Fanny Gaylord of Glenarby, N. Y., d. 1903. He is a bee man and farmer; served in the Civil War, N. Y. Cavalry; removed from Broome Co. about 1867; lived in Ohio, Wisconsin,

Iowa, and wound up in Tulare Co., Cal., about 1874. Resided at Guernsey in that State; now at Hanford. Owns a soldier's homestead of 160 acres. He had a son H. L. Twining, b. 6, 4, 1863, who was accidentally shot while fishing on Lake Tulare, fall of 1895; was m. and had Etta, b. about 1888.

2195. Henry Lewis Twining, b. 7, 17, 1843 m. M. C. McCullick, b. in Wells Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1848: served in the Civil War and lived at Brookville, Ellis, and now Fontana, Kan.; farmer; member M. E. Church. He had three children:—Dora E., b. 2, 7, 1868; m. (4271) John P. Twining, son of Frederick F. Twining: John P., b. 8, 2, 1870; m. Pearl Guthrie 1898, b. 5, 16, 1880, at Harrison, Ark. He is a R. R. employe at Kansas City, Mo.: has dau. Sylvetta, b. 10, 18, 1898: Charles Edward, b. 3, 22, 1880; telegraph operator, Fontana, Kan.

Children of (727) Rebecca Ann Twining and Richard Lashier.

2196. Theodore Lashier (Rebecca Ann, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 30, 1832; m. 1863 Olive Powers and has two children.

2197. William Lashier, b. 8, 14, 1835.

2198. Dr. Franklin Lashier, b. 9, 29, 1838; m. 10, 10, 1861, Luetta J. Hammond and resides at Hooper, N. Y.

Children of (728) Henry Clifton and Chloe (Kickok) Twining.

2199. Rebecca M. Twining (Henry, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 9, 1842; m. 7, 31, 1875, Alonzo P. Jones, d. 6, 10, 1876, at Towanda, Pa., where his widow resided 1887, but in 1891 she m. Samuel Chamberlain of Myersburg, Pa. No children reported.

2200. Sarah G. Twining, b. 7, 10, 1843; d. 8, 2, 1845.

2201. John H. Twining, b. 11, 2, 1845; killed or missing at Battle of the Wilderness, 5, 6, 1864: had served two years and reenlisted: corporal, Co. C., 2d Reg. U. S. sharpshooters (Col. Berdans).

2202. Oliver C. Twining, b. 5, 27, 1847; d. 12, 27, 1853.

Children of (733) Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lance) Twining.

2203. Jesse Twining (Benjamin, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 4, 13, 1834; m. Mary Goodwin; b. 2, 4, 1831; d. 12, 2, 1900. He is a prominent farmer and dairyman, Clark's Summit, Pa.

3204. Eli Twining, b. 2, 20, 1836; d. 4, 1, 1890; m. Hannah Taylor, b. 8, 29, 1836; d. 1902. He is flagman at Railroad crossing, Scranton, Pa.

2205. Lenora Twining, b. 11, 30, 1837; m. M. A. Whitman, b. 11, 19, 1831.

Res., Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Joanna Elizabeth, b. 1, 18, 1855; m. 1st E. L. Ruch, by whom she had George W. Ruch, m. Ida Mulligan, and Sadie E. Ruch, m. G. H. Winans: Second m. to Frank G. Smith, by whom she has Merritt Smith

2206. Mary J. Twining, b. 1, 10, 1843; d. 2 Mo. 1901; m. John Jones, b. 1834; railroad employe, Scranton, Pa. No issue given.

2207. John Twining, b. 4, 27, 1845; m. Nellie Switzer, b. 1856; d. 6, 17, 1888. He is a carpenter at Clark's Summit, Pa. Issue:—Elmer, b. 1883.

2208. William Twining, b. 3, 26, 1847; d. 5, 10, 1904; m. Annie D. Gifford, b. 1852, d. 1890. He is a railroad employe at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Harry B., b. 1877; Daisy B., 1879; m. Glenn Johnson: Lulu May, b. 1881; Frank H., b. 1886; Bessie B., b. 1889.

2209. Sarah C. Twining, b. 2, 25, 1849; m. John Lisk, b. 1853. He is a teamster at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Effie, b. 1876.

2210. Hannah Twining, b. 9, 11, 1850; m. Azor Philo, b. 12, 10, 1847; a railroad employe at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Lena W., b. 10, 13, 1871; m. W. J. Philo, Sterling, Pa.: Cora B., b. 2, 5, 1874; m. Walter Leonard, Sterling, Pa. Issue:—Walter M., b. 1897; Donald P., b. 1899; Harry, b. 3, 4, 1882.

2211. Horace G. Twining, b. 7, 25, 1854; a railroad engineer at Scranton; m. Minnie Sisco, b. 1861. Issue: Henry, b. 1882; Harper L., b. 5, 20, 1892.

2212. Ralph Twining, b. 9, 19, 1858; m. Annie Harris, b. 1861, d. 1896. Second m. 1889, to Annie Kirk. He is a railroad employe at Scranton. Issue:—Johanna, b. 5 Mo. 1886.

Children of (735) Frederick and Joan (Mettler) Twining.

2213. John Twining (Frederick, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 9, 5, 1833; d. 1835, in Warren Co., N. J.

2214. Cyrus Twining, b. 2, 13, 1835; d. unm. with fever at Crup's Landing: served in the Civil War, in 76th Ohio.

2215. Mary Jane Twining, b. 11, 15, 1837; residing at St. Louisville, O., 1904.

2216. William D. Twining, b. 3, 11, 1839; d. 10, 18, 1874; m. Emeline Wise of Licking Co., O. No issue. Widow living 1904.

2217. Martha Twining, b. 2, 12, 1841; m. John W. Hass: reside near Utica, Ohio.

2218. Alice Twining, b. 3, 20, 1843; died unmarried.

2219. **Hannah Twining**, b. 9, 12, 1845; living at St. Louisville, O., 1904.

2220. **James F. Twining**, b. 10, 28, 1848; died young.

2221. **Hattie Twining**, b. 12, 25, 1850; m. Dora Hartman, b. 2, 18, 1857 and resides at Newark, Ohio.

Children of (736) Jacob and Sidney (Ganoe) Twining.

2222. **Jane E. Twining** (Jacob, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), m. 1, 1, 1857, William Thatcher, d. 1871, leaving six children. Second m., to John Hunt, farmer. They reside at New Village, Warren Co., and Phillipsburg, N. J. Four children died young.

2223. **John Twining**, b. 1841; d. 1862, unm., in Civil War.

2224. **Samuel Twining**, b. 1843, m. Margaret Rush. He is a carpenter at Washington, Warren Co., N. J. Issue:—Pearl and Jacob.

2225. **Sarah Twining**, b. 2, 4, 1848; m. 11, 9, 1872, John Knapp, carpenter, and resides at Seranton. Issue:—Louise, b. 3, 3, 1876; Herbert L., b. 12, 28, 1877.

Children of (741) Charles and Lydia (McCarty) Leedom.

2226. **Jesse Leedom** (Charles, Jesse, Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 9, 13, 1822; d. 3, 10, 1891; m. 1847, Achsah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Stapler. Second m. to Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah P. Mitchell. He was a farmer in Newtown, Bucks County, Pa. No issue.

2227. **David R. Leedom**, b. 12, 18, 1823; d. 1886; m. Louisa Fredericka Miller and resided in Newtown, Bucks County. Issue:—Charles b. 1862, druggist in Philadelphia, m. Jessie Mellin; Rosa, b. 1866. m. George B. Hillard, druggist, Washington, N. J.; Elizabeth, b. 1869, m. William B. Wallace, Philadelphia; Morris; Emeline; Sarah Ann; Jonathan, b. 1881, residing in Philadelphia.

2228. **Edward Leedom**, b. 2, 9, 1826; d. 7, 19, 1891; m. Sarah Twining Knight; dau. of Nathan T. Knight and Elizabeth T. Thomas of Lower Dublin Twp. Issue:—Jesse, b. 1860, a wholesale silk merchant in New York City; Walter F., b. 1862, a coal merchant in Bristol, Pa., m. Lottie M. Miller; Ellen K., b. 1865; Aliee, b. 1868.

2229. **Thomas Lancaster Leedom**, b. 3, 27, 1828; d. 7, 19, 1901; m. 1, 7, 1858, Hannah A. Thomas, dau. of Samuel Thomas of Torresdale.

“He left the home of his birth, Newtown, for the West in 1850, obtained a clerkship with John Shelito & Company of Cincinnati, at that time one of the

largest stores in the West. His ability and close attention to business soon won the confidence of the firm and he was made manager of the carpet department. Ambitious for a more extended business life, he decided to return to Philadelphia and locate there. He associated with him Aaron Shaw and in 1865 they started the retail carpet business at 910 Arch Street. January 1st 1870, Robert and Arthur Stewart, who were manufacturers, joined the firm, and made it a manufacturing and jobbing house. In 1876 Shaw and the two Stewarts retired from the firm, which was changed to Thomas L. Leedom & Co. The firm moved to Bristol, Bucks County, 1886, and has since then manufactured carpets and rugs."

Issue:—Charles Leedom, b. 9, 1, 1858, succeeds his father in business; unmarried: Clara, b. 3, 8, 1868; m. Edward Beers, prominently connected with the Philadelphia Inquirer, and has dau. Eleanor, b. 1896. All the above reside at the city home, 1710 Arch St., Philadelphia.

2230. Elizabeth M. Leedom, b. 6, 2, 1829; d. in Newtown 2, 24, 1891 m. Thomas G. Kelly. No issue.

2231. Mary Leedom, b. 10, 31, 1830; m. 10, 15, 1857, Edward Taylor, b. 9, 10, 1830; son of Joseph Taylor and Anna Betts. He is a farmer in Newtown, Bucks Co.: members of Makefield Meeting.

Children of (745) Lydia Pollin and John Newlin.

2232. Nicholas Newlin (Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John), b. in Philadelphia 9, 9, 1805; d. 3, 2, 1846; buried at Laurel Hill.

2233. William Newlin, b. 3, 19, 1808; d. 1, 2, 1857; buried at Fair Hill; m. 6, 6, 1848, under the care of Friends' Meeting, to Frances J. Hillman, from Trenton, N. J., b. 6, 4, 1824; d. 4, 2, 1904; bur. at Fair Hill; dau. of James and Jane (Huston) Hillman. They were members of Green Street Meeting, Phila., and she was a minister. They lived at 548 N. 11th Street for 35 years. He was cashier of the Bank of Commerce. After his death his widow m. 3, 26, 1890, Thomas T. Williams, a retired merchant, son of Daniel and Mary Williams, all of Poplar, Monmouth Co., N. J.

2234. Hannah Ann Newlin, b. 4, 25, 1810; d. 11, 23, 1893; buried at Laurel Hill; m. 6, 3, 1830, Edwin Walter, b. 1, 19, 1801; d. 1, 8, 1865; buried same; son of Thomas Walter and Sarah Kimber. He was a builder and resided on 10th Street below Chestnut, Philadelphia: Members of the Society of Friends.

2235. Elizabeth Newlin, b. 7, 19, 1813; d. 5, 31, 1837; buried at Laurel Hill.

2236. Lemuel H. Newlin, b. 9, 9, 1816; d. 7, 27, 1817; buried at 4th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia.

2237. Rachel H. Newlin, b. 5, 12, 1820; d. 1, 10, 1890; buried at Haverford Meeting; m. 10, 25, 1845, Thomas Corlies, b. in Philadelphia 1819; d. same 4, 18, 1890; son of Britton and Elizabeth Corlies. He was a milk dealer and resided in Upper Darby; members of Haverford Meeting.

Children of (749) Stephen and Mary (Jones) Brock of Doylestown.

2238. Jonathan Brock (Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. at Doylestown 11, 9, 1815; d. 8, 7, 1880; m. 12, 4, 1838, Maria Taylor, b. 7, 5, 1819; d. 8 Mo. 1899; buried at Laurel Hill; dau. of Bernard Taylor and Lydia Hoff. They resided in Philadelphia.

2239. Preston Brock, b. 10, 26, 1817; d. 12, 16, 1865; m. Sarah Fetter, nee Craig(?)

2240. John J. Brock, b. 2, 16, 1820; d. 12, 7, 1895, in Doylestown m. 11, 23, 1853, Julia Philler, b. 10, 24, 1833; d. 12, 10, 1895; dau. of George and Esther Philler. He was for many years cashier of the Doylestown National Bank and they resided in that town.

2241. Sarah Brock, b. 4, 28, 1822; d. 9, 11, 1880; buried at Doylestown; m. 11, 24, 1842, Josiah Hart, b. 9, 15, 1811, in Warwick Township; d. 10, 16, 1885; son of Samuel Hart and Mary Hart. He was a banker in Doylestown.

2242. Henry Chapman Brock, b. 12, 19, 1824; d. Baltimore, Md., 9, 20, 1887; m. Martha Rebecca Copes, dau. of George W. Copes and Caroline P. Procuriur. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., where she and her children continue. Issue:—Mary Shriver, b. 6, 6, 1871; d. 6, 15, 1871; Elizabeth Yardley, b. 5, 12, 1875; Elsie Hart, b. 12, 3, 1877; d. 12, 4, 1877; Elsie Lawton, b. 10, 9, 1883.

2243. Elizabeth Brock, b. 3, 19, 1827; m. 12, 11, 1850, Mahlon Yardley, b. 2, 4, 1824; d. 6, 23, 1870; son of John Yardley and Frances Hapenny. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

2244. Stephen Brock, b. 6, 2, 1830; d. 1, 1, 1887; m. Frances L. Buckley, b. 1848. They resided in Philadelphia. No issue.

2245. Mary Brock, b. 2, 25, 1833; d. 4, 10, 1851, unmarried.

Children of (750) John and Catharine (Egert) Brock of Philada.

2246. George Egert Brock (John, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 5, 20, 1816; d. at Cornwell's, Bucks Co., 9, 25, 1894, unmd.

"He was reared and educated in Philadelphia and entered his father's wholesale grocery as a clerk at an early age, and was taken in as a partner on coming of age, and succeeded his father in the business; carrying it on until 1857, when he retired and purchasing a farm of 200 acres in Warwick Township, Bucks County, resided thereon for some years and then purchased a country seat near Maud, Bensalem Township, where he lived retired until his death."

2247. William Penn Brock, b. 7, 4, 1819; d. in Philadelphia, at 107 S. 21st St., 11, 22, 1909, unmd.

"He was educated by private tutors; entered his father's store and later became a partner with his father and brother George E., and continued in the business until 1857, when he retired from active life; traveled extensively in Europe, residing for thirty years in Vienna, Austria; was a member of the First Troop, Philadelphia City cavalry, and of the Washington Grays; member of the Union League, Art Club and other organizations."

2248. Mary A. Brock, b. 1821, in Philadelphia; m. Col. Gustave Schindler, of the Imperial Royal Engineers, of Austria, and resided many years in Vienna; now in Philadelphia. No issue.

2249. John Penn Brock, b. 12, 27, 1823; d. at Lebanon, Pa., 7, 3, 1881; m. 5, 20, 1846, Julia Watts Hall, dau. of Robert Coleman Hall and Sarah Watts of Muncy Farms, Lycoming Co., Pa.

"John Penn Brock received his primary education in private schools of his native city, and entered the University of Pennsylvania in 1839; was a member of the Zelosopic Society there and received his degree of A. M. in 1843. He studied law in the office of the celebrated Horace Binney and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar. He enlisted in the U. S. Army during the war with Mexico and on June 21, 1848 was commissioned second lieutenant in the 11th U. S. Infantry, and served until mustered out with his regiment Aug. 15, 1848, at the close of the war."

2250. Charles Carroll Brock, b. 7, 4, 1826, in Philadelphia; d. there 10, 26, 1866; m. Margaret Smith, d. 4 Mo. 1902; a member of the P. E. Church and dau. of John K. Smith who founded the firm of Smith, Kline & French Co., wholesale druggists, of Philadelphia. Issue:—Catharine, d. unmarried; Richard S.: Paul, d. in California; Mary Schindler, m. John D. James, Doylestown, Pa.

2251. Richard Stockton Brock, b. 12, 31, 1830; m. 10, 24, 1872, Emma Newbold, dau. of William H. and Calebina (Emlen) Newbold.

"Richard S. Brock entered the University of Pennsylvania, sophomore class, in 1845, and was a member of the Zelosopic Society there; graduated with degree of A. B. in 1848, receiving the degree of A. M. at the same institu-

tion in 1851; studied law but never practiced. After several years of travel abroad he returned to Philadelphia in 1874, and became a member of the well known firm of W. H. Newbold's Sons & Co., bankers and brokers, with which he was actively associated until 1897, when he retired." No issue.

Children of (752) Charles and Eliza (Zeigler) Brock.

- 2252. Charles Brock** (Charles, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), d. unm.
- 2253. William Brock**, died unmarried.
- 2254. Sarah Brock**, died unmarried.
- 2255. Samuel Brock**, m. Mary Potts and resided in Philadelphia. He left one child, Fannie Brock, unm. in 1889.
- 2256. Louisa Brock** m. Wiliam Fry and resides in Philadelphia. No issue.
- 2257. Christiana Brock**, m. Jacob Jenkins, resided in Philadelphia and had a son Henry.

Children of (753) Sarah B. Betts and Samuel G. Price.

- 2258. Clementina D. Price** (Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 12 Mo. 1823, in Buckingham Twp., d. 2, 26, 1904, in Doylestown, and buried there.
- 2259. Albina C. Price**, b. 8, 14, 1825; d. in Doylestown 5, 7, 1906; m. 2, 19, 1851, Dr. Henry B. Nightingale, b. 6, 22, 1825; d. 9, 10, 1873, in Rosemont, N. J., where they resided; son of Rev. Samuel Nightingale and Emma Billington.
- 2260. J. Randolph Price**, b. 7, 11, 1827; d. 3, 17, 1876, in Philadelphia; m. 3, 29, 1855, Sarah T. Ward, b. 9, 9, 1832; d. 11, 24, 1903; dau. of George Mason Ward and Ann Nicholson of Salem, N. J. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was a dry goods merchant on Market Street, between 2d and 3d Sts. Issue:—George W. Price, b. 2, 24, 1856; living in Salem, N. J., unm., 1890.

Sarah T. Price was for a time connected with Miss Judkins' private school on Broad Street; later was principal of Friends' School, 15th & Race Sts., Phila.

- 2261. Mary R. Price**, b. 1829; living in Doylestown, unm.
- 2262. Charlotte T. Price**, b. 10, 8, 1830; d. 8, 11, 1884; m. 5, 30, 1860, Townsend Speakman, b. 1, 29, 1825; d. 9, 6, 1882; son of Nathaniel Speakman and Ann Thomas: resided in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.
- 2263. Huldah A. Price**, b. 1832; d. 1, 1, 1899, in Newtown, Pa.; m. 3, 22, 1865, (3527) George C. Worstall, b. 10, 25, 1839; son of Edward H. Worstall and Maria E. Smith. They resided in Newtown, Pa. He m. again, 2, 19, 1902,



JOHN J. KIRK

(No. 2277)



MATILDA EYRE KIRK

Facing p. 277

Mary W. Barnsley, who d. 9, 24, 1904. Third m. 5, 4, 1907, to (2322) Fanny M. Church. Issue by the first:—Edward A., b. 10, 2, 1868; d. 5, 22, 1875; Emma L., b. 1, 16, 1871; m. 1, 16, 1907, at Newtown Mtg., Walter Scott Wright, son of Isaac S. Wright of Newtown.

2264. Emma E. Price, b. 1835, d. 1882; m. Jonathan T. Schofield, b. 8, 25, 1811; d. 2, 13, 1879; son of Benjamin Schofield and Martha Fell. They resided in Yardley, Pa. Issue:—Edna, b. 9, 17, 1873; residing in Philadelphia. J. T. Schofield for first wife m. Frances Janney.

Children of (754) Stephen K and Alice Rebecca (Van Tilburgh) Betts.

2265. John E. Betts (Stephen, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham, Bucks County. No further record.

2266. Samuel V. Betts, b. 1842, d. 1864, m. Rachel A. Louderbough of Bristol, Pa. Issue:—Sarah D., b. 9, 17, 1873.

2267. Stephen K. Betts, m. 12, 19, 1878, Susan P. Lofland of Dover, Del. Issue:—Alice Rebecca.

2268. Isaac Watson Betts, m. 12, 22, 1875, Emma P. Lapp, dau. of William J. and Agnes Lapp.

2269. Homer T. Betts, m. 1880, Minnie J. Root of Paterson, N. J.

2270. Howard T. Betts, twin with Homer, m. 12, 6, 1882, Mary E. Buckmaster.

Children of (756) Stephen and Elizabeth (Jones) Kirk.

2271. Louis Kirk (Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., 3, 11, 1830; d. in Philadelphia 6, 20, 1863; buried at Laurel Hill; m. in Phila., 2, 14, 1853, Sarah Ann Kelsall, b. 10, 29, 1834; dau. of Peter Kelsall and Mary Wrigley of that city. At an early age he entered the service of A. Pardee & Co., miners of anthracite coal, and remained in their employ until the date of his death.

2272. Howard Kirk, b. Philadelphia, 7, 3, 1832; d. 9, 21, 1882, at Holdzkom's House, Brigantine Beach, N. J.; buried 9, 24, 1882, at Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., m. Phila., 1855, Sarah Hannis, b. there 11, 16, 1835; d. there 10, 16, 1865; interred at Laurel Hill; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Hannis and Mary Browne. Second m. 1, 1, 1870, to Jane Elizabeth Thomas, b. Phila. about 1845; d. 7, 1, 1901, at Bridgeton, N. J., and buried there; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Thomas and Ursula Baker. No issue by last wife. Howard Kirk was a manufacturer and resided in Philadelphia.

Sarah Hannis was descended from John Jasper of Rotterdam, Holland, through his daughter, Anne, who married Capt. William Crispin. Another daughter Margaret Jasper, married Admiral Sir William Penn and was the mother of the founder of Pennsylvania. Captain William Crispin had a son Silas Crispin who married, in 1683, Esther Holme, dau. of Capt. Thomas Holme, member of first Provincial Council, and the first Surveyor General of Penna. She was also descended from Andrew Hannis, who came from Barbadoes prior to 1705, and bought the Keith property on Passayunk Road, and about one-third of the "Neck" of Philadelphia.

2273. Walter Kirk, b. Philadelphia 4, 27, 1834; d. there 12, 1, 1889; m. there 8, 15, 1858, Annastena Hammond, b. 12, 22, 1840; d. 12, 26, 1889; dau. of John and Harriet Hammond. They resided at Philadelphia and Atlantic City, N. J.

2274. Sarah Kirk, b. 3, 11, 1836; d. 8, 1, 1837; buried at Buckingham graveyard.

2275. Elizabeth Kirk, b. in Phila., 5, 22, 1838; m. 4, 16, 1873, Edward Harris Ott, who d. 10, 5, 1883. Residence, Philadelphia. No issue.

2276. Stephen Kirk, b. 11, 29, 1840; d. 9, 21, 1841; buried at Buckingham.

2277. John Jones Kirk, b. Philadelphia 10, 29, 1843; m. 5, 4, 1869, Matilda Eyre, b. same, 10, 18, 1847; dau. of Franklin Eyre and Rebecca Faunce of that city. She is a descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre of Revolutionary fame. John J. Kirk, after graduating from the Philadelphia High School, entered the employ of A. Pardee & Co., miners and shippers of anthracite coal. He is still in their employ, occupying the position of general manager of their main office in Philadelphia. Res., 1840 N. 18th Street. Issue:—Mary Brock, b. 1, 10, 1870; unm.: Alice Eyre, b. 11, 27, 1872; unm.: Louis Eyre, b. 6, 15, 1882.

Louis Eyre Kirk is a graduate of Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, and of the Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, of the University of Pennsylvania. He is in the employ of A. Pardee & Co., having the position of head bookkeeper. He m. 9, 8, 1909, at Summit Hill, Pa., Susanna Cox McCready, b. there 8, 20, 1887; dau. of James McCready and Susan Patterson of that place. Issue, Helen Eyre Kirk, b. 12, 21, 1910.

2278. Benjamin Kirk, b. 7, 27, 1846, in Phila.; d. there 5, 28, 1908; m. 8, 17, 1870, Anna Bennett, dau. of Charles K. Bennett and Rachel A. Morton. Residence, 1238 Tucker St., Phila. Issue:—Charles Henry, b. 3, 16, 1871; m. 2, 3, 1903, Mary Norman Steele: no issue: Herbert, b. 10, 28, 1873: Anna Bennett, b. 1, 5, 1875: Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1887.

2279. Mary Brock Kirk, b. 6, 1, 1852; unmarried.

Children of (757) Pryor and Hannah (Jones) Kirk (From Fell Genealogy, 1890).

2280. Mary E. Kirk (Pryor, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John). b. 10, 15,



HELEN EYRE KIRK.
(No. 2277)

CHILDREN OF JOHN J. KIRK.
SUSANNA MCCREADY.

LOUIS EYRE KIRK.
Facing p. 278.

1825; m. J. A. Dumont and resided in Cincinnati, O. Issue:—Emily S., m. J. D. Steddom, Lebanon, O.: Hannah K., John P., in Kansas: Henry, deceased: Edward K., in Kansas.

2281. Phebe J. Kirk, b. 6, 18, 1828; m. Addison C. Hinkson, b. 12, 17, 1812; d. 11, 7, 1868; son of Robert Hinkson and Mary Stevenson. Residence, Sacramento, Cal. Issue:—Mary, b. 1, 24, 1863; unm. 1889: Luey, b. 2, 27, 1864; unm. 1889: Addison, b. 12, 9, 1865; d. 3, 27, 1886: Edna, b. 4, 27, 1868; d. 1, 19, 1881.

2282. Henry C. Kirk, b. 9, 7, 1830; d. 6, 24, 1881; m. 3, 24, 1863, Jane Barr nee Titus, b. 9, 23, 1830; dau. of James and Mary C. Titus. Residence, Sacramento, Cal. Issue:—Henry S., b. 4, 28, 1864; unm. 1889: Agnes, b. 9, 7, 1871.

Children of (758) Charles and Hannah (Fell) Kirk.

2283. Elizabeth Kirk (Charles, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 4, 1825; d. same date.

2284. John Kirk, b. 2, 20, 1827; m. 12, 2, 1873, Caroline Hall, dau. of Joel Hall and Hannah Wheeler. He is a farmer near Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. No issue.

2285. Benjamin Kirk, b. 10, 13, 1829; m. 6, 23, 1853, Charlotte Stevenson, dau. of John Stevenson and Julia Ann Love. Residence, Webster Co., Iowa.

2286. Jonas Kirk, b. 1, 17, 1832; d. 6, 13, 1832.

2287. Sarah Kirk, b. 10, 8, 1835; d. 2, 24, 1838.

2288. Mary Kirk, b. 5, 27, 1839; of Bladensburg, Knox Co., O., 1888, unm.

2289. Martha Kirk, b. 6, 2, 1843; d. 7, 19, 1844.

Children of (761) Charles M. and Susan (Rich) Price.

2290. John Rich Price (Charles, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 1836; d. 4, 13, 1896, near Plumsteadville; buried Doylestown Cem.: m. Mary Strouse. He kept hotel most of his life; for a number of years was at the Cross Keys Hotel; in 1872 kept one at Gardenville; then leased the hotel at Point Pleasant. In later life farmed.

2291. William Price, m. a daughter of James and Rebecca Meginnis: lives at Lime Port, Bucks Co., Pa. No response.

Children of (762) Martha Price and Yeamans Paul Jones.

2292. Charles Jones (Martha, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 10, 6,

1824, in Plumstead Twp., d. about 1895, at Bordentown, N. J.; m. at close of Civil War Mary Wolverton, now of Camden, N. J. Issue:—Mary, deceased: Mary 2d.

2293. Washington Jones, b. 2, 11, 1826, in Plumstead; d. 9, 24, 1903; m. 1849, Martha Van Horne, b. 8, 29, 1829; d. at 881 Preston St., Phila.; 12, 6, 1906; dau. of Alexander Van Horne and Deborah Watson. He was buried at Fernwood Cem. Issue:—Edwin, b. 9, 23, 1850; d. 4, 16, 1851: Ella, b. 4, 1, 1852; m. 9, 19, 1872, William H. Moore: Watson J., b. 3, 12, 1854; m. M. Selvidge; no issue: Mary R., b. 8, 3, 1855; unm. 1901: Henry S., b. 6, 25, 1857; d. 7, 15, 1879: Edward V., b. 9, 7, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1860: Anna T., b. 3, 26, 1864; d. 4, 18, 1866: J. Hartley, b. 6, 24, 1866; d. 7, 13, 1866: Sarah H., twin with J. Hartley, d. 7, 12, 1866.

2294. Mary Brock Jones, b. 11, 12, 1827; d. in Newtown, Pa., 10, 11, 1881; m. Samuel Walton, jeweler, b. in Solebury or Buckingham 8, 25, 1825; son of Jesse Walton and Mary Holecombe, and grandson of John Walton. Residence, Newtown, Bucks Co. Issue:—Josephine, b. 12, 27, 1859; m. Willard Raymond; no issue: William C., b. 9, 30, 1862; d. 1878: Alban P., b. 9, 1, 1867; unm. 1901: Fannie C., b. 6, 23, 1870; d. 4, 7, 1887.

2295. Rachel Kirk Jones, b. 3, 5, 1830; d. about 1882, in Philadelphia; m. Richard Clary. Issue:—Jessie, m. John Hale, Manayunk, Pa.: Mattie, m. Frank ———, Roxborough, Pa.

2296. Yeamans Paul Jones, b. 3, 9, 1833; m. Priscilla Walton, dau. of Joseph Walton. Res., 1509 Girard Ave., Phila. Issue:—Clara, m. 11, 14, 1893, Asa T. Jones, and has Paul and Emma.

2297. Henry C. Jones, b. 4, 21, 1835: unmarried.

2298. Stephen Jones m. Annie Ward and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Martha, married and has child Clara.

2299. John Jones, b. 2, 26, 1842; d. 11, 19, 1898; resided in Philadelphia and Ambler, Montgomery County; m. Lydia Spencer. No issue.

2300. Lydia Jones, unmarried 1900. d. 2, 15, 1911; in Doylestown, Pa.

2301. Elizabeth Jones, d. 8, 11, 1907; m. Frederick Snowball. No issue.

Children of (764) Stephen Kirk and Rebecca (Carey) Price.

2302. Burroughs Price (Stephen, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), m. 10, 9, 1885, Lydia B. Stradling, b. 4, 28, 1859; dau. of Asa Stradling and Elizabeth Raee. He was a commission merchant and resided at Smith's Corner, on the line of Solebury and Buckingham, Bucks Co. Issue:—Rebecca Ann, b. 8, 24,

1887; a dressmaker: Elizabeth S., b. 3, 29, 1889: Ralph Smith, b. 12, 16, 1890.

2303. Henry Price, b. 3, 9, 1836; d. 5, 9, 1893; buried at Buckingham graveyard; m. 10, 30, 1858, Clara Sheetz, b. 3, 14, 1839; dau. of Philip Sheetz and Sarah Hoffman. Res., Carversville, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and a member of New Hope M. E. Church.

2304. Mary C. Price, b. 5, 16, 1839; m. Thomas J. Smith, d. in Kansas City 9, 11, 1905, aged 62; son of Canby Smith and Rachel Hellings of Buckingham. He was a carpenter by trade, later employed in banking business; was a veteran of the Civil War, member of 104th Penna Vols. Issue:—W. Irving, b. 5, 13, 1859: Laura M. Smith, 2, 9, 1874: Warren M., b. 11, 21, 1875.

By second wife, Nancy Flack.

2305. Rebecca Price, b. 5, 17, 1846, at Lumberville, Bucks Co.; m. 5, 13, 1869, at New Hope, Thomas N. Ryan, b. there 3, 9, 1845; son of Nelson and Nancy Ryan. He is collector of tolls in the Delaware Division canals, and resides at New Hope. Issue:—Lillian L., b. 3, 8, 1872: John P., b. 3, 20, 1875.

2306. Louisa Price, and **2307. Ellen Price**, died in infancy.

Children of (765) Sarah Price and James Meredith.

2308. Elizabeth Price Meredith (Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 2, 15, 1839, in New Britain Twp., Bucks County, m. 3, 13, 1867. William Mearns Jamison, b. 6, 11, 1831; son of William Jamison and Ann Taylor. He owns and lives on a farm at Jamison, Bucks Co.: members of Neshaminy Church.

2309. Thomas Wesley Meredith, b. 1, 17, 1841; d. 1, 27, 1900; bur. at Beulah Cem., New Britain; m. 2, 15, 1852, Rebecca Heaton, b. 2 Mo. 1842; d. 4, 29, 1876; dau. of William and Elizabeth Heaton. No issue. Second m. 2, 11, 1880, to Adelaide C. Thoman, b. 2, 4, 1843; dau. of John Thoman and Ann Cozens. They resided in New Britain. Issue:—Mary E., b. 3, 9, 1881: Elizabeth J., b. 10, 12, 1882.

2310. Charles Mathews Meredith, b. New Britain 5, 12, 1843; m. 3, 21, 1867, Catharine Leonard McKinstry, b. 11 Mo. 1847; d. 1, 12, 1876; dau. of James McKinstry and Agnes Rubinkam. They had two children. Second m. 9, 7, 1879, to Mary E. Duckworth, b. 2, 25, 1857; d. 4, 14, 1900; bur. at Neshaminy graveyard. They resided in Doylestown but he is now at Black Horse Hotel, 2d St., below Callowhill, Philadelphia.

2311. Howard Malcom Meredith, b. 8, 28, 1845; d. 6, 15, 1896; bur. at Hartsville; m. 12, 31, 1868, Rebecca J. Thompson, b. 2, 24, 1828; dau. of Hugh Thompson and Ellen Johnson. He was a farmer and resided near Hartsville,

Warminster Twp. His widow m. 10, 18, 1899, Silas Yerkes of Bucks Co., and they reside at Plainfield, N. J. Issue by 1st:—Sarah Price Meredith, b. 11, 6, 1870; d. 11, 8, 1874: Howard and Charles, twins, b. 2, 20, 1874; d. 2, 22, 1874: Silas Newton, b. 6, 21, 1876; d. 8, 7, 1890: Hugh Thompson, b. 11, 27, 1880; draughtsman and pattern maker in Philadelphia.

Children of (766) John N. and Christiana (Godshalk) Price.

2312. Edmund M. Price (John, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. in Solebury Twp., 11, 7, 1833; d. at Lahaska 8, 12, 1893; m. Rebecca J. Thomas, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Wetherill. Second M. 6, 25, 1879, to Sarah Jane Keeler, b. 9, 9, 1857; dau. of Eli K. Keeler and Annie Fell Reeder. They resided at Lahaska. He was a veterinary surgeon. By his first wife he had Thomas, deceased, and Minnie A., m. (2653) Thomas S. Atkinson: By 2d, Emma K., b. 9, 30, 1885.

2313. Elizabeth K. Price, b. 7, 1, 1836, in Solebury; d. there 4, 25, 1856; m. 6, 14, 1855, by Rev. S. M. Andrews, to Walker C. Booz of Carversville, later of New Hope, b. 12, 5, 1834; son of David Booz and Ann Walker. She was a member of Presb. Ch., and was buried at Doylestown Cem. A dau. Elizabeth, b. 4, 18, 1856, m. Albert Eastburn. See under No. 3542.

2314. Sidney G. Price, b. 8, 16, 1840, in Solebury, m. Joseph Mathews, Pineville, Pa. They had three children:

Eljah Mathews, a veterinary surgeon, of Jersey City, N. J., m. 2, 24, 1880, Caroline P. Black, b. 11, 6, 1858; dau. of Amanda Large and (2555) Levi Black, and had six children, Arthur, Clara, Clarence, Lester, Raymond and Edgar, of whom the first four are buried at Solebury.

Mary P. Mathews m. Edward, son of (2297) Charles R. Scarborough.

Elizabeth Mathews m. 2, 27, 1909, William S. Van Horn of Jersey City, N. J.

2315. John Beatty Price, b. 4, 17, 1842; was member of Durell's Battery in the Civil War and d. of sickness 8, 19, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.

2316. Mary P. Price, b. 11, 26, 1843, in Solebury, m. Harvey Fretz, b. 1846; d. 12, 9, 1902, in Lahaska; son of Jonas Fretz and Mary Ann Stover of Lumberville; bur. Doylestown Cem. He was for a long time a salesman for Kennedy & Willing, a prominent Philadelphia firm, and later removed to Lahaska to take charge of the store formerly of Paxson & Gleeson. He left two sons, names not obtained. His widow resides in Philadelphia.

2317. Samuel G. Price, b. 5, 25, 1846; m. 11, 29, 1872, at Presb. manse, Doylestown, Rachel A. Cadwallader, b. 3, 6, 1854; dau. of James M. Cadwallader and Christianna Fell. He was educated at the Carversville Excelsior Normal Institute, clerked in store of Richard R. Paxson, Lahaska, taught

school and studied veterinary surgery, of which he began the practice in 1869. They live in Doylestown and are Friends.

Children of (768) Hannah Brock Price and Eleazer Fenton Church.

2318. William Church (Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 8, 17, 1847, at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co.; m. 1869, Mary Jane Tomlinson, dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson and Hannah Scott. He was in the banking business at Newtown, Pa., now a farmer near Taylorsville. Issue:—Mary, b. 9, 14, 1870; m. Harry O. Hoff of Philadelphia: Hannah, b. 6, 14, 1875; m. Harry Phillips, Taylorsville, son of Edward Phillips and Rosa Barber: Howard, b. 10, 27, 1876; m. Nellie Phillips: Frederick, b. in Newtown 2, 5, 1879.

2319. Watson P. Church, b. 2, 7, 1849, at Centre Bridge, Bucks Co.; m. 6, 1, 1899, Mary Gillam, by Friends' ceremony, at her home; dau. of Simon Gillam and Elizabeth Richardson of Langhorne. He is editor of the Newtown Enterprise. Issue: Watson Price, b. 6, 7, 1900, in Newtown: Mellicent E., b. 8, 15, 1901. Mary Gillam Church d. 11, 1, 1910, aged 46 years.

2320. Mary E. Church, b. 6, 11, 1851; d. in Philada., 10, 6, 1899; m. Jarret Walton and a 2d husband, George M. Wright, now of Florida (1907).

2321. Henry F. Church, b. Cockeyville, Md., 2, 16, 1853; d. 12, 2, 1901, in Newtown; buried Newtown Cem.; m. 12, 13, 1873, Helen W. Trego, dau. of Howard A. Trego and Catharine H. Smith. He was in the printing business at Newtown. Issue:—Mary Frances, b. 4, 5, 1875; m. Joseph Camm.

2322. Fanny M. Church, b. Towson, Md., 8, 30, 1858; m. 5, 4, 1907, by Rev. T. J. Elms of Newtown, Pa., to (3527) George C. Worstall, b. 10, 25, 1839; whose first wife was (2263) Huldah A. Price.

Children of (769) Preston and Ann W. (Good) Price.

2323. Ellen G. Price (Preston, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 12, 11, 1840; d. 4, 22, 1847.

2324. Edwin Price, b. 8, 8, 1842; m. Philadelphia 10, 27, 1872, Kate C. Miller, b. there 11, 9, 1848; dau. of Redding and Margaretta Miller. They reside in Philadelphia and have issue;—Preston M., b. 11, 30, 1875: Carrie M., b. 7, 10, 1878: Blanche M., b. 9, 25, 1880; d. 6, 4, 1884. Edwin M., b. 2, 9, 1888.

2325. Oliver Price, b. 8, 31, 1846; d. 4, 11, 1910; a noted horseman; m. 1874, Emma Ursella Bush, b. 3, 29, 1850; dau. of John and Elizabeth Bush. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—John Bush, b. 10, 17, 1874: Lucie Riddell, b. 6, 14, 1876: Elizabeth Alecia, b. 1, 15, 1880. All reside in Doylestown, Pa., in 1911.

2326. **Weldon Price**, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Doylestown; d. same 7, 18, 1872.

2327. **Mary Ella Price**, b. Doylestown, 9, 28, 1851; m. 10, 14, 1874 Silas R. Yerkes, b. Moreland, Montgomery Co., 9, 24, 1848; son of Israel Yerkes and Margaret Clayton. They reside at New Hope, Pa., and he is a conductor for the Reading R. R. Co. Issue:—Maud, b. 6, 30, 1876; d. 1, 20, 1877: Ann G. and Willis M., b. 11, 1, 1877: Silas B., b. 6, 8, 1881: Elizabeth S., b. 6, 18, 1884: Ethel M., b. 4, 22, 1887: Horace Edwards, d. 9, 14, 1892.

2328. **Frank Price**, b. 9, 10, 1854; unmarried 1888.

2329. **Pearson G. Price**, b. 12, 24, 1858; d. 4, 18, 1861.

Children of (771) **Amos and Sarah (Cooper) Scarborough.**

2330. **Elizabeth Scarborough** (Amos, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 30, 1815; buried at Neshaminy Presb. Ch. yard; m. William Rubinkam, son of Nathaniel Rubinkam and Maria Malone of Warwick Twp. They resided on a farm in Doylestown Twp. She was a member of the Doylestown Presb. Ch. He was a Democrat. No issue.

2331. **Martha Scarborough**, b. 7, 23, 1816; buried at New Britain Baptist Ch. yard; m. 8, 6, 1842, Thomas Smith Radcliff, b. 4, 19, 1815; buried same; son of John Radcliff and Patience Smith of Warwick Twp. They were members of the New Britain Baptist Ch., and resided on the Amos Scarborough farm in Warrington Twp. He was a Republican.

2332. **Rachel Scarborough**, b. 9, 18, 1819; buried in Neshaminy Presb. Ch. yd; m. 11 Mo. 1841, William H. Stuckert; buried same; son of Henry Stuckert and Elizabeth Bennett of Warrington, Bucks Co. He was a Whig and Republican.

Children of (773) **John and Rachel (Harvey) Scarborough.**

2332a. **Elizabeth Scarborough** (John, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 31, 1818; d. 7, 20, 1837.

2332b. **Susannah Scarborough**, b. 7, 1, 1821, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 3, 15, 1897, at Nashville, Holmes Co., O.; m. 9, 8, 1865, John W. Hadley, b. Baltimore, Md., 1813; d. 1, 3, 1894, at Nashville; son of Thomas and Mary Hadley. He was a cabinet maker and they were members of M. E. Church. No issue.

2332c. **Cynthia Ann Scarborough**, b. 5, 29, 1824, in Cecil Co., Md. d. 2, 16, 1889, at Baltimore, Md.; m. 3, 29, 1864, John Kuhn, in Baltimore, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1815; d. 9, 22, 1891, in Baltimore. She was a Methodist Protestant; he a German Lutheran, a shoemaker and a Republican. Issue:—John

Kuhn, b. Baltimore 2, 16, 1865; d. 12, 22, 1888, unm. He was a postmaster, a Methodist and a Republican.

2332d. John Thomas Scarborough, b. Cecil Co., Md., 11, 2, 1826; d. 9, 11, 1865; m. 3, 8, 1855, Pauline M. Durkee of Baltimore, Md.; b. 7, 30, 1828; d. 2, 9, 1870; dau. of Pearl F. B. Durkee and Jane M. Drew. They were members of M. E. Church. She was a milliner. He was a collar maker and politically a Whig and Republican.

2332e. Andrew C. Scarborough, b. 6, 23, 1829; d. 12, 29, 1829.

2332f. Amos W. Scarborough, b. Cecil Co., 6, 3, 1831; d. Baltimore 1, 1, 1863; m. 1, 15, 1852, Sarah Chaney (or Cheyney), b. 1830; d. 1, 9, 1857. He was a cooper and a Republican. Issue:—Mary Susannah b. 4, 7, 1853; d. 6, 7, 1855; John Thomas, b. 8, 27, 1855; d. 7, 15, 1856.

2332g. William Addison Scarborough, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. Cincinnati, O., 9, 8, 1870, unm. He was a collar maker and a Republican.

2332h. Martha E. Scarborough, b. Baltimore, 1, 14, 1838; d. Newark N. J. 12, 27, 1901; m. 8, 22, 1876, Stephen J. Anson, shoemaker, Republican, b. 1826; members of Baptist Ch. Issue:—Fannie B., b. 7, 1, 1877; d. 8, 4, 1906; see below: Carrie B., b. 10, 30, 1879; d. 1, 3, 1883.

Fannie B. Anson m. 8 Mo. 1898, Charles Gostling, supt. of cement plant. Second m. 1, 21, 1903, to Fred Viningre, stationary engineer, b. 1879; Baptists. Issue:—Charles Victor Gostling, b. 7, 14, 1899; Grace Viningre, b. 1, 26, 1904.

Children of (775) Joseph and Rebecca (Boyd) Scarborough.

2333. Hugh Francis Scarborough (Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 9, 1825; d. 3, 19, 1897; buried at Leeds, Md.; m. Francinia Spence of Cherry Hill, Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of Henry Spence and Hester Davidson. They resided in Cecil Co. He was a farmer, Republican, and a member of Methodist Protestant Ch. His widow resided, 1901, at Mechanics Valley, Md.

2334. John Franklin Scarborough, b. 8, 13, 1826; d. 11, 19, 1884; buried near Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. Jane Fowler of Franklin, Harrison Co., O. He was a wheelwright but usually farmed; a Democrat: members of Methodist Church. In 1901 his widow resided at New Philadelphia, O.

2335. Robert Henry Scarborough, b. 2, 21, 1828; d. 12, 18, 1862; buried at Leeds, Md., unm. At the time of the Gold craze he went to California and later settled at Kansas City, Mo.

2336. Rebecca Jane Scarborough, b. 11, 5, 1829; d. 6, 4, 1861; buried at Cherry Hill, Md.; m. Andrew Jackson Hanna, blacksmith, son of Samuel

Hanna and Mary Ann Spence of Mechanics Valley, Md. They resided at Wilmington, Del.

By second wife, Sarah Smith.

2337. Anna Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 2, 24, 1832; m. 12, 2, 1851, John O'Daniel, son of Andrew O'Daniel and Maria Thompson of Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. He is a retired railroad man, a Republican, and resides at Oxford. Methodists.

2338. Margaret Catharine Scarborough, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 9, 8, 1833; d. 10, 12, 1893; buried at Oxford, Chester Co.; m. 6, 5, 1856, Smith P. Gillingham, b. 10, 23, 1827; d. 3, 12, 1898; son of John Gillingham and Mary Price of Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. He farmed near Lincoln University, Pa.; was a Republican: members of Presbyterian Ch.

2339. Mary Scarborough, b. 2, 22, 1835; m. 6, 4, 1878, William Wright, son of William Wright and ----- Wilson, of Mt. Rocky, Chester Co., Pa. They are members of Methodist Ch. at Oxford, where they reside. No issue.

2340. Sarah Scarborough, b. 4, 9, 1837; d. 3, 17, 1838.

2341. Hannah Louisa Scarborough, b. 8, 17, 1840; buried at Buckingham Friends' graveyard; m. Joseph J. Betts, son of James Betts of Solebury. He farmed near Carversville, Bucks Co. He was a Friend and she a Methodist. Issue:—James Mancell Betts, m. Lydia Dodsworth of Cincinnati, O., a Baptist. He is a Democrat and farms near Pleasant Hill, Md.

2342. Joseph Smith Scarborough, b. 5, 21, 1842; m. 9, 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Biles, dau. of John Leedom Biles and Jane Ewing of Blue Ball, Cecil Co., Md. They reside on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Md.; members of Methodist Prot. Ch. He is a Democrat. Issue:—John Leedom, b. 8, 14, 1873; m. Nellie Y. Kerr: Sarah Louisa, b. 9, 22, 1874; d. 7, 16, 1875: Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1876: Walter Biles, b. 8, 9, 1878: Joses Winter, b. 1, 8, 1880.

Children of (778) Watson and Jane (Gill) Scarborough.

2343. Matthew Gill Scarborough (Watson, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), buried at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Mary Price, dau. of Christopher Price of Carter's Mill, Cecil Co.: resided near Pleasant Hill, Md.

2344. Watson Kelly Scarborough, buried at Leeds, Md.; m. Jane Witworth and resided near Pleasant Hill, Md., where his widow continues: members of Methodist Ch. He was a cooper and farmer.

2345. Martha A. Scarborough, deceased.

Children of (779) Elizabeth Scarborough and Mahlon Wildman.

2346. Robert Bethel Wildman (Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. about 1814; d. about 1858; an invalid.

2347. Samuel C. Wildman, d. at 16 years of age.

2348. Paxson Wildman, b. 4, 11, 1818; m. 3, 28, 1846, Alice Parry Paxson, dau. of Asher Paxson and Martha Harding. They were members of Friends' Meeting at Buckingham. He resided on a farm S. E. of Solebury Mountain, near New Hope, Pa.: Whig and Republican.

2349. Henry S. Wildman, b. 3, 11, 1821; d. 10, 5, 1897; bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 11, 10, 1843, Elizabeth Pearson, b. 12, 5, 1824; d. 12, 28, 1896; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. They were members of Buckingham Meeting. He owned and resided on a farm near Green Hill School House and near Lumberville, Solebury Twp.

2350. Joseph Wildman, b. 8, 17, 1823; m. 12, 25, 1845, Harriet Ely, b. 6, 25, 1825; d. 7, 2, 1889; dau. of Seneca Ely and Sarah Pearson of Bucks Co., Pa. She is buried at the Christian Cemetery, Newark, Del.: held to Friends' principles through life. They owned and resided upon a farm in Cecil Co., Md., near Newark, Del.

Children of (781) Henry and Elizabeth (Skelton) Scarborough.

2351. Sarah Ann Scarborough (Henry, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 20, 1824; d. 10, 20, 1844; m. 11, 19, 1843, Ralph L. Atkinson, merchant, b. 1821; d. 10, 19, 1884 (or 88), in Ohio.; son of Samuel Atkinson, Esq., and Mary Harding of Upper Makefield. She left an infant child. He m. 11, 25, 1846, Martha E. Johnson and removed to Ohio. By her he had nine children.

2352. Mahlon P. Scarborough, b. 3, 16, 1826, in Buckingham Twp.; d. in Newtown 2, 5, 1902; buried at Wrightstown; m. 11, 16, 1848 to Maria T. Harman, b. 8, 4, 1829; d. 2, 4, 1905; dau. of John Harman and (592) Lydia Balderston, of Upper Makefield. They resided in Buckingham Twp., later in Newtown. He was a farmer and a Republican.

2353. Caroline Scarborough, b. 2, 28, 1828; d. 7, 1, 1853, unm.

2354. John Kimble Scarborough, farmer, b. 2, 20, 1830; d. 6, 28, 1901; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 11, 1856, by the mayor of Trenton, to (2608) Miranda C. Kirk, b. 3, 26, 1836; d. 1, 28, 1872; dau. of (845) William Kirk and Esther Thomas of Buckingham. No issue. He m. again, 7, 15, 1886, at Trenton, Mary Bell Tomson, b. 4, 30, 1850; dau. of Cornelius Tomson and Elizabeth Ann Rich of Buckingham. He was a member of Buckingham Meet-

ing; d. in Doylestown. By last wife he had issue:—Laura, died in infancy; Florence B., b. 2, 2, 1889.

Children of (783) Mary Scarborough and Joseph Griffith.

2355. Robert S. Griffith (Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 11, 1824; d. 1, 1, 1892; buried at Three Rivers, Mich.; m. 3, 20, 1851, Susannah Cox, d. 11, 24, 1887; dau. of Jonas Cox and Elizabeth Larue of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Lockport Twp., and Fatires Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich; member of M. E. Church and a Republican.

2356. Esther Anne Griffith, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. 10, 12, 1848, Albert Cooper, b. 9, 11, 1823; d. 12, 3, 1894; buried in the Marshall Graveyard in Tinicum Twp.; son of Samuel Cooper and ——— Ridge, of Tinicum. He was a great-grandson of Edward Marshall, the famous Indian Walker and fighter: was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and resided at the end of Solebury Mountain, near Claytown: married by Rev. Samuel Dodge in Phila. He was a Republican. She is a Friend and resides at New Hope. Issue:—Emma, b. 8, 7, 1851; living at New Hope, unmarried.

2357. Mercy Paxson Griffith, b. 3, 30, 1827; d. 4, 23, 1899; bur. at Methodist graveyard, Lahaska; m. 3, 30, 1849, at Carversville, Pa., by a justice of the peace, Samuel Bradshaw, to David Holcombe, b. 1825; d. 9, 16, 1906; buried same; son of Allen Holcombe and Elizabeth Jones. She was a Friend and they resided at Lumberville.

2358. John Griffith, b. 4, 21, 1830; m. 12, 23, 1849, Louisa Caroline Thatcher, dau. of Bartholomew Thateher and Letitia Stout. They reside at Carversville, Bucks Co. He is a blacksmith but has generally followed farming and is a Republican. During the Civil War he served in Co. M. 8th Penna. cavalry, and was through the Peninsular Campaign, at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, in the Wilderness and before Richmond: Was supervisor for Plumstead Twp. for six years.

2359. Silas B. Griffith, b. 3, 3, 1833; d. 7, 21, 1907, at Stella, Neb.; m. 10, 13, 1856, in Luzerne Co., Pa., Annie Kocker, dau. of Nathan Kocker and Alma Davenport, of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co. He was a farmer at Stella and among the early settlers of that State, and "is very well to do."

2360. Ely P. Griffith, b. 9, 7, 1835; m. 1, 6, 1859, by the mayor of Philadelphia, to Elizabeth Cox, dau. of Jonas Cox and Elizabeth LaRue of New Hope, Pa. He has been a farmer in Solebury and Buckingham Twps.; member of M. E. Church and a Republican.

2361. Sarah Griffith, b. 6, 1, 1837; m. James Hagerman and had one child, which died.

2362. Joseph Griffith, b. 2, 11, 1839; m. 2, 1, 1872, to a daughter of William Lewars and Mary Clewell. He is a minister of the Ev. Lutheran Ch., and was educated at Gettysburg College, Pa.; was licensed to preach in 1867 and was ordained by the Susquehanna Synod in April 1868, at Sunbury, Pa. He has resided successively at Montaukville, Cleremont, N. Y., Chathamville, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oriole, Ramsey, N. J., Auburn, Neb., Omaha, Lawrence, Kan., Montaukville, Pa. since 1897. During the Civil War he was enrolled for a short time in Co. D., 31st Penna. Vols.: Is a Republican. Issue:—Mary Leah, b. 6, 8, 1890.

2363. William H. H. Griffith, b. 6, 25, 1840; m. 2, 18, 1867, to Annie Quinlan, d. 10, 23, 1870, leaving one child. Second m. 2, 11, 1871, at Lambertville, N. J., to Cassie Kooker; dau. of Samuel Kooker and Louisa Hinkle of Pineville, Bucks Co. She d. 8, 8, 1890 and is buried at Prairie Union, Neb. He is a farmer, residing at Pawnee City, Neb.; a Friend and a Republican.

2364. Mary Scarborough Griffith, b. 11, 23, 1841; m. 1, 8, 1865, in Pawnee City, to Thomas H. Shannon of that place; son of Thomas R. Shannon and Sarah Allen. They keep a temperance hotel. She is a Quaker in principle and he a Republican.

2365. Henry Clay Griffith, b. 9, 30, 1843; d. at Three Rivers, Mich., 11, 12, 1861.

2366. Elizabeth W. Griffith, b. 9, 23, 1845; d. 1847.

Children of (784) Margaret Osmond and Michael Engles.

2367. Ann Eliza Engles (Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1812; d. 12, 28, 1890, in 78th year; buried in the Western Cem. at Orion, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Joseph Pugh Worthington, son of John Worthington. He died 1865 and is buried at Carversville. They owned and resided upon the first lot on the left of the road leading to Carversville, above Chestnut Grove School House. She emigrated with her children to Henry Co., Ill.

2368. Osmond Engles, b. 1814; d. 1890; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. Susan Core, d. 8, 24, 1821; buried same; dau. of Thomas Core and Susan Stackhouse of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co. He was a laborer and resided in Buckingham Twp.; a Democrat. She was a Baptist.

2369. Maria Engles, b. 5, 28, 1818; d. 2, 18, 1896; buried at Buenavista, Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 1841 William Larison, farmer, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They resided in Buckingham Twp. and removed thence to Ohio. She m. 2d

husband, Nathan Mendenhall, widower and farmer, and resided at Port Union, Ind. Wm. Larison d. about 1851.

2370. Amanda Engles, b. 1827; d. 9, 13, 1904; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 6, 20, 1850, George Washington Radcliff, b. about 1813; d. 8, 20, 1904; son of James Radcliff and Martha Sands of Buckingham. They farmed for Sarah, widow of Robert Scarborough, in Buckingham, and also farmed successfully near Taylorsville (Washington's Crossing), and he was one time supervisor of Upper Makefield Twp. They next resided on a lot near Mechanics Valley, Pa. In December 1900 he was 87 years of age, hale and hearty. He was a powerful man of large frame, and could cradle five acres of wheat per day. A Democrat. "They held towards Friends." Issue:—Hannah Mary, b. 10, 31, 1851; d. 8, 25, 1852; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

2371. Adaline Engles, b. 6, 25, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1882; bur. at St. Louis, Mo.; m. 10, 20, 1848, by Rev. Joseph H. Kinrad, to Andrew J. Hellings, b. 1, 25, 1826; d. 1, 22, 1866; son of Thomas Hellings and Letitia Krewson of Warrington Twp., Bucks Co. He was a carpenter and a Democrat. They were Methodists; removed to Illinois. He served in the Civil War in Co. H., 84th Ill. Vols., and was killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn. She m. 2d time, at Aledo to Adam Clendenon, and a 3d time to ——— Heminway.

2372. Mitchell Engles, resided at and died in Trenton, N. J., unm.; buried there: a mason by trade.

By second husband, **John Knowles**.

2373. Henderson W. Knowles, b. 12, 10, 1832; m. 11, 5, 1860 Catharine Gulich. He is a well-to-do trucker and resides between Kingston and Newark, N. J. No issue named.

2374. John E. Knowles, b. 11, 9, 1835; m. 2, 15, 1863, Annie Tomlinson, b. 7, 18, 1843; dau. of Samuel Tomlinson and his 2d wife, Margaret Cherry, of Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Pineville. He is an industrious laboring man and a Democrat: not members of meeting.

Children of (785) Elizabeth Scarborough and Aaron Van Horn.

2375. Joseph S. Van Horn (Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 11, 1818; m. 9, 19, 1840, Elizabeth Hardon, dau. of Silas Hardon of New Jersey. Second m. to Caroline Blackwell of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He was a farmer and a Democrat.

2376. Letitia A. Van Horn, b. 12, 10, 1821; m. 3, 11, 1845, William Case, d. 12, 1, 1894; buried at Ringoes, N. J.; son of William Case and Margaret Huntsman of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She was a member of Bucking-

ham Meeting of Friends. He was a merchant tailor at Ringoes, and also served in the Civil War in Co. H., 138th Penna. Vols., at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Cedar Creek, Wilderness, and in the Grant campaign before Richmond. A Republican.

2377. Cephas R. Van Horn, b. 9, 21, 1823; d. 7, 2, 1841.

2378. Mary Frances Van Horn, b. 12, 21, 1825; m. John Harman, a shoemaker and farmer, of Perry Co., Pa., where they reside. Issue:—Sarah Catharine, m. a doctor; Melissa, m. a lawyer.

2379. Sarah Van Horn, b. 1, 1, 1827; d. 1898; buried at Wrightstown; m. William Lester of Buckingham Twp., a Friend. Second m. to John Dale, son of John and Mary Dale; a farmer.

2380. Elizabeth Van Horn, b. 6, 21, 1829; m. 10, 27, 1853, Jonathan H. Hunter, b. 9, 2, 1823; son of Andrew and Catharine Hunter. They reside at Davisville, Pa. He is a farmer and a Democrat.

2381. Margaret Van Horn, b. 6, 8, 1833; m. 3, 15, 1861, William Goddard, son of John Goddard and Martha Peters. She is a member of Buckingham Meeting, but they reside at Ringoes, N. J. He is a farmer and a Democrat.

2382. Anna Van Horn, b. 4, 1, 1835; m. John Hardin and they reside at Frenchtown, N. J. She has an old Bible. No issue.

2383. Rachel E. Van Horn, b. 3, 7, 1838; m. Abner M. Lamb, mason, and farmer, son of Jonathan Lamb and ——— Dolton, of Wrightstown Twp. Reside at Sauk Centre, Stearnes Co., Minn. He is a Republican. Issue:—Charles and Winfield.

2384. Lewis F. Van Horn, b. 1, 18, 1841; m. 5, 4, 18— to Caroline, dau. of John Hartpence. She was buried at the Dunkard graveyard at Sergeantsville, N. J. They resided at Ringoes and had four children. Second M. 5, 4, 1901, to Adelia Cobb Kessler, dau. of Leonard and Ann Kessler of Ringoes. He is a member of the Dunkard Meeting at Sandbrook, Hunterdon Co.; is a farmer and a Republican.

Children of (788) Joseph and Rachel (Pearson) Scarborough.

2385. Jonathan Scarborough (Joseph, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12-19, 1833. No further record.

2386. Washington Pearson Scarborough, b. 11, 18, 1834, at Findlay, Ohio; educated at Colesburg, Iowa; m. 5, 8, 1861, by Rev. Wm. Colthorp, to Mary Allred, dau. of Levi G. and Malinda Allred. They farm near Enon,

Tarrant Co., Texas, Kennedale P. O., and are members of the Baptist Church. He served four years in the Confederate Army, 1862 to 1865; is a Democrat.

2387. Mahlon Hartley Scarborough, b. 8, 4, 1837: No further record.

2388. Sarah E. Scarborough, b. 4, 4, 1839; d. 1842.

2389. Joseph Cooper Scarborough, b. 3, 29, 1841; resides in Delaware Co., Iowa. No record.

Children of (789) **Leatitia Scarborough and Joseph T. Cooper.**

2390. Evalina M. Cooper (Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 5, 1829; d. 2, 27, 1901; buried at Richboro Cem.; m. 12, 8, 1853, Joseph W. Cornell, d. 1, 17, 1904, near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., aged 76 years; son of James C. Cornell and Judith Everett. They resided near Holland, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; was a Republican and a school director.

2391. Esther T. Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1834; m. 9, 9, 1854, John K. Dungan, d. 8, 22, 1900; buried at Richboro; son of Jesse Dungan of Northampton Twp., where they farmed for a time and later resided near Richboro. Democrat.

2392. Mark T. Cooper, b. 5, 14, 1837; m. 9, 15, 1863, Sarah Frances Morris, dau. of Edward C. Morris and Ursula Schenck of Mercer Co., N. J. They reside at 50 Conrad St., Trenton, N. J., where he has a coal, wood and ice yard. They are Methodists and he a Democrat.

2393. Emily T. Cooper, b. 8, 4, 1844; m. 4, 4, 1870, John Howard Holcombe, d. 6, 22, 1888; buried at Pennington; son of Thomas Holcombe and Sarah Caroline Skillman of Pennington, N. J. They were Presbyterians and he a Republican. Issue:—Florence C. Holcombe, b. 1, 10, 1872; m. 9, 15, 1890, Edgar A. Snedeker, son of George Snedeker and Emma Chard of Jersey City, N. J. She d. 2, 28, 1895; bur. at Pennington. He is an engineer and a Republican. Issue:—Myrtle E., b. 7, 4, 1891; Ada C., b. 7, 16, 1893.

Child of (790) **Crispin and Mary (Shaw) Scarborough.**

2394. Ruth Scarborough (Crispin, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 3, 1832; m. 5, 21, 1857, Isaiah Quinby, b. 9, 5, 1814; d. 7, 22, 1898; buried at Solebury Friends' graveyard; son of James Quinby and Margaret Good. For many years he carried on milling and the manufacture of fertilizers; later lived retired at Lumberville, Pa. Members of Solebury Meeting. They had three children, Wilmot, Mary Scarborough and Margaret Quinby.

Wilmot Quinby m. Katharyne Johnson, dau. of Albert R. Johnson and Margaret Dilts of Raven Rock, Hunterdon Co., N. J. She is a Dunkard and he a Friend. He keeps a general store at Solebury, Pa., and for several years was town clerk.

Children of (791) John and Hannah (Reeder) Scarborough.

2395. Jane R. Scarborough (John, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 27, 1818; d. 11, 24, 1841; buried at Fallsington.

2396. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 2, 6, 1820; d. 11, 9, 1904, at Friends' Boarding Home, Newtown; buried at Bristol, Pa.; m. 11, 22, 1849, at her home to George W. Adams, b. 10, 6, 1824; d. 12, 28, 1894; son of Benjamin and Rebecca Adams of Solebury. He was buried at Friends' grounds at Bristol. He was a farmer, school teacher and dentist. They were Friends and resided at Bristol. He was a Republican. Issue:—Hannah Mary, b. 4, 2, 1851; d. 9, 27, 1853; buried at Langhorne: Margaret W., b. 9, 17, 1854; d. 9, 24, 1884; buried at Bristol: John W., b. 4, 30, 1857; d. 8, 8, 1879; bur. at Bristol: was a college graduate and a dentist; was located on Walnut St., Philadelphia; unm.: Franklin P., b. 3, 29, 1860; d. 7, 22, 1881, unm.; buried same. He was a surveyor and a law student under Joshua Buckman.

2397. Charles Reeder Scarborough, b. 8, 11, 1822; m. 1857, Deborah C. Twining, b. 4, 9, 1824; d. 3, 4, 1904; son of Jacob Twining and Margery Croasdale of Newtown Twp. They resided on a farm at Wrightstown and were members of Wrightstown Meeting. He a Prohibitionist. Issue:—Anna C. Scarborough, b. 1, 10, 1859, a graduate of State Normal School, member of Friends' Meeting, resides at Wrightstown: Edward, b. 6, 28, 1861; m. 2, 20, 1896, Mary P. Mathews, dau. of Joseph Mathews and (2214) Sidney G. Price of Solebury. He is a farmer and they reside on his farm near Pineville, and are members of same meeting. No issue.

2398. Isaac Kirk Scarborough, b. 1, 1, 1825; m. at her home, 2, 27, 1850, Phebe Ann Wharton, dau. of Moses Wharton and Sarah Skelton of Lower Makefield. She was buried at Fallsington. They were members of that meeting and resided on a farm nearby. He m. 2d wife, Eleanor Bailey, nee Morris, and both were buried at Morrisville. He was a carpenter by trade; lost his left arm in a threshing machine. Issue by 1st wife:—Sarah W., b. 12, 28, 1850; d. 7, 2, 1851.

2399. Amy Ann Scarborough, b. 2, 14, 1827; d. 4, 8, 1865, in Wrightstown Twp.; buried at Wrightstown; m. 2, 20, 1862, William Buckman (his 2d wife), b. 1810, d. 2, 20, 1893; son of Thomas Buckman and Mary Harding. They resided in Wrightstown and she was a member of the meeting. He was a farmer and a Republican. Issue:—William Buckman, b. 3, 23, 1865; d. 8, 18, 1865.

2400. Alfred Scarborough, b. 2, 22, 1829; buried at Newtown Cem.; m. 10, 6, 1853, Elmira Morgan, dau. of Amos Morgan of Upper Makefield. He was a blacksmith and followed the business in Upper Makefield, Newtown,

and at Smith Harper's factory near Fox Chase, Pa. They were members of the M. E. Church at Penn's Park, Pa. Republican. Issue:—Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1854; d. aged about 20 years.

2401. John W. Scarborough, b. 2, 9, 1831; d. 2, 24, 1888, at New Hope, Pa.; buried at Wrightstown; m. 12, 25, 1867, Cornelia Hartley, b. 4, 14, 1835; dau. of Cyrus Hartley and Rachel E. Walker: married by Friends' Ceremony before the mayor of Philadelphia. He was a dentist and for a long time president of the New Jersey State Dental Association. He practiced at Lahaska, Pa., and for many years at Lambertville, N. J.: resided at New Hope, was a member of Solebury Meeting and a prominent Prohibitionist. His widow now resides at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:—Marvin H., b. 2, 5, 1871; residing in Philadelphia, unm., 1911: Ada, b. 5, 23, 1872; residing with her mother at Los Angeles.

2402. Hannah Mary Scarborough, b. 8, 7, 1833; d. 1, 9, 1842; bur. at Fallsington.

2403. Cynthia Scarborough, b. 10, 21, 1835; m. 3, 22, 1855, Oliver Holcombe, b. 11, 7, 1830; d. 12, 2, 1908; son of John Holcombe and Elizabeth Hibbs of Newtown. He farmed many years in Newtown Township. They later retired to Pineville, Pa. He was treasurer of the Wrightstown and Newtown Turnpike Company, and a director of the First National Bank of Newtown. He was a prominent Prohibitionist and was a candidate for Congress. They were members of Wrightstown Friends' Meeting and were elders and trustees thereof. She is an earnest temperance advocate and has been president of the Bucks Co. Union; also a lecturer.

Children of (792) William and Martha (Past) Scarborough.

2404. Harriet L. Scarborough (William, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 21, 1826; d. 1, 17, 1852; buried at Buckingham Mtg. She was educated at Kennet Square, Pa., and afterward taught school.

2405. Maria P. Scarborough, b. 3, 5, 1831; d. 10, 31, 1908, in Doylestown; buried at Buckingham; m. 2, 19, 1852, John Watson Case, b. 11, 24, 1826; d. 5, 9, 1886; buried same; son of Johnson Case and Letitia Ellicott Carver. He taught school and farmed; at one time kept store at Greenville (now Holicong), Pa. He was conveyancer and justice of the peace for Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. for ten years, and also school director for said Twp. He was Recorder of Deeds for Bucks Co. at the time of his death. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

2406. Margaretta Scarborough, b. 5, 29, 1833; m. Charles Conard, son of Andrew, and a second husband, —— Bice. No further record.

2407. Charles Scarborough, b. 6, 1, 1835; d. 9, 18, 1835.



ISAAC SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1804, d. 1883)
(No. 785)

Facing p. 285



MERCY W. (PEARSON) SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1810, d. 1884)

Children of (794) Cynthia Scarborough and Joseph K. Large.

2408. William S. Large (Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 1, 1820; d. 3, 18, 1888; buried at Solebury Friends' graveyard; m. 4, 12, 1843, Martha G. Paist, b. 3, 14, 1825; d. 2, 11, 1851; buried same; dau. of Benjamin Paist and Elizabeth Grubham. Second m. to Charlotte Pearson, b. 9, 2, 1829; d. 5, 29, 1899; buried same; dau. of Amos Pearson and Mary Pearson of Solebury. He resided on and owned a farm in Solebury. A Friend.

2409. Isaac S. Large, b. 1, 25, 1822; d. 1, 22, 1891; buried at Solebury Mtg.; m. 10, 28, 1843, Anna Eliza Conaway, d. 7, 20, 1899; bur. same; dau. of Thomas Conaway and Hannah Search of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They resided at Carversville, Taylorsville, Paxson's Corner and New Hope. He was a blacksmith, a Republican and a Presbyterian.

2410. Mary Ann Large, b. 1, 13, 1826; d. 4, 6, 1904, at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; m. 4, 9, 1850, William G. Moon, d. 12, 28, 1863, at Holicong and buried at Solebury; son of James Moon and Jemimah Mannington. They were members of Friends' Meeting. He was a harness maker by trade and lived for a short time near Morrisville, Bucks Co.; was a Whig and Republican.

2411. Amanda M. Large, b. 11, 1, 1829; m. 1, 6, 1853, (2555) Levi Black. See his line.

2412. Hannah M. Large, b. 8, 3, 1833; m. Edward H. Smith, who d. 1, 4, 1888. He was a druggist and resided at New Hope and at Newtown, Pa., where she still resides. Issue:—Anna Wright Smith, b. 11, 30, 1878; a trained nurse at Dr. Montgomery's Hospital, 18th & Arch Sts., Philadelphia; unm. in 1901.

2413. Sarah Ann Large, b. 10, 23, 1839; d. 1849.

2414. Joseph H. Large, b. 10, 16, 1843; m. 6, 5, 1866, Martha B. Slack, dau. of Silas M. Slack and Eliza Heath of Centre Bridge, Pa. He is janitor of the Harper Memorial Methodist Church and they are Methodists, residing at S. W. corner 29th and Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia. He served throughout the Civil War in Co. C., 3d Pa. Vols. is a Prohibitionist.

2415. Cynthia Large, no data.

Children of (795) Isaac and Mercy W. (Pearson) Scarborough.

2416. Amy Ellen Scarborough (Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), died young.

2417. Watson Scarborough, b. 4, 24, 1839, on the Scarborough homestead, near Aquetong; d. 10, 6, 1903, at Carversville, Pa.; buried there; m. 1,

1, 1868, Anna M. Stover, b. 1, 1, 1837; dau. of Isaac Stover and Elizabeth Wismer of Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on one of his father's farms, sometimes known as the Whittier Farm (from the fact that the poet Whittier spent a summer there), opposite Green Hill School House on the State Road, near Lumberville, Solebury Twp. He retired from farming in 1890. He was about five feet 8 inches in height and weighed about 125 lbs: his hair in early life was black: Republican. During the first Confederate invasion of the North, he served in Captain Hart's Company K of the 11th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteer Militia from September 12 to 26, 1862. The Regiment guarded prisoners at Hagerstown, Maryland, during the battle of Antietam. His wife, a member of the Christian Church, d. Germantown, Pa., 12, 15, 1910; buried at Carversville.

2418. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 10, 11, 1840; m. 3, 14, 1867, Richard C. Betts, son of Cyrus Betts and Elizabeth Hampton.

2419. Mercy Ellen Scarborough, b. 7, 5, 1843; d. 8, 27, 1886; bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 1874, Isaac C. Thomas M. D., son of Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Wetherill of Lahaska, Bucks Co. She was a member of the Episcopal Church and died at Doylestown. Her husband was formerly a Democrat but now a Republican has held several important county offices. He removed to Philadelphia and m. there 7, 23, 1908, Frances Horner.

2420. Isaac Pearson Scarborough, b. 7, 24, 1846; m. 11, 28, 1872, Emma E. Hampton, b. 4, 1, 1849; dau. of Quinby C. Hampton and Elizabeth P. Betts. He resides on 104 acres running through the center of the 510 acre tract settled by the emigrant in 1705. It is believed that the original buildings were erected on this tract. He is a Republican and his wife a member of Friends' Meeting. He has the family Bible and a number of old papers in his possession.

2421. Margaret Scarborough, died at the age of 21 months.

Child of (796) Charles and — — (Powell) Scarborough.

2422. Dorothea Ann Scarborough (Charles, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 23, 1840; m. 9, 4, 1860, Isam W. Burks, b. 2, 15, 1833; d. 7, 14, 1883; buried in Turtle Creek graveyard, Texas; son of Clark Burks and Mary McAfee of Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex. He was a wheelwright and cabinet maker. They resided at Caldwell until 1867; then at Solado, Bell Co., until 1870; subsequently at Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas, where she now resides. Both Methodists. He served as private in Co. F., Saunders Waller's battalion of cavalry, U. S. A.; under Generals Beauregard and Stonewall Jackson was in the battles of Shiloh, Fort Donaldson, Mansfield, Miliken's Bend, etc: was a Democrat.



WATSON SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1829, d. 1908)
(No. 2417)

Facing p. 296



ANNA M. (STOVER) SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1837, d. 1910)

Children of (797) Amy Scarborough and Watson Smith.

2423. Theodore Smith (Amy, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 28, 1834; d. 1853, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

2424. Anna Maria Smith, b. 8, 10, 1836; d. 8, 10, 1839; bur. same.

2425. Elias Smith, b. 7, 18, 1841; d. 11, 13, 1896; bur. same.

2426. Margery Smith, b. 10, 14, 1844, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 11, 30, 1886, Croasdale Worthington (as 2d wife), b. 9, 20, 1833; d. 2, 15, 1901; son of Israel Worthington and Sarah Robinson. They resided on her farm at Wycombe for a time, later removed to Penn's Park, Pa. She became a member of Wrightstown Meeting after marriage. He was a Republican; buried at Wrightstown. Margery m. again, 3, 24, 1910 to Jacob S. Livezey of Buckmanville.

2427. Harrison Smith, b. 8, 16, 1847; lived unm., on his farm in Upper Makefield. P. O., Buckmanville, Pa. He was a director of the Newtown National Bank: d. 1910: buried at Wrightstown.

Children of (800) Mary Hartley and Israel Carver.

2428. Elizabeth H. Carver (Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), d. 1, 10, 1887; buried at Solebury Graveyard; m. 9, 13, 1845, George A. Cook, b. 2, 6, 1821; d. 1902; son of Joel Cook and Lucilla White of Solebury. For a long time he burned lime at Limeport, Solebury Twp. and later was in the hardware business at New Hope, Pa. No issue.

2429. Martha P. Carver, b. 1819; d. 3, 22, 1890, in her 71st year; buried in Doylestown Cem.; m. Jesse Ruth, b. 1810; d. 7, 3, 1890, aged 80 years; son of Michael Ruth of Buckingham. He was a tailor by trade and farmed near Mechanics Valley, Pa.; a Republican, and for a long time a school director of Buckingham Twp.; buried at Doylestown Cem.

2430. William Carver, m. Ann Eliza Potts, b. 1814; d. 11, 20, 1884, in her 70th year; buried at Solebury; dau. of John and Rachel Potts. They had one child, Charles, who died about two years old.

By second husband, Samuel Large.

2431. Theodore Large, M. D., m. Anna Mary Paist, dau. of Benjamin Paist and Elizabeth Grubham of Solebury. He was a successful physician and resided at Lumberville, Pa., Rosemont, N. J., and at Dolington, Pa., where he died. He m. second wife, Jane Cray of Lambertville, N. J., and had one child by each wife.

Children of (801) Charity Hartley and Benjamin McAdams.

2432. Sarah H. McAdams (Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac John), b. 7, 3, 1825; m. 6, 8, 1859, William R. Hartley, son of Joseph Hartley and Eliza Johnston of Solebury Twp. He is a wheelwright and a Republican; both are Methodists and reside at 318 Elmer St., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—John Simpson Hartley, b. 11, 5, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1865.

The above Joseph Hartley was born 6, 10, 1792; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hartley, and perhaps this Thomas was the son of William Hartley whose son William m. Elizabeth Bradfield.

2433. Mary Eliza McAdams, b. 6, 2, 1826; d. 12, 8, 1900; buried at Buckingham Mtg; m. William Carver, b. 2, 5, 1827; d. 3 Mo. 1888; bur. same; son of Israel Carver of Buckingham and Charity Dean of Chester Co., Pa. They resided on the Hartley homestead, between Aquetong and Solebury Mountain.

2434. Samuel McAdams, b. 3, 20, 1830; d. 3, 24, 1830.

2435. William McAdams, b. 10, 17, 1831; d. 8, 1, 1834.

2436. Susan M. McAdams, b. 10, 26, 1833; d. 3, 16, 1889; buried at Titusville, N. J.; m. Charles J. Hartley, son of Joseph Hartley and Eliza Johnston of Solebury Twp., Pa. He was a Penna. R. R. engineer, a Democrat, and in 1901 resided at Titusville: members of Presbyterian Ch.

2437. Sylvester W. McAdams, b. 12, 29, 1835; m. 12, 21, 1857, Susan Sanders, d. 9, 30, 1890; buried at Riverview Cem., Trenton, N. J.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Sanders. He was a brakeman on Penna. R. R. and resided at 519 Market St., Trenton. Methodists.

2438. Elizabeth Ann McAdams, b. 11, 2, 1840; m. 1, 28, 1857, William B. Yates, d. 4, 3, 1896; buried at Greenwood Cem., Trenton, N. J.; son of William Yates and Sarah Addis of Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa. He was brakeman on the Penna. R. R. and bridge tender; a Democrat. She resides at 109 Cooper St., Trenton.

Children of (808) Noah and Milicent (Hall) Hartley.

2439. Mary Ann Hartley (Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 28, 1828; d. 10, 7, 185--; m. 6, 7, 1849, Robert Kester, son of John and Martha Kester. He was a Friend and a Republican. They resided in Iowa.

2440. Mahlon Hartley, b. 10, 28, 1829; m. 5, 2, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, Mary Patterson of Quaker City, Ohio, and followed farming near there: members of Richland Meeting. He was a Republican.

2441. Phebe Hartley d. 9, 26, 1904; m. 10, 27, 1865, Caleb Arnold, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Arnold.

2442. William H. Hartley, b. 5, 3, 1835; m. 5 Mo. 1856, Mary J. McClelland. They farm and conduct a hardware store at Quaker City Ohio.

2443. Uriah Hartley, b. 4, 2, 1841; m. 4, 11, 1865, by Rev. James L. Deens, at Barnesville, O., to Mary Ann Bailey, dau. of Uriah and Susannah Bailey. They reside on a farm about two miles S. E. of Barnesville, Belmont Co., O. He is a Republican and she a Friend and member of Stillwater Meeting. Issue:—Roanie, b. 10, 10, 1867; Harriet B., b. 3, 4, 1876; Fred M., b. 2, 9, 1882.

2444. Caleb Hartley, b. 6, 18, 1845; m 8, 9, 1877, Angelina Roe, dau. of Barney and Lydia Roe. He was a Republican and a farmer, near Barnesville, O. Issue:—Ernest, b. 10, 23, 1878; Elmer, twin with Ernest, d. 1, 11, 1879; Herman, b. 5, 6, 1883, m. 2 Mo. 1903, Leota Brill; Allie, b. 11, 13, 1885; Dessie, b. 11, 8, 1887; Gleney, b. 8, 3, 1894; d. 11, 29, 1894; buried at Ridge, near Barnesville, O.

2445. Samuel Scarborough Hartley, b. 5, 29, 1847; d. 3, 7, 1901; buried at Green Lawn Cem., Quaker City, O.; m. 10, 13, 1870 by Rev. James Arnold, to Ann E. Smith, dau. of Jonah Smith and Hannah Webster. He was a Republican and farmed near Quaker City. Issue:—Hattie L., b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 1, 19, 1893, Frank Dillon; Arthur B., b. 9, 26, 1884; Wilmer E., b. 8, 20, 1887. Hattie Dillon has Carl, b. 7, 8, 1893; Hershel, b. 3, 30, 1895; Hazel, b. 6, 18, 1899.

2446. Sarah E. Hartley, b. 12, 20, 1850; m. 8, 28, 1872, J. W. Smith, son of Jonah Smith and Hannah Webster. She is a member of Richland Friends' Meeting; he a Republican. Issue:—Minnie L., b. 10. 26, 1873; see below: Charne G., b. 3, 30, 1880; m. 6, 21, 1905, Clyde Smith.

Minnie L. Smith m. 10, 13, 1898, (4735) Isaac Hall, son of Phebe H. Hollingshead and Edward A. Hall, of Quaker City, O. He is a farmer and breeder of swine: members of Richland Meeting, of Quaker City.

2447. Noah P. Hartley, b. 4, 7, 1852; m. 3, 19, 1874, Mary Hanson; dau. of Joseph and Rachel Hanson. They are members of Stillwater Friends' Meeting and farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O. Issue:—Nellie, b. 12, 17, 1875; see below: Mertie, a physician, b. 3, 12, 1877; d. 8, 5, 1907; Russell, b. 6, 29, 1886; Shirley, b. 8, 29, 1893.

Nelle Hartley m. 1, 17, 1895, Frank Webster. They are Friends. Issue:—Lorine Myrtle, b. 10, 29, 1896; Dale F., b. 4, 17, 1899; Marie Harriet, b. 7, 10, 1900.

2448. Joseph Hartley: 2349. John Hartley: 2350. Melinda Hartley.
No data.

Children of (809) Sarah Hartley and Isaac Perego.

2451. Mahlon Perego (Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 26, 1828; d. 6, 17, 1828.

2452. James C. Perego, b. 7, 31, 1829; m. by Rev. Arnold, at Quaker City, O., to Rebecca, dau of John Morrison. They resided somewhere in Virginia. He was a shoemaker. Issue:—Isaac, Sarah, Margaret and John Perego. No further record.

2453. Charity Perego, b. 7, 19, 1831; m. 10, 4, 1853, Peter Steele d. 7, 7, 1865; buried at Quaker City, O. He was a merchant and a Republican: Members of Disciples Church.

2454. Mary Perego, b. 1, 18, 1834; d. 8 Mo. 1899; m. by Rev. J. Arnold to John, son of John Morrison. He was a farmer and a Democrat: Members of Christian Church. Issue:—Isaac, Sarah, Emma, John, Dora, Charity, deceased, and Columbia Morrison.

2455. John H. Perego, b. 11, 8, 1836; d. 2, 28, 1840.

2456. Isaac Perego, Jr., b. 12, 22, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1840.

2457. Enoch Perego, b. 9, 21, 1840; m. 1, 23, 1862, Annie M. Abmyer, dau. of Michael and Rebecca Abmyer. They were members of the Church of the Disciples, at Quaker City, O., near which they farmed, at Putnam Ridge. He was a Democrat.

2458. Emeline Perego, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 2, 16, 1898; buried at Green Lawn Cem., Quaker City, O.; m. 5, 21, 1863, William Henderson, son of John and Sarah Henderson. They farmed near Fairview, O., and were members of the Church of Disciples. He was a Republican. Issue:—Sarah Jane, b. 5, 5, 1864; Charles C., b. 10, 25, 1865; John W., b. 2, 6, 1868; Mary Alice, b. 6, 24, 1871; Grace G., b. 12, 12, 1875; Sadie E., b. 6, 21, 1880.

2459. Elizabeth Perego, b. 7, 19 1845; m. 4, 18, 1867, by Rev. James Arnold to Sylvester Hays, son of William and Sarah Hays. They were members of the Christian Church and farmed near Quaker City, O. He served four years in the Civil War.

Children of (810) Joseph and Sarah (Hall) Hartley.

2460. Eli Hartley (Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), d. in infancy; buried at Richland, O.

2461.—Martha Hartley, m. ——— Smith and removed to Iowa. No further record.

2462. Mary Hartley, d. at age of 7 years: bur. at Richland.

2463. Isaac Hartley, b. 8, 30, 1829; m. 1, 2, 1850, by Friends' ceremony, at Richland, O., to Mary Engle, dau. of John and Deborah Engle. They farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O., and are Friends. He is a Republican.

2464. Henry Hartley, b. 1, 25, 1831; m. 12, 27, 1855, at Friends' Meeting, to Mary Webster, d. 3, 27, 1900; buried in Friends' ground at Spencer's Station; dau. of John and Mary Webster of near Quaker City. They are Friends and farm near Spencer's Station, Guernsey Co., O. He is a Republican.

2465. Noah E. Hartley, b. 2, 20, 1834; m. 12 Mo. 1863, Sina D. Carter, d. 2, 21, 1887; bur. at Quaker City. Second m. 12, 25, 1890, to Phebe E. Carter; both dau.'s. of Samuel and Sarah Carter. They farmed near Quaker City, O. He a Republican.

2466. Jesse Hartley, b. 1, 4, 1836; unm. He was engaged in freighting provisions to Indian Reservation and owns a part of a silver mine in Mexico. Address, Terlingua, Brewster Co., Texas.

2467. Zimri Hartley, b. 7, 4, 1841; d. 6 Mo. 21 —; m. 9, 28, 1864, by Rev. J. W. Arnold, at Quaker City, to Sarah E. McClelland, dau. of W. M. McClelland and Jane Heit. He was a carpenter and a Republican and resided at Fairview, Guernsey Co. Both buried at Stillwater. No issue.

2468. Joseph B. Hartley, b. 6, 4, 1848; m. 5, 28, 1868, by Rev. J. W. Arnold, at Quaker City, O., to Sarah E. Smith, d. 1, 11, 1895; bur. at Quaker burial ground, Spencer's Station; dau. of Jonah Smith and Hannah Webster of Quaker City. Second m. 5, 24, 1897, to Anthe Herekley of Noble Co., O. No issue. He was a farmer and a Republican; held the offices of justice of the peace and county commissioner.

2469. Sarah Hartley, b. 2, 28, 1854; m. 9, 3, 1874, by Friends' ceremony, at Richland, O., to Joseph G. Hall, son of Joseph Hall and Sarah Webster. They farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O., and are Friends. He is a Republican.

Children of (811) Mary Hartley and Thomas Hollingshead.

2470. Thomas Hollingshead (Mary, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1835, m. C. M. White of Sheffield, Ill. Issue:—George, Blanche, Bell, Elsie, Charles.

2471. Phebe H. Hollingshead, b. 8, 9, 1837; m. 3, 27, 1861, by Rev. Thomas Ruth, at Quaker City, O., to Edward Hall, b. 1832, son of Cyrus and

Ellen Hall. They farmed near Quaker City and were members of Richland Friends' Meeting at that place. He is a Republican.

Children of (815) Phebe Hartley and Samuel James.

2472. Amos James (Phebe, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 5, 26, 1840, at Leatherwood, now Quaker City, O.; m. 8, 26, 1875, by Dr. Wm. R. Clark at Charleston, Mass., to Lurette Boynton, dau. of Ebenezer Boynton and Susan Roberts Huckins of Plymouth, N. H. They reside in Des Moines, Ia. He is a member of the M. E. Church served four years and three months in the 1st Regt. Colorado Vols. in the Civil War. Issue:—Paul, b. 6, 5, 1884.

2473. Angelina James, b. 12, 25, 1841, in Guernsey Co., O.; m. 11, 7, 1858, by G. Cole, justice of the peace at Liberty Center, Ia., to Joseph Mosher, son of Asa and Sarah P. Mosher. They are farming near Liberty Center, Warren Co. He is a Republican; has-been notary public, justice of the peace, township trustee and school treasurer. No issue.

2474. Rachel E. James, b. 2, 11, 1845; m. 3, 1, 1871, by Rev. John Lamb, to H. T. Griffith, son of Evan and Nancy Griffith. They resided at Blaine, Buenavista Co., Ia., and carried on stock raising and farming: members of M. E. Church. He was a postmaster, notary public and justice of the peace at Blaine; d. 11, 11, 1892; buried at City graveyard, Storm Lake, Ia. Issue:—Laura May, b. 10, 31, 1875; Clarence James, b. 4, 9, 1877.

2475. Isaac James, b. 9, 19, 1847; d. 11, 22, 1849.

2476. Charity James, b. 11, 14, 1850; d. 10, 4, 1883.

2477. John James, farmer, b. 8, 25, 1854, at Liberty Center; m. 9, 18, —, by Rev. Bryant, at Mt. Hope, Iowa, to Lueretia C. Bird, dau. of Richard and Adaline Bird. She was a member of M. E. Church at Medora, where they reside. Issue:—Florence E., b. 5, 7, 1880; Olive A., b. 6, 7, 1882; Arthur H., b. 5, 26, 1884; Alvia B., b. 7, 24, 1886; Leonard V., b. 2, 5, 1889.

2478. Elizabeth James, b. 12, 15, 1856, at Liberty Center, Ia.; m. 8, 31, 1879, by Rev. J. J. Cozard, at the M. E. Church, Liberty Center, to Rev. W. A. Shannon, son of Robert and Susan Shannon of Hamlin, Minn. She is a member of M. E. Church, of which he is pastor, at Minneapolis, Minn. Issue:—Ethel Estelle, b. 6, 16, 1882; Wiley James, b. 1, 2, 1884; Mabel, b. 1, 7, 1885; Bessie Lois, b. 9, 23, 1889; William Raymond, b. 12, 5, 1893; Gracie Willard, b. 12, 5, 1897; Helen M., b. 8, 1, 1895; d. 8, 12, 1895; buried at Duluth, Minn.

2479. Phebe James, b. 2, 14, 1859, at Liberty Center, m. 1882, at Carlisle, Iowa, by Rev. Porter, to G. W. Phillips, son of Joshua and Rebecca Phillips. He is a Republican: members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Eva, b. 1885, in

Colorado, d. 3, 25, 1893; buried at Sprague, Wash.: Emma, b. at Sprague, 1887: Windle, b. same, 1889: John, b. 1891, at Cheney, Wash.: Harry, b. Sprague, 1895: Fred, b. 1893: Frank, b. Spokane, Wash., 1897: Grace, b. Stuart, Idaho, 1900.

2480. Samuel James, twin with Phebe, b. 2, 14, 1859; m. 2, 29, 1883 by Rev. G. O. Porter, at Carlisle, Ia., to Sache E. Miller, dau. of Lafayette Miller and Martha E. Kneel, of Warren Co., Ia. They farm near Carlisle, where they are members of the United Brethren Church. He is a Republican and has been treasurer of his school district for ten years. Issue:—Bertha E., b. 11, 1, 1884: C. Bliss, b. 2, 23, 1891: Homer H., b. 12, 8, 1896.

2481. Amy M. James, b. 11, 28, 1862, at Liberty Center, Ia.; m. 4, 15, 1880, by Rev. Buxton at Carlisle, Ia., to Reed Randleman, son of Martin C. and E. Randleman. She is a member of Friends' Meeting at Middle River, Ia. They farm near Carlisle. He is a Populist. Issue:—Nora Mandella, b. 3, 22, 1880; d. 11, 6, 1898: Lizzie May, b. 9, 28, 1882: Harry Raymond, b. 8, 19, 1884: Howard Dare, b. 7, 25, 1885: Essie Pearl, b. 4, 5, 1887: Ruby Angeline, b. 6, 7, 1889: Lester Glenn, b. 10, 10, 1891: Phebe Grace, b. 5, 8, 1894: Charles Floyd, b. 4, 24, 1896: Orrill Wayne, b. 3, 17, 1898.

Children of (816) William and Phebe (Malone) Kirk, of Forest Grove.

2482. Ann Kirk (William, John, William, Isaae, John), b. 9, 10, 1809; d. 10, 1, 1809.

2483. Albert Kirk, b. 9, 8, 1810, in Buckingham Twp.; d. in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., 12, 28, 1898; m. (802) Elizabeth Hartley, b. 9, 7, 1802; dau. of Thomas Hartley and (237) Elizabeth Scarborough. He was a farmer in Buckingham and Solebury. Both buried at Buckingham Friends' graveyard. No issue.

2484. Rebecca Kirk, b. 1, 20, 1813, in Buckingham; d. there 7, 23, 1880; m. Amos M. Carver, b. 10, 24, 1813; d. 4, 28, 1892; son of John Carver and Mary Martindale of Buckingham, where they resided. He was a farmer.

2485. John M. Kirk, b. 3, 15, 1815, in Buckingham; d. 6, 1, 1892, in Forest Grove; m. 1 Mo. 1842, Mary Smith Vasey, b. 4, 21, 1819; d. 4, 26, 1855; dau. of Joel Vasey and Hannah Pearson. They resided in Forest Grove. Second m. 1, 5, 1859, to Huldah Ann Fell, b. 3, 6, 1822; d. 3, 9, 1899; dau. of Eli Fell and Rachel Bradshaw. He was a farmer.

2486. Spencer W. Kirk, b. 3, 29, 1817, in Buckingham; d. 9, 2, 1876, in Philadelphia; buried at Doylestown; m. 1839, (847) Lydia Kirk, b. 6, 3, 1821;

d. 12, 11, 1885; buried same; dau. of Isaac Kirk and Martha Merrick. They resided at Forest Grove and Philadelphia.

2487. Nelson Kirk, b. 7, 21, 1819; m. Margery Ann Carver, b. 1825 d. 3, 18, 1901, at 1466 Hutchinson St., Philadelphia. He was a farmer and resided for a time in Buckingham. She was a dau. of John Carver and Mary Martindale.

2488. William Mitchell Kirk, b. 12, 15, 1821; d. 4, 23, 1896, at Forest Grove and buried there; m. 12, 2, 1847, Elmira Johnson, dau. of Charles Johnson and Martha Harvey. He was a Republican and a merchant at Forest Grove, where his widow continues.

2489. Stephen Smith Kirk, b. 3, 11, 1824, in Buckingham; d. 2, 26, 1893, in Pineville, Bucks County; m. 10, 26, 1848, (2617) Angelina Trego, b. 4, 17, 1829; d. 1, 9, 1907; dau. of John K. Trego and Wilhelmina Kirk. He was a carpenter and farmer. They resided at Pineville, Bucks Co.; buried at Forest Grove.

2490. Cynthia Kirk, b. 10, 4, 1827; d. 10, 26, 1827.

2491. Charles Lloyd Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1828; d. 10, 14, 1887, unkm.; buried at Forest Grove.

2492. Mary Ellen Kirk, b. 11, 1, 1833; buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

Children of (817) Sarah Kirk and Benjamin Doan.

2493. Eveline Doan (Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 11, 15, 1812, in Upper Makefield; d. 1, 16, 1852; buried at Wrightstown; m. 10, 23, 1834, Kinsey Harvey, farmer, b. 2, 1, 1809; d. 2, 17, 1881; buried same; son of Mathias Harvey and Mary Kinsey. They resided in Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Kinsey m. 2d wife, (3422) Martha (Wiggins) Murfit, dau. of (1433) Bezaleel Wiggins. See her line.

2494. John Kirk Doan, b. 6, 12, 1814, in Makefield; d. 8, 16, 1888, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 2, 15, 1843, Sarah Pearson, b. 9, 6, 1825; d. 3, 7, 1892; dau. of Isaac Pearson and Patience Peters. He was a farmer in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.

2495. Eleazer Doan, b. 1, 14, 1816, in Makefield; d. 3, 9, 1897, at Forest Grove; m. 5, 8, 1843, Martha Thomas, b. 6, 4, 1816; d. 10, 5, 1891; dau. of Evan Thomas and Amy Worthington. Resided at Forest Grove; buried at Buckingham Mtg. No issue.

2496. Amos Doan, b. 12, 8, 1817; d. 5, 15, 1908; buried at Newtown Cemetery; m. 5, 6, 1847, Eliza Paist, b. 6, 20, 1827; d. 9, 9, 1887; dau. of Ben-

jamin Paist and Elizabeth Betts, nec Grubham. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa.

2497. Mary Doan, b. 1, 26, 1820, in Makefield; m. 12, 12, 1848, John Cooper, b. 7, 1, 1823, in Holmesburg, Philadelphia Co.; d. 4, 1, 1896, in Pineville, Pa.; son of Jacob Cooper and Ann Johnson. He was a real estate agent and conveyancer, carpenter and farmer, and they resided at Pineville, Bucks Co. She died 6, 20, 1911, aged 91 years: both bur. at Wrightstown G. Y.

2498. William Kirk Doan, farmer, b. 12, 5, 1821; d. 8, 22, 1903; buried at Forest Grove; m. 10, 19, 1847, Elizabeth Helen Corson, d. 10, 16, 1861; dau. of Joshua Corson and Hannah Lee of Upper Makefield. Second m. 2, 16, 1864, to Hannah Gilbert. Resided near Buckingham Station.

2499. Sarah Speakman Doan, b. 2, 16, 1825, in Makefield; d. 4 Mo. 1899 at Pineville, Pa.; m. 2, 10, 1853, Benjamin Eastburn, b. 8, 5, 1811; son of John Eastburn and Hannah Hillborn. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield. Second m. to James M. Vandegrift and resided in Pineville.

2500. Benjamin C. Doan, b. 2, 24, 1827; d. 9, 19, 1895; m. 11, 28, 1855, Mary Keen, dau. of Charles Keen and Ann Radcliffe. He resided in Mechanics Valley, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. A farmer in early life and later a merchant. Issue:—Charles K., b. 12, 19, 1859; d. 12, 19, 1860; Benjamin, b. 11, 25, 1861; m. 12, 15, 1887, Rebecca V. Poulton, b. 1865; d. 5, 1, 1907; dau. of E. Morris and Ann (Feaster) Poulton. He is a merchant at Mechanics Valley. No issue.

2501. Stephen Kirk Doan, b. 12, 22, 1828; d. 10, 4, 1903; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 11, 28, 1850, Mary Carver, b. 10, 7, 1827; d. 9, 25, 1907; buried same; dau. of Miles Carver and Nancy Martindale. He was a carpenter and farmer and resided near Forest Grove, Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Annie K. Doan, b. 12, 4, 1851; m. (2642) James K. Ely. See his line.

2502. Theodore Johnson Doan, b. 11, 14, 1831 in Makefield Twp.; d. 8, 10, 1903, in Doylestown; buried at Doylestown Cem.; m. 12, 18, 1856, at Trenton, by the mayor, to (2616) Ellen Walton Kirk, b. in Warwick Twp. 12, 19, 1836; dau. of Charles Kirk and Mary Walton. He was a carpenter and in early life a farmer. They resided on and owned the Doan Homestead in Upper Makefield, but in 1902 were living in Doylestown.

2503. Miranda Kirk Doan, b. 1, 14, 1835, in Makefield; d. 3, 20, 1900, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. 1, 6, 1860, John Baker, b. in N. Y. 4 Mo. 1831; d. 1901; son of Allen Baker and Eunice Tupper of New York. They resided in Aurelius. He was a retired farmer. No issue.

Children of (818) Mary Kirk and John Betts, of Buckingham.

2504. Randolph K. Betts (Mary, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 27, 1813; died in infancy.

2505. Mary Betts, b. 5, 19, 1815; died young.

2506. Sarah Ann Betts, b. 10, 14, 1816; d. 8, 31, 1902; buried at Forest Grove Presbyterian graveyard; m. 12, 5, 1849, Thomas Ely, b. 1814, d. 10, 26, 1893; son of Mathias Ely and Mary Broadhurst. They resided in Buckingham and in Philadelphia, and in 1902 she was living at Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

2507. Letitia A. Betts, b. 11, 8, 1821; d. 1, 11, 1904 at Forest Grove; m. 9, 14, 1843, (853) Chapman Kirk. See his line.

2508. Simpson Carey Betts, b. 6, 23, 1825; d. 5, 14, 1903 at Carversville; buried at Wrightstown; m. Caroline Carver, dau. of John Carver and Mary Martindale. They lived in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. Second m. 5, 30, 1855, to Mary, dau. of Henry Warner, and they resided later at Carversville. She d. 9, 30, 1900, aged 84 years. By 1st wife he had Simpson Lorenzo Betts, who d. aged 6 years.

2509. Martha Melvina Betts, b. 6, 19, 1827; d. in infancy.

Children of (819) John Kirk and (246) Rachel Kirk.

2510. Amos Kirk, (John, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 20, 1816; d. 2, 27, 1817.

2511. John Wilson Kirk, b. 6, 7, 1818, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 9, 20, 1898; buried at Wrightstown; m. 3 Mo. 1845, Julia Van Tilburgh, b. 2, 22, 1820; d. 3, 1, 1890; buried same. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

2512. John Comly Kirk, b. 9, 3, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1894, in Buckingham, unm.

2513. Thomas Harvey Kirk, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1824, in Buckingham, d. 1, 17, 1887, at Forest Grove; m. 11, 28, 1853, in Trenton, N. J., (2712) Amanda Walton, b. 10, 26, 1831; d. 3, 30, 1895, in Doylestown, Pa., dau. of Abner Walton and Mary Ann Hallowell. They resided at Forest Grove, and were both buried at Buckingham Mtg., of which she was a member.

2514. Stephen L. Kirk, b. 12, 6, 1828, in Buckingham Twp., m. 10, 31, 1850, Hannah L. Atkinson, b. 3, 30, 1829; d. 1, 5, 1874; dau. of Samuel Atkinson, Esq., and Mary Harding. Resided in Buckingham and Langhorne, Bucks Co. Second m. 1878, to Annie Leaw, dau. of Joseph Leaw and Mary Hibbs. He was a merchant at Langhorne. Both buried at Wrightstown.

2515. Eleanor Kirk, b. 3, 29, 1834; d. 3, 30, 1834.

Children of (820) Isaac C. and Eliza (Coates) Kirk of Buckingham.

2516. Watson W. Kirk (Isaac, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 15, 1821; d. 10, 18, 1858, in Buckingham; m. 11, 21, 1842, Hannah Corson, b. 4, 21, 1822, in Upper Makefield Twp.; d. 7, 12, 1894 in Doylestown; dau. of Joshua Corson, Sen., and Hannah Lee; both buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd. He was a farmer and merchant in Buckingham. No issue.

2517. Maria H. Kirk, b. 1, 4, 1826, in Buckingham; d. 11, 24, 1910; m. 2, 11, 1848, Isaac Corson, b. 10, 12, 1817; d. 12, 3, 1867; son of Cornelius Corson and Sarah Vandegrift. He was a carpenter and builder and resided at Forest Grove. She died at Jonathan W. Gillam's, near Edgewood; buried at Presb. churchyard, Forest Grove.

2518. Mary Jane Kirk, b. 12, 2, 1827; d. 3, 10, 1904, in Buckingham; buried at Forest Grove Ch. yd; m. 10, 28, 1852, Edward Armitage, b. 1827; d. 11, 23, 1902; buried at Abington Friends' graveyard; son of Henry Armitage and Sarah Walton. She had one child, Sallie M. Armitage, b. in Solebury, 10, 23, 1853; d. 1, 6, 1906; buried at Forest Grove.

2519. Rachel Kirk, b. 12 Mo. 1830; d. 4, 2, 1870, at Buckingham, unm.

2520. Anna L. Kirk, b. 6, 22, 1835; m. 12, 2, 1855, (2701) Emmor Walton, b. 2, 20, 1832 in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co.; d. 11, 1, 1906; son of John Walton and Martha Gourley of that place. They resided at Forest Grove and later in Philadelphia, where he was a grain merchant. In 1858 he was Treasurer of Bucks County, Pa.

Children of (822) Cynthia Kirk and Joseph Carver.

2521. William Kirk Carver (Cynthia, William, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 27, 1816; d. 2, 20, 1900, in Newtown, where he resided: m. 1, 31, 1850, Sarah Phillips, b. 11, 14, 1822; d. 1, 26, 1864; dau. of Samuel Phillips and Amelia Watson. He was a merchant for many years in Newtown.

2522. Wilson J. Carver, b. 7, 5, 1818; d. 4, 24, 1885; m. 1839, Elizabeth F. Phillips, b. 6, 25, 1819; d. 11, 25, 1870; dau. of James Phillips and Frances Taylor.

2523. Jesse Heston Carver, b. 2, 2, 1820; m. 2, 9, 1843, Jane C. Woodman, b. 2, 26, 1821, at Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Abishai Woodman and Hannah Yunken. He resided in Norristown, Pa., but in 1900 was at 730 N. 9th St., Springfield, Ill.

2524. Joseph C. Carver, b. 6, 9, 1822, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2, 27, 1881, in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 3, 10, 1852, Rebecca Woodman, b. 3 Mo. 1832, in Philadelphia; dau. of Abishai Woodman and Hannah Yunken. They resided in Buck-

ingham; later removed to Jacksonville, Ill., and in 1900 his widow was at Los Angeles, Cal.

2525. Mary Carver, b. about 1826, in Buckingham, d. 1863, in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 3, 22, 1858, at Norristown, Edward Woodman, b. 6, 22, 1826 at Valley Forge, Pa.; d. 6, 17, 1891, at Jacksonville, Ill. They had one son, William C. Woodman, living at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1900, unm.

2526. Elizabeth K. Carver, b. in Buckingham 3, 13, 1828; d. at Newtown 2, 10, 1910; buried at Newtown Cem.; m. 1, 12, 1853, Joseph J. Greer, b. 4, 23, 1828; d. 11, 26, 1895, in Newtown; son of Jefferson J. Greer and Eliza Jones. He was a merchant in Newtown. They had one child, Alice J. Greer, b. 11, 23, 1853; m. 3, 15, 1883, Edward H. Buckman, b. 7, 4, 1857, in Newtown; son of Lewis Buckman and Clara Lee. They reside in Newtown and have issue:—Clara Lee, b. 3, 31, 1884; Edith G., b. 6, 3, 1890.

Children of (823) Amos and Elizabeth (Lewis) Carver.

2527. Rachel Carver (Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 20, 1814, in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1878; m. David Caffey. No issue.

2528. Benjamin Carver, went to Canada. No record.

2529. Mordecai Carver, b. in Plumstead Twp. 12, 31, 1818; d. 12, 15, 1884, at William Lukens' home; m. 9, 1, 1841, Cyrene Hellyer, dau. of David Hellyer and Mary Doan. No issue.

2530. Sarah Carver, b. 9, 23, 1820; d. 3, 5, 1901, at Point Pleasant, buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 11, 10, 1836, John Grier Casner. He was a laborer; resided at Point Pleasant. She was a member of the Point Pleasant Baptist Church 34 years.

2531. Jane Carver, b. 10, 19, 1823; d. 9, 3, 1898; m. 10, 29, 1846, Jacob Leatherman, b. 1, 1, 1820; d. 4, 25, 1894; son of John Leatherman and Barbara Overholt (?). They resided at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer and both were Mennonites.

2532. Samuel Carver, b. 3, 13, 1826, in Plumstead; d. 7, 27, 1888; m. 10, 15, 1853, Sarah Ann Kegan, b. 11, 20, 1836; d. 10 Mo. 1856. He was a mail carrier and they resided at Brownsburg, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of M. E. Church.

2533. Caroline Carver, b. 3, 22, 1828; d. 6, 15, 1880; m. 9, 12, 1848, Joseph Fenton Caffey. Issue:—Rachel Ann, b. 3, 3, 1849; Ralph A., b. 9, 17, 1851; Mordecai C., b. 10, 11, 1854; Mary Eliza, b. 11, 22, 1859; d. 9, 30, 1861;

Theodore B. b. 8, 29, 1860; d. at Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., 7, 13, 1903; m.: Laura Matilda, b. 8, 20, 1863; Sarah Jane, b. 6, 7, 1865.

2534. Lewis Carver, b. 10, 13, 1832; m. 10, 6, 1853, Diana Sherman, and they reside in Kingwood, N. J. Issue:—Anna E., b. 7, 15, 1854; Sarah Jane, b. 11, 16, 1856; Martha C. b. 2, 14, 1860; William S. b. 3, 19, 1867; Emma Carver, b. 10, 16, 1869.

2535. Ruthanna Carver, b. 2, 8, 1835; m. 5, 18, 1854, Jesse D. Carey, b. 7, 19, 1829, in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Enoch Carey and Martha Dean. They removed westward in early life; now reside in Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill. He is a wheelwright and farmer (now retired); members of the Christian Church.

Children of (825) Elizabeth Carver and Abraham Black.

2536. Mary Black (Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 25, 1812; d. 5, 22, 1881; m. 3, 14, 1844, in Plumstead Twp., to Alfred E. Firman, farmer, b. 9, 28, 1814; d. 9, 16, 1878, in Wrightstown Twp.; son of George Firman and Letitia Fell of Buckingham. They resided in Plumstead and Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

2537. Jesse Black, b. 2, 25, 1814; d. 6, 28, 1882; buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 5, 29, 1838, Elizabeth W. Carver, b. 9, 26, 1817; d. 10, 23, 1843; buried at Buckingham Mtg; dau. of David Carver and Ann Walker. Second m. 11, 3, 1855, to Anna Small, d. 6, 10, 1891, at Gardenville, Pa.; dau. of Jonah and Ann Small. He resided at Carversville, Pa.; one time had coal yard at Lumberville, Pa., and served as county commissioner: Members of Christian Church, Carversville.

2538. Julia Ann Black, died unmarried.

2539. Sarah C. Black, b. 3, 15, 1818; d. 3, 14, 1903, in Doylestown buried at Carversville; m. 4, 26, 1837, Caleb Evans, b. 4, 8, 1815; d. 2, 17, 1901, in Doylestown; bur. at Carversville; son of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth Iden. He was a wheelwright and resided at Carversville and Doylestown; member of Friends' Meeting.

2540. Eli Black, b. 1825; d. 4, 1, 1898; m. Sarah Ann Ely. They resided in Cottageville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Abraham, b. 1864, d. 1882; Sarah Ann, b. 1868; Henry, b. 1870; Benjamin, b. 1874.

2541. Benjamin Black, b. in Plumstead, d. 11, 20, 1873; buried at Carversville; m. about 1847, Emeline Marcellus, b. Kingwood, N. J.; d. Trenton 2, 23, 1899; dau. of Amos Marcellus and Mary Snyder. They resided at Titus-

ville, N. J., and he was repair boss on R. R.: members of church—probably Christian.

2542. Kirk Black, d. 1859; m. Phebe White. Issue:—William K. Black, b. 1857; in 1893 said to be manager of the Maxwell House at Nashville, Tenn.

2543. Elizabeth F. Black, b. 7, 20, 1830; m. 2, 27, 1850, William Bellemere. Issue:—Emily Adell, b. 3, 14, 1851; d. 1, 15, 1854: Henry Kirk, b. 9, 18, 1853; d. 11, 22, 1859: John Francis, b. 12, 24, 1855: William H., b. 12, 20, 1859; d. 8, 5, 1860: Charles H. M., b. 2, 7, 1865.

2544. Rebecca J. Black, b. 11, 14, 1832; d. 8, 14, 1847.

2545. Henry Black, no date.

Children of (826) Jesse and Euphemia (Ely) Carver.

2546. Alfred Carver (Jesse, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 12, 1827; m. 2, 22, 1853, Catharine Ann Omer. Residence, Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind. Issue:—George O., b. 1, 4, 1854: Lizzie A., b. 6, 13, 1856: Jessie A., b. 1, 11, 1859: Elmer E., b. 8, 11, 1861: Bertha A., b. 7, 31, 1864: Nellie T., b. 9, 18, 1867: John C., b. 4, 30, 1870: Charles G., b. 12, 5, 1872: Grace A., b. 3, 11, 1877.

2547. Samuel S. Carver, b. 12, 20, 1830, in Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 6, 4, 1858, Amanda D. Quick. Residence, Hopewell, N. J. Issue:—Harry N. Carver.

2548. Cynthia A. Carver, b. in Bucks County 8, 8, 1833; m. 11, 8, 1851, George W. Rice of New Hope, Pa., and resides in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Emma A., b. 9, 5, 1852, in Lambertville, N. J.: Addie A., b. 2, 25, 1857: Mary E., b. 7, 24, 1859: George E., b. 3, 16, 1861: Theresa W., b. 5, 16, 1865; all in Lambertville.

2549. Sophia Carver, b. 4, 24, 1837, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; m. 3, 4, 1854, John Wright. Residence, Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Samuel C., b. 2, 25, 1855: Euphemia A., b. 10, 19, 1857: Elmer E., b. 6, 27, 1861: George B., b. 1, 1, 1864: Alfred E., b. 8, 16, 1871; all in Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (827) Cynthia Carver and Isaac Black.

2550. Sophia Black (Cynthia, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 4, 12, 1819, in Plumstead Twp.; d. 3, 8, 1908; buried Carversville Cemetery; m. 5, 15, 1839, Heil Wood, b. 1, 12, 1817; d. 2, 14, 1899; son of Jonathan Wood and Catharine Ridge of Plumstead, Bucks Co. They resided in Plumstead Township and were both members of Church. He served in the Civil War two years and two months, 1861-1863, and was honorably discharged on account of ill health.

2551. Sarah Ann Black, b. 11, 20, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1823.

2552. William Black, b. 1, 5, 1823, in Plumstead Twp., m. 1, 22, 1848, Isabella Althouse. Issue:—Alonza, b. 12, 18, 1850: Herman J., b. 9, 23, 1853; d. 12, 7, 1854: Melissa M., b. 9, 12, 1856: William H., b. 4, 19, 1859: E. Anna, b. 8, 30, 1860: d. 6, 25, 1882: Jesse M., b. 11, 7, 1861: Abraham, b. 6, 24, 1864: Sarah A., b. 10, 12, 1867: Arian, b. 9, 7, 1869: John W., b. 10, 8, 1874.

2553. Catharine O. Black, b. 2, 6, 1825; d. 2, 29, 1848, unm.

2554. Ann Elizabeth Black, b. 12, 13, 1827, in Plumstead; m. 1, 1, 1853, Joseph G. Rice, and resided in Carversville, Pa. No issue.

2555. Levi Black, b. 12, 28, 1829; m. 1, 6, 1853, (2411) Amanda M. Large, b. 11, 1, 1829; dau. of Cynthia Scarborough and Joseph K. Large. He was a shoemaker by trade and later kept store at Aquetong, Pa.; now residing at Lambertville, N. J. They are Friends and he a Republican.

2556. Isaac C. Black, b. 9, 26, 1831, in Plumstead, m. 7, 8, 1858, Myra Simpson. In 1903 his address was Arlington, Bureau Co., Ill. Issue:—Anna Estella, b. 8, 17, 1859; d. 3, 15, 1863; Ada D., b. 2, 27, 1861; Millie R., b. 12, 9, 1862; d. 9, 15, 1880; Louis, b. 10, 15, 1864; Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1866: Bertha, b. 9, 11, 1868; d. 3, 10, 1881.

2557. Ezra W. Black, b. 12, 16, 1833; m. 12, 25, 1864, Sarah Ann Murry, d. 6, 9, 1873; Second m. 3, 3, 1875, to Margery Lambert, dau. of Maria Carver and John Lambert. Residence, Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa., 1903. Issue:—Oliver P., b. 10, 11, 1865; see below: Hannah, b. 6, 27, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1869: Pennington L., b. 7, 24, 1869; d. 12, 22, 1870: Franklin, b. 1, 1, 1872. And by last wife:—Elizabeth L., b. 12, 24, 1876: Carey, b. 1, 14, 1878.

Oliver P. Black m. 6, 28, 1887, Alice E. Saxton, b. 9, 4, 1864; dau. of Charles M. Saxton and Jane Reeder of Doylestown. In 1890 resided in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Walter C., b. 10, 4, 1888; d. 4, 21, 1889.

2558. Abraham Black, b. 5, 12, 1836, in Plumstead Twp., was colonel of the 14th N. J. vols. in the Civil War, and was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, 5, 12, 1864, unm.

2559. Jesse L. Black, b. 8, 23, 1838, in Plumstead, m. 3, 10, 1865, (2585) Sarah C. Carver, b. 1, 27, 1844; dau. of (830) Isaac Carver and Elizabeth Biddle. In 1903 he was residing at 2104 Webster St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles, b. 7, 5, 1866: Della: no date.

Children of (828) Rachel Carver and Anthony Fly of Solebury Twp.

2560. Jane Eliza Cole Fly (Rachel, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 25, 1824; m. 1, 30, 1850, Thomas Cooper Walton, d. 10, 11, 1872. They resided in Clinton, N. J., where the widow remained in 1902. Issue:—Emma Augusta,

b. 11, 7, 1850: Josephine Elton, b. 8, 22, 1853: Horace Mann, b. 12, 1, 1857: Martha Evans, b. 9, 24, 1859: Lucius Leedom, b. 7, 18, 1865.

2561. **Wilhelmina Maria Fly**, b. — 17, 1826; d. 1, 28, 1828.

2562. **Lavinia Fly**, b. 3, 7, 1827; d. 11, 22, 1827.

2563. **Isaac Otis Fly**, b. 12, 21, 1828; d. 4, 16, 1829.

2564. **Sarah Ann Fly**, b. 11, 27, 1830; d. 1, 18, 1837.

2565. **Martha B. Fly**, b. 11, 11, 1833, in Solebury; d. 5, 21, 1859; m. 3, 13, 1856, James Judson Evans. After her death he married, 1, 16, 1862, her sister Mary H. Fly. Issue by 1st wife:—Ida Jane Evans, b. 1, 15, 1858; d. 3, 14, 1858.

2566. **Caroline Fly**, b. 1, 9, 1836; d. 1, 20, 1837.

2567. **Mary H. Fly**, b. in Solebury 4, 18, 1837; m. 1, 16, 1862, James Judson Evans, above, and they reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Martha, b. 12, 18, 1863; Harriet Carlton, b. 7, 19, 1866.

2568. **Elizabeth Ann Fly**, b. 11, 26, 1839; d. 6, 15, 1874, unm.

2569. **Joseph Carver Fly**, b. 1, 1, 1842; d. 11, 21, 1909; buried at Carversville, Pa.

2570. **Rachel Carrie Fly**, b. 7, 14, 1847; unmarried.

Children of (829) Levi and Harriet (Cosner) Carver, of Northampton Twp.

2571. **Elias Carver** (Levi, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 29, 1832; m. Mary Ann Crothers. Issue:—John W., deceased, William, Anna B., Harry B., George S., Willet G., Stephen T., Edmund, dec'd, Elizabeth G. and Levi Carver. No further record.

2572. **Mary Ann Carver**, m. William Reading. Issue:—Louisa, William and Anna Mary Reading.

2573. **Lucinda Carver**, b. 11, 29, 1835; unmarried.

2574. **Rebecca J. Carver**, b. 3, 19, 1837 m. Stephen Tomlinson and lives at Langhorne, Pa. Issuet:—Harriet S., Wilmer, Martha, Mary Emma, John C., Lucy C., Ida W., Herbert and Charles Tomlinson. No further record.

2575. **John W. Carver**, b. 3, 6, 1839; m. 1, 16, 1868, Phebe Ann Ashton, b. 12, 1, 1844; dau. of George W. Ashton of New Hope, Pa. Issue:—Preston C., b. 2, 25, 1869; Caroline S., b. 2, 23, 1870.

2576. **Sarah E. Carver**, b. 4, 11, 1841; died young.

2577. Louisa Carver, b. 9, 3, 1843; m. 11, 17, 1870, (2794) Thomas H. Delaney. No issue.

2578. Rachel Carver, b. 10, 30, 1845; m. 11 Mo. 1868, Isaiah Hubbard. Issue:—Arcurius, Elizabeth and William Hubbard.

2579. Johanna Carver, b. 11, 2, 1847; m. 12, 25, 1868, James A. Milnor. Issue:—Elmira C., b. 6, 30, 1870.

2580. Elmira Carver, b. 2, 29, 1848; m. Walter J. Smith of Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Carl and Elizabeth Smith.

2581. William Carver, b. 3, 28, 1852; died young.

Children of (830) Isaac and Elizabeth C. (Biddle) Carver.

2582. George W. Carver (Isaac, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 16, 1836, in Philadelphia, m. 3, 19, 1857, Phebe C. Brown. They reside in Reading, Pa. Issue:—Isaac K., b. 11, 23, 1857; d. 10, 10, 1860: Joseph, b. 3, 18, 1861; d. 3, 24, 1865: Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1864; Charles C., b. 10, 24, 1868: William E., b. 3, 19, 1872.

2583. Mary B. Carver, b. in Philadelphia 11, 5, 1838; m. 11, 7, 1858, William H. McLean, d. 8, 9, 1862. Second m. 11, 28, 1869, to Edward J. Springer. Issue by 1st only:—Ida E. b. 8, 5, 1859: Harry C., b. 8, 7, 1861.

2584. Charles C. Carver, b. 7, 7, 1841; d. 1, 25, 1863.

2585. Sarah C. Carver, b. 1, 27, 1844; m. (2559) Jesse L. Black.

2586. Emma T. Carver, b. 9, 14, 1846; unmarried.

2587. Anna E. Carver, b. 6, 12, 1849; d. 6, 4, 1860.

2588. Henry C. Carver, b. 6, 5, 1852; d. 11, 20, 1860.

2589. Davis W. Carver, b. 7, 9, 1855; d. 9, 21, 1860.

Child of (831) Miranda Carver and George Huey.

2590. John Huey (Miranda, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), d. 1862, in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1856, Felicia H. Livezey, b. 4, 21, 1841; dau. of Cyrus Livezey and Rebecca Small. Previous to 1861 he had a coal yard at Lumberville. Issue:—Caroline, b. 11, 9, 1858: William H., b. 7, 23, 1861; d. 9, 21, 1861.

Caroline Huey m. 10, 11, 1880, Joseph Moore and had issue:—Charles L. Moore, b. 9, 1, 1881.

Children of (832) Mary Carver and William Johnson.

2591. Edward Johnson (Mary, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 8, 1835; m. 2, 28, 1859, Rachel S. Walker, dau. of John Walker. Address in 1903, Lumberville, Pa. Issue:—Laura, b. 12, 15, 1859; d. 12, 25, 1861: Phebe, b. 7, 5, 1861: Charles N., b. 3, 26, 1865: William N., b. 4, 16, 1868.

2592. Caroline Johnson, b. 3, 29, 1836; d. 8, 2, 1863; m. 10 Mo. 1862, Joseph C. Harvey. No issue.

2593. Phebe A. Johnson, b. 11, 11, 1839; d. 7, 1, 1859, unmarried.

2594. George W. Johnson, b. 12, 12, 1841; died unmarried.

2595. William E. Johnson, b. 1, 18, 1845; d. 4 Mo. 1886; m. Susanna Kitchen, dau. of William Kitchen. Issue:—Victoria H., b. 8, 29, 1871; Flora M., b. 11, 3, 1872; Claude A., b. 12, 29, 1874; Orville C., b. 3, 17, 1876; Burley J., b. 9, 10, 1878; Mary L., b. 11, 23, 1882.

Children of (834) William and Sarah (Livezey) Walton.

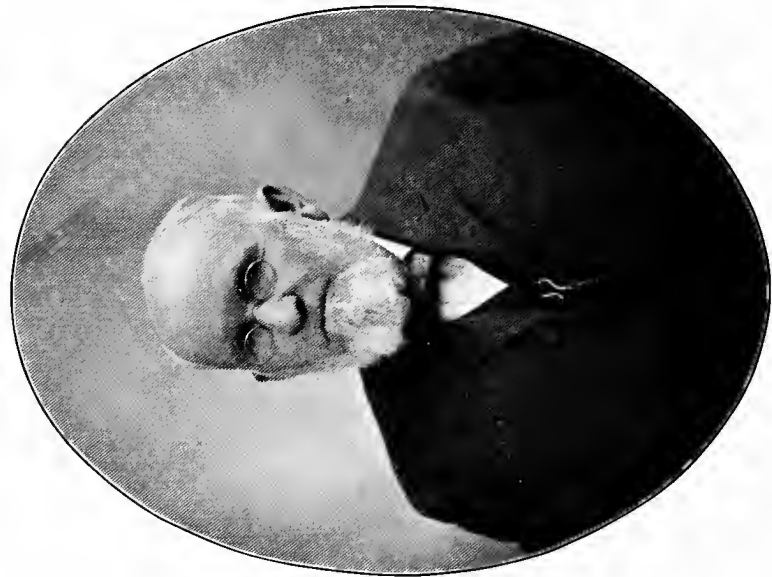
2596. Smith B. Walton (William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 26, 1823, in Moreland Twp., near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 10, 30, 1896, near Jamison, Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 3, 27, 1848, Mary Saurman, b. 1, 10, 1824; dau. of Jacob Saurman and Sarah M. Hallowell. They resided in Warwick Twp. He was a cooper, farmer, and a Republican: buried at William Penn Cem., Somerton, Phila.

2597. Mary Ann Walton, b. 4, 11, 1826, near Hatboro; d. 12, 3, 1906, at North Wales, Pa.; buried at Hillside Cem.: m. 4, 14, 1864, by Friends' ceremony to Jonathan Bradfield, farmer, b. 5, 11, 1826; son of Abner Bradfield and Sarah Ann Thomas. They resided at North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa., both members of Friends' Mtg.

2598. Anthony Walton, b. 2, 16, 1828, in Moreland; d. 3, 2, 1909; m. Amy Ann Addis, deceased, dau. of Joseph Addis. Issue:—Amos, b. 12, 25, 1850; married: Joseph. Mary Anna, m. Robert Dean, Philadelphia: William: Sarah, m. Joseph Brown, near Willow Grove, Pa.: Ralph: Carrie.

2599. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1, 11, 1831 in Moreland; d. 9, 28, 1867; buried at Abington Friends' graveyard; m. 4, 16, 1854, under care of Abington Mo. Mtg., David R. Johnson, farmer, d. 9, 2, 1892, aged 63 years; son of John L. and Mary Johnson. They resided at Center Bridge, Bucks County; members of Friends' Meeting.

2600. Anna Walton, b. 4, 11, 1832, in Moreland; d. 8, 4, 1868; buried at Abington Mtg.; m. 3, 4, 1858, under care of Abington Mo. Mtg., Clark B. Ross,



(No. 2613)

AMOS W. KIRK.

(b. 1827, d. 1910)



(No. 2616)

ELLEN W. DOAN.

Facing p. 315.

b. 2, 25, 1825; son of Cephas and Mary Ross of Buckingham Twp. They resided in Northampton Twp. He was a miller, farmer and a Republican.

2601. Joseph Walton, b. 8, 29, 1834; d. 2, 6, 1864, unm.: buried at Abington, of which Mtg., he was a member.

2602. William L. Walton, b. in Moreland 10, 13, 1836; d. 5, 21, 1911; m. 1855, Elizabeth Berrell, d. 9, 8, 1906, aged 76 years; buried at Abington; dau. of John Berrell. He was a farmer at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.

2603. Stephen Walton, b. 8, 18, 1840, in Moreland; d. 9, 24, 1870, of consumption, at his father's home; m. Annie Lefferts. Both were school teachers. They had one child, Stephen, who died in infancy. The widow married again.

Children of (839) Miranda Walton and Ralph Smith.

2604. Amos W. Smith (Miranda, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 11, 24, 1831; d. 2, 22, 1853, unm, buried at Wrightstown.

2605. Margery Smith, b. 5, 24, 1833 in Makefield; d. 9, 4, 1904; buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 13, 1881, William Keyser, b. 7, 11, 1822; d. 6, 30, 1898; buried at Wrightstown; son of Joseph Keyser and Sarah Michener. He was a farmer and they were members of Friends' Meeting; resided at Wrightstown. No issue.

2606. Barclay J. Smith, b. 6, 11, 1834, in Makefield Twp.; d. 12, 14, 1903, in San Francisco, Cal.; buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard; m. 5, 18, 1859, at her home under care of Horsham Mo. Mtg., to (2687) Lydia Ann Wood, b. 11, 21, 1832; d. 10, 1, 1904; buried same; dau. of John Wood and Rebecca Walton; member of Horsham Meeting. They resided at Buckmanville and Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was real estate agent at Newtown, president of the Newtown Banking Co.; later a merchant in San Francisco; members of Wrightstown Meeting.

2607. Edwin E. Smith, b. 4, 8, 1839, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 1, 17, 1897, in Upper Makefield Twp.; m. 3, 22, 1860, Esther Livezey, b. 5 Mo. 1840; dau. of Edward Livezey and Mary Shalleross of near Frankford, Philadelphia. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield; both members of Friends' Meeting. He was buried at Buckingham Mtg. His widow's address, Richboro, Pa.

Children of (845) William and Esther (Thomas) Kirk.

2608. Miranda C. Kirk (William, Isaac, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 23, 1836, in Buckingham; d. in same 1, 28, 1872; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 11, 1856, (2354) John K. Scarborough. See his line.

2609. Amy R. Kirk, b. 12, 3, 1837; living in Pineville, unm. 1902.

2610. Martha Jane Kirk, b. 8, 15, 1842; unm., in Pineville, 1902.

2611. Sarah Ellen Kirk, b. 5, 8, 1847; died young.

2612. Letitia Emily Kirk, b. 6, 19, 1849; m. 2, 6, 1902, in Philadelphia, by Mayor, Samuel Ashbridge, to Amos T. Worthington, b. 9, 7, 1841; son of Walter Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Res., Pineville, Bucks Co.

Children of (848) Charles and (835) Mary (Walton) Kirk.

2613. Amos W. Kirk (Charles, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 1, 1827, in Upper Makefield; m. 10, 19, 1859, in Trenton, by Mayor Franklin S. Mills, to Jane S. Worthington, b. 5, 22, 1838; d. 8, 9, 1860; buried at Wrightstown graveyard; dan. of William Worthington and Seraphina Taylor. They resided near Pineville, Pa., on a part of the (62) Joseph Kirk home farm. No issue. Second m. 7, 3, 1866, by same mayor, to Mary H. Mahan, b. 12, 16, 1843; d. 11, 6, 1886; buried at same; dan. of Cornelius Mahan and Meroy De Pue, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a Friend in principle but not a member: d. at Wycombe, Pa., 9, 6, 1910; buried at Wrightstown.

In Davis's History of Bucks County it is shown that Cornelius Mahan's name is in the list of privates of the first battalion of Bucks County Associates, in Lower Makefield Company, August 19, 1775. He was probably ancestor of the above Cornelius Mahan.

2614. George D. Kirk, b. 12, 9, 1831; d. 3, 15, 1912; unm.

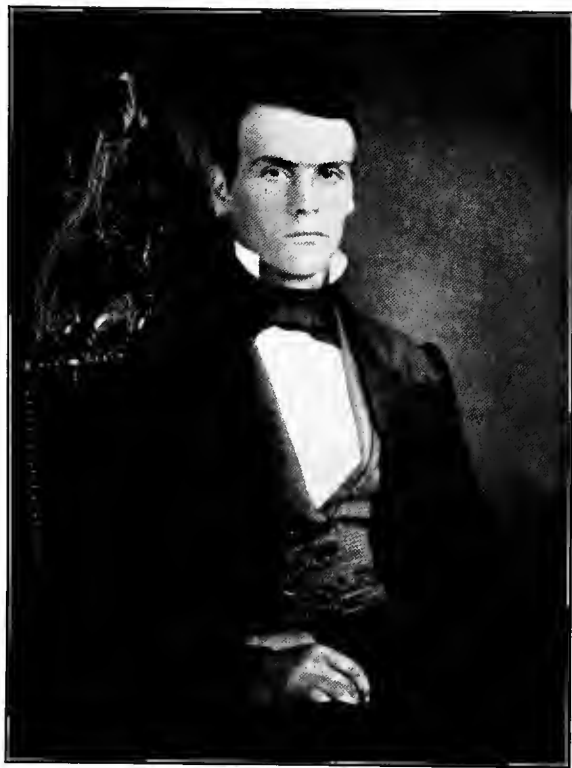
2615. Miranda S. Kirk, 3, 15, 1834, in Warwick Twp., m. 10, 5, 1859, at Trenton, N. J., by Mayor Franklin S. Mills, to Edward Roberts, b. 8, 20, 1829, in Newtown Twp.; d. 7, 25, 1909, at Forest Grove; son of Phineas Roberts and Jane Slack of Newtown. They resided on a farm near Newtown, Pa., and in 1883 removed to San Francisco, Cal. but in 1890 returned to Bucks County and in 1902 resided on and owned a part of the original "Kirk Homestead" in Buckingham Twp., late in life she united with Friends at Wrightstown Meeting. Since her husband's death she has removed to Doylestown. No issue.

2616. Ellen Walton Kirk, b. 12, 19, 1836, in Warwick Twp.; m. at Trenton, N. J., by the mayor, 12, 18, 1856, to (2502) Theodore Johnson Doan, b. 11, 14, 1831, in Upper Makefield Twp.; d. 8, 10, 1903 in Doylestown; son of Benjamin Doan and (817) Sarah Kirk. See his line.

Children of (849) Wilhelmina Kirk and John K. Trego.

2617. Angelina Trego (Wilhelmina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 4, 17, 1829; near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. (2489) Stephen Smith Kirk. See his line.

2618. Amos K. Trego, b. 3, 27, 1838, near Pineville; d. there 5, 18, 1911;



Edward Roberts

(From daguerreotype taken 1855, in his 26th year.)

Facing p. 316.

m. 10, 10, 1861, to Emily Anna McKinstry, b. 7, 21, 1840; dau. of Henry McKinstry and (1798) Hannah Hillborn. They resided last in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer and a Republican.

Children of (850) Angelina Kirk and Joseph Worthington.

2619. Wilhelmina T. Worthington (Angelina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 13, 1838, near Mozart, Buckingham Twp.; m. 12, 1, 1864, at Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. S. M. Andrews, to Josiah S. Roberts, farmer, b. 6, 27, 1835, in Newtown Twp.; d. 12, 16, 1897, at Breadysville, Bucks Co. buried at Wrightstown; son of Phineas Roberts and Jane Slack. Residence at Breadysville. Not members of meeting, but incline to Friends'. Issue:—Anna S. Roberts, b. 9, 5, 1866; m. 3, 21, 1888, at Hartsville, Bucks Co., by Rev. G. H. Nimo, to Edward H. Jamison, b. 12, 1, 1864; son of Hart Jamison and Emily Holbert. Res., Breadysville. No issue: Angelina W. Roberts, b. 2, 14, 1871; d. 3, 3, 1871; buried at Wrightstown.

2620. Sarah W. Worthington, b. 2, 24, 1840, near Mozart, Buckingham Twp.; d. 11, 11, 1908, at her dau. Ella's, 2447 Delhi St., Philadelphia; m. 12, 5, 1867, Samuel C. Kirk, farmer, b. 8, 15, 1834; d. 10, 30, 1901; buried at Neshaminy Presb. Ch. yd; son of William R. Kirk and Hannah Carver, and descended from an ancestor who emigrated to this country in 1795. They resided near Mozart. Issue:—Ella R. Kirk, b. in Buckingham 11, 30, 1870; m. 9, 11, 1895. (3871) William S. Tomlinson. See his line.

2621. Amos Kirk Worthington, b. 8, 14, 1843, near Mozart; d. 7, 19, 1897; buried at Wrightstown; m. 12, 9, 1869, Rebecca Ann Puff, b. 12, 31, 1849; dau. of William Puff and Lucy Ann Morris. He was a farmer near Mozart, Buckingham Twp.

2622. Emily Worthington, b. 1, 8, 1852; d. 5, 29, 1889, with consumption m. 11, 13, 1869, Spencer W. Worthington, b. 8, 3, 1846; son of William Worthington and Seraphina Taylor. They resided in Buckingham Twp. and Doylestown. He m. second time to Margaret Mathews, nee Roberts, who has one child.

Children of (851) Thomas and Sarah Ann (Malone) Kirk.

2623. Rebecca Kirk (Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 11, 22, 1838; d. 9, 21, 1883, unmarried.

2624. Charity Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1840; d. 12, 3, 1878, unm., at Forest Grove: both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

By second wife, Mary Walton.

2625. Roseanna Kirk, b. 12, 6, 1847, in Warwick Twp.; m. 1, 14, 1869,

Jeremiah Worthington, b. 9, 12, 1835; son of Spencer Worthington and Mary Rittenhouse. They reside near Mozart, Buckingham Twp. He is a retired farmer.

2626. **Wilhelmina Kirk**, b. 6, 27, 1850, in Warwick Twp.; m. 12, 1, 1870, to Renzie Worthington, son of John and Amy Worthington. She died a short time after their marriage. No living issue.

2627. **Amos K. Kirk**, b. 8, 14, 1852, in Warwick; d. at Norristown, Pa., 5, 23, 1905, of Paralysis; m. 1, 18, 1883, Carrie Ross, since deceased, dau. of Lewis Ross and Elizabeth Cumings; buried at Hartsville Presb. Ch. yd. He was a miller and farmer in Warwick Twp.; buried at Richboro Cemetery.

2628. **Joseph Kirk**, b. 12, 4, 1855, in Warwick Twp.; m. 3, 1, 1877, (4798) Emma Ely, b. 3, 13, 1857; dau. of Thomas Ely and Sarah Ann Betts. He is a miller and resides at Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Sara Rebie Kirk, b. 6, 9, 1885; m. at Neshaminy Presb. Ch., 3, 11, 1908, George C. Messer, of Hartsville, Pa. She and her mother are Presbyterians: A son Jos. Kirk Messer, b.

2629. **Thomas Franklin Kirk**, b. 2, 24, 1860; d. 9, 2, 1860.

2630. **Mary Frances Kirk**, twin with Thomas F., d. 8, 14, 1860.

Children of (853) Chapman and Letitia A. (Betts) Kirk.

2631. **Theodore Kirk** (Chapman, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 9, 5, 1844, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 25, 1869, Mary Jane Randell, nee Starkey; dau. of William Starkey and Hannah Warner. They reside at Forest Grove, Pa. He works on a farm. Issue:—Wilmer Kirk, b. 6, 27, 1873, in Buckingham; m. 4 Mo. 1901, Angie Layton, dau. of Lewis N. Layton and Elizabeth Kooker. They reside at Forest Grove and have issue:—Theodore Harvey, b. 11, 27, 1902; Dorothy May, b. 5, 19, 1905; Elinor, b.

2632. **Chapman Kirk**, b. 7, 12, 1846, in Buckingham; m. 11, 19, 1868, (4616) Annie Large, b. 8, 13, 1846; dau. of William S. Large and Martha Paist. He is one of the prosperous farmers, now retired, residing in Forest Grove, Buckingham Twp.; members of Forest Grove Presb. Ch. and he is sexton of their graveyard. Issue:—Lettie May, b. 2, 8, 1873; d. 7, 30, 1889, a member of Thompson Memorial Church in Solebury; buried at Forest Grove: Charles W. Kirk, b. 8, 30, 1878; m. 8, 29, 1900, at Doylestown, Pa., to Jennie Steiner, dau. of William Steiner and Ellen Frankenfield. He is a farmer residing near Forest Grove. Issue:—William Denard Kirk, b. 12, 20, 1910.

Children of (854) Joseph Jenks and Clementine Cole (Wetherill) Kirk.

2633. **Amanda Kirk** (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 9, 4, 1843; m. 11, 14, 1867, William F. Hendrix, b. 1, 14, 1846; son of Elihu Hendrix and

Grissel Fife. They reside at 408 S. George St., York, Pa. He is bank messenger; members of Methodist Ch. Issue:—Cora Ella Hendrix, b. 11, 21, 1869; m. 4, 25, 1901, Robert F. Morningstar, machinist, son of Jeremiah Morningstar and ——— Kraft. Res., York.

2634. Ellen Gertrude Kirk, b. 11, 2, 1846; d. 11, 10, 1900, in York, Pa.; m. 5, 8, 1880, Charles Shive, b. 7, 10, 1847; son of Louis Shive and Harriet Hame. He is a grocer and they reside at 250 E. Philadelphia St., York, Pa.; members of Methodist Ch. Issue:—Stewart Sumner, b. 5, 7, 1882; Edith Claire, b. 9, 7, 1883.

2635. Elwood Scott Kirk, b. 2, 3, 1849; agent, Western Maryland R. R.; m. 12, 19, 1876, Annie E. Howard, b. 1, 26, 1853; dau. of John Howard and Elmira Burnham. Res., 335 W. Philadelphia St., York, Pa. Members of Methodist Ch. No issue.

2636. Mary Elizabeth Kirk, b. 1, 17, 1851; m. 12, 19, 1877, Frank Holtzinger, b. 8, 6, 1859; son of John H. Holtzinger and Elizabeth C. Koehenour. Res., 5930 Master St., Philadelphia. He is an electrician, Postal Telegraph. Methodists. Issue:—Horace Kirk Holtzinger b. 10, 8, 1878.

2637. Anna Delphine Kirk, b. 4, 10, 1857; m. 12, 17, 1878, John J. Weakly, druggist, b. 8, 14, 1854; son of John Adam Weakly and Jane Stair. They reside at 105 N. George St., York, Pa.: members of Methodist Ch. Issue:—Willis S., b. 10, 4, 1879; Edna Kirk, b. 5, 14, 1884; Helen Louise, b. 8, 10, 1889.

2638. James Murphy Kirk, b. 9, 9, 1865; d. 8 Mo. 1906; m. 9, 29, 1885, Lillie L. Wolf, b. 10, 21, 1863. He removed from York to Chambersburg about 1897 and was agent for the Western Maryland R. R. Res. 347 E. Market Street. Methodist. Issue:—Bessie Lewella, b. 8, 2, 1886.

Children of (855) Joshua Anderson and Elizabeth S. (Gilbert) Kirk.

2639. Letitia Kirk (Joshua, James, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 9, 4, 1854; d. 8, 25, 1856.

2640. Fannie Kirk, b. 8, 9, 1857; d. 4, 8, 1869.

2641. Florence J. Kirk, b. 10, 20, 1866; m. 10, 18, 1893, Edward Blackfan, b. 10, 16, 1869; son of William Chapman Blackfan and Elizabeth (dau. of Amasa) Ely of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside at New Hope, Pa. No issue in 1901.

Children of (856) Mary Kirk and Charles Bennington Ely.

2642. James K. Ely (Mary, James, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 6, 25, 1849,

in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 25, 1870, Annie K. Doan, b. 12, 4, 1850; dau. of (2501) Stephen K. Doan and Mary Carver, of Buckingham. He is a farmer and a Republican, resides in Forest Grove, Buckingham Twp. Issue:—William K. Ely, b. 10, 12, 1886.

2643. Hugh B. Ely, b. 1, 3, 1856; m. 12, 24, 1884, (5042) Marianna Slack, b. 4, 6, 1863; dau. of Thomas W. Slack and (2719) Hannah Walton. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., and a Republican. No issue.

2644. William P. Ely, b. 12, 22, 1859, in Buckingham; m. 11, 25, 1880, Laura Worthington, b. 4, 18, 1860; dau. of John and Amy Worthington. He is in the ready made clothing business in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Frank W., b. 9, 23, 1887; m. 9, 15, 1909, Carrie Hellyer, dau. of Samuel Hellyer of Doylestown, where they all reside: no issue, 1911. Florence K., b. 10, 1, 1892; unm.

2645. George Walter Ely, farmer, b. 11, 8, 1861, in Buckingham; m. 2, 9, 1893, at 1822 Franklin St., Philadelphia, by Rev. W. D. Roberts, to Bertha J. Janney, b. 1866; dau. of Oliver Janney and Hannah Willard. Address, Fallsington. No issue.

2646. Letitia K. Ely, b. 10, 10, 1863; d. 7, 14, 1892, unmarried; buried at Buckingham.

Children of (857) Rachel Caroline Kirk and Thomas Kiphart.

2647. Ella Kiphart (Rachel, Samuel, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 1, 31, 1861; m. 1, 25, 1881, Edward Crouse, b. 1857. They reside in Springfield, Ohio, where he is a motorman. They have one child, Leah May, b. 5, 5, 1893.

2648. Harry Kiphart, b. 11, 13, 1863; d. 4, 27, 1888, unm.

Children of (860) James and Esther (Williams) Hibbs.

2649. Edward W. Hibbs (James, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 8, 7, 1868, in Buckingham; m. 12, 27, 1892, Myra C. Worthington, b. 4, 29, 1866; dau. of Girard Worthington and Mary Cooper of Lambertville, N. J. She is a member of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. He is superintendent of the George School farm, near Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Helen Marie, b. 6, 14, 1895.

2650. Mabel K. Hibbs, b. 12, 28, 1871; a stenographer, unm., 1902.

2651. John Russell Hibbs, b. 10, 10, 1881; m. 8, 15, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, to Emma B. Sheppard, dau. of William Sheppard, near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. Reside in Germantown 1903.

Children of (861) Eliza Hibbs and Joseph S. Atkinson.

2652. William H. Atkinson (Eliza, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 8,

10, 1850, in Buckingham; m. 11, 20, 1879, Elmira H. Harper, b. 10, 11, 1854; dau. of Jesse Harper and Sarah K. Headley. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp.; members of Buckingham Meeting. P. O., Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Eva W., b. 12, 10, 1881; J. Harper, b. 10, 1, 1884.

2653. Thomas S. Atkinson, b. in Buckingham 12, 18, 1859; d. 4, 26, 1903; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 28, 1886, Minnie A. Price, dau. of (2312) Dr. Edmund M. Price and Rebecca J. Thomas. He was a farmer, near Holicong, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Lahaska, Pa. Issue:—Thomas Herman, b. 2, 15, 1888; Ivin DeWitt, b. 11, 20, 1889.

2654. Albert H. Atkinson, b. 5, 18, 1867; died in infancy.

2655. Mary Janney Atkinson, b. 8, 19, 1869, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 9, 5, 1895, at Buckingham Meeting, George Watson, son of Judge Richard Watson and Isabella T. McCoy of Doylestown, Pa. He is assistant trust officer and director of Bucks Co. Trust Company: members of Buckingham Meeting. Res., Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 10, 5, 1896; Emily Maria, b. 2, 1, 1900; d. 3, 21, 1900.

Children of (862) Mary Hibbs and Richard H. Janney.

2656. Sarah Moore Janney (Mary, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 1, 17, 1856, in Solebury Twp.; d. 6, 26, 1892, in Trenton, N. J.; m. 1, 13, 1876, Dr. Frank Williams, son of Edward Williams and Ellen Hunter, nee Schofield. Issue:—Mary Williams, b. 9, 20, 1876; Helen F. Williams, b. 6, 13, 1881.

Mary Williams, b. 9, 20, 1876; in Solebury Twp.; m. 4, 15, 1899, James K. Strong, civil engineer, and they reside at Flushing, L. I. Issue:—Emily, b. 8, 1, 1901. And others.

2657. Edward H. Janney, b. 6, 3, 1858, in Solebury, m. Sarah Hulse, but they separated soon after marriage. No issue. He m. again, 4, 30, 1907, by Rev. W. Dayton Roberts, Margaret Moulton Perkins, d. 9, 5, 1910. He is a farmer in Solebury Twp. P. O., New Hope, Pa.

2658. William S. Janney, b. 9, 30, 1860; d. 9, 16, 1861.

2659. Kate M. Janney, b. 10, 10, 1865, in Solebury Twp.; m. 10, 10, 1883, James B. Cornell, b. 11, 6, 1859; son of Charles Cornell and Rachel Palmer LaRue of Ewingsville, N. J. Res., 243 Spring St., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Elsie Dinsmore, b. 2, 5, 1885; Agnes W., b. 1, 9, 1887; Margery K., b. 8, 26, 1888; Helen LaRue, b. 1, 7, 1891; Richard J., b. 4, 2, 1897. Of these Elsie Dinsmore Cornell m. 7, 18, 1910, Charles Farrest Swett, of Heightstown, N. J.

Children of (863) William Harrison and Elmira B. (Malone) Hibbs.

2660. J. Willis Hibbs (William, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 3, 21, 1873.

2661. W. Elmer Hibbs, b. 10, 16, 1872; d. 6, 27, 1875.

2662. Norman K. Hibbs, b. 4, 2, 1875, in Pineville, Pa.; m. 12, 23, 1906, by Rev. W. L. Atkinson, to Ella Caroline Parsons, dau. of Elisha and Georgie P. Parsons of Salisbury, Md. He is foreman in textile department, Keasby, Mattison & Co., Ambler, Pa. Issue:—Margaret Lowe Hibbs, b. 12, 11, 1906.

2663. Sara Malone Hibbs, b. 4, 9, 1881; m. 12, 10, 1902, Dr. John Fassett Edwards, son of John Benjamin Edwards and Olive Pickett of Laceyville, Pa. He was appointed by the government as surgeon in the Philippine Islands: at present resides at Spokane, Wash., 1911.

2664. Florence Hibbs, b. 12, 1, 1882; m. in St. Peter's Church, at Ambler, Pa., 4, 26, 1911, by Rev. G. S. Jeffries, to James Rhoades Gillen of that place.

2665. Eliza Hibbs, b. 7, 23, 1885; d. 7, 30, 1885; burials at Wrightstown graveyard.

Children of (868) Sarah Wood and Jacob Walton.

2666. Beulah Walton (Sarah, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 9, 11, 1805; d. 4, 27, 1889; buried at Horsham Friends' graveyard; m. (889) George Walton. See his line.

2667. Mary C. Walton, b. 7, 14, 1807; d. 5, 5, 1869; m. 3, 29, 1848, Joel Lair, blacksmith, son of Leonard Lair and Sarah Johnson. They were members of Plymouth Friends' Meeting. No issue.

2668. Seneca Walton, b. 8, 14, 1812; d. in the West, unmarried.

2669. Lewis Walton, b. 6, 2, 1821; d. 10, 3, 1903, at Johnsville, Pa.; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 11, 13, 1845, under care of Friends, to (3465) Sarah D. Michener, b. 1, 28, 1822; d. 12, 22, 1904; dau. of Absalom Michener and (1450) Esther Heston, of Horsham, Montgomery Co. Pa. He was a retired farmer.

2670. Ruth Anna Walton, b. 3, 25, 1826; m. 3, 14, 1850. Lewis Malone, b. 2, 7, 1823; d. 11, 28, 1892; buried at Horsham Mtg.; son of James Malone and Sarah Bye of Buckingham, Bucks Co. They resided at Johnsville, Pa.; members of Friends' Meeting. He was a retired farmer. She now, 1911, resides at Friends' Home, Norristown.

Children of (869) Joseph and Rachel (Malone) Wood, of Moreland.

2671. Chalkley Wood (Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 4, 1813;

d. 6, 5, 1881; buried at Horsham Mtg., m. there 3, 5, 1840, to (892) Sarah R. Walton, b. 11, 9, 1814; d. 2, 3, 1900; buried same; dau. of Isaac Walton and his 2d wife, Mary Roberts. He was a farmer. Members of Horsham Meeting.

2672. Rebecca M. Wood, b. 1, 23, 1816; d. 8, 2, 1849; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. there 3, 8, 1838, Hughes Warner, farmer, b. in Moreland 7, 13, 1814; d. 8, 8, 1901; buried same; son of Isaac Warner and Elizabeth Hughes. Members of Friends' Meeting. Hughes m. 2d wife, Rachel Wildman, and had son John W., who m. 4, 30, 1891, Annie Fenton.

2673. Comly Wood, b. 7, 31, 1818, in Moreland; m. 2, 26, 1846, at the home of Martha L. Shoemaker, to Geraldine Shoemaker, b. 2, 25, 1824; dau. of Samuel and Martha L. Shoemaker. Res., Moreland Twp., near Hatboro: members of Horsham Meeting. He was a farmer.

2674. John Wood, b. 6, 13, 1820; d. 12, 19, 1904, at Torresdale, Pa.; m. 11, 16, 1843, in Warminster Meeting, to Sarah Davis, b. 7, 27, 1820; d. 6, 22, 1846; buried at Warminster; dau. of Seth Davis and Jane Fell. Second m. 11, 21, 1850 to Sidney Knight, b. 11, 3, 1829; d. 10, 16, 1900; dau. of Nathan T. Knight and Elizabeth Thomas of Lower Dublin Twp. She was a member of Byberry Mtg. Res. Torresdale, Pa.

2675. Mary S. Wood, b. 9, 6, 1822 in Moreland; d. 3, 15, 1860; bur. at Upper Dublin Mtg.; m. 2, 13, 1845, at her home in Moreland, to Lee Garrigues, b. 8, 1, 1819; d. 5, 14, 1900; buried same; son of Benjamin Garrigues and wife Anna, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery County.

2676. George Wood, b. 12, 10, 1824; m. 3, 23, 1848, Sarah Garrigues, b. 1, 24, 1827; dau. of Benjamin and Anna Garrigues. He is a retired farmer, residing at Norristown, Pa.

2677. Ann Wood, b. 3, 9, 1827; d. 8, 29, 1887; buried at Warminster Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 13, 1849, at her home in Moreland, to Jonathan Davis, b. 3, 19, 1826; d. 5, 31, 1875; buried same; son of Seth Davis and Jane Fell of Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., where they resided. He was a farmer: members of Friends' Meeting.

2678. Joseph Wood, b. 4, 8, 1829; m. 2, 15, 1855, at her home in Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., to Anne M. Fenton, b. there 10, 25, 1829; d. 10, 4, 1909, at Noble, Pa.; buried at Horsham Mtg.; dau. of Thomas Fenton and Alice Livezey of Cheltenham. They were retired farmers in Moreland Twp., near the Byberry Road Station, P. & R. R. R.

2679. Elizabeth Wood, b. 12, 21, 1832, in Moreland; m. 3, 18, 1858, at her home, under care of Friends, to Abner W. Walmsley, b. 1, 27, 1831, in Byberry; d. 2, 11, 1896; buried at Horsham Mtg.; son of Ezra Walmsley and Sarah

Worthington. They were members of Horsham Mtg. and resided in Moreland Twp., near Hatboro. He was a descendant of Thomas Walmsley, one of the early settlers of Byberry, who also owned considerable land in Bucks County. Elizabeth Walmsley has given valuable help in their branch of the family, having a register of the Wood family in her possession.

2680. **Rachel Wood**, b. 1, 28, 1836; d. 9, 25, 1837.

Children of (870) John and Rebecca (Walton) Wood, of Moreland.

2681. **William Wood** (John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 16, 1818; d. 3, 31, 1901, in Baltimore; m. 11, 11, 1841, at Horsham Meeting, to Christianna S. Lukens, b. 6, 14, 1820; dau. of Peter Lukens and Mary Rider of Horsham. They were members of Friends' Meeting in Baltimore, in which he was an esteemed minister. He was bookkeeper for a mercantile firm in Baltimore for years.

2682. **Mitchell Wood**, b. 12, 11, 1819; m. 4, 11, 1844, under care of Friends, to Mary H. Walton, b. 6, 26, 1824; d. 8, 17, 1908; buried at Horsham; dau. of Seth Walton and Margaret Walton of Horsham: members of Horsham Meeting and reside at Johnsville, Pa. He is a retired farmer.

2683. **Hiram Wood**, b. 1, 1, 1823; d. 11, 16, 1876; in Newtown, Pa.; m. 2, 12, 1851, under care of Friends, to Mary S. Fell of Delaware, b. 8, 27, 1824; d. 7, 20, 1911; dau. of Lewis Fell and Ann Smith of Wilmington, Del. He was a farmer in Moreland for a time; later removed to Newtown, Pa. Members of Friends' Meeting.

2684. **Hannah W. Wood**, b. 4, 1, 1826; d. 2, 9, 1862; m. 4, 16, 1846, Amos S. Jackson, b. 2, 10, 1820; d. 11, 7, 1886, in Philadelphia; son of Morris and Meribah Jackson. For a time they resided at Johnsville, Pa. By trade he was a shoemaker. They were members of Friends' Meeting, in which he frequently spoke.

2685. **Daniel Wood**, b. 2, 5, 1828, in Moreland Twp.; d. 4, 8, 1903; buried at Horsham; m. 3, 11, 1852, under care of that meeting to (2810) Sidney Walton, b. 2, 9, 1833, in Horsham; d. 6, 17, 1896, in Philadelphia; buried same; dau. of Joseph Walton and Martha Dubree of Horsham. He farmed in Moreland; later removed to Philadelphia and resided at 1624 N. 13th St. Both members of Friends' Meeting.

2686. **Sarah Wood**, b. 12, 20, 1829; d. 3, 27, 1848, unm.

2687. **Lydia Ann Wood**, b. 11, 21, 1832; d. 10, 1, 1904; m. (2606) Barelay J. Smith. See his line.

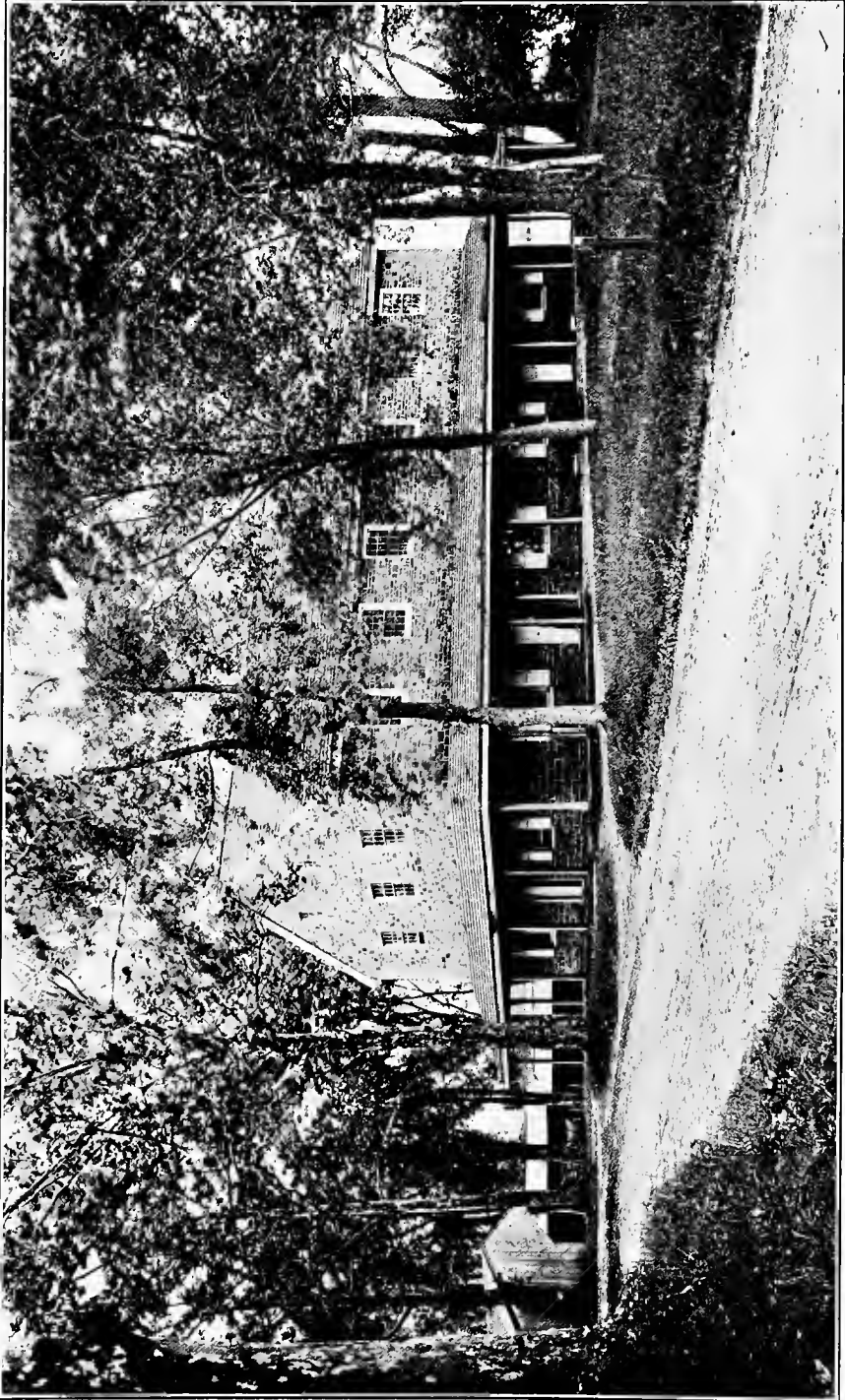


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 6-27-1894.

HORSHAM MEETING HOUSE,
Montgomery County, Pa. Erected 1803.

Children of (872) Mary Paxson and Charles Spencer, of Horsham.

2688. Elizabeth L. Spencer (Mary, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 7, 15, 1812; d. 1, 20, 1890; m. 4, 8, 1841, Thomas Dutton, b. 1, 7, 1803; d. 4, 6, 1849; son of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles S., b. 12, 8, 1842; d. 10, 12, 1867; Hannah, b. 12, 29, 1843; d. (also her infant) 3, 21, 1869; m. 9, 5, 1867, Henry C. Ellis: Thomas, b. 6, 16, 1846; m. 6, 19, 1867, Emma F. Kinsey: George, b. 8, 24, 1848; d. 10, 26, 1848.

2689. Ruth Anna Spencer, b. 4, 20, 1814; d. 12, 14, 1889, unm.

2690. Ellen Spencer, b. 12, 20, 1815; d. 6, 16, 1905, unm.

2691. Hannah Spencer, b. 11, 28, 1817; d. 8, 26, 1840, unm.

2692. Sabilla, b. 10, 14, 1819; d. 7, 17, 1842.

2693. Anna Spencer, b. 5, 29, 1823; d. 11, 8, 1908; m. 1, 11, 1866, Joshua Cope, son of Caleb B. Cope and Hannah Sharpless of Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue. Res., Fallsington, Pa.

2694. Mary B. Spencer, b. 5, 5, 1833; d. at West Chester, Pa., 11, 4, 1909; m. 5, 15, 1857, Edward Reeve, son of John and Priscilla Reeve of Medford, N. J. Issue:—Edith S., b. 1858, d. a young woman: John N., b. 1860; m. and living in New Jersey.

Children of (875) John and Martha (Gourley) Walton.

2695. Ephraim Walton (John, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 1, 1823; d. same date.

2696. Elwood Walton, b. 9, 9, 1824; d. 5, 14, 1825.

2697. Samuel Walton, b. 8, 31, 1825; d. 10, 7, 1900, in Wrightstown; buried at Wrightstown Friends' Graveyard; m. 4, 3, 1849, Mercy Jane Snyder, b. 3, 18, 1825; d. 12, 26, 1891; buried same; dau. of Simon Snyder and Mary Thomas. They resided in Moreland and in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and followed farming.

2698. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1, 20, 1827; d. 7, 18, 1827.

2699. Lewis L. Walton, b. 5, 14, 1828; d. 8, 28, 1900, in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 2, 5, 1852, Susanna Snyder, b. 1, 7, 1829; d. 3, 3, 1911; dau. of Simon Snyder and Mary Thomas. He was a retired farmer in Hatboro. Members of Baptist Church, at Hatboro bur. there.

2700. Morris Walton, b. 8, 30, 1830; d. 5, 7, 1891; m. Elizabeth Evans and

a second wife, Mary Tilman. By the first he had issue:—Benjamin, Mary Ann, John, and two who died young: by the second he had Fanny Walton.

2701. Emmor Walton, b. 2, 20, 1832; d. 11, 1, 1906; m. (2520) Anna L. Kirk. See her line.

2702. Ruth Anna Walton, b. 5, 28, 1834; living in 1903 at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 12, 30, 1880, to George Bowen, b. 3, 5, 1820; d. 12, 5, 1887. No issue.

Children of (877) Hiram and Margaretta (Hallowell) Walton.

2703. Lydia Walton (Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 10, 1827; d. 12, 23, 1864; buried in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 3, 7, 1850, by an alderman in Philadelphia, to John L. Nice, son of Thomas Nice and Sarah Livezey. He was a farmer and they lived at the Rising Sun, Md. She was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

2704. Rodman Walton, b. 10, 30, 1829; d. 11 Mo. 1866; buried Mill Creek, Del.; m. 10, 17, 1849, under care of Friends' Meeting, to Margery Fell, b. 9, 20, 1827; d. 6, 4, 1891, in Philadelphia; buried at Newtown Mtg; dau. of Lewis Fell and Ann Smith of Delaware. He was a farmer in London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

2705. Sarah H. Walton, b. 8, 14, 1831; d. 4, 25, 1884; m. 12, 29, 1853, Edward H. Clement, b. 1829; d. at Paulsboro, N. J., 10, 22, 1906: son of Mark and Rebecca D. Clement of Gloucester County. He married a second wife, Hannah I. Kirk, of family not ascertained.

2706. Mary Ann Walton, b. 8, 11, 1833; m. 10, 5, 1854, by Friends' ceremony before the mayor of Trenton, N. J., to (3455) George W. Slack, b. 6, 18, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1897, at New Hope, Pa.; buried at Buckingham Mtg. She was a member of Friends' Meeting. In early life he followed farming and later entered into mercantile business at New Hope, and was well known for his strict integrity and honesty in business. Issue:—Alleyn E. Slack, b. 11, 17, 1857; unm. 1903.

2707. Sidney Walton, b. 4, 24, 1838; living in Philadelphia, unm.

2708. Adaline Walton, b. 4, 25, 1840; d. 8, 12, 1841.

2709. Rebecca Walton, b. 3, 10, 1843; m. 10, 29, 1863, Howard B. Stradling, d. 12 Mo. 1901, at Beloit, Mahoning Co., O.; son of Samuel Stradling and Charlotte Pickering of Newtown, Pa. He was a veterinary surgeon and practiced at Wilmington, Del., and at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. She was a Friend.

2710. Hannah Walton, b. 8, 10, 1845; d. 8, 9, 1846.

2711. Martha Amy Walton, b. 7, 21, 1847, living; unmarried.

Children of (878) Abner and Mary Ann (Hallowell) Walton.

2712. Amanda Walton (Abner, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 26, 1831; d. 3, 30, 1895; m. 11, 28, 1853, (2513) Thomas Harvey Kirk. See his line.

2713. Rebecca Walton, b. 11, 3, 1835; d. 6, 3, 1842.

Children of (879) Oliver and Elizabeth (Lukens) Walton.

2714. Martha L. Walton (Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 12, 15, 1831; d. 8, 16, 1833.

2715. Tacy L. Walton, b. 1, 21, 1833; d. 1, 11, 1872; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 3, 17, 1853, William R. Carr, farmer, buried same; son of Daniel Carr and Ann Beans of Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., where they resided.

2716. Susanna L. Walton, b. 9, 4, 1834; d. 5, 27, 1839.

2717. J. Ritner Walton, b. 10, 23, 1835; d. 6, 10, 1903, unmarried, on the homestead of his grandparents Jeremiah and Hannah Walton; buried at Horsham. He was a farmer.

2718. Charles T. Walton, b. 11, 3, 1837; d. 4, 26, 1839.

2719. Hannah Walton, b. 11, 7, 1838; d. 8, 6, 1897, in Buckingham Twp.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 1, 12, 1860, Thomas W. Slack, b. 2, 4, 1831, living 1910; son of Mahlon Slack and Lydia Ely. They resided in Buckingham and he is a retired farmer. She was a member of Friends' Meeting.

2720. Sarah L. Walton, b. 1, 19, 1840; d. 3, 15, 1875; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 2, 20, 1867, Joseph W. Levis, b. 1, 8, 1830, d. —; son of Ezra Levis and Beulah Taylor. They resided at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue.

2721. John Walton, b. 1, 1, 1842; living 1903; m. 2, 13, 1877, Alice S. Conard, b. 5, 10, 1842; dau. of Joseph P. Conard and Rebecca Shaw. They reside at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., and are Friends. He is a real estate and general business agent. Issue:—Susanna L. Walton, b. 1, 8, 1878; was educated at a Business College and is a thoroughly competent assistant in her father's business.

2722. Elizabeth Walton, b. 8, 29, 1843; m. 1, 4, 1872, Thomas M. Mullin, b. 1, 30, 1845; son of David Mullin and Clarissa Miehener. They reside in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa.

2723. James T. Walton, b. 3, 27, 1849; d. 8, 15, 1851.

Children of (880) Jonathan and Jane (Smith) Walton.

2724. Emily Walton (Jonathan, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 2, 11, 1835; d. 9, 11, 1895; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 3, 27, 1856, under care of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., to William J. Betts, b. 1, 24, 1824; d. 11, 28, 1895, in Solebury; bur. at Buckingham; son of William Betts and Ruth Simpson. He was a farmer in Solebury: members of Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

2725. Annie F. Walton, b. 4, 28, 1837; d. 2, 26, 1859, unnm.

2726. Charles Walton, b. 10, 12, 1848, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 20, 1879, Emma L. Janney, b. 9, 13, 1853; dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann Janney. He was educated at Millersville State Normal School, class of 1870; resides at Langhorne, Pa., and is a member of Race Street Meeting, Philadelphia, where he carries on the business of lumber and mill work. Issue:—Charles, Jr., b. 2, 27, 1882; m. Marian V. Otto: Fanny J., b. 3, 2, 1890.

Children of (881) Hannah Walton and Jacob Armitage.

2727. Susanna Armitage (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 5, 10, 1840; d. 12, 31, 1846.

2728. Rebecca W. Armitage, b. 5, 16, 1843. unnm.

2729. Elizabeth Armitage, b. 2, 21, 1845; d. 10, 31, 1872, unnm.

2730. Emily Ann Armitage, b. 3, 27, 1854; m. 3, 17, 1881, Edward L. Roberts, b. in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co.; son of Albanus Roberts and Margaret S. Sepler. They reside near Weldon, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Issue:—J. Russell, b. 3, 6, 1884; d. 4, 30, 1885: Emily, b. 11, 14, 1886; d. 11, 14, —: C. Raymond, b. 7, 9, 1888: Helen, b. 12, 5, 1891; d. 4, 1, 1892: Edith Rebecca, b. 12, 6, 1893; d. 1, 15, 1895.

Children of (882) Benjamin Love and Elizabeth (Coates) Walton.

2731. Coates Walton (Benjamin, Jesse, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 1, 1821; d. 2, 11, 1897; m. 2, 10, 1853, by Rev. Atkinson, to Mary Rachel Shoemaker, b. 4, 27, 1832; dau. of George S. Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, of Georgetown, D. C. She d. at Merchantville, N. J., 3, 1, 1912.

2732. Juliet Coates Walton, b. 12, 21, 1822; d. 6, 19, 1857, unnm.

2733. Ann Walton, b. 8, 2, 1824; d. 12, 29, 1824.

2734. Frances Boyd Walton, b. 12, 16, 1825; m. 6, 23, 1858, Edward L. Shoemaker. Residence, 3117, Sixth Street, West Washington, D. C. No issue mentioned.

2735. Lucy Walton, b. 11, 8, 1827; d. 7, 2, 1829.

Children of (884) Lewis Love and Elizabeth (Stockton) Walton.

2736. Mary Walton (Jesse, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 11, 11, 1825; d. 8, 15, 1828.

2737. Anna Stockton Walton, b. 11, 5, 1827; m. Jacob Anckers. No further record. (See under 2739.)

2738. Ridgway Walton, b. 3, 23, 1829; m. Julia Abbott.

2739. Emily Walton, b. 12, 5, 1831; m. 1, 2, 1855, William H. Griffith, d. 8, 27, 1902; son of Isaac and Rachel Griffith. She was a member of Spruce Street Mo. Mtg., Philadelphia. Issue:—Henry Walton, b. 3, 13, 1856; Joseph b. 6, 4, 1859; d. 2, 2, 1863; Elizabeth, b. 4, 21, 1864; Albert Frederick, b. 6, 1, 1872; m. his cousin, Emily Griffith Anckers, dau. of (2737) Anna S. Walton and Jacob Anckers.

2740. Sarah Newbold Walton, b. 2, 21, 1833; d. 1, 6, 1836.

2741. Jesse S. Walton, b. 11, 30, 1835; d. 1, 29, 1896; m. Elizabeth McMackin. Second m. 7, 8, 1887, at Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. R. G. Moses, to Mary Boyd Armstrong, nee Walton, b. 5, 21, 1854; dau. of (2631) Coates Walton and Mary Rachel Shoemaker. Issue:—Jessie Stockton Walton, b. 4, 20, 1890.

2742. Elizabeth Walton, b. 11, 29, 1837; living unm. 1901.

2743. Louis Walton, b. 8, 19, 1840; d. 11, 5, 1890, at Merchantville, N. J.; m. Odessa Bell. They were members of Spruce Street Mo. Mtg., Phila., and resided at Altoona, Pa. No issue mentioned.

2744. Henry Ridgway Walton, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 7, 4, 1857.

2745. Edward A. Walton, b. 11, 20, 1844; married. No record.

2746. Ella Walton, b. 1, 4, 1847; m. Elliston Stackhouse.

Children of (888) Ann Walton and Thomas Tomlinson.

2747. Watson Tomlinson (Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 22, 1823, near Bustleton; d. at Somerton 5, 19, 1911; m. 3, 14, 1844, under care of Friends, to Mary L. Buckman, b. 1, 22, 1825; d. 5, 12, 1894; buried at Byberry Mtg.; dau. of Amos Buckman and Mary Reese. They were members of Byberry Mtg. He was a minister among Friends. They resided in Byberry Twp., Philadelphia County, Pa. In early life he was a thrifty farmer; later he retired with his daughter at Somerton.

2748. Spencer Tomlinson, b. 2, 18, 1826; d. 3, 30, 1893; buried at Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton; m. 2, 21, 1850, under the care of Friends, to Elizabeth R.

Ridge, b. 5, 18, 1829; d. 4, 30, 1894; dau. of Daniel Ridge and Rachel Staates. They were members of Byberry Mtg. of Friends. Resided near Bustleton, 23d Ward, Philadelphia. He was a farmer.

2749. John W. Tomlinson, b. 3, 1, 1828; living 1903; m. 2, 26, 1852 Evaline T. Thornton, b. 1833; d. 10, 11, 1892; dau. of Samuel Yardley and Sarah Ann Thornton. He was a farmer and resided at Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa. Members of Friends' Meeting.

2750. Isaac W. Tomlinson, b. 2, 6, 1832; d. 5, 27, 1908, in Bustleton, Pa.; m. 1, 29, 1862, under the care of Friends, to (1753) Deborah Tomlinson, b. 11, 15, 1835; d. 12, 13, 1895, in Bustleton; dau. of Francis Tomlinson and Deborah Twining. A child died at birth. Second m. 11, 13, 1901, at Horsham Meeting, to Hannah C. Walker, nee Michener, dau. of John T. and Elizabeth F. Michener; all members of Friends' Meeting. He was a retired farmer.

2751. Lydia Ann Tomlinson, b. 2, 13, 1839; d. 12, 3, 1905; m. 2, 13, 1884, at his residence, Spring Hope, Bedford Co., Pa., to Thomas Cleaver, farmer, b. 10, 13, 1834; son of William Cleaver and Ann Way; members of Dunning's Creek Mo. Mtg. She was a birthright member of Byberry Meeting. They resided at Spring Hope. She was his second wife. No issue.

Children of (889) George Walton and (2566) Beulah Walton.

2752. Comly Walton (George, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 6, 1843, in Moreland Twp.; m. 12, 11, 1873, Macre Jane Michener, b. 12, 3, 1848; dau. of Hugh Michener and Sarah Betts of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. They are members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. and reside at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a retired farmer. Issue:—James, b. 6, 7, 1876; d. aged 11 mos, 22 da.: Hugh, b. 9, 9, 1878; Elizabeth M., b. 10, 26, 1880; m. 9, 7, 1910, Walker Paxson Hurley, son of William W. and Achsah L., of Solebury; Agnes E., b. 10, 18, 1884, in Moreland; m. 9, 5, 1906, under the care of Friends, at her home, to Edmund Russell Rockafellow; son of Harry Rockafellow and Anna Molloy of Buckingham.

2753. Lydia Ann Walton, b. 8, 5, 1844; d. 8, 2, 1892, unm.

2754. Sarah Walton, b. 7, 5, 1848; d. 2, 4 1873, of consumption; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 1870, Edward Homer, d. 7, 21, 1876, aged 31 years; son of David and Ann Homer. Issue:—Fannie Homer, b. 10, 7, 1871; d. 8, 9, 1887, of consumption.

Children of (893) Martha Walton and Mordecai Carter.

2755. Franklin Carter (Martha, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 12, 14, 1826; d. 11, 14, 1901, in Northampton Twp., unm.

2756. Aaron Carter, b. 1, 24, 1829; d. 6, 9, 1894.

2757. James Carter, b. 11, 22, 1830, in Northampton Twp., d. 5, 1, 1907; buried William Penn Cem., Somerton, Phila.; m. 4, 3, 1890, to (5135) Ruth Tomlinson, b. 12, 6, 1853; dau. of Allen Tomlinson and (2787) Elizabeth Harding. They reside in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

James Carter and his brother Franklin bought and resided on the Carter homestead in Northampton, containing 130 acres of well improved land. In the year 1889 they retired from farming and erected a modern double house adjoining the home farm, where he resided. His sister Rebecca Carter also resides there. P. O., Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.

2758. Lydia Ann Carter, b. 10, 6, 1832, in Northampton; d. 11, 30, 1882; m. 1, 6, 1853, Charles Marquedent Osmond, b. 6, 21, 1831, in Middletown Twp.; d. 4, 14, 1910; buried at Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton; son of Samuel R. Osmond and Hester Suplee. She was a Friend. He was a farmer in Bensalem Twp. P. O., Langhorne, Pa.

2759. Rebecca Carter, b. 8, 16, 1834; Address, Holland, Pa. Unm.

2760. Stephen Carter, b. 10, 23, 1836, in Northampton Twp.; d. 12 Mo. 1904; buried Wm. Penn Cem.; m. Lucinda W. Praul, dau. of Wm. Praul. Issue:—Emma Rebecca and Jesse W. Carter.

2761. Benton W. Carter, b. 5, 19, 1839; d. 6, 20, 1848.

2762. Emily Anna Carter, b. 12, 21, 1841; d. 3, 11, 1888; m. (1754) Francis Tomlinson. See his line.

Children of (894) Agnes Walton and James Tomlinson.

2763. Mordecai Tomlinson (Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 2, 27, 1832, near Fox Chase, Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1857, to Mercy Jane Comly, b. 1, 24, 1834, dau. of Benjamin Comly and Rachel Randall. He resides near Fox Chase and is a farmer.

2764. Wilmer Tomlinson, b. 12, 3, 1834; residing at Bustleton, Pa., unm.

2765. Lydia Ann Tomlinson, b. 4, 30, 1838, near Fox Chase, Pa., m. 3, 1, 1860, Lewis Wright, b. 10 Mo. 1838; buried at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; son of Enoch Wright and Jemima Russell. He was a carpenter and resided at Fox Chase. Her address, Trevoise, Pa.

Children of (903) Agnes Harding and Benjamin Croasdale.

2766. Allen Croasdale (Agnes, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 23, 1816; m. Mary Ann Rutherford. Issue:—Watson Davis, m. and has children:

Ephraim, ditto: Elizabeth, m. Edward Boggs and has children. No further record.

2767. Ann Croasdale, b. 11, 6, 1817, in Southampton Twp., living in 1908; m. 3, 25, 1840, Joshua C. Blaker, b. 8, 6, 1816; d. 1, 31, 1894; son of Paul Blaker and Rachel Corson of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; where they resided until 1883, when they removed to Newtown, Pa. He then retired from farming; buried at Union Cemetery, Richboro.

2768. Howard Croasdale, b. 9, 8, 1819; d. 4, 20, 1890; m. Malinda Starr, dau. of Thomas Starr of Wilmington, Del. He was a farmer at Burtonsville, Montgomery Co., Md.

2769. Edith Croasdale, b. 12, 20, 1822; d. 1, 1, 1892; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 2, 17, 1844, William Carver, carpenter, b. 12, 24, 1816; d. 1, 10, 1892; buried same; son of Robert Carver and Mary Smith. He was a birth-right member of Friends' Meeting but she was not a member. They resided in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Agnes, b. 11, 1, 1848; died young: Elizabeth S., b. 8, 20, 1852; m. (4943) John M. Walton: Mary, b. 6, 22, 1860; living in Ivyland, Pa., unkm.

2770. John Croasdale, farmer, b. 11, 26, 1825; living at Burtonsville, Md. in 1903; m. 4, 22, 1847, Sarah Atkinson, b. 9, 26, 1825; d. 4, 7, 1878; buried at Union Cem., Montgomery Co., Md.; dau. of Belinda Harvey and William Atkinson (son of John Atkinson and Hannah Lee,) of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Formerly Friends, they united with the M. E. Church.

2771. Hannah Eliza Croasdale, b. 12, 30, 1827; living 1903; m. 4, 11, 1849, Matthias Bennett.

2772. Tacy A. Croasdale, b. 1, 16, 1831; m. John Cummings, machinist, and resided at Frankford, Pa. Issue:—Charles Wesley: George B. McClellan, d. 1900.

2773. Austin K. Croasdale, b. 11, 14, 1833; d. 7, 16, 1893; m. 2, 12, 1857, Mary A. Dedaker, b. in Philadelphia; d. suddenly near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1909. He was a farmer.

2774. Benjamin F. Croasdale, b. 3, 4, 1837, in Northampton Twp.; m. 1, 1, 1873, Alice M. Hale of Iowa, b. 8, 5, 1855; dau. of R. C. Hale and Sloa Bassett. He is a merchant, firm of Croasdale & Scott, Little Sioux, Iowa. They are Methodists. He enlisted in Newtown, Pa., 5 Mo. 1861, in Co. C., 3d Penna Reserves, Capt. David V. Feaster; wounded at Antietam 9, 17, 1862; discharged 6 Mo. 1863 for disability resulting therefrom. They removed to the West 8, 10, 1864. He was county auditor, 1888. Issue:—Luther R., b. 2, 9,

1874; d. 8, 23, 1874: Inez S., b. 1, 19, 1876; a teacher: Clara, b. 1, 25, 1883; a music teacher.

Children of (904) Samuel and Maria (Staats) Harding.

2775. Thomas Harding (Samuel, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 2, 9, 1822; d. 1, 14, 1885, unm.; buried at Somerton, Phila.; was a member of Byberry Meeting and resided on the old Harding Homestead, at Pleasantville, Bucks Co.; was a farmer.

2776. Charles Harding, b. 4, 16, 1825; d. 2, 12, 1892; buried at Somerton; m. 2, 25, 1864, Anna Rebecca LaRue, b. 7, 14, 1843; dau. of Marmaduke LaRue and Sarah Ring. They resided on the Old Homestead at Pleasantville, Bucks Co. He was a carpenter: members of Byberry Meeting. The widow's address, Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of (905) John P. and Phebe (Field) Harding.

2777. Elizabeth F. Harding (John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 5, 1823; in Southampton Twp.; d. 1, 18, 1904; m. Comly Worthington, son of Joshua Worthington. No further record.

2778. Tacy Ann Harding, b. 11, 11, 1825; d. 2, 23, 1899, unm.

2779. Benjamin F. Harding, b. 8, 1, 1827, in Southampton Twp.; d. 4, 24, 1910; buried at Churchville, Cemetery; m. 3, 6, 1851, Alice Vandegrift; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Vandegrift. Residence, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. He is a farmer.

2780. Mary F. Harding, b. 8, 10, 1829; d. 4, 24, 1906, unm.; resided at Langhorne, Pa.

2781. Amanda Harding, b. 8, 15, 1832; d. 10, 6, 1883, unm.

2782. Henry C. Harding, b. 1, 16, 1835, in Southampton Twp.; m. 1, 22, 1863, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Mary Elizabeth Rockafellow, b. 1, 5, 1842; dau. of John Rockafellow and Cynthia Tomlinson. Second m. 1, 12, 1876, to Elizabeth G. Delaney, dau. of Edward and Mary A. Delaney. He was educated in the public schools of Southampton Twp. and followed farming, but now retired and living in Langhorne, Pa.

2783. Charles R. Harding, b. 3, 29, 1837; d. 3, 19, 1873, unm.

Children of (906) Nathan and Rebecca (Hellings) Harding.

2784. Joseph Kirk Harding (Nathan, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 5, 6, 1832, at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1867, Sarah Ann Leedom, dau.

of Elijah R. Leedom and Mary Hellings of Upper Makefield Twp. He adopted his father's business of hotel keeping, which he continued for 30 years, 23 of which were spent in Langhorne. He was very successful and retired in 1885: resides in Langhorne. Issue:—Mary Jewell, Emma L. and Justine N. Harding.

2785. Hannah Ann Harding, d. 1886; m. 2, 2, 1866, Joseph R. Hibbs b. 1, 8, 1841, at Columbus, O., son of Isaac G. Hibbs and Mary Hawk, formerly of Bucks Co., and members of the Society of Friends. He received his education at the public schools and Friends' school at Langhorne. He worked at the carpenter trade for many years, then became proprietor of the stage line at Langhorne, and the post office there. He has been school director, member of the council, and is one of Langhorne's best citizens. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. B., 119th Pa. Vols.; was a non-commissioned officer; discharged at the close of the war, and now resides in Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Ella K. and Emma M. Hibbs.

2786. John Harding, d. 10, 10, 1907; a veteran of the Civil War. It is said there were two other children of Nathan Harding but no names given.

Children of (907) Joseph Kirk and Mary E. (Harper) Harding.

2787. Elizabeth Harding (Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 8, 7, 1827; d. 10, 13, 1867; buried at Wm. Penn Cemetery, Somerton; m. 1, 4, 1849, by John Rose, Esq., to Allen Tomlinson, b. 10, 15, 1827; son of Aaron Tomlinson and Tacy Carter of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer and resided in Holland, Bucks County. He m. 2d wife Rebecca Hawkins in 1870.

2788. Alfred H. Harding, b. 9, 9, 1830; d. 7, 9, 1892; buried at Somerton; m. 2, 5, 1852, Martha Tomlinson, b. 12, 9, 1828; d. 2, 25, 1860; buried at Byberry Mtg.; dau. of John Tomlinson and Ruth Knight. They resided at Rocksville, Bucks Co., and had one daughter. Second m. 3, 31, 1870, to Martha B. Headly, b. 11, 10, 1831; dau. of Joshua Headly and Rebecca K. Pownall. She is a Friend. He was a farmer. No child by last wife.

Children of (908) Isaac Roberts and Mary Ann (Johnson) Harding.

2789. Susanna Louisa Harding (Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 8, 1830; d. 3, 4, 1900; m. 9, 22, 1853, John Comly Vancleve, b. 5, 11, 1827; living 1901; son of Isaac Vancleve and Ann Wynkoop. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., where he was a farmer: members of Baptist Church.

2790. Thomas Franklin Harding, b. 6, 23, 1832; d. 4, 5, 1887; bur. at Union Cem., Richboro, Pa.; m. 9, 16, 1858, Sarah E. Meloy, b. 1, 31, 1839; dau.

of John S. Meloy and Gainor Sines of Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided at Holland, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and a Friend. She was a Methodist. Her address, Richboro, Pa. She is now deceased.

2791. Harper Roberts Harding, b. 9, 22, 1838; m. 8, 1, 1861, Sarah Ann Krewson, b. 1, 27, 1839; dau. of Israel Krewson and Sarah Sager. Residence, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He a blacksmith.

2792. Mary Jane Harding, b. 10, 3, 1845; m. 1st Lewis Finney, and secondly, John Sharp: declined to respond.

Children of (909) Ruth A. Harding and Uriah Delaney.

2793. Miles H. Delaney (Ruth, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 23, 1835; d. 4, 30, 1908; m. 12, 29, 1856, Eliza Mozier of Langhorne, Pa. He was a harness maker and resided for a time at Camden, N. J.; d. there at Marlton Ave. Had three children, names unknown.

2794. Thomas H. Delaney, b. 11, 18, 1837; d. 1, 25, 1909, at Newtown, Pa.; m. 5, 16, 1861, to Jane E. Cornell, b. 2, 16, 1839; dau. of William Cornell and Margaret Stevenson. They resided in Newtown and were members of M. E. Church. Second m. 11, 17, 1870, to (2577) Louisa Carver, b. 9, 3, 1843; dau. of Levi Carver and Harriet Cosner of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a Republican.

2795. Rachel Mary Delaney, b. 6, 3, 1842; d. 10, 13, 1869, unm.

2796. Edward Delaney, b. 3, 2, 1844; m. 9, 21, 1871, Phebe Ann Harper, b. 12, 17, 1845; dau. of Jesse K. Harper and Sarah K. Headly. He served one year in Co. E., 15th Penna. Vols., and six months in Co. L., 20th Penna. Vols. They reside at Taylorsville, Bucks Co. He is a farmer and a Republican.

Children of (910) Rachel Harding and Thomas Lloyd Brown.

2797. Lucian B. Brown (Rachel, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. in Southampton 3, 25, 1848; m. 3, 30, 1871, Elizabeth Moore. Second m. 2, 11, 1886, to (5097) Evaline Blaker, b. 3, 26, 1849, in Northampton Twp.; dau. of (2767) Ann Croasdale and Joshua C. Blaker. He is a graduate of Millersville Normal School and in 1903 was pastor of Fletcher M. E. Church, West Philadelphia, with residence at 1421 N. 54th St. Issue:—three by first wife: Adda May, b. 10, 5, 1873; see below: Wilbur James, b. 4, 15, 1876: Anna Reba, b. 5, 27, 1878; d. 5, 4, 1889: Lucian Alfred, b. 3, 20, 1889: Paul D., b. 9, 7, 1892; d. 8, 5, 1900.

Adda May Brown m. 6, 5, 1900, William G. Bowler of Philadelphia and reside at 1303 N. 53d St. Issue:—William Lloyd Bowler, b. 3, 12, 1901.

2798. Sarah Alice Brown, b. in Southampton Twp.; d. 8, 6, 1896; buried Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton, Phila.; m. 11, 11, 1869, Isaac Roberts, b. 6, 12, 1848,

at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co.; son of Lydia A. Leedom and William H. Roberts, and grandson of Isaac Roberts and Agnes Harper. He was a wheelwright: members of M. E. Church at Trevese, which is also their address. Issue:—Lizzie May, b. 2, 20, 1872, at Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of (911) William Miles and Phebe (Delaney) Harding.

2799. Theodore D. Harding (William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 20, 1839; d. 7, 24, 1899; buried at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 12, 11, 1862, Mary Stockdale, d. 6, 24, 1873; buried same; dau. of John and Mary Ellen Stockdale. Second m., to Margaret Kennedy, dau. of William Holliday and widow of William Kennedy. He was a farmer and resided near New Hope, Pa. No issue by last wife.

2800. Louisa P. Harding, b. 2, 17, 1842, in Southampton Twp.; m. 2, 27, 1862, Augustus P. MacCorkle, b. 10, 29, 1836; son of Nathan MacCorkle and Catharine Dodge of New York. He is gardener at the grounds of Girard College. Residence, 1711 Lambert St., Philada.

2801. Lucian B. Harding, b. 8, 12, 1844; d. 2, 5, 1845.

2802. Ephraim G. Harding, b. 12, 28, 1845, in Northampton; m. 1, 23, 1867, by M. A. Henderson, to Lillian Harveston, b. 1, 14, 1851; dau. of Samuel Harveston and Margaret Balentine. He is a farmer near Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa. They are Methodists; educated in public schools of Bucks Co.

By second wife, Martha S. Hart.

2803. Caleb N. T. Harding, b. 9, 14, 1866; m. 9, 26, 1888, Fredericka Mantz. Issue:—Lena, b. 2, 8, 1890; d. same date: William H., b. 3, 19, 1891. He m. again to Maria B. Hamilton, dau. of Robert M. Hamilton and Susan Bradley. Issue:—Tacy Ann, b. 1, 29, 1898; Jacob Willard, b. 1, 28, 1900.

2804. Amos S. Harding, b. 8, 19, 1868; m. 1, 31, 1888, Clara Layton d. 10, 13, 1888. No issue. Second m. 5, 26, 1889, to Mary Heining. Issue:—Ada May, b. 5, 26, 1890; Lillian Anna, b. 6, 14, 1892; F. Viola, b. 6, 7, 1895; d. 2, 14, 1899; Amos S., b. 10, 10, 1897; d. 2, 17, 1899; Harry F., b. 9, 13, 1900; Maria Anna, b. 8, 18, 1902.

Children of (912) Seth Walton and Margaret Walton.

2805. Stuart Walton (Seth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 9, 1822; d. 7, 8, 1877, in Norristown, Pa.; buried at Plymouth Meeting; m. 10, 7, 1847, by mayor Swift of Philadelphia, to Margaret Roberts Egbert, b. 10, 12, 1827; d. 3, 25, 1876; buried at same; dau. of Thomas Egbert and Margaret Roberts.

He was a retired farmer. They were members of Friends' Meeting and resided in Norristown.

2806. Mary H. Walton, b. 6, 26, 1824; d. 8, 17, 1908; m. (2682) Mitchell Wood. See his line.

2807. Rebecca G. Walton, b. 4, 20, 1826; m. 1, 14, 1849, Harrison Shoemaker, who left two children. Second m. to Clement Jones. No issue.

2808. Sarah Ann Walton, b. 6 (or 2,) 23, 1828; d. 7, 15, 1873; m. Isaac Shoemaker, b. 11, 11, 1826; living in 1902; son of Isaac Shoemaker and Mary Jarrett. Issue:—Mary, b. 9, 6, 1849; d. 10, 28, 1856; Rebecca, b. 9, 26, 1851; d. 8, 9, 185--.

Isaac Shoemaker m. 2d wife, Elizabeth Hobson, and had two children, Walter J., and J. Harold, who recently m. Edith Crankshaw.

Children of (914) Joseph and Martha (Dubree) Walton.

2809. Ellen Walton (Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 6, 25, 1830; d. 8, 12, 1858; m. 2, 19, 1852, William C. Davis, b. 9, 7, 1827; d. 2, 3, 1910; son of Moses Davis and Jemima Singerly; buried at Wrightstown Mtg. He was a retired farmer, living in Newtown, Pa. He m. 4, 27, 1860 a second wife, Mary Ann Roberts, b. 5, 7, 1831, by whom he had Ada, William and Mary. Issue by 1st:—Edward, b. in Horsham 11, 16, 1853; educated at Millersville Normal School; sometime bank clerk; unm. 1910: Joseph W., b. 10, 9, 1855; died young.

2810. Sidney Walton, b. 2, 9, 1833; d. 6, 17, 1896; m. (2685) Daniel Wood. See his line.

2811. Comly Walton, b. in Horsham, 11, 27, 1835; d. 4, 3, 1903, at Hatboro; m. Mary Ann Hall, b. 9, 9, 1834; d. 8, 18, 1885; dau. of (1472) Thomas W. Hall and (1458) Mary Heston. He resided in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., retired from farming. Issue:—Joseph H., b. 9, 18, 1868; Hannah Edith, b. 3, 9, 1865; d. 6, 1, 1868.

2812. Anna Eliza Walton, b. 3, 31, 1838; d. 8, 20, 1908; buried from Friends' Boarding Home, Germantown, at Hatboro Cemetery; m. 4, 9, 1879, under the care of Horsham Mo. Mtg. to Charles Stokes, widower, of Newtown, Pa., where they resided. No issue. See No. 1777.

Children of (915) Jacob and Hannah (Dubree) Walton.

2813. Ellis Walton (Jacob, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 8, 1826; d. 1890; m. Lydia Palmer, d. 5, 26, 1885. No issue.

2814. Isaiah Walton, b. 3, 1, 1832 in Horsham; buried at Hatboro Ceme-

tery; m. 5, 9, 1861, to (1575) Martha D. Roberts, b. 3, 30, 1829; d. 12, 18, 1885; dau. of Jonathan Roberts and Mary Dubree. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., and Philadelphia; farmed near Davisville for a time; later removed to Philadelphia and died there.

2815. **Phebe K. Walton**, b. 6, 29, 1835; in Horsham Twp.; d. 3, 28, 1911; buried at Upper Dublin; m. William C. Potts. Issue:—Ellwood, m. 6, 1, 1898: name not given; d. in Upper Dublin 1, 8, 1911, in 56th year; Carrie, d. 12, 2, 1872; Lydia, a young woman, d. 9, 14, 1893: another child d. 1, 26, 1876.

Child of (916) Thomas and Mercy (Heston) Walton.

2816. **J. Heston Walton** (Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 31, 1845, in Warminster Twp., m. 5, 20, 1874, (1592) Elizabeth Eastburn, b. 7, 8, 1838; d. 9, 9, 1888; dau. of John Eastburn and Sarah Smith of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Warminster Twp. Issue:—Hettie Ann, b. 5, 10, 1875.

Children of (922) Hannah Harding and James B. Raab.

2817. **Isaac H. Raab** (Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. near Willow Grove 12, 16, 1849; d. 7, 19, 1897; m. 12, 16, 1874, Emma K. Mann, b. 7, 20, 1859; dau. of G. S. Mann and ——— Kennedy. He was a farmer at Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa.: members of Presbyterian Ch. Issue:—Frank Mann Raab, b. 5, 25, 1876; m. Ella, dau. of George W. Quigley of Willow Grove, and has Elinor and George Wilbur: Anna Bell Raab, b. 9, 23, 1880; m. Edwin Todd of Willow Grove and has Emma and Edwin.

2818. **Hiram Worthington Raab**, b. near Willow Grove 5, 2, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1878, Sarah Fleshower, b. 9, 24, 1853; dau. of Jacob Fleshower and Annetta Hellerman of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Warminster Twp.: members of Hartsville Presb. Ch. P. O., Warminster.

2819. **John J. Raab**, b. 2, 16, 1855, near Willow Grove; m. 3, 22, 1882, Louisa Martin, b. 12, 24, 1856; dau. of George Martin and Margaret Maynes of Hatboro, Montgomery Co. He is a farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co.: members of Hatboro Baptist Ch. P. O., Hatboro, Pa. Issue: Hannah Harding, b. 4, 6, 1883: George Martin, b. 6, 2, 1887.

2820. **Ella Grace Raab**, b. 9, 21, 1860, near Willow Grove; m. 2, 11, 1880, Franklin P. Luff, b. 8, 27, 1853; son of Alfred Luff and Ruth Slack. He is a farmer at Richboro, Pa.

Children of (923) John and Fanny (Higgins) Milroy of Wilkes Barre

2821. **Margaret Ann Milroy** (John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John),

b. 8, 9, 1822, in Wilkes Barre; m. 10, 21, 1846, in Tunkhannock, Pa., by Rev. P. S. Worden, to William Varnes, b. 3, 21, 1821, in N. Buffalo, Perry Co., Pa.; d. 1, 19, 1855, in Scranton, Pa.; son of Emanuel Varnes and Margaret Arbuckel. Res., Scranton, Pa.

2822. Benjamin Higgins Milroy, b. 1, 29, 1825; d. 3, 2, 1826, in Wilkes Barre.

2823. Jesse Fell Milroy, b. 2, 22, 1827; d. 9, 25, 1846, in Danville, Pa.

2824. Elizabeth Milroy, b. 5, 5, 1830; m. 1, 30, 1857, by Rev. Geo. Peck, at Scranton, to Andrew R. Raub, son of John Raub and Elizabeth Swayze. Residence, Scranton, Pa.

2825. Lyman Sholes Milroy, b. 9, 25, 1832; m. 1, 18, 1864, by Rev. D. T. Waller, in Bloomsburg, Pa., to Cynthia Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of David Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins. Residence, Danville, Pa.

2826. John Edgar Milroy, b. 9, 17, 1835; m. 12, 13, 1857, by Rev. L. S. Barton, in Abington, Pa., to Jane Sherman, dau. of Wanton Sherman and Fanny Phillips. They resided in Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Children of (924) Nancy Ann Johnson and Jacob Hann.

2827. Joseph Bennett Hann (Nancy Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 7, 1830; d. 11, 4, 1878; m. 1, 19, 1875, Katie Lunger, b. 11, 9, 1851. Issue:—Lyman, b. 1, 10, 1876; Arminie, b. 10, 19, 1877.

2828. Lyman Sholes Hann, b. 11, 5, 1832; d. 7, 16, 1865; m. 4, 27, 1859, Martha A. Martin, d. 5, 11, 1861; dau. of George and Rebecca Martin. They resided in Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa. Second m., 7, 13, 1862, to Frances Adelia Owen, b. 11, 8, 1843; dau. of Israel and Belinda Owen. Residence the same. Issue:—Fanny Elizabeth, b. 6, 24, 1860; d. 10, 14, 1860; Charles Bennett, b. 8, 4, 1863.

2829. Fannie F. Hann, b. 3, 2, 1835; d. 3, 6, 1881; m. 8, 21, 1863, by Rev. William Webbe, of St. Nicholas Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Edward Tilghman, d. 2, 26, 1881. They resided in the village of Hubblerville, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children of (925) Abby Ann Sholes and Milton Hale.

2830. Harriet Ann Hale (Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 23, 1831; m. 8, 5, 1854, James Wilson Flanigan, son of James and Nancy Flanigan. Second m. 4, 15, 1863, by Rev. M. Dosh, to Isaac Carpenter, son of Isaac Carpenter and Sarah Boxel. Res., Danville, Pa.

2831. Ephraim Kirby Hale, b. 12, 6, 1832; m. 11, 3, 1853, Mary Welever, dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. Res., Danville, Pa.

2832. Lyman Sholes Hale, b. 12, 15, 1834; d. 5, 2, 1887; m. 9, 19, 1861, Sarah Cassendana Girton, dau. of William Girton and Anna McAlberson. Resided in Danville, Pa.

2833. Joseph Lee Hale, b. 2, 1, 1837; m. 10, 2, 1859, Leah D. Welever, b. 11, 3, 1842; d. 4, 1, 1880; dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. They resided in Shamokin, Pa. Second m., 3, 11, 1885, to Mary S. Landan, b. 6, 11, 1846; dau. of John and Elizabeth Landan.

Issue:—Lyman Billings, b. 8, 1, 1860; Jesse L., b. 1, 16, 1862; Charles, b. 1, 15, 1864; Annie, b. 7, 9, 1865; Arthur K., b. 10, 12, 1866; Mary L., b. 5, 11, 1869; Frank L., b. 9, 24, 1872; Orville E., b. 9, 21, 1875; Joseph C. W., b. 4, 4, 1886: all unmarried in 1890 except Mary L. who died soon after marriage, leaving one child which died shortly after the mother.

2834. Frances Mary Hale, m. 1st to William Shutt, Danville, Pa. Second m. to George E. Bryant. They resided in Shamokin, Northumberland Co. Issue,—by 1st only:—Louisa, d. at age of 20 years; m. and had one child which died before the mother: Jesse: James: Lizzie, b. 10, 20, 1870; m. Wm. D. Creaglon. No children: May: William, b. 9, 20, 1877.

Children of (928) Jesse Fell and Rachel (Gaskins) Sholes.

2835. Charles Wesley Sholes (Jesse, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 10, 1842; m. Lydia Housel, b. 10, 12, 1841; dau. of David and Rebecca Housel. They reside in Austin, Ill. Issue:—Linda Ella, b. 3, 29, 1868; Ed. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1873; Jessie Rebecca, b. 2, 27, 1876.

2836. Erastus Rissel Sholes, b. 1, 23, 1843, in Danville, Pa.; m. 6, 30, 1867, Hannah Ruth Thomas, b. 2, 27, 1843, at Rock Run, Pa. Res., Youngstown, Ohio. Issue:—Jennie Rissel, b. 8, 28, 1868, in Danville, d. 7, 26, 1869; Frank Erastus, b. same 5, 19, 1871; Annie Lizzabeth, b. same 9, 5, 1873; d. 1, 14, 1875; William Bonnell, b. 12, 12, 1879, in Youngstown, d. 8, 26, 1881; Lucracia Wick, b. 10, 7, 1880; Carrie May, b. 9, 7, 1883.

2837. Mary Gaskins Sholes, b. 6, 14, 1846; died young.

2838. William Clark Sholes, b. 11, 14, 1848; m. 9, 17, 1868, Theresa Westerman, b. 10, 14, 1851; dau. of Joseph Westerman and Julia Deiler. Res., Berwick, Pa. Issue:—Annie, b. 10, 12, 1869; d. 10, 14, 1869; George W., b. 4, 17, 1871; d. 9, 2, 1878; Albert B., b. 1, 19, 1877; William C., b. 10, 27, 1879; Leroy Kumber, b. 11, 22, 1881; Gertrude D., b. 6, 25, 1884; Theresa W., b. 6, 18, 1889.

2839. Waller Gaskins Sholes, b. 6, 29, 1851; m. 12, 24, 1879, in Berwick,

Pa., by Rev. M. L. Smyser, to Ella J. Moyer, b. 6, 2, 1857, in Danville; dau. of William E. Moyer and Elizabeth Morgan. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:—Jessie May, b. 9, 17, 1880; Waller Theodore, b. 5, 29, 1882; Warren Fell, b. 11, 8, 1888.

2840. Emily Jane Sholes, b. 7, 15, 1854; d. 5, 19, 1855.

2841. Harry Moyer Sholes, b. 3, 29, 1856; m. 1, 19, 1878, in Danville, Pa., to Hannah Louisa Heiss, b. 12, 16, 1861; dau. of George Jacob and Catharine (Correll) Heiss. Residence, Moreland, Cook Co., Ill. Issue:—George Jacob, b. 9, 20, 1882; d. 4, 28, 1884; Gertrude May, b. 4, 22, 1885; Harold Fell, b. 11, 5, 1886; Hazel Ellinor, b. 8, 15, 1889.

2842. Annie Elizabeth Sholes, b. 10, 17, 1858; m. 12, 24, 1879 to Charles T. Lloyd, son of W. A. and M. A. Lloyd. Residence, Danville, Pa. Issue:—Howard T., b. 12, 20, 1880; Ethel Sholes, b. 10, 13, 1886.

2843. Jesse Ellsworth Sholes, b. 8, 2, 1860; m. 1, 11, 1882, Kate Fiducia Murdock, b. about 1859; d. 2, 21, 1888. Res., Moreland, Cook Co., Ill. Issue:—John Ellsworth, b. 1 12, 1883.

Children of (930) Samuel and Mary Dingman (Kyte) Fell.

2844. Hannah Welding Fell (Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 18, 1825, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. there 1, 17, 1847. Jeremiah Burns Dow, b. 1, 4, 1806, in Topsham, Orange Co., Vt.; d. 9, 4, 1884 at his home on Franklin Street, Wilkes Barre; son of Isaiah Dow and Betsey Burns. He was one of the oldest, one of the best known, and one of the most respected of Wilkes Barre's citizens. He had a penchant for teaching school and actually taught the full period of fifty years.

2845. Sally Ann Fell, b. 11, 26, 1827, in Wilkes Barre; m. 3, 24, 1852, Benjamin Gardner Carpenter, b. in Plaines, near Wilkes Barre, 7, 3, 1827; d. in W. 11, 11, 1889; son of Samuel Carpenter and Nancy Gardner. They resided in Wilkes Barre.

2846. Charles R. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1830; d. in Wilkes Barre 7, 3, 1878, unm.

2847. Theodore Hall Fell, b. 12, 31, 1833; d. 10, 18, 1872; m. 10, 20, 1859 to Jane Seibert, b. 8, 11, 1835; dau. of Samuel Seibert and Agnes W. Grove of Chambersburg, Pa. He was a carpenter and builder in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2848. Mary Delilia Fell, b. Wilkes Barre 10, 9, 1837, at the old homestead on Market Street; m. 5, 15, 1866, by Rev. Y. C. Smith, in the first Methodist Church, Wilkes Barre, to Henry Haupt Derr, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10, 12, 1888, in Wilkes Barre; buried in Hollenback Cemetery; son of John Derr and Hannah Fein. "He removed to Wilkes Barre in 1862, and in busi-

ness relations he was upright and very successful; but it was not his wealth that made him friends. It was his strong and rugged character, his sunny disposition, his approachableness, his desire to mingle with people who move things, and his desire to put his community in the front rank of Pennsylvania cities. His domestic and public career was maintained with honor, and constant adherence to the principles of equity. His presence added pleasure to social intercourse, and in the family circle his devotion gave happiness to all."

Issue:—Graee, b. 8, 22, 1867: Katy Thompson, b. 8, 10, 1869; d. 8, 14, 1886: John, b. 9, 26, 1871; d. 10, 7, 1876: Chester Berger, b. 4, 20, 1873: Ralph, b. 9, 19, 1875: Henry Haupt, b. 1, 9, 1878: Olin, b. 5, 4, 1880.

2849. Samuel C. Fell, b. 7, 1, 1839, at Beaver Meadow; d. 7, 25, 1870, unm., in Wilkes Barre. He enlisted in 1861 in the 143d Penna Vols., and served three years. He was president of Wilkes Barre Water Co., and trustee of Wyoming Seminary, and of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children of (931) Jesse A. and Julia Ann (Davis) Fell, of Philadelphia.

2850. George W. Fell (Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 22, 1830; d. 9, 17, 1862. He served through the whole of the Mexican War; was sergeant in the Wyoming Artillery, 2d Battalion, Capt. C. L. Dana, and was killed in the Battle of Antietam, in the Civil War. He m. 2, 21, 1852, Margaret Baird dau. of ——— Baird and Margaret Andrews. Resided in Wilkes Barre.

2851. Charlotte Fell died aged three years.

By 3d wife, Elizabeth Binney.

2852. Josephine Fell, b. 8, 1, 1835; m. 12, 23, 1853, Samuel G. Mather. They resided in Philadelphia but afterwards removed to Plum Creek, Neb.

2853. James Ford Fell, died at 15 months.

2854. Florinda Walker Fell, b. 6, 10, 1840; d. 6, 2, 1877; m. William L. Conly and resided in Philadelphia.

2855. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 2, 21, 1848; d. 2, 19, 1849.

2856. Samuel Fell, b. 9 Mo. 1851; d. 5 Mo. 1852.

2857. Charlotte M. Fell, b. 8, 18, 1856; m. 1, 13, 1879, Albert H. Wise. They reside in Nebraska. Issue:—Bertiam, b. 1, 19, 1883, in Custer, Neb.; deceased: Virgil Fell, b. same 10, 19, 1884: Albert Douglas, b. 1, 19, 1886, in Plum Creek, Neb.

Children of (932) Hannah Fell Slocum and Ziba Bennett.

2858. Joseph Platt Bennett (Hannah, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 4, 1828; d. 6, 8, 1829.

2859. Martha Wheeler Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1833, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 20, 1854, John Case Phelps, b. 4, 20, 1825; son of Jaman H. Phelps and Abigail Haskins of Amesbury, Conn. He is a descendant in the sixth generation of William Phelps who fled from England on the death of Cromwell, 1650, and was one of the first settlers and a framer of the laws of the old Windsor Colony, Conn. John C. Phelps was vice-president of the Lackawanna and Bloomsburg R. R.; director for some years of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R.; director in many coal companies and of the Wyoming Bank. They reside in Wilkes Barre in winter, and in summer in their beautiful mountain home, "Wind Cliff," which overlooks the charming Valley of Wyoming.

2860. George Slocum Bennett, b. 8, 17, 1842, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 7, 1871, by Rev. Reuben Nelson, to Ellen Woodward Nelson, b. 11, 24, 1840, in Kingston; dau. of Rev. Reuben Nelson, D. D., and Jane Scott Eddy. Res., Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Martha Phelps, b. 10, 16, 1873, in Kingston, Pa.; Reuben Nelson, b. same 12, 12, 1875; Ziba Platt, b. Wilkes Barre 3, 22, 1881.

Children of (934) Deborah F. Slocum and Anning Owen Chahoon.

2861. Sarah S. Chahoon (Deborah, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 14, 1828; m. Isaiah R. Phillips and resided in Wilkes Barre. No issue. Second m. to Alonzo W. Fisher, who died in Cincinnati, O., after which she lived in Newport, Ky. No information as to her children.

2862. Joseph S. Chahoon, b. 9, 6, 1831; m. 2, 10, 1870, Mary Drinker Owen, b. 9, 18, 1845; dau. of Charles Owen of Boston, and niece and adopted daughter of Parker and Elizabeth Budd Owen of Philadelphia. They reside in Philadelphia. No issue.

2863. Mary Chahoon, twin with Joseph, d. 8, 14, 1836.

Children of (935) Abi Welding Slocum and Lord Butler.

2864. Joseph Lord Butler (Abi, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 1, 1833; d. 9, 14, 1862, unm. He was an engineer in the U. S. Navy.

2865. Ruth Ross Butler, b. 3, 1, 1835; m. 10, 18, 1854, William Stinson Hillard, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 2, 10, 1883; son of Oliver Burr Hillard (see No. 949) and Harriet A. Roberts. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2866. Zebulon Butler, b. 9, 2, 1837; d. 5, 11, 1885; m. Mary Crogan, b.

12, 5, 1846; dau. of James Crogan. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Mary, b. 8, 9, 1867; Elizabeth V., b. 8, 14, 1870; Helen Dennis, b. 3, 13, 1872; Zebulon Chester, b. 4, 28, 1874; Ruth, b. 4, 16, 1876; Paul Edmund, b. 7, 14, 1878; Joseph Lord, b. 7, 10, 1880.

2867. John George Butler, b. 4, 14, 1839; d. 7, 5, 1842.

2868. Ziba Bennett Butler, b. 8, 9, 1840; d. 10, 6, 1863, in the South, of typhoid fever, contracted in the Southern army.

2869. Edmund Griffin Butler, b. in Wilkes Barre 6, 11, 1845; m. 12, 22, 1869, Clara Thomas Cox, b. 1, 7, 1849, in Montrose, Pa., dau. of Henry Wellesley Cox and Caroline Peironnet. "He was admitted to the bar of Luzerne Co. in 1869, and by natural aptitude and unremitting industry he has acquired an extensive practice, and is regarded as a lawyer of wide experience, sound judgment, safe in council, and reliable in execution." They reside in Wilkes Barre: Issue:—Elsie Peironnet, b. 11, 11, 1870; Abi Harriet, b. 6, 9, 1872; Caroline Cox, b. 11, 10, 1874.

2870. Mary Slocum Butler, b. 11, 27, 1846; m. Eugene B. Ayres. Res., Audenreid, Pa. No issue.

Children of (937) Jonathan Joseph and Elizabeth Cutler (Le Clere) Slocum.

2871. Sarah Lockey Slocum (Jonathan, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 5, 8, 1842, in Wilkes Barre; m. there 1, 27, 1869, John Beresford Love, tea merchant, Philadelphia. Issue:—John Beresford Love Jr., b. 10, 28, 1869; m. 2 Mo. 1889, Jennie Lowhead, and resides in Philadelphia.

2872. Edward Le Clere Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1853, in Wilkes Barre; m. 6, 15, 1886, in Philadelphia, Emily Carpenter. He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia. A daughter was born 1889.

Children of (944) Jesse Weldon and Catharine Menagh (Dunn) Fell.

2873. Samuel Weldon Fell (Jesse, Samuel, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 17, 1839; d. 1, 10, 1840.

2874. George Slocum Fell, b. 2, 22, 1842; d. same date.

2875. Alice Blanche Fell, b. 6, 21, 1843; d. 7, 25, 1850.

2876. Jessie Helen Dennis Fell, b. 10, 28, 1847, in New York city, m. there 12, 11, 1862, Frederick Dellicker, b. 11, 5, 1823, at Schooley Mountain, N. J.; son of William Dellicker and Sophia Neighbour. They reside in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—John Dalrymple, b. 11, 29, 1863, in Morristown, N. J.; d. 7, 19, 1865; Malinda Stephens, b. in Trenton 12, 12, 1864; d. 7, 11, 1866: Imlah

Moore, b. same 11, 9, 1866; d. 8, 25, 1867: Helen Maude, b. 7, 27, 1868: Robert Hutchinson, b. 8, 7, 1869.

Children of (946) Ann Fell Dennis and Thomas Truxton Slocum.

2877. Abi Dennis Slocum (Ann, Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 23, 1836, in Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. 11, 25, 1861, in Philadelphia, by Rev. James May, to Martin James Joyce, d. there 3, 27, 1864. Second m. 1, 27, 1885, in Denver, Colo., by Right Canon Charles H. Marshall, to John S. Titcomb. Res. Platte Canyon, Colo. No issue by either.

2878. Benjamin Slocum, b. 12, 24, 1838, in Tunkhannock; m. 5, 31, 1869, in Nevada, Colorado, by Rev. Francis Byrne, to Lenora Sterling. Res., Platte Canyon, Colo. Issue:—Abi Joyce, b. 8, 6, 1870: Helen Dennis, b. 10, 29, 1872: Mary, b. 6, 7, 1875: James Sterling, b. 9, 30, 1878: Margaret Frances, b. 2, 18, 1881; all at Platte Canyon.

2879. Ellen Maria Slocum, b. 3, 31, 1840, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. 3, 6, 1861, in Platteville, Mo., by Rev. James May, to Ernest Strauss, d. 3, 16, 1869, in St. Paul, Minn. Resided in Platte Canyon, Colo. No issue.

2880. Norman James Slocum, b. in Tunkhannock, Pa., 7, 16, 1846; m. Denver, Colo., 1, 22, 1885, Ann Armsby. Res., Denver, Colo. Issue William Truxton Slocum, b. in Denver 2, 16, 1886.

Child of (948) Welding Fell and Catharine (Frothingham) Dennis

2881. Helen Irving Dennis (Welding, Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 18, 1855; m. 1874 to John R. Long of Wilkes Barre, Pa., where they resided and had two children. Second m. 2, 8, 1878, to R. Bleeker Rathbone of New York City where they resided. Third m. 1 Mo. 1891, to—— Libby. Res., New York City. Issue:—Helen Long, died in infancy: Welding D. Long: Robert Cheesebrough Rathbone: Roland Bleeker Rathbone.

Children of (949) Hannah Elizabeth Dennis and Oliver Burr Hillard.

2882. Martha Louise Hillard (Hannah, Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 19, 1852; m. 2, 15, 1881, in Marengo, Talbot Co., Md., to Abraham Storm Patterson of Philadelphia. They resided in Philadelphia and she resided later in Washington, D. C. Issue:—Van Wyck Penn Patterson, b. 7, 26, 1882; d. Newport, R. I., 10, 9, 1882: Hannah Louise Patterson, b. 3, 22, 1884, in Paris, France.

2883. Emma Abi Hillard, b. 1, 20, 1854; m. 11, 2, 1875, John Harold Wheeler of Washington, D. C. They reside in Tunis Mills, Talbot Co., Md.

Issue:—John Harold ,b. 8, 16, 1876: Emma Forresta, b. 9, 15, 1878; d. 1, 13, 1891: Louise Hillard, b. 12, 23, 1881: John Parsons, b. 7, 18, 1887.

2884. Sarah Slocum Hillard, b. 3, 9, 1856; m. 11, 2, 1875, Kennedy R. Owen of Talbot Co., Md. They resided in Easton, Md., and had three children. Second m., 12, 17, 1885, to Mark Buckle Hatch, son of Gen. John Porter Hatch, U. S. A., of Oswego, N. Y. They reside in Washington. No children. Issue by 1st:—Hillard, b. 8, 6, 1876: Kennedy Penn, b. 9, 27, 1877; d. 3, 23, 1888: Welding Dennis, b. 12, 28, 1881.

Children of (951) Hannah Elizabeth Pickering and Charles Ira McLean.

2885. William P. McLean (Hannah, Nancy Ann, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 22, 1844; d. 2, 9, 1849.

2886. Chester Ira McLean, b. 11, 4, 1845; d. 1, 29, 1849.

2887. Frances Miriam McLean, b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 5, 24, 1878; m. 7, 24, 1868, in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., to Burdick Potter of Fenton, Mich., son of J. C. and Lucy Potter. They resided in Fenton, Mich. Issue:—Lena Pickering, b. 10, 4, 1869: Frances Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1870: Joseph Burdick, b. 8, 22, 1877.

Children of (957) Charles and Jane (Wallace) Shewell of Doylestown.

2888. Rebecca W. Shewell (Charles, Cynthia, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 7, 1839; d. 1, 16, 1908; m. 7, 14, 1870, John W. McDowell, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 4, 8, 1898; son of Robert McDowell and Eliza Johnson. They resided in Pittsburg, later in Kansas, and in 1887 they removed to Fresno, Cal., where he died. His widow returned to Bucks Co., Pa. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. bar 4, 26, 1865. She was buried at Doylestown Cemetery. No issue.

2889. Julia D. Shewell, b. 12, 2, 1841; d. 3, 7, 1875, unm.

2890. Mary W. Shewell, b. 3, 25, 1844; residing at Doylestown, unm., in 1888.

Children of (968) Adelia Elizabeth Fell and Isaac Frank.

2891. Sarah Jane Frank (Adelia, Edward, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 24, 1854, in Scranton, Pa.; m. William Thomas Alexander, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Jacksonville, Ala.; son of Robert and Mary Alexander of North Carolina. He is a grocer in Gladsden, Ala. Issue:—Mary Adelia, b. 10, 24, 1871, in Jacksonville, Ala.: Addie Forney, b. 7, 25, 1873, in same: Joe Frank, b. same 7, 7, 1875: Carrie Lee, b. same 11, 30, 1877: Jennie Gordon, b. Gadsden, Ala., 10, 16, 1880: Ona Augusta, b. same 8, 16, 1885.

2892. Joseph E. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1854, in Columbus, Ga.; m. in Griffin,

Ga., 1, 26, 1881, Ona Richards Castleberry of Atlanta, Ga., b. 3, 11, 1864, in Montgomery, Ala.; dau. of Merrill Thomas Castleberry and Martha Richards. They resided in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Merrill Day, b. 12, 5, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.: Ernest Terrell, b. same 5, 16, 1885: George Waltou, b. Birmingham, Ala., 9, 5, 1888.

2893. Maurice B. Frank, a clerk in the Postal service, with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga.

2894. George Gordon Frank, m. 2, 1, 1887, Anna Montgomery, b. 8, 27, 1867; dau. of Alonzo Montgomery and Mary Ann Grace. Res., McFall, Ala. Issue:—Jennie Maurine, b. 8, 11, 1888.

2895. Mary Cadwell Frank, a graduate of the State Normal School in Jacksonville, class of 1889; residing there 1890, unkm.

2896. Carrie Josephine Frank, a student in Normal School, 1890.

2897. Benjamin Frank, ditto.

Children of (970) **Elizabeth W. Fell and Albert Slack.**

2898. Emily F. Slack (Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 19, 1841, in Buckingham; d. 5, 2, 1874, in Northampton Twp; m. 1862, Jesse Johnson, son of James Johnson and Phebe Wetherill. They resided in Northampton. He is now in Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. a retired farmer: members of M. E. Church.

2899. Edward T. Slack, b. 9, 16, 1843; m. 2, 13, 1873, (1899) Henrietta Smith, b. 2, 17, 1848; dau. of Joseph Smith and Sarah Twining of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer at Wycombe, Pa. Issue:—Emily T., b. 12, 20, 1874: Albert, b. 6, 18, 1876; m. 9, 20, 1910, Alice T. Lear of Holicong: Harry, b. 1, 20, 1878; d. 3, 18, 1880: Joseph Thomas, b. 11, 27, 1882; m. 9, 3, 1908, Wilhelmina B. Roberts, dau. of Everet Roberts. He is farmer at his father's place at Wycombe.

2900. Marietta Slack, b. 3, 19, 1846; living at Doylestown, unkm., 1911.

2901. Jane Eliza Slack b. 11, 20, 1848; m. 12, 22, 1870, Thomas T. Poole, d. 5, 22, 1895, aged 47 yrs, 2 mos. 12 da.; son of William Poole and Maria Thompson. He was a miller and was instantly killed by the machinery of his mill near New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Albert Poole, b. 11, 25, 1872; d. 12 Mo. 1895, unkm. He was local editor of New Hope News, member of New Hope Presb. Ch., and Christian Endeavor Society: Eleanor Poole, b. 11, 14, 1875; unkm. 1902. She has a position in the city but with her mother makes her home with aunt Marietta.

2902. George W. Slack, b. 6, 6, 1854; m. 5, 22, 1874, Sarah E. Bodine,

dau. of Jones and Lydia Bodine. He was a miller at Rush Valley, Bucks Co., but now in the grocery business in Philadelphia, and resides there. Issue:—Jane B., b. 1, 4, 1878; Watson W., twin with Jane, d. 4, 29, 1883; Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1879.

2903. Benjamin Howard Slack, b. 5, 4, 1859; d. at Doylestown 11, 7, 1909; m. 9, 16, 1886, Nellie Himphrey, dau. of John B. and Annie Himphrey. They separated shortly after marriage. No issue. He was a miller by trade but in 1902 a trolley conductor, residing at Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of (975) Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry and Robert Johnston.

2904. William Edward Johnston (Wilhelmina, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 17, 1843; d. 9, 29, 1846.

2905. Susan Rachel Johnston, b. 3, 2, 1846; m. 2, 22, 1872, Henry H. Hough, son of Benjamin and Helen Hough. He was in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 1888. No issue. Widow now, 1911, resides in Doylestown.

2906. Margaret Wilhelmina Johnston, b. 6, 1, 1848; m. 9, 19, 1871, Philip H. Fretz, b. 11, 22, 1846, in Doylestown Twp.; d. there 3, 23, 1910; son of Philip K. Fretz and Anna Stover. He was a farmer in Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—John Edgar, b. 11, 29, 1872; see below: Anna Lula, b. 11, 8, 1875; Ralph J., b. 2, 25, 1878; d. 12, 24, 1899; Philip H., deceased; Edna McHenry, deceased; Marguerite, now or late a student at Bryn Mawr College.

John Edgar Fretz M. D. was educated at Lafayette College in class of 1893; was graduated from medical department, University of Penna. in 1897 and located at Easton, Pa., where he has a lucrative practice: m. 12, 7, 1904, Frances Josephine, dau. of Joseph S. Rodenbough of Easton.

Ralph Johnston Fretz prepared for college under Dr. John Gosman of Doylestown and entered Lafayette Coll. in class of 1901; returned home to spend the holidays, where he was suddenly taken ill and lived but three days.

Children of (976) Charles Meredith and Margaret E. (Latta) McHenry.

2907. Mary DuBois McHenry (Charles, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 23, 1853, in Doylestown; d. 5, 15, 1884, unm.

2908. Kate Latta McHenry, b. 11, 9, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., d. 3, 14, 1877, in Philadelphia.

2909. William Ewing McHenry, b. in Doylestown 2, 9, 1868; unm., 1889. He was clerk in the Cambria Iron Works, Johnstown, Pa., at the time of its terrible destruction, caused by the bursting of the Conemaugh Lake, in June 1889, and an occupant of the Cambria Club House during the day and through that fearfully anxious night, when the strength of the walls to withstand the banging of the timbers and the awful rushing of the waters, was their only hope for life.

Children of (977) Mary Fell McHenry and David Summers.

2910. Charles Augustus Summers (Mary, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 5, 1846; m. 10, 20, 1880, by Rev. Mr. Wentz of New Milford, to Mattie Norton, b. 9, 14, 1854. They reside in Summerville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. No issue.

2911. Frank D. Summers, b. 5, 18, 1857; m. 10, 5, 1881, by Rev. S. L. Conde, to Josie Burns of Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., b. 6, 30, 1862. They reside in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Issue:—Florence, b. 3, 17, 1884.

Children of (981) Francis and Julia (Fuller) McHenry

2912. Clinton F. McHenry (Francis, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 11, 1857; m. 4, 30, 1879, Sarah Congdon. They reside in Binghampston, N. Y. Issue:—Roy Congdon, b. 1, 25, 1881; Jessie Louisa, b. 10, 20, 1882.

2913. Ida McHenry, b. 1, 9, 1859; d. 6, 24, 1864.

2914. Nellie Louisa McHenry, b. 11, 14, 1871.

Children of (984) Hugh and Abigail (Parrish) Fell.

2915. John P. Fell (Hugh, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 10, 1829; d. 2, 1, 1881; m. 11, 25, 1851, Elizabeth J. McFarlane, b. 3, 17, 1831; d. 10, 29, 1866; dau. of James McFarlane and Jean Hunter of Pittston, Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. He m. again, 10, 29, 1868, Elizabeth Patten, dau. of William and Jane Patten. No issue by last. He served in the Civil War. Issue by 1st wife:—Hugh, b. 11, 6, 1852; d. 8, 10, 1854; Emma Jean, b. 9, 18, 1855; see below: Charles H., b. 10, 23, 1858; living in Lancaster, Pa., 1888, unm.; Harriet E., b. 10, 1, 1866; living at Plymouth, Pa., 1888, unm.

Emma Jean Fell m. 12, 23, 1879, Henry E. Muhlenberg, M. D., b. 1, 18, 1850; son of Henry E. Muhlenberg, M. D., and Catharine Lamiran. Res., Lancaster City, Pa. No children.

2916. Samuel Fell, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 7, 26, 1834.

2917. Eleanor D. Fell, b. 7, 28, 1835; d. 9, 7, 1850.

2918. Harriet P. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 1, 12, 1882; m. 11, 20, 1867, Richard J. McGrann, b. 1, 14, 1837; son of John McGrann and Ann Keoghan. He is a railroad conductor and in 1888 the family resided in Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:—John A., b. 8, 25, 1868; d. 10, 23, 1888; Eleanor M., b. 5, 29, 1871;

Harriet G., b. 8, 28, 1873 : Richard J., b. 6, 17, 1875 : Hugh Fell, b. 2, 24, 1878 : Grace M., b. 9, 15, 1879 : Mary, b. 9, 21, 1881.

2919. Hugh B. Fell, b. 6, 7, 1844; d. unmarried.

Children of (985) Samuel Dubree and Eliza (King) Fell.

2920. Milicent Fell (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 20, 1840; m. 12 Mo. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, to Samuel H. Davis, farmer, of Leraysville, Bradford Co., Pa. A dau., b. 11 Mo. 1867, was unmarried in 1888.

2921. Joseph Gillingham Fell, b. 4, 6, 1842. He was sergeant-major in 141st Penna Vols., having enlisted at President Lincoln's first call for troops, in April 1861, and was discharged for disability in the autumn of 1861: re-enlisted August 1862; was wounded July 3d 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, and died July 17th 1863. Unmarried.

2922. Jane Fell, b. 8, 18, 1843; m. 9, 10, 1873, at Harvard, Neb., to James Densmore. He was clerk in the District Court in 1888. They reside in Hebron, Neb. Issue:—Hattie A., b. 5, 19, 1876: Susie B., b. 12, 15, 1878: Sallie M., b. 4, 22, 1880: John B., b. 1, 16, 1883: Hugh F., b. 7, 28, 1885.

2923. George W. Fell, b. 1, 22, 1846; enlisted in the 141st P. V. in the Civil War Aug. 1862, and was in actual service until Lee's surrender, nearly three years. He was m. 11, 7, 1867, at Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, to Mary Homet. He was a farmer at Harvard, Neb. Issue:—Francis H., b. 12, 20, 1868: Estella J., b. 4, 5, 1870: Joseph G., b. 10, 2, 1872: Hugh P., b. 9, 10, 1883: Paul Maxwell, b. 12, 15, 1885. In 1908 the eldest daughter was Mrs. Estelle Shaver, of Dallas, Pa., and her father had moved to Virginia.

2924. Eleanor Fell, b. 9, 25, 1848; m. 1881 to Jacob S. Shackelton of Wilber, Neb., where he is a furniture dealer. Issue:—Samuel F., b. 4, 23, 1882: Hallie H., b. 4, 10, 1886.

2925. Hugh P. Fell, b. 3, 2, 1851; m. 1883, in Greenridge, Pa., Mary A. Gowen of Yatesville, Pa. He is a bookkeeper in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No issue.

2926. Mary J. Fell, b. 4, 8, 1853; m. 1875, in Waverly, Pa., Laning Whipple. He is a dealer in farming implements, residing in Fairbury, Neb. They have three children:—Clarence F. Whipple, b. 2, 29, 1876; m. Lulie Dilley 11, 22, 1904; is a farmer residing at Langdon, Kan. Ella Whipple, b. 1, 19, 1878; m. 5, 27, 1904, Henry H. Jones, and has a son Hanley B., b. 1, 23, 1905. H. H. Jones is a Fraternal Insurance Agent, residing at Fairbury, Neb. Ruth Whipple, b. 6, 25, 1884, resides at Langdon, Kan.

2927. David L. Fell, b. 6, 28, 1855; m. 3, 23, 1881, in Wyalusing, Pa., by

Rev.D. Craft, to Addie P. Fanning of Terrytown, Pa., where he follows milling. No issue.

2928. Martha E. Fell, b. 8, 4, 1858; d. 6, 25, 1886; m. 10, 24, 1883, in Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. David Craft, to Richard J. Horton of Terrytown, Pa. He died soon after marriage. They resided in Towanda, Pa. Issue:—Madge Horton, b. 1, 20, 1886; residing in Leraysville, Pa., with her aunt Milicent Davis.

2929. Ulysses M. Fell, b. 11, 28, 1860; m. 1, 5, 1887, by Rev. David Craft to Lou Elliott of Merryall. They reside in Frenchtown, Bradford Co., Pa., near "The Homestead," where he owns and operates a flour mill.

Children of (986) John G. and Mary Ann (Ogden) Fell.

2930. Ruth Fell (John, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 8, 1836; d. 2, 6, 1884, in Jackson, Mich.; m. 10, 26, 1859, John D. Conely, son of William S. and Eliza Conely. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich. Issue:—Clarence, b. 8, 6, 1860; Edith F., b. 3, 6, 1863; Josephine D., b. 12, 27, 1866.

2931. Adeline Fell, b. 7, 29, 1838; d. 8, 11, 1839.

2932. Asher Miner Fell, b. 5, 7, 1840; residing in Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1890, unm.

2933. George O. Fell, b. 7, 12, 1843; d. 7 Mo. 1863, unm., in the Battle of Gettysburg in Civil War.

2934. Joseph I. Fell, b. 8, 26, 1845; d. 10, 16, 1868, in Jackson, Miss., unm.

2935. John D. Fell, b. 5, 12, 1848; d. 7, 28, 1849.

Children of (987) George W. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Fell, of Antwerp, O.

2936. John G. Fell (George, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 4, 10, 1852.

2937. Eleanor Milicent Fell, b. 6, 30, 1853; d. 12, 25, 1854.

2938. Clarence Victor Fell, b. 6, 30, 1856; d. 3, 2, 1857.

2939. Rosetta Fell, b. 2, 7, 1858; d. 4, 12, 1859.

2940. George W. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1861; m. 4, 30, 1885, in Decatur, Ill., to Lucy Edwards, b. 8, 28, 1866. They resided in Antwerp, O. Issue:—Roy, b. 2, 4, 1886; John G., b. 1, 7, 1888.

2941. U. S. Grant Fell, b. 4, 9, 1864; d. 10, 16, 1881.

Children of (989) Edwin and Ruby (Bennett) Fell of Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2942. **Sarah E. Fell** (Edwin, Hugh, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 10, 1847; m. 8, 26, 1868, Theodore Hyde, b. 8, 18, 1843; son of Edwin and Julia Hyde. Resided in Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Alma M., b. 8, 20, 1869; Henry Edwin, b. 11, 6, 1871; Fanny M., b. 5, 13, 1874; Eleanor, b. 7, 11, 1876; d. 7, 22, 1876; Robert E., b. 4, 16, 1886; d. 7, 16, 1886; Mary Elizabeth, b. 5, 15, 1889.

2943. **John E. Fell**, b. 11, 10, 1848; d. 8, 12, 1849.

2944. **George K. Fell**, b. 5, 12, 1850; d. 5, 26, 1850.

2945. **Gould P. Fell**, twin with George, d. 8, 10, 1850.

2946. **Ella A. Fell**, b. 1, 19, 1855; living in Wilkes Barre, 1889, unmarried.

2947. **Harry A. Fell**, b. 9, 27, 1859; m. 7, 8, 1880, Cora Davis, d. 8, 2, 1885; dau. of John and Ellen Davis. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. No issue.

2948. **Anna M. Fell**, b. 6, 23, 1863; m. 5, 30, 1885, Oscar P. Carpenter, b. 2, 1, 1861; son of Lewis O. and Mary E. Carpenter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—H. Lee, b. 8, 23, 1886; Ruby Fell, b. 5, 24, 1888.

2949. **Jesse Fell**, b. 6, 9, 1865; d. 7, 22, 1865.

Children of (991) Phebe Ann Fell and Caleb Earl Wright.

2950. **Wilson Wright (Phebe Ann, William, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John)**, b. 3, 14, 1839; m. 12, 17, 1874, to Isabella Sophia Wright, dau. of Harrison and Sophia Wright. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J. Issue:—Caleb Earl, b. 11, 7, 1875; d. 7, 23, 1877; Wilson, b. 2, 7, 1878.

2951. **Walter S. Wright**, b. 5, 19, 1842; d. 10, 20, 1843.

2952. **Warren Wright**, b. 8, 27, 1844; residing at Doylestown, Pa., 1889, unm.

Children of (992) Joseph Gillingham and Amanda (Ruckman) Fell.

2953. **Mary Wilson Fell (J. Gillingham, William, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John)**, b. 2, 20, 1848; m. 11, 28, 1871, Herbert Marshall Howe, M. D.; son of Bishop M. A. DeWolfe Howe and Elizabeth Marshall of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Philadelphia in winter and in Rhode Island in summer. Issue:—Mary Herbert, b. 7, 14, 1873; John Fell, b. 12, 3, 1875; Edith, b. 1, 19, 1877; Grace, b. 2, 8, 1879; Rhoda, b. 9, 21, 1880; Elizabeth Amanda, b. 12, 23, 1887.

2954. **John Ruckman Fell**, b. 1, 1, 1858; m. 5, 15, 1879, Sarah Rozet Drexel, dau. of Anthony J. and Ellen Drexel of Philadelphia, where they re-

side. Issue:—Amanda Ruckman, b. 2, 8, 1880; Ellen Drexel, twin with Amanda; Mae Drexel Stewart, b. 4, 8, 1884; Frances Drexel Paul, b. 12, 23, 1887.

Children of (993) Elizabeth Fell and Stewart Rainow of Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2955. James N. Rainow (Elizabeth, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 26, 1843; m. 1869, Mary Haas, d. 10, 14, 1871; dau. of John Haas and Elizabeth Washburn. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 10, 13, 1870.

2956. Maria Rainow, b. 6, 4, 1846; m. 12, 22, 1868, Samuel E. Hughes, b. 12, 4, 1840; son of John Hughes and Lucretia Smith. He is a merchant in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Lizzie Fell, b. 5, 16, 1870; Lucretia, b. 1, 19, 1872; Fannie b. 12, 20, 1873; d. 10, 13, 1874; Sallie Fell, b. 12, 12, 1875; George Turston, b. 12, 5, 1880; Anna May, b. 3, 30 1882; Grace Morse, b. 1, 23, 1886; Emma Laird, b. 11, 16, 1888.

2957. John Rainow, b. 9, 14, 1848; m. Frances Bowkman of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Residence, near Auburn, N. Y. No issue.

2958. Walter Rainow, b. 7, 14, 1855; living at Scranton, Pa., 1890, unm.

Children of (994) Daniel Ackley and Elizabeth (Gray) Fell.

2959. Mary Ackley Fell (Daniel, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 30, 1856; d. 11, 26, 1885.

2960. Daniel Ackley Fell, Jr., b. 11, 23, 1858, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. 10, 10, 1888, Frances L. Bertles, b. 4, 2, 1865. He was graduated from Princeton and studied law with E. G. Butler, Esq., in Wilkes Barre, where he practices that profession. Issue:—Harold Bertles, b. 8, 18, 1889.

2961. Alexander G. Fell, b. 4, 20, 1861; graduated at Princeton and also, in 1887, at the University of Pennsylvania; practicing medicine at Wilkes Barre. Unmarried 1891.

Children of (996) Mercy Fell and John Behee of Wilkes Barre.

2962. George Fell Behee (Mercy, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 7, 1844; m. 3, 29, 1869, Susan Honewell, b. 12, 14, 1842; dau. of Nathaniel Honewell and Hannah Santee of Kingston Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa. They reside at Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Edith, b. 8, 29, 1870; Charles, b. 4, 27, 1875; Ethel, b. 11, 15, 1877.

2963. Mary Behee, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 1, 12, 1873, Charles Augustus Rex, b. 8, 5, 1845; son of Ephraim Rex and Sarah Shadle of Manch Chunk, Pa., where he is a prominent merchant. They have traveled extensively in foreign

lands, including Italy, Germany, France, England, and especially in Palestine. Issue:—Harry Lloyd, b. 11, 3, 1878.

2964. John Behee, b. 5, 13, 1849; m. 12, 31, 1871, Elizabeth Edwards of Moscow, Lackawanna Co., Pa., b. 12, 25, 1851, in Wales. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Mary E., b. 12, 24, 1874; Mercy F., b. 11, 21, 1876.

2965. Ruth Behee, b. 10, 9, 1851; living in Wilkes Barre, 1890, unnm.

2966. Daniel Fell Behee, b. 1, 30, 1854; living in Wilkes Barre, 1890, unnm.

2967. Josiah Lewis Behee, b. 5, 6, 1856; m. 1, 13, 1883, Mary Lager, b. 2, 15, 1859; d. 7, 4, 1887; dau. of John Lager and Sophia Spongelberger. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Daniel C., b. 12, 24, 1884; Oscar S., b. 6, 16, 188--.

2968. Ella May Behee, b. 11, 6, 1860; m. 2, 13, 1884, Charles Conner, b. 6, 30, 1860; son of John Conner and Cinderella Keller. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Max Bowman, b. 5, 2, 1885; Daniel L., b. 7, 12, 1886; Norman, b. 3, 10, 1888.

2969. Anna Augusta Behee, b. 11, 14, 1863; living in Wilkes Barre, 1890, unnm.

Children of (998) **Mary Ann Fell and Truman Day.**

2970. Anna Day (Mary Ann, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey John), b. 8, 13, 1838; d. 2, 2, 1852.

2971. Daniel F. Day, b. 4, 10, 1853; m. Katharine Golden of Carbondale, Pa., b. 5, 1, 1856; dau. of Michael and Honor G. Golden. Reside at Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Charles, b. 11, 9, 1872; d. 3 Mo. 1877; Harry W., b. 1, 21, 1874; Mary Eliza, b. 6, 29, 1876; Edward S., b. 11, 5, 1877; d. 9 Mo. 1880; May W., b. 10, 24, 1881; William J., b. 12, 5, 1883.

By second husband, **Henry Wilbur.**

2972. L. May Wilbur, b. 11, 28, 1863; unnm. in 1889.

2973. Henry Wilbur, b. 7, 25, 1871; d. 2, 27, 1874.

Children of (1002) **Emeline Bennett and Edward Herrick Castle.**

2974. Emma Castle (Emeline, Jane, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 14, 1856; m. 10, 25, 1877, Frederic Winslow, b. 2, 1, 1850; d. 5, 10, 1885; son of Dr. C. F. Winslow and Lydia Jones. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Issue:—

Lydia Gertrude, b. 7, 31, 1878; d. 5, 4, 1885: Arthur Castle, b. 10, 25, 1879: Fred Jones, b. 8, 21, 1881: Emeline Bennett, b. 1, 27, 1883; d. 5, 4, 1883.

2975. John Castle, b. 11, 10, 1857; d. 4, 17, 1859.

2976. William Bennett Castle, b. 9, 2, 1859, living in Chicago, 1890, unm.
Children of (1003) Amos F. and Mary (Harney) Bennett, Watertown, Wis.

2977. Louisa Jane Bennett (Amos, Jane, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 1, 1849; m. 10, 8, 1873, Edward H. Castle of Chicago, Ill. Issue: Grace Louisa, b. 7, 4, 1874: Harry Bennett, b. 11, 25, 1876.

2978. Kate Garrison Bennett, b. 12, 15, 1852; unmarried 1890.

2979. Jesse Wells Bennett, b. 2, 12, 1855; unmarried 1890.

2980. Annie Harney Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1859; unmarried 1890.

2981. Mary Estelle Bennett, b. 1, 12, 1864; m. 9, 18, 1887, Charles D. Richards, of Watertown, Wis. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children of (1011) Thomas R. and Martha (Caskey) Fell.

2982. Adelaide Fell (Thomas, Jesse, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 17, 1857; m. 12, 12, 1874, Charles Greenawalt, son of William and Jane Greenawalt, and they reside in Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Harry F. b. 11, 16, 1875; Winfield S. and Walter Raymond, b. 9, 26, 1882.

2983. Ellen I. Fell, b. 3, 28, 1859; m. 5, 26, 1880, Zyprian Hoskins, son of John and Hannah Hoskins. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Walter I., b. 3, 4, 1881: Bertha May, b. 5, 29, 1883. Samuel G., b. 4, 5, 1885: Royal T., b. 3, 3, 1897.

2984. Walter Fell, b. 3, 20, 1860; unmarried in 1889.

2985. Olie Fell, b. 2, 7, 1865; m. 1885, Millard Thomson, son of David and Annie Thomson. Residence, Hanover, Pa. Issue:—Ervin, b. 1, 17, 1886; Martha, b. 7, 25, 1887; Addie May, b. 2, 23, 1889.

2986. Thomas V. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1867; unmarried 1869.

Children of (1027) Lydia Doan and John Hallowell, Morgan Co., O.

2987. Sarah Jane Hallowell (Lydia, Sarah, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 10, 1848; m. 4, 6, 1879, Albert Spurrier, son of Richard Spurrier. They reside at Chester Hill, O. Issue:—Clyde, b. 6 Mo. 1883.

2988. Clarkson Hallowell, b. 12, 16, 1849; d. 10, 13, 1865.

2989. Charles Hallowell, b. 9, 2, 1851; m. 11, 5, 1874, Elizabeth Cain,

dau. of James Cain. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio. Issue:—Owen b. 6, 15, 1876; Ethel, b. 7, 15, 1878; Clarence, b. 1, 23, 1881; Maggie, b. 7, 14, 1883; Forest, b. 11, 8, 1886.

2990. Sylvester Hallowell, b. 3, 26, 1853; m. 3, 31, 1886, Kate Washington. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. Issue:—John Ellsworth, b. 4, 28, 1888.

2991. Isabella Hallowell, b. 11, 18, 1854; living at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, 1890, unm. She gave valuable assistance in collecting these records.

2992. Albert Hallowell, b. 2, 23, 1857; m. 11, 15, 1884, Emma Steffa, dau. of Hiram Steffa and Matilda Tryor. Residence, Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio. Issue:—Orely Irving, b. 1, 15, 1856.

2993. Mary Florence Hallowell, b. 11, 8, 1858; d. 1, 23, 1869.

Children of (1029) Joseph Doan and Letitia Doan.

2994. Charles Doan (Joseph, Sarah, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 17, 1860; living at Sedalia, O., 1890, unm.

2995. Emma L. Doan, b. 6, 5, 1862; m. Joseph Boileau, son of John Boileau. They reside in Mahaska Co., Iowa. Issue:—Jona, b. 6, 16, 1881; Zura, b. 8, 18, 1882; Arthur, b. 11, 30, 1886.

2996. Murray Doan, b. 7, 2, 1868; m. 11, 25, 1885, Flora Carr, dau. of John and Phebe Carr. Issue:—Bessie, b. 12, 25, 1886.

Children of (1030) James and Mary (Stitzel) Mathews, of Temple, Berks Co., Pa.

2997. Benjamin Henry Mathews (James, Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 17, 1844; d. 4, 15, 1867.

2998. Samuel Mathews, b. 9, 25, 1845; m. 9, 7, 1874, Sallie G. McMichael, dau. of James Lybrand and Lavinia A. McMichael. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa. Issue:—Bessie Irene, b. 8, 9, 1875; Howard Benjamin, b. 1, 20, 1878; d. 11, 5, 1881; Mary Lavinia, b. 3, 4, 1880; d. 6, 26, 1880; Ray James, b. 6, 23, 1881; d. 7, 18, 1881; Ivy Letitia, b. 9, 29, 1882; Leroy Earl, b. 1, 17, 1884; Elsie Golinda, b. 8, 21, 1886; d. 12, 3, 1886; Lester William, b. 2, 17, 1888; d. 7, 11, 1888.

2999. Morgan Mathews, b. 11, 10, 1846; unmarried in 1888.

3000. Franklin Mathews, b. 2, 15, 1848; m. 4, 7, 1875, Anne Ulmer, widow of George Ulmer and dau. of Joseph H. and Ann Caroline Brooks. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3001. Adrian Mathews, b. 8, 12, 1849; m. 8, 16, 1879, Amelia Ronion,

dau. of T. and Celia Ronion. Residence, Providence, R. I. Issue:—Adrienne, b. 8, 21, 1878; Julia, b. 4, 9, 1881.

3002. Sidney Mathews, b. 11, 5, 1850; d. 1, 13, 1868.

3003. George Mathews, b. 11, 1, 1862; living in Philadelphip, 1888, unmarried.

3004. William Mathews, b. 1, 16, 1865; living in Philadelphia, 1888, unmarried.

Children of (1032) Mary Mathews and Isaac Riale, Doylestown, Pa.

3005. Edward Riale (Mary, Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 7, 1844; unmarried in 1888.

3006. Lewis Riale, b. 7 Mo. 1848; d. 7, 9, 1879, unm.

3007. Ellen Riale, b. 9 Mo. 1850; d. 1880, unm.

3008. Frank Riale, b. 6 Mo. 1853; m. 2, 17, 1881, Ellen Meyers, b. 9, 23, 1860; dau. of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. Reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Harry M., b. 11, 24, 1881; Walter J., b. 9, 23, 1884.

3009. Mary Riale, b. 11 Mo. 1857; m. Henry Durkee.

Children of (1034) Benjamin and Elizabeth (Potts) Mathews.

3010. Miriam Mathews (Benjamin, Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 3, 1857; m. 11, 9, 1876, Edward Godshalk, b. 4, 8, 1847; son of William Godshalk and Anna Swartzlander. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—William, b. 1, 31, 1879; Benjamin M., b. 1, 30, 1881; Mary S., b. 3, 26, 1886.

3011. Margaret Mathews, b. 9, 3, 1859; m. 2, 21, 1884, Newton Meyers, b. 3, 28, 1857; son of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Bessie, b. 7, 27, 1886.

Child of (1047) Cynthia Jones and Evan G. Lester.

3012. Evan J. Lester (Cynthia, Sarah, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 29, 1835; m. 5, 29, 1862, Elizabeth Green, dau. of Joseph and Meribah Green. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Bartin G., unm. in 1890; Joseph G.; Evan J.

Children of (1048) Lavinia S. Ely and Albert S. Paxson.

3013. William Ely Paxson (Lavinia, Aaron, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 19, 1856; d. 1, 9, 1857.

3014. Edward Ely Paxson, b. 5, 7, 1860; was in the banking business in Philadelphia, 1890, unm.

3015. Henry Douglass Paxson, b. in Berks Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1862; m. 1902, at Aquetong, by Rev. George W. Lamb, to Hannameel Canby Paxson, dau. of Elias E. Paxson and Margaret Wilson. He graduated in 1881 from the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, and commenced life as a school teacher, but soon abandoned that occupation. In 1885 he began the study of law in Doylestown, and was admitted to the bar May 16th 1887. In October 1887 he was admitted to the Philadelphia bar and opened an office in that city. When quite young he entered the State militia and was gradually promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel, on Gen. Beaver's staff; is still practicing law, with office at 506 Walnut Street, and residence at 2036 Locust St. Issue:—A son b. 4 Mo. 1903, d. same month: Edward M., b. 7 Mo. 1904: A dau. b. 2, 22, 1906 in Germantown.

Children of (1059) Eleanor Tyson and Amos Ebert, Ashland, N. J.

3016. Theresa Ebert (Eleanor, Hannah, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), b. in Philadelphia 11, 17, 1852; m. Alexander J. D. Hensyly, commission merchant, Philadelphia. Issue:—Beatrice C. E., Walter, Clarence, Harold, Royden O. and Persis Hensyly.

3017. Horace Mann Ebert, b. 3, 25, 1855, in Philadelphia; m. Emily Underdown. He is employed at Broad Street Sta., P. R. R., Philadelphia; resides at Haddonfield, N. J.; member of Baptist Ch. No issue given.

3018. J. Milton Ebert, b. 11, 20, 1856, in Phila.; m. Alice R. Bateman, b. 9, 5, 1868, at Grenloch, N. J.; dau. of Frank Bateman and Alice Harlan Marshall. He is in business with Bateman Mfg. Co., Farm & Garden Implements, Grenloch, and resides there: member of Baptist Ch. (New Tabernacle, Philadelphia.) Issue:—Kingsley W., b. 7, 19, 1904.

3019. Alvin Tyson Ebert, b. Philadelphia, 3, 3, 1859; m. 1895, Hannah Cuthbert in Haddonfield, N. J. He was in business in Philadelphia; now, 1905, a dairyman at Osage, N. J. P. O., Ashland, N. J. Issue:—Alvin C., b. 2, 11, 1897: Amos Tyson, b. 2, 21, 1899; d. 7, 7, 1899.

3020. Clarence W. Ebert, b. 11, 25, 1861, in Ashland, N. J.; living at Los Angeles, Cal., 1905, unm. Has been a mining prospector in Nevada.

Children of (1060) Thomas H. and Annie (Hubilee) Tyson.

3021. Edward H. Tyson (Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), died at the age of one year.

3022. Renee B. Tyson, b. 7, 26, 1868; m. 9, 12, 1894, George W. Henry, b.



J. MILTON EBERT,
(No. 3018)

HANNAH TYSON, (No. 313)

ELEANOR EBERT, (No. 1059)

KINGSLEY WARD EBERT.

Facing p. 358.

8, 27, 1866. They reside at 2714 Sterne St., Philadelphia. Issue:—George Earl, b. 12, 8, 1895; Ralph Tyson, b. 12, 28, 1899; Joseph Lloyd, b. 12, 17, 1901.

Children of (1070) Robert and Hannah (Tyson) Roberts.

3023. Mary W. Roberts (Robert, Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 17, 1822, at Willow Grove; m. 3, 7, 1844, at her home, by Friends' ceremony, to Edwin C. Walton, b. 12, 20, 1821, at Willow Grove; d. there 6, 21, 1904; son of John Walton and Juliana W. Michener. He was a farmer near Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa.; buried at Horsham Meeting, of which they were members.

3024. Jonathan Roberts, b. 7, 14, 1824, in Moreland Twp.; d. 5, 4, 1890; buried at Monument Cem., Philadelphia; m. 2, 26, 1846, at the house of Edwin C. Walton, to Martha M. Walton, b. 1, 1, 1818; d. 1865 dau. of John Walton and Juliana W. Michener. Second m. 11, 2, 1869, to Mary A. Lawrence, b. 6, 20, 1852, in Philadelphia; dau. of George W. Lawrence and Mary Boss; all members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. He was a farmer but retired and removed to Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa., where his widow resides, 1905.

Children of (1078) Daniel R. and Susanna R. (Roberts) Harper.

3025. Harry C. Harper (Daniel, Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 10, 27, 1848; d. 8, 11, 1898; m. 7, 16, 1871, Abbie Young, d. 8, 10, 1896, aged 56 years; dau. of John Young. He was a lumber merchant in Philadelphia.

3026. Anna R. Harper, b. 3, 25, 1850; unmarried in 1904.

3027. Thomas R. Harper, b. 9, 28, 1851; m. 9, 24, 1896, Lillian V. C. Richardson, widow. He is a printer, in Philadelphia. No issue.

3028. Daniel R. Harper, b. 1, 28, 1855; m. 10, 30, 1883, Blanche McIntyre, at Episcopal Ch., Broad and Jefferson Sts., Phila.; b. 1861; dau. of ——— McIntyre and Caroline Siverly. Res., Second St. pike and Wyoming Ave., Phila. He is a printer. Issue:—Daniel R., Jane, Edith and Helen Harper.

Children of (1081) Benjamin and Ada De M. (Cummings) Harper.

3029. Flora Virginia Harper (Benjamin, Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 9, 19, 1852; unmarried.

3030. B. Frank Harper, b. 9, 4, 1855, is an attorney at law, Franklin Building, Philadelphia. Unmarried. He has given valuable aid in the Roberts and Harper branch.

3031. Mary Ella Harper, b. 9, 4, 1857; m. 8, 20, 1883, Jacob P. Birchall of Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of William Birchall and Susan Painter. They

were married by Rev. Dr. Edward W. Appleton at her father's home in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia, and reside at Fargo, N. Dakota, where he is engaged in the real estate business. Issue: Benjamin Harper, b. 8, 2, 1884; Mary Ella, b. 4, 12, 1886; d. 11 Mo. 1888.

Children of (1086) Charles W. and Mary E. (Smith) Kirk.

3032. Elizabeth Jane Kirk (Charles, Charles, John, Rynear, John, John), b. 4, 2, 1859, in Abington; m. 2, 1, 1887, Alfred J. Major, b. in Norristown 4, 10, 1861; son of John Major and Margaret Cox. She is a member of Calvary Baptist Ch. Res., 4136 Parkside Ave., Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles Webb, b. 11, 8, 1888.

3033. Milton Newberry Kirk, upholsterer, b. 9, 24, 1860; m. 4, 8, 1886, Isabella Gotwals, b. 12, 18, 1864, in Montgomery County; dau. of Abraham Gotwals and Mary Johnson: members of Calvary Baptist Church. Res., 621 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. Issue:—Irwin Charles, b. 10, 24, 1887; d. 1, 26, 1895; Edith G., b. 5, 21, 1894.

3034. Charles Wilkins Kirk, b. 7, 24, 1862, at Norristown, Pa.; m. 9, 22, 1891, Nellie E. Hutchinson, b. 1, 29, 1866, in Pottsville, Pa.; dau. of Martin Van B. and Sophia C. (Bartlett) Hutchinson. He is a clerk and resides at 2130 N. 21st St., Phila. Members of Presby. Church. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1893.

3035. Harry Arnold Kirk, b. 2, 21, 1866; d. 3, 2, 1870.

3036. Eva Lena Kirk, b. 9, 12, 1871.

Children of (1087) Sarah Kirk and Frederick Cline.

3037. Jane Cline (Sarah, Charles, John, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 27, 1857; m. 3, 16, 1880, Israel Conard, b. 6, 1, 1856; son of Joseph Conard and Rebeeca Shaw. Address, 1905, Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: Joseph P., b. 3, 14, 1881; Sarah A., b. 10, 6, 1882; Florence, b. 5, 8, 1887; Laura, b. 6, 3, 1896; Agnes, b. 6, 19, 1898; Frederick, b. 7, 27, 1900.

3038. Laura Cline, b. 1, 12, 1864; m. 4, 5, 1894, Howard Doyle, son of John H. Doyle and Malinda Klotz. Address, 1905, 1760 N. 28th St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Helen C., b. 5, 5, 1895; John H., b. 8, 28, 1905.

3039. Helen Cline, b. 6, 15, 1865.

3040. Stanley Cline, b. 6, 20, 1868; m. 12, 23, 1897, Mary Steiner. Address, 1905, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.

Children of (1092) Franklin and Naomi Adelaide (Bailey) Kirk.

3041. Franklin H. Kirk (Franklin, Charles, John, Rynear, John, John), b. 2, 29, 1876; m. Della G. Clausin, dau. of Fullerton and Carrie Clausin of Pittsburg, Pa.

3042. Retta A. Kirk, b. 12, 19, 1877; d. 5, 2, 1888.

3043. Robert Smith Kirk, b. 9, 14, 1879; m. Jennie Nonamaker of Philadelphia. Issue:—Sue, Robert and Naomi Kirk.

3044. Laura C. Kirk, b. 11, 1, 1885; m. Howard Layton of Philadelphia Issue:—Franklin M.

3045. Mabel Kirk, b. 1, 15, 1889.

3046. Ida V. Kirk, b. 2, 5, 1891.

Child of (1122a) Anna Maria Thomas and Algernon Sydney Jenkins.

3047. Howard Malcolm Jenkins (Anna Maria, Speneer, Sarah, Elizabeth John, John), b. 3, 30, 1842; d. 10, 11, 1902; m. at Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1865, Mary Ann Atkinson, b. 12, 5, 1843; dau. of Thomas Atkinson, and Hannah Quinby.

Howard was educated at Gwynedd, Pa., where he was born, passing three years at the Gwynedd Boarding School, widely known in its time, kept by Hugh Foulke. Upon leaving this institution he taught school at New Britain, Bucks County, Pa., for one winter. During his school life he had developed a marked literary talent, and in 1862, with Wilmer Atkinson (later to become his brother-in-law) he bought the Noristown, (Pa.) *Republican*, and conducted it as editor (in 1864 it was merged into the *Herald*) until 1866. In this year he moved to Wilmington, Delaware, and (again with W. A.) founded in that city the *Daily Commercial*, the first daily paper in Delaware.

While editor of the *Republican* he twice entered the emergency service of the Pennsylvania militia, called out in 1862 and again in 1863, to repel Lee's invasions of Pennsylvania. He was within hearing of both the great battles in which Lee was checked, Antietam and Gettysburg, but was actually engaged in neither.

Upon the sale of the *Commercial* in 1877 he was connected with the Philadelphia *Times* and the West Chester *Village Record*, and became in 1881 editor of the *American* (Philadelphia), with which he remained until 1891. In 1884 he bought the *Journal* (Philadelphia, weekly) and upon its merging with the *Friends' Intelligencer* in 1885 he became chief editor of the combined paper, and retained that position until his death. For five years, beginning in 1891, he was associated with Charles Heber Clark in conducting the *Manufacturer*.

The purely literary labors of Howard M. Jenkins were extensive. He wrote "Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd," volume I of John Russell Young's "Memorial History of Philadelphia," and "The Family of William Penn." He was engaged at the time of his death on a comprehensive history of Pennsylvania, a work in three volumes, since completed under the competent editorship of Charles P. Keith, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The number of essays, historical sketches and pamphlets from his pen is large.

Not only as the editor of the Society's organ, but in many lines of devoted effort, and by virtue of high character and intellect, Howard M. Jenkins was a

leader of the Society of Friends. His activities in outside fields, historical, educational and philanthropic, were too extensive and varied for enumeration here.

He died (as did his father and his maternal grandfather, Spencer Thomas) by an accidental fall, received Tenth month 11, 1902, at Cresco, Monroe County, Pa. He was buried at Upper Dublin Friends' burying ground, Montgomery County, Pa.

He had nearly completed a genealogy of the Spencer Family, finished after his death by his youngest son, from which this sketch and other information have been taken.

Children of (1122d) Caroline Thomas and Basil W. Shoemaker.

3048. **Lemuel T. Shoemaker** (Caroline, Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8, 29, 1849; d. 1, 14, 1853.

3049. **Ellen Shoemaker**, b. 11, 26, 1851; m. 1, 9, 1881, George W. Nichols, Loudoun Co., Va., and has issue:—Estella, Ralph, Eugene, Milton and Stanley.

3050. **Howard J. Shoemaker**, of California, b. 12, 24, 1853; m. 5, 7, 1889, Eva Moshure, and has issue:—Cora Lecta.

3051. **Ellwood Shoemaker**, b. 2, 14, 1859; m. 10, 9, 1883, Lutie E. James, and lives at Silcott's Springs, Va. Issue:—Leland Stanford, Pauline and James.

3052. **Edwin Shoemaker**, twin with Ellwood, m. 2, 3, 1892, Pamela Hickson. Issue:—Kathleen.

3053. **George Shoemaker**, b. 8, 4, 1861.

3054. **Anna Elizabeth Shoemaker**, b. 7, 28, 1864; m. 3, 14, 1879, Charles Hudson. Issue:—Raymond and Harold.

3055. **Thomas Spencer Shoemaker**, b. 2, 20, 1867; deceased.

3056. **Edith Maria Shoemaker**, b. 11, 25, 1869; m. 5, 30, 1895, B. Franklin Hibbs.

Children of (1122i) Mary W. Thomas and William Henry Brown.

3057. **Joseph Francis Brown** (Mary, Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9, 11, 1857; d. 3, 4, 1862.

3058. **Charles Perrin Brown**, b. 6, 8, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1889; m. Mary Elizabeth Crawford, b. 12, 12, 1862; dau. of Andrew J. and Mary E. Crawford. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1883, d. 1884; Florence Crawford, b. 8, 2, 1885; d. 8, 15, 1900.

3059. **Lydia Paul Brown**, b. 10, 1, 1864; d. 2, 28, 1885.

3060. **William Henry Brown**, b. 11, 14, 1868; d. 2, 22, 1873.

Children of (1122p) Sydney Knight and John Wood, Torresdale, Pa.

3061. Ella Wood (Sydney, Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7, 30, 1854; d. 3, 13, 1857.

3062. Caroline H. Wood, b. 11, 27, 1851; m. 12, 22, 1874, William F. Morgan of Horsham, son of Benjamin Morgan and Ann Conrad. Issue:—Clinton W., b. 10, 4, 1875; Edward B., b. 4, 4, 1877.

3063. Frank H. Wood, of Byberry, Pa., farmer, b. 6, 12, 1856; m. 12, 30, 1880, Mary M. Stout, dau. of Henry and Mary Stout. Issue:—Marion C., b. 9, 1, 1883; John H., b. 6, 27, 1885.

3064. Elizabeth K. Wood, b. 9, 1, 1859; m. 6, 5, 1889, Charles E. Morgan of Wilkesbarre, Pa., son of Charles and Ellen Morgan. Issue:—C. Byron, b. 12, 24, 1891; Elizabeth K., b. 9, 5, 1895.

3065. J. Byron Wood, of Byberry, Pa., b. 3, 21, 1862.

3066. Albert W. Wood, b. 2, 1, 1867; d. 3, 7, 1889, unm.

Children of (1122q) Sarah Tyson Knight and Edward Leedom.

3067. Jesse Leedom (Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7, 27, 1860; of New York City, 1901.

3068. Walter Francis Leedom, dealer in coal, etc., Bristol, Pa., b. 3, 7, 1862; m. 12, 24, 1885, Lottie Miller. Issue:—Hiram K., b. 1, 20, 1887; Medora W., b. 9, 12, 1889; Augustus W. b. and d. 1892.

3069. Ellen Knight Leedom, b. 9, 15, 1865.

3070. Alice Leedom, b. 2, 22, 1868; d. 10, 12, 1899.

Children of (1150) Charles and Rebecca F. (Mather) Michener.

3071. Lydia W. Michener (Charles, Isaac, Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 30, 1843; d. 5, 14, 1907, unm.; buried at Abington Mtg.

3072. Martha Michener, b. 3, 18, 1854; d. 4, 11, 1846.

3073. Anna Michener, b. 12, 7, 1846; d. 2, 24, 1851.

3074. Edward Michener, b. 11, 12, 1848; d. 2, 28, 1851.

3075. Isaac Michener, b. 7, 22, 1850; m. 10, 12, 1876, Alice W. Williams, dau. of Charles and Hannah Williams. Res., Bethayres, Pa. Issue:—Charles, b. 11, 5, 1877; Morris and Annie, b. 2, 19, 1881. Morris d. 1, 17, 1885.

3076. Charles Michener, b. 3, 28, 1854; m. 11, 17, 1887, Florence Griest,

dau. of Cyrus and Letitia Griest. Issue:—Cyrus G., b. 11, 17, 1888; d. 1, 27, 1893: Anna Marguerite, b. 4, 10, 1893: Charles Raymond, b. 3, 5, 1895.

3077. **Ellen Michener**, b. 1, 27, 1856; unmarried.

3078. **Mary Michener**, b. 8, 31, 1858; unmarried.

3079. **John M. Michener**, b. 6, 3, 1860; m. 10, 29, 1884, Elizabeth Prickett, dau. of Josiah J. and Emeline Prickett, Issue:—William, J., b. 5, 18, 1886.

Children of (1152) **Elizabeth I. Michener and Samuel Jarrett.**

3080. **Charles M. Jarrett** (Elizabeth, Isaac, Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 13, 1845; m. 2, 16, 1871, Ellen M. Thomas. Issue:—Anna T. b. 3, 21, 1881; m. (3200) Morris Paul Penrose.

3081. **Morris Jarrett**, m. 2, 26, 1885, Sarah E. West, b. 6, 1, 1842; dau. of Caleb D. West and Sarah Williamson of Chester Co., Pa. Res., Norristown, Pa., 1901.

3082. **Martha Jarrett**, un. 3083. **Sarah Jarrett**, un.

3084. **Frank Jarrett**, un.

Children of (1153) **Mary Ann Michener and Pierson Mitchell.**

3085. **Rudolph J. Mitchell** (Mary Ann, Isaac, Priscilla, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1, 3, 1844; d. at Jenkintown, Pa., 12, 30, 1907; m. 4, 30, 1868, Martha P. Mather, b. 8, 12, 1844. Issue:—Ellen Stokes, b. 5, 28, 1869.

3086. **Anna Martha Mitchell**, b. 5, 12, 1845; d. 3, 27, 1895, un.

Children of (1155) **Samuel Teas and Sarah (Lloyd) Child.**

3087. **Henry Lloyd Child** (Samuel, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 1, 23, 1841; m. 1, 11, 1871, Mary B. Cook, d. 7, 23, 1909, in 64th year. They resided at 318 S. 40th St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Edward Taggart, b. 8, 28, 1872: Frederic Anthony, b. 10, 24, 1881.

Edward Taggart Child m. 4, 27, 1901, Lillian Rushmore Cornell of New York; dau. of William T. Cornell and Lucinda Rushmore. Issue:—Edward Rushmore, b. 9, 16, 1902: Henry Lloyd, b. 5, 25, 1904.

3088. **Mary Teas Child**, b. 12, 8, 1846; d. 1 Mo. 1869.

3089. **Ellen Betts Child**, b. 1, 9, 1855; d. 1, 18, 1868.

Child of (1156) Henry Teas and Anna R. (Pickering) Child.

3090. Anna R. Child (Henry, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 5, 13, 1840; d. 12, 24, 1840.

By second wife, Sarah Ann Nicholson.

3091. Anna R. Child, b. 1, 23, 1844; d. 12, 24, 1850.

3092. Lizzie N. Child, b. 11, 24, 1845; unmarried in 1900.

3093. John Mason Child, b. 9, 22, 1847; m. Cassie McFarland. He was assistant to Aaron B. Ivins at Friends' School, 15th and Race Sts., Phila., and later taught in New York City. He disappeared and was supposed to be drowned, about 1885 to 1888. Issue:—Allen and Mabel.

3094. William H. Child, b. 5, 11, 1851; d. 3, 12, 1851.

3095. Sarah Anna Child, b. 11, 11, 1852; died same day.

By third wife, Ellen M. Hancock.

3096. William Henry Child, b. 4, 5, 1855; d. 7 Mo. 1905; m. 12, 23, 1879, Isabel Churchman Peirce, b. Nether Providence, Delaware Co., 3, 15, 1856; dau. of Caleb D. Peirce and Phebe Churchman. Residence, Philadelphia. No issue.

3097. Anna Maria Child, b. 12, 18, 1857; d. 1, 10, 1858.

3098. Edward Southwick Child, b. 2, 21, 1859; m. Adelaide Seeds, dau. of Thomas Seeds. Issue:—Ellen and Henry Child.

3099. Thomas Hancock Child, b. 12, 20, 1860; m. Lucy McKim Speakman, dau. of William and Elizabeth Speakman. Issue:—Roland, and a daughter.

Children of (1158) Thomas Teas and Anna (Martin) Child.

3100. Elizabeth Kenderdine Child (Thomas, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 8, 21, 1848; d. same day.

3101. George Chapman Child, b. 3, 5, 1851; m. 12, 17, 1879, Nina H. Gansler, b. 2, 22, 1858; dau. of William Gansler. They and their family are members of Green Street Mo. Mtg. and reside at 5023 McKean St., Germantown, Pa. His business is that of clock and watchmaker, dealer in diamonds, jewelry and silverware, "Established 1810; Oldest House in the trade," now, 1906, at 20 S. 10th Street. Issue:—Stanley Gansler, b. 9, 22, 1880; a mechanical engineer: Florence, b. 1 3, 1883; a student of medicine: Thomas Martin, b. 4, 5, 1885; d. 2, 23, 1890: Dorothy, b. 6, 3, 1888; a student at Bryn Mawr, 1906.

3102. Elizabeth K. Child, b. 10, 26, 1854; d. 2, 22, 1860.

3103. Rachel Anna Child, b. 9, 21, 1856; residing at Langhorne, Pa., 1900, unm.; member of Green Street Mo. Mtg.

Children of (1159) Mary Teas Child and Hector C. Ivins.

3104. Arthur Collins Ivins (Mary, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John),) b. 9, 13, 1846; m. Margaret Ivins. No further record.

3105. Thomas Child Ivins, b. 9, 26, 1848; m. Angelina ———. No record.

3106. Rachel Child Ivins, b. 12, 27, 1850; d. 6, 1, 1866.

3107. Margaret Ivins, b. 9, 9, 1855; m. James Liberty Tadd. Issue:—Edith J.; Sarah C., m. ——— Pennock: Ruth, d. 1901 or '2.

Children of (1160) Sarah C. Wright and Joseph R. Kenderdine.

3108. Albert Kenderdine (Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 4, 22, 1843; d. 4, 20, 1845.

3109. Isaac Wright Kenderdine, b. 2, 13, 1845, in Philadelphia; m. 9, 29, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Flint, b. 1, 23, 1847, at Oxford Pa.; dau. of Isaac Flint and Edith Pusey. He attended Philadelphia High School and the Germantown Academy, and is a member of Hicksite Friends. She is a member of the Unitarian Church. Residence, 77 Herman Street, Germantown. He is a dealer in granite and brownstone with office at 803 Pennsylvania Building, 15th and Chestnut. "Its through his aid we have the full Kenderdine record." Issue:—Henry Justice, b. 9, 1, 1871; see below: Edith Flint, b. 11, 18, 1875; see below: Joseph Rakestraw, b. 1, 4, 1884: Isaac Ralph, b. 4, 4, 1886; d. 6, 7, 1886: J. Donald, b. 2, 6, 1889.

Henry J. Kenderdine m. 1, 31, 1905, Margaret McKinney, dau. of Charles and Margaret McKinney. Residence, 5109 Pulaski Ave., Germantown. He is a member of the firm, Justice, Bateman & Co., wool merchants, 122 S. Front St., Phila. He is a Unitarian and she a Presbyterian.

Edith F. Kenderdine m. 10, 16, 1901, James Andrews, son of Chas and Elizabeth Andrews. Res., 370 Church Lane, Germantown. He is in the paper business with Wm. H. George, 1011 Chestnut St; is a Hicksite Friend and she Unitarian.

3110. Rebecca R. Kenderdine, b. 11, 15, 1846; d. 12, 6, 1876; m. 11, 15, 1866, Joshua Pusey, son of Jacob and Louisa Pusey. They resided in Germantown, Philadelphia, and near Lima, Delaware County. He was a Patent lawyer; both members of Friends' Meeting. He m. 2d wife, Caroline F. C. Shreve, and d. 5, 8, 1906.

3111. Warner Justice Kenderdine, b. 8, 30, 1848; m. 5, 27, 1874, Mary R. Lytle, dau. of John and Hannah Lytle. They are members of Episcopal

Church and reside at Radford, Va., where he is postmaster and also in the insurance business with his daughter Bessie. Issue:—Hannah L., unm. 1906: Bessie, unm.; both attended school at Germantown Academy, Pa.

3112. Frank Kenderdine, b. 10, 9, 1850; m. Mary H. Churchman. They are members of Friends' Meeting and reside at 2322 N. Park Ave., Phila. Issue:—Annette T., b. 9, 17, 1879; m. Arthur James and has son Thomas: Laura, b. 11, 10, 1880.

3113. Lizzie W. Kenderdine, b. 9, 17, 1852; d. 4, 23, 1891, unm.

3114. Laura Kenderdine, b. 5, 17, 1855; teacher in Friends' Central School, Philadelphia.

Children of (1166) David Henry and Elizabeth (Marter) Wright.

3115. Isaac Wright (David, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 1860, d. 1871.

3116. Lydia A. Wright, b. 1862; m. 6, 18, 1898, William Eaton of Boston, Mass. She was educated at Friends' school. Issue:—William, b. 7, 3, 1899: Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1901.

3117. David Henry Wright, b. 1864; m. Anna B. Heylin. He is a lawyer with office at 305 Crozer Building, Phila.

Children of (1169) Tacy Child Wright and Samuel Betts Chapman.

3118. George Wright Chapman (Tacy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 12, 12, 1861, in Philadelphia; m. 1, 25, 1888, Helen Thomas, b. 12, 4, 1861, at Torresdale, Pa.; dau. of Edward Thomas and Harriet Penrose. Residence, 4819 Beaumont Ave., Philadelphia; both members of Friends' Meeting. He is a manufacturer of perfumery. Issue:—Edward Thomas, b. 3, 3, 1891; d. 6, 23, 1891.

3119. Isabella Chapman, b. 1, 17, 1864, in Philadelphia, m. 8, 23, 1882, John Q. Rodgers, b. same 2, 15, 1857; d. 2, 21, 1906; son of John B. Rodgers and Hannah Watson. Residence, 1409 Jefferson Street, Phila. She was a member of Green Street Mo. Mtg., and he a Baptist. He was a manufacturer of perfumery. Issue:—Isabel Frances, b. in Forth Worth, Texas, 10, 27, 1883: Earl Marshall, b. 12, 2, 1885, in Philadelphia.

Isabel F. Rodgers m. 1906, Raymond Wilde Rodgers, b. 9, 17, 1877; son of Thomas S. and Lucretia Mott Rodgers. He is in the real estate business: members of Baptist Church.

3120. Elwood Baldwin Chapman, b. 11, 6, 1870, in Philadelphia; m. 10,

5, 1904, Cornelia J. Van de Veer, b. 4, 15, 1873, in Long Branch, N. J.; dau. of Abraham Van de Veer. He is the manager of a candy manufactory, resides at Collingdale, Delaware Co., Pa., is a member of Green Street Mo. Mtg., and his wife a member of the Episcopal Church. Issue:—Cornelia Van de Veer Chapman, b. at Collingdale 8, 10, 1905.

Children of (1178) Henry Child and Virginia F. (Hardesty) Kirk.

3121. Olivia Hardesty Kirk (Henry, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. William Higgins Conkling, by whom she had issue:—William Higgins, deceased, Elizabeth Baldwin, and William Higgins 2d; and by a second husband, Dr. Louis Ladd of Cleveland, O., a son born 11 Mo. 1903.

3122. Alice Virginia Kirk, m. Martin L. Millspaugh and had issue:—Alice Virginia, Laurence, and Henry Child Kirk Millspaugh.

By second wife, Lucy Ann S. Buckner.

3123. Mildred Buckner Kirk, m. William Thomas Walters McCay. Res., 1227 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore. Issue:—Mildred Buckner.

3124. Henry Child Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1868; m. 10, 22, 1891 Edith Huntmuller, b. 3, 26, 1872. Residence, Mt Washington, Md. Issue:—Edith Buckner, b. 12, 20, 1892; Mary Huntmuller, b. 3, 21, 1896; Ann Strothers, b. 8, 29, 1901.

By third wife, Eliza Hollins.

3125. Lydia Hemsworth Kirk, unmarried.

Children of (1182) Charles Douglas and Cassandra Ashton (Anderson) Kirk, of Baltimore Co., Md.

3126. Florence Eugenia Kirk (Charles, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. 12, 16, 1896, Washington Bowie, Jr., b. 11, 20, 1872, at Ruseneath, Montgomery Co., Md; son of Col. Washington Bowie and Nettie Schley. They are members of the Protestant Episcopal Ch., and reside at 94 Mosher Street, Baltimore, Md. He is a lawyer and was captain of 5th Maryland infantry, Spanish American War, 1898.

“Col. Washington Bowie, Sen., was born at Ruseneath, Montgomery Co., Md., 7, 12, 1841; m. 6, 23, 1868, to Nettie Schley, dau. of Col. Geo. Schley of Hagerstown, and his wife, Mary Sophia Hall. Col. Bowie was deputy and acting surveyor of customs, port of Baltimore, under Presidents Cleveland and McKinley; colonel and aid-de-camp on staff of Governor Oden Bowie of Maryland.”

3127. Helen Anderson Kirk, m. 10, 17, 1900, Burton Gray Buck, b. 11, 4, 1861, in Baltimore, Md., son of William Henry Buck and Amanda Burton.

Residence 2006, Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore. He is a shipper of coal; members of P. E. Church.

William Henry Buck was born in Baltimore 5, 25, 1818; d. 4, 24, 1898; buried at Greenmount Cem. His wife, Amanda Burton was born 3, 11, 1827, at Lewes, Del.; d. 8, 11, 1907; buried at Druid Ridge Cem., Baltimore Co.

3128. Laura Derries Kirk. 3129. Mary Tuppe Kirk.

3130. Samuel Kirk, m. Verona Beckmyer.

3131. Elise Grace Kirk, m. 4, 10, 1901, Samuel W. Pannill, b. at Petersburg, Va.; son of Thomas Pannill of that place and Virginia Walthall of Prince George Co., Va. He is in the real estate business; members of P. E. Church. Residence, 214 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va. Issue:—Samuel W. Pannill, Jr., b. 8, 16, 1903.

3132. Thyra Alexander Kirk, m. 4, 27, 1904, Harry Bird Feild, b. 3, 1, 1867, in Petersburg, Va., son of Everard Meade Feild and Maria Louisa Fox. They reside at 265 Bute Street, Norfolk, Va., where he is a lumber merchant: members of P. E. Church.

Everard Meade Feild was born in Greenville Co., Va., 7, 18, 1831, and his wife, Maria Louisa Fox in Penna., 9, 17, 1836.

Child of (1191) Samuel Edgar and Harriet J. (Waters) Kirk.

3133. Henry Waters Kirk (Samuel, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 1859, died in infancy.

By second wife, Martha Cole.

3134. Helen Elizabeth Kirk, b. in Baltimore, Md., 4, 13, 1865; m. 11, 15, 1893, John Sullivan Sutton, b. there 12, 18, 1865; son of Edward Sutton and Frances Callender. Residence, Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Edgar Kirk Sutton, b. 4, 15, 1895.

3135. William Robert Kirk, b. 6, 21, 1866; d. 6, 23, 1902, unm.; buried Greenmount Cem., Baltimore.

3136. Charles Edgar Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1868; m. Anna Miles.

Children of (1192) Robert Edwin and Sidney A. (Starr) Kirk.

3137. Lizzie Hopkins Kirk (Robert, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 14, 1863; d. 1867.

3138. Fannie Augusta Kirk, b. 11, 27, 1865; d. 5, 28, 1867.

3139. Frank Warner Kirk, b. 12, 5, 1867; a Presbyterian and an editor, residing at 338 W. 19th Street, N. Y. City; unm.

3140. **Sidney Kirk**, and 3141. **Robert Kirk**, b. 1870, died at 6 mos. old.

By second wife, **Annie Taney Campbell Hunter**

3142. **Robert Edwin Kirk**, b. 4, 1, 1877; in business with his father.

3143. **Harry Fowler Kirk**, b. 2, 4, 1882.

Children of (1193) **Ellen Alvira Kirk and Gilbert C. Bolgians of Baltimore, Md.**

3144. **Harry Bolgians** (Ellen, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 12, 4, 1861; d. 3, 31, 1862.

3145. **Grace Alvira Bolgians**, b. 4, 2, 1863; d. 6, 28, 1864.

3146. **Thomas Phillips Bolgians**, b. 2, 16, 1866, in Baltimore, m. 4, 11, 1888, **Mary A. Hoffacker**, b. 8, 19, 1868; dau. of **George W. Hoffacker** and **Mandelia Landes**. Residence Baltimore, Md. Issue:—**Ralph Carson**, b. 1, 27, 1889; **Clarence Rindle Bolgians**, b. 4, 5, 1890; **Ethel Ellsworth**, b. 11, 29, 1892.

3147. **Ella Hance Bolgians**, b. 11, 22, 1869; m. 4, 26, 1889, **Charles Schade**, b. Baltimore 7, 26, 1868; son of **Henry** and **Emma Schade**. Residence, Baltimore. Issue:—**Philip**, b. 10, 26, 1891; **Mildred**, b. 9, 24, 1897; **Edwin Schade**, b. 11, 29, 1899; **Bertha Emma Elvira**, b. 5, 27, 1895; d. 12, 23, 1895.

3148. **Charles Gilbert Bolgians**, b. 1, 17, 1871; d. 10, 23, 1902; m. 7 Mo. 1890 (or 92) to **Alice Taylor**, dau. of **Samuel R. Taylor** and **Rose Garvey**. Issue, three girls, all died the day they were born.

3149. **Walter Holland Bolgians**, b. 1, 16, 1873; m. 12, 31, 1900, **Emma Bremer**. No issue.

3150. **Annie Kirk Bolgians**, b. 12, 26, 1876, in Baltimore; d. there 3, 1, 1899; buried **Greenmount Cem.**; m. 1894, **John Robinson** and resided in Baltimore. Issue:—**Laura Wilcox Robinson**, b. 5, 4, 1895.

3151. **Grace Margaret Bolgians**, b. in Baltimore 2, 23, 1879; m. **George Burgess** and resides in that city. Issue:—**Ora**, b. 11 Mo. 1899.

3152. **Brady Bolgians**, b. 2, 10, 1881; d. 12, 29, 1882.

Children of (1194) **Grace Child Kirk and Robert Hugh Milliken.**

3153. **Walter Milliken** (Grace, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 2, 15, 1865; m. 4, 1, 1891, **Anna Smith**, and resides in New York. No issue.

3154. A son b. and d. 1, 25, 1867.

3155. **Morris Milliken**, b. in Baltimore 10, 8, 1868; m. 1897, **Susie Berry**

of Kentucky. Residence, 4120 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago. Issue:—Jerome Berry, b. 6, 11, 1898.

3156. Robert Sherman Milliken, b. 7, 19, 1870; d. at 6 mos.; bur. at Greenmount Cem.

3157. Isabella Moore Milliken, b. 6, 24, 1872; unmarried.

3158. Grace Kirk Milliken, b. 6, 10, 1874; unmarried.

3159. Robert Corry Milliken, b. 12, 26, 1877; m. 12, 15, 1900, Mary Martha Holland, dau. of William H. Holland. Residence, Waverly, Baltimore. Issue:—Virginia, b. 1902; Ruth Graee, b. 1905.

Children of (1197) **B. Frank and Elizabeth Knorr (Nice) Kirk.**

3160. Ella Kirk (B. Frank, Caroline, Isaae, Isaae, John, John), b. 9, 28, 1856; m. Charles Keyser Channon, and resides at 6338 McCallum Street, Germantown. No issue.

3161. Sarah Nice Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1858; m. James Henderson, a descendant of David Rittenhouse, and they live at 6336 McCallum Street. Issue:—Frank Kirk, b. 6, 2, 1887; James Lambdin, b. 6, 22, 1888; John Rittenhouse Stevens, b. 7, 17, 1890; Ruth, b. 1, 1, 1893.

3162. Caroline Rush Kirk, b. 5, 16, 1860; m. Alfred B. Heald, and they live with her father, Washington Lane and Baynton Sts., Germantown. Issue: Hellen Allen, b. 11, 2, 1890; d. 7, 13, 1891; Alfred Sidney, b. 3, 28, 1894; Rush Kirk, b. 4, 15, 1904; d. 2, 13, 1906.

3164. Elizabeth Heller Kirk, b. 2, 1, 1862; m. Lewis Thompson. Residence, S. W. corner McCallum and Johnson Sts., Germantown. Issue:—Anna Morgan, b. 2, 28, 1890; Lewis Thompson 3d, b. 8, 17, 1893.

Children of (1271) **Rebecca K. Thomas and William West.**

3165. R. Anna West (Rebecca, Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 12, 8, 1859, near King of Prussia, Montgomery Co.; m. 4, 5, 1883, David Wilson, Bridgeport, Pa. No further record.

3166. Sarah R. West, b. 12, 18, 1864; m. 6, 7, 1888, Charles W. Evans, b. in Philadelphia 6, 10, 1865; son of Morris James Evans and Elizabeth Tatum Hayhurst of that City. Address, King of Prussia, Pa. Issue:—William West, b. 5, 11, 1891; Athalia Wilson, b. 3, 31, 1893; Charles Morris, b. 4, 3, 1895.

3167. Elizabeth H. West, b. 1, 26, 1871; unmarried in 1901.

Children of (1272) Joseph W. and Mary P. (Williamson) Thomas.

3168. Edwin W. Thomas (Joseph, Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. in Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa., 6, 15, 1859; m. 9, 24, 1908, Martha Tyson Amoss, b. 7, 12, 1865; dau. of Garrett Amoss and Ruth Anna Parry, of Benson, Md.

3169. Ruth Kirk Thomas, b. in Tredyffrin 7, 23, 1863; m. 6, 12, 1894, at her home, to Isaac Roberts, b. 2, 1, 1854, in Norristown, Pa.; son of Isaac Roberts and Ruth Conard, the last named of Norristown: members of Friends' Meeting. He was cashier of Tradesman's National Bank, at Conshohocken, Pa., and held the same position in the reorganized Doylestown National Bank at Doylestown, Pa. He later resigned and removed to Chester Co., Pa., and is in the banking business there. Issue:—Mary Thomas Roberts, b. 4, 23, 1897.

3170. Charles L. Thomas, b. in Tredyffrin 3, 12, 1867; m. 5, 25, 1898, at Kennet Square, Amy C. Thompson, b. there 5, 16, 1874; dau. of Samuel H. Thompson and Martha Moore of that place.

3171. Caroline H. Thomas, b. 1, 25, 1871; m. 10, 7, 1897, Frederic J. Smith, b. 10, 18, 1867, at Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa.; son of Hutchinson Smith and Mary Elizabeth Comly of Jenkintown, Pa. He is a merchant and succeeded his father as postmaster at Weldon, which position the latter held from 4th Mo. 1878, till 2, 7, 1898. Members of Abington Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Issue:—Joseph H., b. 7, 31, 1898; Franklin J., b. 4, 21, 1900; Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 14, 1902.

3172. Sara Phillips Thomas, b. 2, 22, 1872; unm. in 1901.

Children of (1277) Hannah C. Kirk and Samuel Davis.

3173. Anna W. Davis (Hannah, Charles, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 3, 14, 1861; m. 3, 19, 1885, Hughes Warner Hallowell. See under No. 4955.

3174. Charles S. Davis, b. 6, 26, 1867; d. 8, 14, 1867.

3175. Charles K. Davis, b. 1, 11, 1873; d. 3, 9, 1873.

3176. Helen E. Davis, b. 7, 28, 1874; m. 6, 12, 1901, at Church of the Incarnation, Broad and Jefferson Sts., Phila., Frank Miller Acton, b. 6, 24, 1879, at Pennsville, N. J.; son of Thaddeus Jacob and Susan Acton. Residence, Elkins Park, Pa. He is in the printing and publishing business at 27 S. 7th St., Phila. Issue:—Kenneth Davis, b. 8, 5, 1903; Donald Kirk, b. 10, 11, 1904.

Children of (1283) Hannah A. Kirk and Isaac C. Martindale.

3177. Emma Kirk Martindale (Hannah, Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 10, 7, 1866; m. 3, 7, 1888, by Episcopal service, to Abraham Lincoln

Michener, b. 12, 2, 1865; son of Amos R. Michener and Amanda Burrough. She was a Friend by birth but now an Episcopalian. He is a clerk and resides at 424 Pearl St., Camden, N. J. Issue:—Marie Browning, b. 12, 4, 1890; Frederick Lincoln b. 9, 17, 1893.

3178. Carrie C. Martindale, b. 5, 3, 1868; d. 9, 14, 1868.

Children of (1284) Rebecca Iredell Kirk and Elmer Carter.

3179. William Henry Carter (Rebecca, Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. in Byberry 2, 11, 1862; m. 2, 14, 1895, by order of Friends, to Elmina W. Martindale, b. 9, 24, 1868; dau. of Watson C. Martindale and Susan C. Wilson. They are members of Byberry Meeting, reside at the place of his birth and follow farming. Address, Somerton, Pa. Issue:—Edith Rebecca, b. 2, 27, 1896; d. 7, 9, 1896; Elmer Watson, b. 9, 21, 1897; Helen Susan, b. 10, 14, 1899; Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1903.

3180. Samuel James Carter, b. 10, 17, 1865; d. 12, 18, 1865.

3181. Arabella Carter, b. 7, 12 1867; a graduate of Haven College, Philadelphia, and now business manager of "The Universal Peace Union."

Children of (1292) Rebecca Knight and James Bonner, of Byberry.

3182. Ida R. Bonner (Rebecca, Rachel, Jacob, Jacob, John John), b. 12, 16, 1864; m. 9, 20, 1892, Charles Edgerton, b. 1, 7, 1858, at Barnesville, O.; son of David and Esther Edgerton. He is a mechanical engineer, residing at Byberry, Pa.; both members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Charles Willis, b. 6, 26, 1893; David Russell, b. 8, 19, 1902.

3183. Elizabeth P. Bonner, b. 10, 18, 1868; unkm. 1906.

3184. James Bonner, b. 11, 20 1870; unkm. 1906.

3185. Arthur Bonner, b. 10, 8, 1878; m. 10, 18, 1899, under care of Byberry Meeting, to Irene T. Shoemaker, b. 11, 4, 1874, in Byberry dau. of Linford A. Shoemaker and (5141) Mary H. Harding. They reside at Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., and are members of Byberry Meeting. He is assistant superintendent in an iron foundry. Issue:—Ruth Eleanor, b. 7, 13, 1904.

3186. Edwin K. Bonner, b. 11, 22, 1879; m. 10, 15, 1910, Elizabeth E. Hallowell of Horsham.

Children of (1293) Oliver Parry and Isabella (Paul) Knight.

3187. L. Paul Knight (Oliver, Rachel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 7, 16, 1870; m. 9, 24, 1891, Annie Tomlinson, b. 9, 21, 1871; dau. of (5058) Amos B.

Tomlinson and Ellen Buckman. He is a painter and resides at 1665 Dyer Street, Frankford, Phila. Issue:—Helen, b. 1892; Elwood Paul, b. 3, 7, 1897; Earl, b. 6, 25, 1898.

3188. Ellwood Knight, b. 9, 18, 1876; d. 7, 15, 1897.

3189. Oliver Parry Knight, b. 8, 17, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1890.

Children of (1297) Amanda Elizabeth Kirk and Samuel S. Comly.

3190. Ida E. Comly (Amanda, Elias, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 4, 7, 1857.

3191. Emma Comly, b. 12, 17, 1859.

3192. Eliza L. Comly, b. 6, 16, 1862; m. 9, 12, 1894 to Robert P. Darrah, son of John Darrah and Nellie Polk, of Hartsville, Pa. He is in the grocery business. Issue:—Dorothea Ida, b. 1898.

3193. T. Elwood Comly, b. 1, 26, 1866; m. 9, 17, 1898, Mary Rebecca Ridgway, dau. of Job Harvey Ridgway and Francelia W. Bray. They reside at Seattle, Wash. Issue:—Samuel Ridgway, b. 8, 16, 1907; d. 9, 1, 1907.

3194. Ray K. Comly, b. 7, 8, 1869.

Children of (1337) Ellen S. Penrose and Edward T. Betts.

3195. C. Walter Betts (Ellen, Tacy Ann, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 10, 30, 1862, on the Jarrett Penrose farm, near Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1, 14, 1885, Lidie B. Haslam, b. 12, 14, 1860; dau. of Isaac Haslam and Margaret Roberts of Philadelphia. He resides at 470 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; is a lumber merchant, partner in firm of Charles W. Betts & Co., of that city, Philadelphia, Pa., Sumter, S. C.; and ex president of Buffalo Lumber Exchange, two terms. He was educated at Friends' Central High School, Phila.; members of Race Street Meeting, Phila. Issue:—Marian H., b. 7, 21, 1886; Carlton W., b. 4, 26, 1894.

3196. William P. Betts, b. 10, 2, 1865, on farm belonging to Tacy (Kirk) Penrose, adjoining the John Kirk farm, near Hillside Station, N. E. P. R. R., in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1, 31, 1889, at her home, Mertie M. Butterfield, b. in Mexico, N. Y.; dau. of John Wesley Butterfield and Matilda; now of Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:—C. Walter, b. 7, 13, 1895, in Buffalo.

3197. Edward T. Betts, b. 10, 20, 1869; living in Philadelphia, unm.

3198. Elizabeth P. Betts, b. 5, 13, 1875, in Phila., m. 4, 3, 1895, in Presbyterian Ch., H. Leon Reeves. She is a member of Race St. Mo. Mtg. His busi-

ness is insurance. Address, 3329 N. 16th St., Philada. Issue:—Jeannette Betts Reeves, b. 4, 6, 1897, in Phila.

Children of (1339) William and Hannah (Paul) Penrose, of Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa.

3199. J. Howard H. Penrose (William, Taey, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 5, 10, 1873; m. Edith Chapman. Issue:—Jarrett Penrose.

3200. Morris Paul Penrose, b. 11, 8, 1875; m. 10, 13, 1906, at her home, Anna T. Jarrett, b. 3, 21, 1881 dau. of (3080) Charles M. Jarrett and Ellen M. Thomas of Horsham. He is in the coal and lumber business firm of Penrose, & Justice, Glenside, Pa.

3201. William Penrose, b. 10, 16, 1877; a farmer in Warrington.

3202. Lydia Paul Penrose, b. 4, 28, 1880; d. 4, 26, 1900; buried at Horsham.

By second wife, Anna Hallowell.

3203. Joseph Hallowell Penrose, b. 7, 31, 1903.

Children of (1357) Susanna T. Paxson and Hiram Cooper.

3204. Moore P. Cooper (Susanna, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 21, 1826; d. 5, 22, 1826.

3205. Joseph P. Cooper, b. 2, 1, 1828; d. 8, 18, 1830.

3206. John Cooper, b. 8, 18, 1830; m. 3, 18, 1858, Sarah J. Oldham, dau. of Absalom Oldham and Henrietta M. White. He served three years in the Union army during the Civil War; was at the Battle of Lookout Mountain and at Missionary Ridge; also with Gen. W. T. Sherman on his famous march from Atlanta to the sea. After the close of the war he returned to his occupation of farming. P. O., Long Point, Livingston Co., Ill.

3207. Phebe J. Cooper, b. 12, 26, 1833; m. 2, 26, 1874, William D. Jefferies, merchant, son of John J. Jefferies and Margaret Cochran. P. O., Russellville, Pa. No issue.

3208. Susanna H., b. 5, 3, 1835; unm. Res., Russellville, Pa.

3209. Hiram K. Cooper, b. 12, 25, 1838; m. 2, 25, 1871, Ruth Anna Kent, b. 3, 12, 1837; dau. of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. He is a farmer. P. O., Elkview, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Daniel P., b. 12, 13, 1871; Wilfred, b. 2, 5, 1873.

Children of (1358) Timothy and Martha (Lippincott) Paxson, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

3210. Phebe Ann Paxson (Timothy, Joseph, Mary, Mary Mary, John), b. 3, 29, 1835; m. Isaac P. Jackson.

3211. William L. Paxson, b. 11, 18, 1836; m. Rebecca Kling and a second wife, Hannah Wilson.

3212. Mary J. Paxson, b. 4, 5, 1838; d. 6, 11, 1863.

3213. Elizabeth L. Paxson, b. 8, 8, 1842; m. 3, 12, 1868, Levi Pownall Moore, b. 10, 27, 1840; son of Jeremiah Moore and Elizabeth W. Ely. P. O., Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa.

3214. Joseph C. Paxson, b. 2, 14, 1844; m. Mary Ann Kling. Issue: Clayton, b. 11, 2, 1875; David T. b. 10, 20, 1877; William H., b. 1, 3, 1880; Henry A., b. 2, 6, 1882; Mary Rebecca, b. 3, 4, 1886.

Children of (1361) William and Maria (Morgan) Paxson.

3215. Jane Ely Paxson (William, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 18, 1819; d. 10, 25, 1883; m. 3, 18, 1851, Moses Walton, son of Gabriel Walton and Mary Townsend of Eastern Pennsylvania. No issue.

3216. Matilda Townsend Paxson, b. 11, 19, 1820; d. 4, 6, 1865. He resided at Montecito, Cal., 1905. Issue:—Cleans: T. Maria. No further record.

3217. Sarah Morgan Paxson, b. 8, 29, 1822; m. 12, 19, 1854, Jesse Holmes. Issue:—Morgan, deceased: Helen: Jesse Herman. No late record.

3218. Thomas Paxson, b. 5, 1, 1825; d. same date.

3219. William Rayne Paxson, b. 5, 13, 1826; d. 5, 5, 1858; drowned in Blue River on his way to Pike's Peak.

3220. Esther Wright Paxson, b. 6, 13, 1828; d. 10, 6, 1885; m. 2, 28, 1861, John Franklin Grant. Issue:—Laura and John Franklin Grant.

3221. Eliza Naylor Paxson, b. 5, 2, 1830; d. 2, 2, 1900; m. 6, 15, 1852, William Cope Pennock. Second m. 1, 4, 1859, to William Alexander Funk. Issue:—Ida Maria Pennock: Annie Maud Funk.

3222. Anna Emily Paxson, b. 2, 23, 1832; d. 4, 15, 1901; m. 5, 17, 1860, Thomas Armstrong Bereman. Issue:—Harold Armstrong: Howard Thomas: Mildred Annie.

3223. Maria Paxson, b. 9, 10, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1836.

3224. Edward Hall Paxson, b. 11, 6, 1837; d. 12, 19, 1842.

Children of (1362) Benjamin Ely and Sarah (Mitchell) Paxson.

3225. William M. Paxson (Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 4, 1815; d. 6, 4, 1848; buried at West Grove Cem., Carroll Co., Ind.; m. 7, 16, 1837, in Columbiana Co., O., to Mary Ickert, b. 7, 30, 1816, in Grant Co.; d. 7, 3, 1896; buried at West Grove. He removed from Columbiana Co., O., to Jay Co., Ind., in 1846, a pioneer of the county: settled in the woods. He was a farmer. Issue:—Ervin, m. Sarah Kinley: Sarah Elizabeth, d. unm.; Pierce I., m. three times: Mary Catharine, m. ——— Black: Benjamin Franklin, m. three times; was in the 7th Ind. cavalry in Civil War.

3226. Charles E. Paxson, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 1, 1817; d. 1, 27, 1867; buried Woodsdale Cem., Columbiana Co., O.; m. 12, 28, 1843, Isabell Taylor, d. 9, 21, 1891; buried same. He was a carpenter and farmer. Issue:—Barzilla: Sarah Jane, deceased: Oliver: Phebe B.: Charles: William: Homer, deceased: Jesse D. Paxson.

3227. Phebe C. Paxson, b. in Ohio, 10, 29, 1819; d. 8, 9, 1848; buried at Woodsdale Cem.; m. 6, 14, 1841, James Saffell. No further record.

3228. Rachel Ann Paxson, b. 12, 2, 1821; d. 7, 12, 1895; buried Gilead Cem., Jay Co., Ind.; m. 3, 6, 1838, in Columbiana Co., O., to Abraham Smith, d. 10, 27, 1875; buried same. He was a farmer and a blacksmith; removed from Columbiana Co. in 1846: members of United Brethren Ch., and for years Abraham was leader of the class at Gilead. Issue:—Sarah, m. Oliver Ireby: Deborah Y., m. Mahlon Hunt: Phebe, m. Sylvester Hunt. No further record.

3229. Oliver Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1824; d. 11, 7, 1852; buried at North Georgetown, Columbiana Co., O.; m. 11, 23, 1848, Rebecca Dayhoof, who is deceased. He was bookkeeper and salesman in dry goods and grocery store at North Georgetown. Issue:—George Franklin, who d., leaving a daughter.

3230. Martha Paxson, b. 4, 22, 1828; d. 6, 11, 1893; buried Woodsdale Cem.; m. 4, 13, 1847, Jehu Saffell, b. 4, 13, 1826; d. 1899; buried same; son of Silas Saffell and Anna Cannon. He was a farmer and stock dealer, residing at New Garden, near Georgetown, and in Winona, Columbiana Co., O. She was a member of the Christian Ch., while he had a warm feeling for the Methodists, though not a member.

Silas Saffell was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; served an apprenticeship with a shoemaker at Gettysburg, Pa., and while yet a boy enlisted in the war of 1812. He married Anna Cannon of Gettysburg and settled at New Garden, Columbiana Co., O., on his own farm. They had nine children, Augustus, Keziah, Mary, Clarissa, Isaiah, Jehu, Sarepta, Jeremiah and James.

3231. Mary Paxson, b. 11, 27, 1830, in Ohio; m. 2, 18, 1849, in Jay Co., Ind., to Jason R. Blackledge, b. 1824, in Columbiana Co., O. d. 1, 1, 1901, in

Jasper Co., Iowa. She removed to Denver, Colo.; had ten children, names not obtained.

3232. George Paxson, b. 6, 3, 1835, in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., m. 11, 26, 1856, in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., Lydia Mendenhall, b. 12, 26, 1832, in Butler Twp.; dau. of William Mendenhall and Rebecca Ward of Jay Co. They were young when their parents removed to Indiana and experienced much of pioneer life. He joined the Wesleyan Methodists in 1848 and United Brethren in 1864; afterwards becoming a minister among Friends, but finally returning to the U. B. Church. For several years he has been engaged in the nursery and small fruit business. Politically he has been a Republican, a Prohibitionist and a People's Party man. Address, Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

By second wife, **Abigail McNeely**.

3233. Albert R. Paxson, b. 5, 30, 1840, in Columbiana Co., O.; d. there 12, 26, 1842.

3234. Lydia Jane Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1842, in Ohio; d. 10, 20, 1889, in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind.; m. there 2, 3, 1862, Hiram B. Grissell, b. 8, 30, 1836, in Ohio; d. in Penn Twp., 6, 25, 1898; son of Milo Grissell and Mary Johnson of that place. They lived on a farm two miles N. E. of Pennville. She joined the United Brethren in 1864 and served as secretary, teacher and superintendent of the Sabbath school. They experienced much of the features of pioneer life, but with energy and thrift acquired a farm and comfortable home.

3235. Joseph M. Paxson, b. in Columbiana Co., O., 11, 23, 1844; m. 11, 23, 1869, in West Liberty, Jay Co., Ind., Delilah B. Manly, b. Athens Co., O., 7, 12, 1850; dau. of Jeremiah L. Manly of Geneva, Ind. and Mary Ann Beekler (now Biddock) of Jay Co., Ind. Soon after marriage they went to Randolph Co., Ind., to live with and care for his mother and stepfather. After his mother's death they returned to the homestead in Penn Twp., Jay Co. He was a member of the State militia during the later part of the Rebellion; joined the United Brethren in 1864, and the Friends in 1880. With the last he has been an overseer, an elder, and superintendent of temperance work; was a Republican till 1884, then a Prohibitionist, and now an independent voter. P. O., Pennville, Ind.

Children of (1363) Sarah Paxson and Ellis Davis.

3236. Canby Davis (Sarah, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 15, 1828; d. same date.

3237. William Ellis Davis, b. in Ohio 9, 25, 1829; d. 3, 7, 1862; buried 12 miles from Bardstown, Ky.; m. 3, 19, 1857, Sarah A. Davidson. He enlisted in the army in 1861, in the 2d regiment, Ind. cavalry, and died in the service: was

a member of the Associate Presb. Ch. Issue:—Alice M. and George E. Davis.

3238. Warner Davis, b. 4, 5, 1831; d. same date.

3239. Joseph B. Davis, b. 4, 21, 1832, in Ohio; d. 3, 14, 1872; buried at Oak Grove, Carroll Co., Ind; m. 2, 28, 1856, Amanda Irvin, d. 1857, leaving one child. Second m. 10, 20, 1859, to Hannah Dull, who had six children. They resided in Carroll Co., Ind. He was an attorney-at-law, and was 1st lieut. in his company in the Civil War. No record of children.

3240. Sarah Ann Davis, b. 2, 2, 1834, in Ohio; d. near Bucyrus, O., 10, 4, 1836, on the journey to Indiana.

3241. Jane Davis, b. Ohio, 2, 22, 1835; living in 1905 at Lincoln, Neb.; m. 9, 1, 1859, in Carroll Co., Ind., Solomon Delzell, d. 2, 1, 1901; buried Oak Grove Cem. They were United Presbyterians. He enlisted in Co. H., 142d Inf.; was in service nine months; was blind for 24 years: had nine children, names not ascertained.

3242. Lewis Davis, b. 5, 3, 1836; enlisted Co. H., 12th Ind. Inf. in 1861, and again in 1864 in Co. H. 142d Inf. United Presb. P. O., Orchard, Neb., unm.

Children of (1366) Jane Paxson and (1470) Edward H. Hall.

3243. Sarah P. Hall (Jane, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 17, 1817; d. 11, 9, 1891; m. James Taylor. Issue:—Mary, b. 1, 22, 1843; d. y.: Priscilla, b. 3, 11, 1845; m. Boggs: William H., b. 6, 15, 1846, m.: Candace, b. 11, 9, 1847; d. 8, 27, 1863: Edward A., b. 1, 8, 1849, m. twice: James Madison, b. 4, 22, 1850, dec'd.: Adella, b. 11, 11, 1851, m.: George E., b. 4, 22, 1853; d. 8, 2, 1854: Henry, b. 8, 24, 1854; d. 10, 27, 1855: John, b. 10, 10, 1857; d. 7, 25, 1861: Sarah Ida., b. 6, 1, 1861; d. 5, 3, 1863: Olive, b. 3, 27, 1863; m.

3244. Cyrus Hall, died young.

3245. William W. Hall, b. 8, 13, 1819; d. 10, 23, 1900; m. Sarah Robinson, and removed to Iowa. Issue:—Wesley W., b. 4, 20, 1842; m. Lucy McCorele and had William, Gertrude and Martha: M. Elizabeth, b. 3, 25, 1844, dec'd.: Edward B., b. 9, 27, 1845; d. 8, 26, 1854: Nancy Jane, b. 2, 22, 1849; d. 2, 2, 1853: Sarah Emma, b. 2, 21, 1855; m. ——— Frank.

3246. Mary Hall, b. 11, 17, 1821; d. 1900; m. Levi Hambleton and resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue:—Leondo E., b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 1, 31, 1849: William G., b. 10, 12, 1850; d. 12, 31, 1872, unm.: John T., b. 11, 8, 1852; a merchant at Springville, Ia.; m. 12, 20, 1876, Elizabeth B. Gritman, b. 4, 5, 1856, and has Grace G., b. 1, 30, 1878, and Ethel B., b. 3, 14, 1884: Albert F. N., b. 9, 4, 1857; an abstract maker, Oskaloosa, Ia., m. 9, 3, 1879, Josepha Roberts, b. 3, 13, 1858.

3247. Rachel Hall, b. 1822; d. 8, 30, 1866, unm.

3248. Mahlon Hall, b. 9, 21, 1823; m. Asenath Arnold, who left two children. Second m. 3, 5, 1857, to Jane Delby. Issue by both:—Albert, living at Bristolville, O., has family: Emma, has family: Samuel A., b. 3, 31, 1858; d. 1882, unnm.: Sarah Alice, b. 7, 5, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1863: Edward E., b. 3, 31, 1863, m.: William: Julia, b. 1, 15, 1866, m.

3249. Thomas H. Hall, b. in Columbiana Co., O., 9, 11, 1825; d. at Swarthmore, Pa., 8, 25, 1897; m. 11, 1, 1854, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Lydia H. Cox, b. 5, 7, 1832; dau. of Thomas Cox and Mary Smedley of Willistown. He was clerk in the Bank of Chester Co. for ten years, then treasurer of the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R. for about twelve years. He then removed from West Chester to Swarthmore and engaged in the real estate business. He was an expert and careful accountant. Lydia H. Hall was one time editor of *The Children's Friend*, established by Esther K. Smedley, and for several years assistant editor of "Friends' Intelligencer" and "Scattered Seeds."

3250. George E. Hall, b. 4, 21, 1828; d. 7, 15, 1879; m. 1, 25, 1854, (1498) Mary B. Heston, b. 4, 10, 1834; d. 6, 3, 1865; dau. of Isaac Heston and Mary Ann Jones. Second m. to (1499) Hannah C. Heston, b. 4, 23, 1836; d. 12, 3, 1906, at 813 N. 63d St., Philadelphia. Issue by 1st:—Charles J., b. 10, 4, 1854; Alvin A., b. 3, 9, 1856; d. 8, 5, 1856; Elwood, b. 3, 25, 1858; m. Fanny L. Evans: Henry, m. 9, 3, 1891, Lillian Perrine. By second wife:—Mary, m. William Wilson, Hestonville, 1888, and has William C., b. 1889: Edith: John, of Oskaloosa, Ia., has Mary and Edith, b. 1899.

3251. Albert P. Hall, b. 10, 17, 1829, in Columbiana Co., O.; m. 7, 11, 1854 (3499) Hannah Hall, b. 6, 13, 1832; dau. of Mahlon Hall and Isabella Robinson, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He was for many years in the dry-goods business at Marshallton, Pa., and at West Chester, where he now resides.

3252. Edward H. Hall, b. 7, 9, 1831, in Ohio; m. 2, 27, 1860, Sarah E. Cranston, b. 2, 27, 1838; dau. of William Cranston and Mary Johnson. He was for many years in the lumber and coal business in West Chester, Pa., where he resides.

3253. John Hall, died in infancy.

By second husband, Abraham Heston.

3254. Adeline Heston, b. 9, 21, 1834; m. Moses Votaw. Issue:—Howard, b. 8, 16, 1858; d. at Denver, Worth Co., Mo., unnm: Mary, b. 1, 14, 1862; d. unnm.: Wilmer, b. 2, 14, 1868: Benjamin, b. 10, 8, 1870.

3255. Elizabeth Jane Heston, b. 1, 1, 1838; m. William E. Hopewell, and lives in Asotin Co., Washington.

3256. Benjamin Ely Heston, b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 9, 1839; m. 10, 2, 1867, at Hestonville, Pa., to Lydia Yarnall, b. 5, 18, 1849, dau. of Sharpless Yarnall and Sarah S. Thatcher of Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Issue:—Howard, b. 7, 1, 1868; m. 10, 18, 1910, by Friends ceremony, Elizabeth Dorlan Hopewell, dau. of William J. Hopewell, of West Chester. Sallie S., b. 9, 1, 1873; m. Frank P. Patton, and has Charles Heston, b. 7, 18, 1897; Lydia Sharpless, b. 5, 8, 1901; Clara Whitehill, b. 6, 22, 1907; all in West Chester.

3257. Eber Heston, died in infancy.

Children of (1369) Heston C. and Rachel (Ingledue) Paxson.

3258. Ezra Wheat Paxson (Heston, Benjamin, Mary, Mary Mary, John), b. 12, 23, 1827, in Columbiana Co., O.; d. 3, 21, 1896, at Limaville, Stark Co.; buried at Marlboro; m. 2, 19, 1848, at Marlboro, Mary J. Baker, b. 1, 6, 1829, in Allegheny, Pa., of Irish parents. He was a shoemaker and in religion a Disciple.

3259. Lucinda Paxson, b. 5, 27, 1833, in Columbiana Co., m. 5, 20, 1854, Joseph A. Macy, d. 6, 14, 1863. Second m. to Royal Strang, d. 4, 8, 1888. They resided in Marshall Co., Ia. He was a farmer and they were Orthodox Friends. Her address, Elsinore, Cal. She had three children, names not given.

3260. Malinda Paxson, b. 6, 4, 1836; d. -, 1, 1884; m. 4, 15, 1856, Joseph C. Sheets, b. 9, 28, 1829; d. 3, 14, 1905. He m. again, 10, 16, 1885, Emeline White. No issue. By first wife he had two children:—Edward A., b. 9, 17, 1859; m. 11, 6, 1883, Helen Root, and has Emma Lora, b. 6, 30, 1884; Hillery H., b. 8, 19, 1870, m. 1, 2, 1905, Annie M. Loggie.

3261. Sarah Ann Paxson, b. 4, 29, 1840, in Columbiana Co.; m. 3, 22, 1862, by I. W. Logue, to Zina F. Chamberlin, b. 8, 1, 1840, in Hudson, Summit Co., O.; son of Horace A. Chamberlin and Ann Post. He is a farmer. In religion they are Disciples of Christ. Address, Hudson, O., R. F. D. No. 5. Issue:—Harmon Ely Chamberlin, b. 7, 14, 1866; m. Jennie J. Brower. He was graduated from Spencerian Business College, Cleveland, O., 9 Mo. 1885, and has issue:—Marie Lenore, b. 9, 12, 1893; Reginald B., b. 4, 22, 1899.

Children of (1370) Rachel Paxson and Eli Irej.

3262. Jason R. Irej (Rachel, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1827, d. Hartford, Mich.; m. Margaret Righter and had six children, names not given.

3263. Caroline Irej, b. 1829, d. 1835, in Columbiana Co., O.

3264. Ervin Irej, b. 1831, d. 1833.

3265. James M. Ireys, b. 9, 16, 1833; m. Rachel Righter; resides in Michigan and has six children, names not given.

3266. Melissa A. Ireys, b. 4 Mo. 1839; m. Joseph Packer, Pawpaw, Mich., and has six children, names not given.

3267. Amanda J. Ireys, b. 7 Mo. 1840, m. James Robinson and lives in Michigan; has three children, names not given.

Children of (1375) Ann Paxson and Hoopes Baily, Beloit, Ohio.

3268. Mary Emily Baily (Ann, Jacob, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Columbiana Co., O., 11, 27, 1833; m. 10, 29, 1856, Edward H. Lamborn, b. 10, 26, 1834; son of Job Lamborn and Esther Fell of Salem, O. Res., Beloit, O. Issue:—Esther Cedora, b. 8, 24, 1857; d. 11, 26, 1867: Oakley Homer, b. 6, 10, 1864; see below: Anna Lorena, b. 1, 10, 1870.

Oakley H. Lamborn m. 8, 26, 1886, Clara L. Morris, b. 11, 14, 1862; dau. of Parker C. Morris and Luanna Moore of Alliance, O. Address, Beloit, O. Issue:—Clifford Edward, b. 2, 4, 1888: Cedora Maria, b. 8, 10, 1891: Estella May, b. 10, 28, 1892: Helen Eugenia, b. 10, 14, 1894: Emily Luanna, b. 7, 18, 1896; d. 12, 13, 1900.

3269. Howard H. Baily, b. Beloit, 9, 8, 1836; d. Alliance, 2, 7, 1878; m. Hanna Alice Taylor, b. 3, 30, 1856; dau. of Oliver Taylor. In early life he engaged in teaching penmanship; then took up the photographic business, and later the production of birds-eye views, which he brought to the highest stage of perfection and in which he was engaged at the time of his death. He had one child:

Irving H. Baily, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 8, 21, 1874; m. Monticello, Mo., 1, 6, 1896, Nellie May Morton, b. Canton, Lewis Co., Mo., 1, 12, 1876; dau. of Thomas Jacob Morton and Mary Hawkins Harper of that place. His occupation is that of an illustrator. Address, Canton, Mo. Issue:—Leora George, b. 4, 29, 1897; d. 6, 7, 1897: Inez Mae, b. same S, 6, 1898: Oneta Elsie, b. Beloit, O., 10, 12, 1900: Raymond Irving, b. Canton, Mo., 5, 27, 1902: Leona Ada, b. Ewing, Mo., 6, 5, 1906.

3270. Edward P. Baily, b. 2, 17, 1839; m. 9, 13, 1866, Mary E. Proutz. Address, Beloit, O. Issue:—Harvey G., b. 2, 4, 1868: Luella Mand, b. 12, 6, 1869: Jesse Hoopes, b. 10, 13, 1871: Burtis, b. 8, 29, 1874.

3271. William Penn Baily, b. Beloit 1, 10, 1841; m. Lewistown, O. 12, 6, 1870, Sarah Haas, b. Poland, O., 9, 23, 1847; dau. of Matthias Haas and Rebecca Breneman of that place. He is a merchant at Beloit. Issue:—Sidnie Leona, b. Beloit 9, 19, 1876: Thaddeus Francis, b. same 1, 19, 1883.

3272. Oakley H. Bailey, b. Beloit 6, 14, 1843; m. Dublin, Ind., 8, 21, 1872, Sarah Frances Kelly, b. Bradford, Vt.; dau. of Benjamin George Kelley, and Mary Calph Glines of Cambridge, Mass. She was formerly a prominent teacher in Chicago and Indianapolis schools; at present active business man-

ager; member of Cantabrigia Club, Daughters of Vermont, &c. He settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1875, owning home, 83 Inman Street; educated at Mt. Union College, Ohio; member of Society of Friends but a Materialist in belief; served in the Civil War; draughtsman and publisher, established in Boston 1874, and continuing the birds-eye view business of his brother Howard. Business address, Puck Building, N. Y. City. Issue:—Iovel Ethelynd, b. 9, 25, 1875: Eric Waldorf, b. 8, 14, 1879.

Iovel Ethelynd Bailey, b. Somerville, Mass., m. Cambridge 2. 15, 1898.
Charles Reeves Sewell, b. Allegheny, Pa. Res., 15 Huron Ave., Cambridge,
Mass. No issue.

3273. Francis C. Baily, b. Beloit 4, 6, 1845; m. Cleveland 7, 11, 1889, Flora P. Gray, b. Vermont 12, 6, 1849. Address, 141 Central St., Somerville, Mass. Issue:—Florence E., b. 5, 6, 1892.

Children of (1378) Gulielma Cooper and William Brinton.

3274. Jael Cooper (Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 29, 1824, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. near West Grove 2, 8, 1906; m. 11, 22, 1849, Joseph P. Chambers, b. 12, 12, 1820, in New Garden Twp., son of Joseph Chambers and Deborah Phillips. He was a farmer in New Garden Twp.

3275. Joseph Brinton Cooper, b. 8, 24, 1827; d. in Parkesburg, Chester Co., 8, 27, 1887; m. 4, 17, 1856, Edith P. Cooper, b. 6, 12, 1835, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; dau. of Truman Cooper and Juliana Pusey. He was a farmer. Edith has resided in West Chester, Pa., for several years.

3276. Susanna R. Cooper, b. 9, 14, 1830; d. 10, 3, 1895, at her sister Jael's, in New Garden, unm.

Children of (1380) Gulielma Cooper and William Brinton, of Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

3277. Cassandra Brinton (Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 11, 1825; d. near West Grove, Chester Co., 4, 25, 1882; m. 6, 10, 1857, at West Sadsbury Mtg., Thomas M. Harvey, b. near Jennerville, Chester Co., 9, 22, 1820; d. 3, 23, 1886; son of Samuel Harvey and Esther Marshall. He was a farmer and resided near West Grove: both buried at West Grove Mtg.

3278. Jane Brinton, b. 12, 29, 1826; d. at Parkesburg 3, 3, 1895; m. 4, 14, 1852, Parvin Smith, b. 6, 20, 1821; d. 1, 26, 1878; son of James Smith and Elizabeth Brinton of Sadsbury.

3279. Joseph Brinton, b. 5, 18, 1828; m. 11, 18, 1863, by Friends' eereony, in Newport, R. I., Mary H. Howland, b. 12, 21, 1833, in Maine; d. at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., 2, 9, 1870; dau. of David P. Howland and Anna

Robinson. Second m. 2, 17, 1871, to Anna M. Howland, b. 10, 21, 1843; sister to his first wife. He has been a farmer and miller. Address, Timicula, Chester Co., Pa.

3280. Mary Brinton, b. 11, 1, 1831; m. 9, 25, 1857, Joseph J. Hopkins, d. 1910, of Baltimore, Md., son of John Hopkins. She resides on a farm between Christiana and Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. No issue.

3280 a. Susan Brinton, b. 2, 1, 1833; living with her sister Mary, unm. P. O., Gap, Pa.

Children of (1381) Aaron and Priscilla (Morris) Cooper, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

3281. James R. Cooper (Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 12, 1821; d. 2, 22, 1897; m. 11, 23, 1843, at Bradford Mtg., Elizabeth R. Pennock, b. 12, 15, 1821; d. 3, 3, 1897; dau. of Caleb Pennock and Mary Dingee of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. James carried on the fulling business for a few years; later farmed in Sadsbury, West Caln, Londonderry and New Garden Townships. He and all his father's descendants Orthodox Friends.

3282. Mary Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1823; d. at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., 1, 3, 1892; m. 11, 20, 1845, at Sadsbury (Orthodox) Mtg. Caleb Hoopes, farmer, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 2, 25, 1900; son of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

3283. Charles Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1825; d. 11, 18, 1899, at Medford, N. J.; m. 5, 15, 1850, at New Garden Meeting, Phebe Hoopes, b. 2, 8, 1822; d. 5, 26, 1889, in New Garden; dau. of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock. He farmed for William Brinton in Leacock, 1848-1852; then in Londongrove, Chester Co., for 16 years, and afterward in New Garden.

3284. Hanna Morris Cooper, b. 9, 2, 1827; d. 8, 9, 1900, at West Chester; m. at Sadsbury Mtg. 1, 15, 1863, John Cope, b. 11, 23, 1825; d. 3, 4, 1867; son of Joseph Cope and Rachel W. Cope of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was assistant supt. of the Phila. and Baltimore Central R. R. and was instantly killed by cars in West Philadelphia. Hanna taught a boarding and day school at Parkesburg before marriage and resumed the calling at Toughkenamon after her husband's death. In this she was quite successful and her personal influence with the pupils remarkable.

3285. Anne Cooper, b. 3, 30, 1830; d. in West Chester, Pa., 9, 2, 1908, unm.

Children of (1382) Cyrus and (1389) Asenath Ann Cooper.

3286. Lydia Ann Cooper (Cyrus, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1826; d. 7, 5, 1833.

3287. Sarah E. Cooper, b. 8, 31, 1827; d. at West Grove, Pa., 1, 18, 1899, unm.

3288. Rebecca Moore Cooper, b. 3, 20, 1829; d. 2, 10, 1848, unm.

3289. Mary P. Cooper, b. 11, 3, 1830; d. 7, 15, 1833.

3290. Samuel Cooper, b. in Sadsbury, Chester Co., 2, 12, 1833; m. 1, 15, 1857, at East Sadsbury Mtg., Sallie Pennock, b. 5, 8, 1834; dau. of Caleb Pennock and Mary Dingee of E. Marlborough Twp. They lived in Sadsbury, West Caln, Toughkenamon, and lastly at West Grove Chester Co.: both deceased.

3291 and 3292, Thomas and Jane, twins, b. 12, 1, 1835; d. in infancy.

3293. Elizabeth C. Cooper, b. 6, 4, 1837; living at West Grove, Pa., unm. A minister among Orthodox Friends.

Children of (1384) Mary Cooper and Gainer Moore, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

3294. Calvin C. Moore (Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 11, 1823; d. 7, 14, 1865, at Salem, O.; m. Sarah Walter, b. in E. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., 1, 17, 1817; d. 3, 10, 1873, at Westtown Boarding School, where she was governess; dau. of Thomas Walter and Sidney Peirce. Calvin was a teacher and farmer.

3295. Sarah P. Moore, b. 9, 18, 1824; m. 8, 4, 1853, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, Ellwood Cooper, b. 5, 24, 1829; son of Morris Cooper and Phebe Barnabe of Bart, Lancaster Co. He was a merchant in Philadelphia four years, in Port au Prince, Hayti, for a number of years, also in Brooklyn, N. Y.: removed later to Santa Barbara, Cal., and engaged extensively in agriculture and fruit raising.

3296. Phebe Moore, b. 2, 9, 1826; d. in Philadelphia 7, 28 1871; m. 11, 3, 1853, Benjamin Phillips, b. 11, 21, 1823; d. 11, 17, 1877; son of Isaac Phillips and Hannah Maule.

3297. John Moore, b. 7, 15, 1827; m. 9, 8, 1855, Dinah Ann Lake, he was a manufacturer of doors, shutters, blinds, etc., in Camden, N. J. His widow's address, Hugoton, Stevens Co., Kansas.

3298. Ellis P. Moore, b. 3, 21, 1829; m. 2, 13, 1858, in Lancaster, Pa., Rebecca J. Phillips, b. 6, 9, 1836; dau. of William Phillips and Ann Trimble.

He was in the lumber business in Philadelphia for some years: removed to Columbus, O.

3299. Aaron Moore, b. 3, 5, 1831; d. 9, 10, 1893; m. 10, 16, 1859, Mary A. Blackburn. He was a farmer and lived near Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.

3300. Mary H. Moore, b. 11, 7, 1832; d. 12, 2, 1848.

Children of (1386) Israel and Rebecca (Peart) Cooper of Columbia, Pa.

3301. Edwin Cooper (Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 1, 1818; d. 3, 18, 1888; m. New York City 9, 2, 1847, Isabel R. Reeves, b. Bordentown, N. J., 9, 15, 1815; d. 10, 28, 1895; dau. of Abram Reeves and Maria Mahany. He was a plasterer and resided in Clearfield, Pa.

3302. Elizabeth G. Cooper, b. 10, 30, 1820; m. 11, 7, 1848, by Friends' ceremony, at her father's residence in Clearfield Co., Pa., to Samuel Widemire. Address, Grampian, Pa.

3303. Jeremiah Cooper, b. 1, 20, 1823; m. 12, 14, 1848, Mary M. Heagy, dau. of Abraham S. and Elizabeth Heagy. He died in Clearfield Co., Pa.

3304. Mary Jane Cooper, b. 1, 29, 1825; d. 7, 1, 1825.

3305. William Cooper, b. 3, 4, 1827; d. 3, 28, 1829.

3306. Sarah A. Cooper, b. Columbia, Pa., 2, 2, 1831; m. 11, 8, 1855, William Pusey, b. 11, 18, 1822; d. 5, 22, 1895; son of Jonathan Pusey and Sarah Hughes of Chester Co., Pa. He was a lumber dealer. Her address, McCartney, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of (1387) John and Mary Ann (Peart) Cooper, born in Columbia, Pa.

3307. Thomas P. Cooper (John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 28, 1826; d. 1, 7, 1865; m. 9, 18, 1849, Elizabeth Hershey; dau. of Christian and Elizabeth Hershey. Her address was Los Angeles, Cal., 1895.

3308. John H. Cooper, b. 2, 24, 1828; d. in Philadelphia 5, 9, 1897 m. there 12, 19, 1854, Elizabeth Yerkes, b. 10, 20, 1831, in Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co.; dau. of Joseph Yerkes and Hannah Davis. He was a mechanical engineer, an honored and respected citizen. His widow resided at 4724 Springfield Ave., Phila.

3309. Lewis P. Cooper, b. 3, 14, 1830; d. 8, 21, 1831.

3310. Jane G. Cooper, b. 4, 27, 1832; m. 1852, Wesley A. Martin, son of Henry Martin of Columbia, Pa., and is deceased. He is a dentist at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

3311. Rachel Cooper, b. 3, 28, 1834; d. 8, 21, 1859; m. 9, 18, 1855, Jacob

M. Strickler, son of Henry Strickler. Issue:—Rachel A., b. 8, 23, 1856; d. about four years old.

3312. Rebecca Cooper, b. 1, 31, 1836; m. 7, 10, 1856, Matthew M. Strickler, son of Jacob Strickler. He d. 9, 7, 1878. Her residence was at 1812 Green Street, Philadelphia. Issue:—Mary, b. 11, 9, 1857; d. 11, 11, 1857; Mary E., b. 3, 22, 1859; deceased: Charles M., b. 8, 22, 1860; Matthew, b. 11, 22, 1870.

3313. Lemuel Cooper, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. 1875, Matilda Helwig. He was in the coal and lumber business, Columbia, Pa. No issue.

By second wife, **Esther Smedley**.

3314. Ellwood Cooper, b. 10, 27, 1871; living in Columbia, Pa., 1902, unm.

Children of (1388) **Rebecca Cooper and Nathaniel Gillespie**.

3315. Israel C. Gillespie (Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 13, 1825; married and engaged in the produce business in Philadelphia.

3316. Sarah Cornelia Gillespie, b. in Columbia, Pa., 11, 20, 1827; m. 12, 24, 1851, at Lampeter Meeting, Joel Thompson, b. 1, 29, 1826, in White Clay Creek Hundred, Del.; son of Daniel Thompson and Beulah C. Hughes. He was a farmer and was also engaged in the coal and lumber business at Thompson Station, Pomeroy & Newark R. R., and president of the National Bank at Newark.

3317. Nathaniel J. Gillespie, b. 3, 7, 1831; d. 10, 13, 1832.

3318. Stephen W. Gillespie, b. 8, 20, 1836; unm.; living at Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of (1390) **Joseph and Isabella (Given) Cooper**; all born near **Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.**

3319. James G. Cooper (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 7, 1824; d. 5, 28, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo., in the U. S. volunteer army; m. 1, 3, 1851, Catharine C. McMahon. Her address, York, Pa.

3320. Prudence Cooper, b. 3, 10, 1826; d. 6, 17, 1892, unm.; was engaged in the millinery business at Columbia, Pa.

3321. Salome Cooper, b. 9, 11, 1827; resided in Philadelphia, unm.

3322. Calvin Cooper, b. 1, 24, 1830; d. 5, 16, 1830.

By second wife, **Mary Horning**.

3323. Stephen H. Cooper, b. 5, 9, 1833; m. Elizabeth L. Fox. He was a

bookkeeper for Cooper & Conard, Phila., for many years. Res., 243 N. 12th Street.

3324. Joseph Cooper, b. 8, 18, 1835; m. 10, 5, 1858, Sarah H. Herr, b. 1, 9, 1835; dau. of Benjamin Herr of Lancaster, Pa. He is engaged in the real estate business. Res., 1801 N. 31st Street, Phila. Issue:—Fannie E., b. 9, 1, 1859; d. 9, 18, 1864: Carrie S., b. 9, 22, 1861: Ernest H., b. 12, 12, 1863.

3325. Given Cooper, b. 6, 23, 1837; d. 10, 19, 1837.

3326. Eva A. Cooper, b. 7, 15, 1839; living in Philadelphia, unnm.

3327. Heston P. Cooper, b. 5, 7, 1843; d. 4, 24, 1865, in the hospital at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received at the Battle of Bentonville, N. C.; was a member of the 122d Penna. Vols.; unnm.

By third wife, Esther Miller.

3328. Mary H. Cooper, b. 6, 15, 1859; m. 3, 14, 1882, Frank Fralich, fireman on Penna. R. R. Res., 618 Reily St., Harrisburg, Pa. Issue:—Heston C., b. 5, 10, 1883: Roy, b. 3, 19, 1884: Joseph Walter, b. 2, 15, 1886: Amos, b. 10, 10, 1895.

Children of (1391) Mark P. and Sidney (Conard) Cooper.

3329. Catharine Cooper (Mark, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 11, 1828 m. at Sadsbury Mtg., 12, 21, 1853, Richard Chambers, son of Richard and Susanna Chambers of White Clay Creek Hundred, Del. Residence, Atlantic City, N. J. Issue:—Emma S., b. 10, 29, 1854; m. ——— Hoopes, Atlantic City: Edmund M., b. 2, 1, 1858; deceased: Mark P., b. 6, 2, 1860; deceased.

3330. Isaac Cooper, b. 8, 5, 1830; m. 10 Mo. 1865, Annie E. Paul, dau. of Bettie Paul of Philadelphia. He was senior member of the firm of Cooper & Conard, extensive dry-goods dealers, 9th & Market, Phila. Res., 1931 Spring Garden Street.

3331. Calvin Cooper, b. 5, 11, 1833; m. 10, 8, 1858, Harriet A. Hunsicker, dau. of Peter and Lydia Hunsicker. He is a progressive, intelligent farmer, very active in all movements intended to advance the interests of the farmers. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Pa.

3332. Abraham Cooper, b. 3, 31, 1836; d. 3, 16, 1837.

3333. Sarah Jane Cooper, b. 1, 22, 1840; m. 1, 1, 1861, Christian S. Landis, farmer, d. 9, 15, 1865; son of Jacob and Maria Landis. Second m. 8, 16, 1869, to Abner M. Miller, physician; son of John and Eliza Miller. Res., Bird-in-Hand, Lane. Co., Pa. Issue by 1st only:—Mary F., b. 11, 8, 1862.

3334. Mary E. Cooper, b. 3, 29, 1843; d. 10, 11, 1903; m. at her father's,

2, 14, 1867, William P. Brinton, b. Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., 10, 20, 1835; son of Samuel Brinton and Lydia P. Jackson. He is a nurseryman and florist at Christiana, Pa. Issue:—Lucretia C., b. 1, 15, 1868: Maurice J., b. 2, 20, 1870; see below: Anna S., b. 6, 12, 1873; a very successful teacher: Aliee, b. 8, 5, 1875: Estelle, b. 6, 24, 1879: Ethel, b. 10, 2, 1881.

Maurice J. Brinton m. 10, 23, 1895, Gertrude Rakestraw, b. 2, 16, 1872; dau. of Henry and M. Jennie (Hobson) Rakestraw. He is a florist and nurseryman, Christiana, Pa.

3335. Mark P. Cooper, b. 10, 11, 1845; m. 5, 23, 1871, Phebe Brinton, dau. of Joshua Brinton and Mary E. Passmore. He is a lumber dealer at Christiana, Pa. Issue:—Mary Edna, d. 6, 19, 1876.

3336. Benjamin F. Cooper, b. 5, 23, 1849; unm.

3337. Ruth A. Cooper, b. 1, 8, 1853; m. 5, 26, 1875, Frank M. Musser, physician, now deceased; son of Dr. Jacob H. and Martha Musser. Res., 235 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. Issue:—Clara M., b. 3, 9, 1876: Mabel C., b. 7, 7, 1877: Frank A., b. 7, 15, 1882: Mary L., b. 3, 14, 1886.

Children of (1393) Rachel P. Cooper and William Conard; all born near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.

3338. Samuel Conard (Rachel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 4, 1830; d. at Sharon Hill, Pa., 2, 27, 1894; m. in Philadelphia 11, 29, 1860, Mary B. Clayton, b. 1, 22, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; dau. of Jacob E. Clayton and Hannah L. Yerkes. He resided for some years in Germantown and Philadelphia; traveled extensively in Europe and spent some years there. He was a member of the firm of Cooper & Conard, extensive dry-goods merchants, 9th & Market Sts., Phila. Last residence, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa., where his widow was living in 1897. Issue:—Caroline C., b. 8, 30, 1861: Francis P., b. 6, 2, 1864: Helen C., b. 11, 4, 1865: Henry N., b. 6, 25, 1869: Mary L., b. 5, 10, 1873; d. 9, 14, 1874; buried in Geneva, Switzerland.

3339. Henry Conard, b. 6, 28, 1832; d. at Samana, Hayti, 2, 7, 1877; m. 9, 18, 1860, Mary B. Coile of Philadelphia. Second m., to Ella Ellison of Ky. When about 23 years of age he went to Philadelphia and engaged with a shipping house. In 1856 he went to Port au Prince, Hayti, and engaged in the shipping business. Issue, by 2d wife only:—Ella R. and William H., both died in infancy.

3340. Joseph Conard, b. 11, 23, 1834; m. 12, 4, 1862, in Lancaster, Pa., to Charlotte H. Weaver, b. 12, 26, 1841, in Upper Leaeoek Twp., Lane., Co.; dau. of Eberhardt Weaver and Elizabeth Hershey. He is a farmer. P. O., Green-land, Lanc. Co., Pa. Issue:—Simon C., b. 3, 18, 1864; m. Mary J. Killian: Wilmer, b. 5, 29, 1866; m. Mary Hostetter: Joseph P., b. 3, 16, 1868: Theodore

W., b. 7, 30, 1871; m. 12, 3, 1896, Anna M. Myer: Infant, b. 10, 9, 1875; d. 11, 6, 1875.

3341. Ann Conard, b. 1, 28, 1837; d. 8, 31, 1837.

3342. Jane Conard, b. 5, 9, 1839; m. 11, 7, 1884, W. W. Reitzell, d. 10, 29, 1896. She resided at 1649 N. 12th St., Philadelphia. No issue.

3343. Calvin Conard, b. 8, 28, 1841; m. 10, 12, 1869, by Friends' ceremony, at Farley Hall, near Baltimore, Md., Annie C. Corse, b. 1, 9, 1847, near Baltimore; dau. of William and Deborah (Sinclair) Corse. He is a lumber dealer. Res., 1614 Montgomery Ave., Phila., 1897. Issue:—Lucy C., b. 8, 23, 1871; Annie B., b. 11, 14, 1873.

3344. Ellen Conard, b. 6, 22, 1843; m. 5, 26, 1874, at Christiana, Pa., to Jesse Webster, b. 4, 1, 1842, in Lampeter, Lanc. Co.; son of Jesse Webster and Elizabeth Lukens. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg Pa. Issue:—Infant, d. nameless: Rachel E., b. 5, 8, 1877; Mary C., b. 7, 8, 1878; Margaretta W., b. 8, 5, 1880; Jesse L., b. 3, 12, 1884; Samuel C., b. 7, 30, 1885.

3345. Elizabeth Conard, b. 1, 24, 1847; m. 3, 10, 1870, before Mayor Daniel M. Fox, Philadelphia, to Charles H. Thomas, b. 5, 6, 1839, in Ridley Park, Del. Co., Pa.; son of James Thomas and Lydia McGee. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa. Issue:—Ella P., b. 2, 27, 1871; Henry W., b. 6, 7, 1872; Alfred M., b. 1, 22, 1877; Jane C., b. 2, 28, 1881; Priscilla E., b. 11, 24, 1882; Hettie E., b. 7, 2, 1888.

Children of (1394) Jesse K. and Harriet (Thompson) Cooper.

3346. Edward Cooper (Jesse, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. at Atglen, Chester Co., 7, 21, 1836; d. 12, 14, 1837.

3347. Louisa Cooper, b. in Lampeter Twp., Lanc. Co., 5, 2, 1838; m. 10, 16, 1867, Isaac Kendig. He is engaged in the life insurance business. Res., S. W. corner 16th and Brown Sts., Phila. Issue:—Allen J., b. 7, 30, 1868, a druggist; Ralph E., b. 9, 6, 1881; d. 5, 19, 1883.

3348. Esther E. Cooper, b. 3, 15, 1842; m. John Lingerfield. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—Harriet L., died young.

3349. Charles Cooper, b. 2, 10, 1843; died young.

3350. Emma F. Cooper, b. 6, 15, 1846; living in Philadelphia, unm.

3351. Harriet A. Cooper, b. 10, 12, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1853.

3352. Sarah Cooper, b. Lampeter, 4, 9, 1852; m. John Lefevre, son of Dr.

Joseph Lefevre of Lancaster Co., Pa. He is in the grocery and produce business in Iowa City, Ia. Issue:—George Duffield and Paul, both died young.

3353. Jesse B. Cooper, b. 6, 8, 1855; m. Eliza Woodward, widow, dau. of Charles Swartz of Harrisburg, Pa. He was in the lumber business in West Chester, Pa. Issue:—Ethel C., b. 10, 27, 1887; Harriet T., b. 10, 21, 1889; Kathryn De L., b. 3, 13, 1891.

Children of (1395) Sarah Elizabeth Cooper and Andrew Mercer.

3354. Elmira Mercer (Sarah, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 16, 1839; m. Samuel W. Meixell. No further record given.

3355. Rebecca Mercer, b. 11, 19, 1840; m. Thomas L. Chambers, b. 3, 5, 1840; deceased; son of Mahlon Chambers and Elizabeth Lamborn.

3356. Rachel Mercer, b. 3, 13, 1843; unmarried.

3357. Eliphaz Mercer, b. 12, 7, 1844; m. 10, 17, 1867, at West Grove Meeting, Elizabeth R. Moore, b. 9, 1, 1846; dau. of Moses Moore and Mary Kirkwood, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Res., West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Berton, b. 10, 1, 1870; m. 11, 24, 1896, Mary R. Allen, b. 9, 10, 1871; dau. of Christopher Allen and Eleanor Boyd. He is a stenographer, residing in Lansdowne, Pa.

3358. Laura Mercer, b. 12, 8, 1846; m. Joshua Booth.

3359. Deborah D. Mercer, b. 10, 22, 1848; m. 1872 Spencer Taylor.

3360. Cooper Mercer, b. 1, 6, 1855; unmarried.

Children of (1404) John J. and (469) Louisa (Heston) Paxson.

3361. Isaac H. Paxson (John J., Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 23, 1831; m. 12, 23, 1856, Miriam P. Conard. Residence, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Issue:—William J., b. 10, 27, 1859; John Conard, b. 11, 23, 1861; Mary Louisa, b. 10, 14, 1864; Infant, b. 11, 28, 1867; d. 11, 30, 1867; George C., b. 7, 10, 1869; Edwin, b. 10, 9, 1872.

3362. Edward H. Paxson, b. at Hestonville, Phila., 4, 22, 1833; m. 11, 20, 1862, Sarah Wood Gillingham, b. 12, 10, 1842; d. 11, 25, 1871; dau. of Samuel Gillingham and Rebecca Shur. Second m. 1889, to Catharine Ann Armstrong, b. 7, 11, 1840; dau. of David Armstrong and Elizabeth McCorkle, of 3709 Baring St., where he now resides. He farmed in early life but since 1880 has been in the office of H. F. Bruner & Co., coal dealers, 21st & Filbert Sts., Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles Gillingham, b. 8, 16, 1863; m. Margaret Worth and Azor Price; Anna Gillingham, b. 7, 10, 1866; d. 5, 11, 1869:

James Coggins, b. 8, 13, 1868; d. 6, 28, 1870: Emily H., b. 9, 10, 1870; d. 8, 10, 1871.

3363. Jonathan Paxson, b. 9, 24, 1834; d. 12, 12, 1900; m. Martha Wynkoop and a second wife, Louisa Wynkoop. By the first he had three, and by the last two children, names not obtained.

3364. George Paxson, b. at Hestonville 5, 5, 1836; m. (3379) Mary A. Dean, b. 2, 4, 1836; dau. of Washington Dean and Eliza Ann Paxson. Issue:—Joseph D., b. 4, 30, 1863; d. 10, 4, 1890: Eliza Ellen, b. 7, 8, 1864; d. 6, 24, 1872: Matilda Louisa, b. 1, 13, 1867: Ellen Heston, b. 9, 7, 1873.

3365. William J. Paxson, b. 10, 25, 1838; d. 6, 8, 1857, num.

3366. Joseph Paschal Paxson, b. 5, 4, 1840; m. 2, 12, 1867, Frances Jane Wynkoop, dau. of Gen. George C. and Mary W. Wynkoop of Pottsville, Pa. He is a farmer; served in Co. G., 173d Penna. Inf. in Civil War, and was post-master at Oaklette, Norfolk Co., Va., 11 years.

Children of (1406) Joseph Franklin and Susan (Simmons) Paxson.

3367. Timothy Paxson (Joseph, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 24, 1829; m. 1852, Elizabeth Mansfield, d. 1853. Second m. to Caroline A. Lippincott. Issue, by last only:—Charles Lee, b. 4, 9, 1865.

3368. Sarah Paxson, b. 12, 24, 1830; m. 1851, William E. Porter. Residence, Piedmont, Va. Issue:—William F., b. 12, 26, 1852: Martha E., b. 3, 8, 1854; m. Perry S. Shaffer: Edmund J., b. 7, 29, 1855; d. 10, 25, 1857: George H., b. 5, 10, 1857; m. Kate Elizabeth Wilde (See No. 1416): Henry Tegmire, b. 1, 10, 1859: Mary M., b. 10 Mo. 1860; d. 4 Mo. 1862: Augustus H., b. 9, 11, 1862: Charles Porter, b. 2, 25, 1864; d. 3, 9, 1864: Alpha Lee, b. 4, 25, 1866: Mary Ann, b. 3, 31, 1869.

3369. Charlotte Paxson, b. 10, 16, 1832.

3370. Susanna Paxson, b. 6, 20, 1834.

3371. Phebe Anna Paxson, twin with Susanna, d. 7, 8, 1834.

3372. Simmons Paxson, b. 7, 6, 1836; m. Hannah J. Chapman, and a second wife, Mary A. Lancaster, widow. By the first two children died in infancy: by the second, Joseph F. Paxson.

3373. Ruth A. Paxson, b. 3, 11, 1838; d. 5, 29, 1848.

3374. Belinda Paxson, b. 12, 11, 1839.

3375. Rachel R. Paxson, b. 12, 4, 1841; m. James H. Houston. Issue:—Homer F., b. 7, 28, 1868; deceased: Grace, b. 10, 30, 1870: Frank.

3376. Mary Melvina Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1845; m. John Hamilton. They reside in Washington, D. C. Issue:—Richard F., b. 8, 24, 1866; d. 1, 27, 1867: Richard F. (2d), b. 12, 9, 1867; d. 3, 7, 1871: Florence S., b. 1, 4, 1872: Mary Melvina, b. 12, 31, 1872.

Children of (1407) Eliza Ann Paxson and Washington Dean.

3377. Jonathan R. Dean (Eliza Ann, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 22, 1832; m. Hannah Ruggles. Issue:—George W., b. 4, 18, 1858: Jonathan, b. 9, 5, 1859: Eliza Ann, b.: Wesley Clark: Sarah Ellen: Mary V.: Elmira J.: Clara Amelia.

3378. Lucretia P. Dean, b. 12, 13, 1834; m. Hiram Drucker. No record.

3379. Mary A. Dean, b. 2, 4, 1836; m. (3364) George Paxson. See his line.

3380. Joseph F. Dean, b. 11, 1, 1837; m. Olive Rupert. No record.

3381. Edward H. Dean, b. 10, 14, 1839; unmarried.

3382. Catharine E. Dean, b. 10, 25, 1841; d. 3, 15, 1870.

3383. Sarah Swartz Dean, b. 10, 16, 1843; m. Andrew Maitland. No record.

3384. Margaret Ellen Dean, b. 10, 16, 1844; deceased.

3385. Rachel L. Dean, b. 8, 6, 1845; unmarried.

3386. Susanna P. Dean, b. 10, 1, 1847; m. James S. Boyd. No record.

3387. Oliver T. Dean, b. 12, 13, 1851; married — no record.

Children of (1408) Jacob Epler and Caroline (Mulberry) Paxson.

3388. Sarah E. Paxson (Jacob, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 15, 1832; m. David U. Vanordstrand. Res., Buchanan, Mich. Issue:—Renaldo, b. 11, 26, 1850; m. Emma Lance: Matilda, b.: Relonza: Alwert S.: John: Carrie L.: Almon.

3389. Catharine M. Paxson, b. 2, 17, 1834; m. Jonathan Eskridge. Issue:—Mary C., Elmira B. and William Eskridge.

3390. William P. Paxson, b. 4, 9, 1836; d. 2, 5, 1889; m. Mary F. Murry. Issue:—Caroline: Mary, m. ——— Shultz, of Lancaster, Pa. Sarah, m. ——— Gibson.

3391. Jonathan V. Paxson, b. 4, 20, 1848; m. Mintie Reading. No record.

3392. Eliza Jane Paxson, b. 5, 13, 1840; m. Nathan S. Marsh. Res.,

South Bend, Ind. Issue:—Ellis, b. 9, 6, 1860; Capitola, b. 4, 21, 1862; m. Frank Breschener and has Lyle and Lela: Nathan, b. 3, 28, 1864; m. Kate Sach: Frederick, b. 2, 2, 1867; Benjamin, b. 8, 21, 1876; m. Mabelle Camfried.

3393. John Miller Paxson, b. 9, 14, 1842; m. 4, 15, 1866, Amyra Rogers, and a second time, 12, 23, 1890, to Emma Oliver Miller. No further record.

3394. Mary A. Paxson, b. 2, 2, 1845; m. George Eskridge and a second husband, Samuel Rivers. No record.

3395. Daniel D. Paxson, b. 2, 19, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1851.

3396. Caroline E. Paxson, b. 11, 10, 1849; d. 1890; m. Levi Paddock and a second husband, Melotus Heston. No record.

3397. David M. Paxson, b. 4, 23, 1852; m. Margaret Neidhart Gilbert. No record.

Children of (1409) George W. and Elizabeth (Carnahan) Paxson.

3398. James W. Paxson (George, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 10, 1842; d. 9, 19, 1860.

3399. Elizabeth C. Paxson, b. 9, 22, 1843; m. William Hallowell. Issue:—James and Isaac Hallowell.

3400. Levi B. Paxson, b. 9, 6, 1846; d. 6, 17, 1872.

3401. Clarkson Paxson, b. 6, 17, 1848; m. Lettie C. Gardner. No record.

3402. Sallie C. Paxson, b. 10, 25, 1851; m. Rouse C. Jones: Issue:—George P. Jones.

3403. Mary F. Paxson, b. 8, 3, 1853; d. 12, 6, 1864.

3404. Agnes S. Paxson, b. 7, 26, 1856; d. 10, 26, 1856.

3405. Anna B. Paxson, b. 2, 13, 1859; m. ——— Murphy. No record.

3406. George Paxson, b. 7, 24, 1866.

Children of (1421) Ann Vickers and Samuel M. Painter.

3406. John V. Painter (Ann, Abigail, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in West Chester, Pa., 7, 20, 1835; d. 8, 13, 1903, in Cleveland, O.; m. 10, 31, 1854, Frances Barton, b. 10, 3, 1836; d. 8, 20, 1858; dau. of Aiken S. and Eliza A. Barton of Elyria, O. Issue:—Leila Marian, b. 9, 3, 1856; d. 8, 21, 1901, unm. Second m. 1, 17, 1861, to Lydia E. Farmer, b. 4, 14, 1842; dau. of James and

Meribah Farmer of Cleveland. Issue:—Kenyon Vickers, b. 1, 14, 1867; m. 5, 23, 1893, Mary Chisholm, who d. 6, 26, 1901.

John V. Painter was station agent at Cleveland, O., 1856-1864, and then entered into the private banking business, in which he was successful. Owing to failing health he took a rest in 1873 and devoted a number of years to foreign travel.

3407. Uriah Hunt Painter, b. 3, 5, 1837; d. at West End, N. J., 10, 20, 1900; m. 9, 18, 1862, Belinda Avery, b. 8, 14, 1840. Issue:—Ellen, b. 2, 7, 1865; m. 10, 17, 1893, James Willet Cunningham of New York City; Alice Elise, b. 3, 15, 1880; m. 9, 9, 1903, David Scott Thorburn of Peebles, Scotland.

Uriah H. Painter succeeded his father in the lumber business at West Chester, in 1857, and in 1860 went to Washington as a newspaper correspondent, in which he was conspicuously successful. He became interested in railroads, telegraph lines and telephone service, together with various other enterprises. He built, owned and managed the Lafayette Square Opera House in Washington; and owned an opera house in West Chester, which his widow and children have given to the Grand Army Post at this place.

3408. William T. Painter, b. 12, 25, 1838; d. 5, 3, 1884; m. 1865, Sarah Brown, who is deceased. He took an active part in the Civil War and was finally made Brevet Brigadier General. Subsequently he entered into the banking business and the construction of railroads. Issue:—Herbert Brown Painter, b. about 1868.

3409. Francis J. Painter, b. 11, 1, 1840; d. 6, 4, 1910, unm. He served in the Civil War and received the appointment of Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N.

3410. Joseph E. Painter, b. 2, 11, 1842; d. 3, 15, 1878; graduated M. D., University of Penna., and obtained a position in the army. After service in the Civil War he was appointed surgeon in the Navy and stationed at Yokohama, and later at Nagasaki, Japan, where he died after nine years service.

3411. Albert Painter, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. ———Taylor. No further record.

3412. Henry Painter, b. 5, 31, 1847; d. 2, 5, 1893, unm.

3413. Howard Painter, b. 1, 29, 1851; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 5, 15, 1876, unm. He was a graduate of the University of Freiburg, Saxony, and member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

3414. Clarence Painter, b. 5, 29, 1854; d. 9, 8, 1872.

Children of (1425) Paxson and Ann T. (Lewis) Vickers.

3415. Sarah Louisa Vickers (Paxson, Abigail, Mary, Mary, Mary, John),

b. in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5, 20, 1841; m. 1, 1, 1862, John Oberholtzer of Chester Co. Residence, 3509 N. 22d St., Philadelphia. She has been president of literary and philanthropic societies, magazine writer, author of several publications, and actively interested in school savings banks. Issue:—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer, b. in Philadelphia, 1868; educated at University of Penna. and German universities and prominent in literary and historical work; director of historical pageant, Philadelphia, 1908.

3416. T. Lewis Vickers, b. 9, 5, 1842; m. at Lionville, 10, 6, 1869, Ann G. Wills b. at Downingtown, Chester Co., 3, 13, 1844; dau. of Dr. Andrew Wills and Sarah Hannum. He is a merchant in New York City, residing at 568 Henry St., Brooklyn. Issue:—Susanna Gorgas, b. 7, 3, 1874.

3417. Mary Ellen Vickers, b. 1, 24, 1848, at Lionville, Uwchlan Twp.; m. there 7, 4, 1872, William Smedley, b. Willistown Twp., 5, 4, 1836; son of Abiah T. Smedley and Agnes Few. He was graduated from the Penna. College of Dental Surgery, 1866, and settled in West Chester, but removed to Denver Colo., 1870; many years president of school board there: members of Unitarian Ch. Issue:—Annie V., b. 5, 12, 1873; see below: William Paxson, b. 6, 1, 1875: Chester Earl, b. 5, 18, 1877: Victor Clyde, b. 2, 23, 1880: Agnes May, b. 4, 18, 1882.

Annie Vickers Smedley m. at Denver 9, 9, 1896, Daniel Franklin Garrison, b. Rochester, N. Y., 4, 5, 1869; son of Daniel Perry Garrison and Elizabeth Bartholf of that place. Res., Denver, Colo. No issue 1902.

Children of (1433) Bezaleel and Mary (Cattell) Wiggins.

3418. Jesse Wiggins (Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 28, 1815; buried at Wrightstown, Pa.; m. 3, 22, 1845, Margaret Hampton, d. 9, 1, 1909, in 90th year; dau. of Moses Hampton and Ellen Reeder of Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., where Jesse Wiggins was a farmer.

3419. Margery Wiggins, b. 10, 29, 1816; d. 3, 22, 1871; m. 3, 4, 1841 Isaac R. Hampton, farmer, d. 1, 22, 1880; son of Moses Hampton and Ellen Reeder. They resided in Warwick Twp., were members of Friends' Meeting and buried at Wrightstown. Issue:—Mary Ann, b. 6, 25, 1842; d. 4, 6, 1843: Watson b. 2, 1, 1844; see below: Agnes, b. 5, 10, 1847; d. 12, 20, 1858: Rosanna, b. 10, 25, 1851; d. 12, 5, 1851: Wilhelmina, b. 2 Mo. 1857; d. 1, 19, 1858.

Watson Hampton m. Sarah Smith, who died without issue. Second m. to Annie VanHorn. No record.

3420. Seth C. Wiggins, b. 1, 20, 1819; d. 8, 11, 1811.

3421. Joseph Wiggins, b. 6, 20, 1820; d. 6, 23, 1898; m. 1, 19, 1846, Frances Amanda Hollingshead, b. 4, 18, 1824; buried at Trenton, N. J.; dau.

of Samuel Hollingshead and Frances Chambers. They resided at Titusville, N. J., and followed farming.

3422. Martha Wiggins, b. 12, 10, 1822; d. 2, 6, 1891; m. 3, 27, 1845, Joshua C. Murfit, d. 1, 2, 1849; son of John Murfit and Martha Tomlinson. They had two children. Second m. 4, 13, 1854, to Kinsey Harvey (see No. 2493), b. 11, 15, 1812; d. 2, 17, 1881; son of Matthias Harvey and Mary Kinsey. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield Twp.: burials at Wrightstown.

3423. Margaret Wiggins, twin with Martha, b. 12, 10, 1822; d. 12, 18, 1892; m. 12, 19, 1846, (1579) William Lacey. See his line.

Children of (1436) Sarah Wiggins and John W. Atkinson.

3424. Ann W. Atkinson (Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 8, 1825; d. 7, 18, 1827.

3425. George Atkinson, b. 3, 7, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1827.

3426. Mary Atkinson, b. 7, 1, 1828; d. 12, 3, 1861, in Ohio; m. 10, 26, 1850, Samuel C. Vanlaw, b. 1, 3, 1828; d. 2, 14, 1865; son of John and Sarah Vanlaw of Ohio.

3427. Eleanor Atkinson, b. 5, 10, 1830; m. 10, 11, 1849, Isaac Boswell, b. 2, 18, 1827; d. 1, 23, 1880; son of William and Rachel Boswell of Ohio.

3428. Enoch Atkinson, b. 5, 17, 1832; m. 3, 1, 1855, Elizabeth Ann Hart of Ohio; b. 8, 9, 1834; d. 5, 22, 1876.

3429. Sarah Atkinson, b. 3, 8, 1834.

3430. Rachel C. Atkinson, b. 3, 27, 1836; d. 8, 14, 1883; m. 12, 15, 1858, Caleb Dewees, b. 9, 24, 1836; d. 7, 3, 1863. Second m. 9, 4, 1879, to Selah Hart. Issue, by first only:—Charles Heston Dewees, b. 9, 5, 1859; m. 5, 20, 1886, Adelaide Moody: John Anderson Dewees, b. 7, 16, 1861; d. 12, 12, 1862.

3431. Jesse W. Atkinson, b. 8, 19, 1839; d. 3, 1, 1889; m. 5, 16, 1859, Julia A. Elliot, b. 1, 19, 1847; dau. of Elijah and Doreas Elliott. Issue:—Rachel C., b. 3, 9, 1870; m. ——— Settle and has two children: Frederick E., b. 2, 6, 1872; Franklin J., b. 2, 16, 1874; Mary E., b. 12, 1, 1876; Elsie D., b. 1, 20, 1882; Agnes J., b. 1, 19, 1889.

3432. Heston Atkinson, b. 3, 14, ; m. 11, 16, 1878, Sarah Burchurst, b. 1, 10, 1849; dau. of William and Eleanor Burchurst, of Ohio. No issue given.

Children of (1438) Ann Wiggins and Croasdale Warner, of Upper Makefield.

3433. Mary Ellen Warner (Ann, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12,

10, 1831; d. 1, 14, 1910, at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., unmarried. She was an interested assistant in collecting records of this Mary Warner branch.

3434. Susanna B. Warner, b. 7, 12, 1833; d. 6, 7, 1905, at Wrightstown, unm.

3435. Ruth Anna Warner, b. 6, 7, 1835; m. (1539) Isaac Chapman. See his line.

3436. Jacob B. Warner, b. 11, 7, 1836; d. 9, 13, 1897; buried at Wrightstown; m. 12, 18, 1867, Annie E. Mahan, b. 3, 9, 1848; d. 7, 6, 1891, in Wrightstown and buried there; dau. of Cornelius Mahan and Mercy DePue of Buckingham Twp. Second m. to Mary J. Petis. He was a farmer and resided in Upper Makefield and Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3437. Joseph Warner, b. 2, 31, 1838; d. 2, 15, 1901, in Wrightstown; buried there; m. 2, 21, 1872, Sarah S. Roberts, b. 4, 15, 1844; dau. of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Sheets. He was a farmer in Wrightstown Twp. Issue: Isaac Chapman, b. 10, 19, 1873; Eleanor McDowell, b. 3, 15, 1879; Howard A., b. 1, 6, 1881.

Isaac Chapman Warner m. 10, 1, 1902, Gertrude Gause Baily. He is a contractor and builder and they reside at Caldwell, N. J. Issue:—Alfred Sharpless, b. 8, 6, 1906.

Eleanor McDowell Warner was m. 12, 17, 1908, at her mother's home in Wrightstown, by Rev. W. W. Harris, to Alfred M. Cope, son of Abraham Y. Cope and Edwardene Magill. He is a farmer in Wrightstown.

3438. George Warner, b. 1, 30, 1841; m. 1, 29, 1880, Sarah Jane Terry, b. 9, 19, 1850; d. 9, 11, 1894; dau. of Isaiah Terry and Rebecca Carver. Second m. 12, 23, 1897, to Mary H. Newlin, b. 2, 24, 1849; dau. of ——— Newlin and Beulah Harlan. He was a farmer and resided in Warminster and Buckingham Twps., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—George T., b. 9, 13, 1888; m. 8, 17, 1907, Minnie Knight.

3439. Emeline Warner, b. 8, 14, 1843; d. — 25, 1844.

3440. Edward H. Warner, b. 11, 29, 1845; d. 10, 13, 1899; m. 12, 8, 1870, Martha J. Bartlett, b. 1, 8, 1850; dau. of James W. Bartlett and Sarah Ann Worthington. He was a carpenter and builder and they resided at Spring Lake, N. J.

Children of (1440) Letitia Heston and Thomas Warner, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

3441. Mary Jane Warner (Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 1, 1825; d. 2, 8, 1908, in Philadelphia; m. 9, 8, 1843, Azariah Rittenhouse of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., b. 11 Mo. 1817; d. 4, 7, 1871, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co. Md., where he was a merchant. She m. again, 1, 18, 1876, George

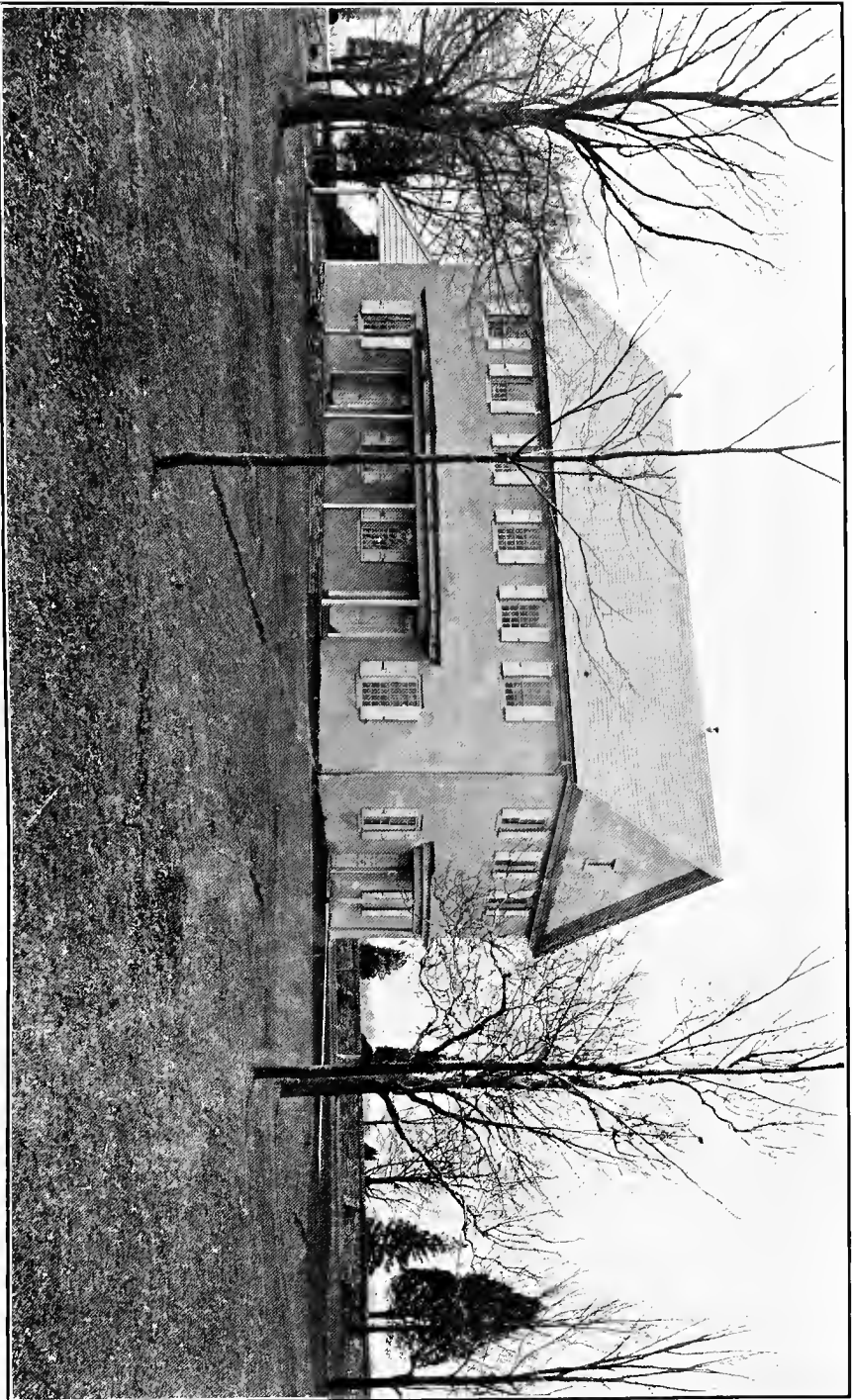


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

WRIGHTSTOWN MEETING HOUSE.
Bucks County, Pa.

Facing p. 398.

Truman, and a third time, 12, 1, 1887, to Jesse A. Kirk of Rising Sun. She was buried at West Nottingham Cemetery, Md.

3442. Charles H. Warner, b. 5, 25, 1828; d. 10, 2, 1834.

3443. Susan Ann Warner, b. 9, 22, 1830; d. 5, 9, 1906, at Friends' Home, Newtown, Pa.; m. 11, 25, 1852, John K. Wiggins, son of Jacob Wiggins and Prudence Clarke. She was a member of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg.

3444. Silas L. Warner, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 10, 4, 1834.

3445. Thomas W. Warner, b. 4, 5, 1838; m. 1, 29, 1859, Mary Ellen LaRue, d. 2, 7, 1871; dau. of James LaRue. Second m. 3, 25, 1875, to Louisa Slack, d. 1, 28, 1903, aged 60 years. He resides at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa.; is in the commission business.

3446. Elizabeth Warner, b. 7, 10, 1840; d. 2, 19, 1897, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

3447. Amos Warner, b. 1, 28, 1844; unmarried.

3448. Jacob Warner, twin with Amos, died in infancy.

Children of (1441) Jesse and Martha (Thomas) Heston of Newtown.

3449. George Thomas Heston (Jesse, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 17, 1825; d. 8, 15, 1904, in Newtown, Pa.; m. 9, 27, 1853, Amanda Duncan, who survived him. He was a physician and followed his profession in Newtown; was also interested worker in the Heston family history. They had no children but adopted Mary Eleanor Nelson, b. 11 Mo. 1871.

Dr. George Thomas Heston was a lineal descendant of Zebulon Heston, who came to Eastham, Barnstable Co., Mass., from Heston parish, on the Midland Road, sixteen miles out of London, 1684. He removed to Burlington, N. J., and was active in building the first Episcopal Church in New Jersey, near Trenton; deeding the land and contributing generously in finance toward erecting a house of worship. His sympathies, which had been aroused for Friends while in New England, by the unjust persecutions of the Quakers, led to his becoming a member of their Society, and in 1707 he removed to Fallsington, Bucks Co., and later (in 1711) he transferred his certificate to Wrightstown; having purchased 211 acres in Upper Makefield Township, Bucks Co., where he resided until his death in 1720, and was interred in the old burying ground at Wrightstown. Having purchased 100 acres of land at what is now known as Hestonville, his grandson, Edward Heston, located there, and was noted for ability, legally and financially. —Davis' History of Bucks Co., iii, 532

3450. William Ellwood Heston, b. at Pineville, Bucks Co., 1829; d. 11, 26, 1910, at Atlantic City, N. J., unm. He spent several years in travel in Europe, but of late years passed his summers in Atlantic City and his winters in Florida: buried at Bristol. He left a large estate.

3451. Joseph Heston, living at Merchantville, N. J., unmarried.

Children of (1444) Charles and Amy (Corson) Heston, of near Pineville, Pa.

3452. Hannah Ann Heston (Charles, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 4, 1836; d. 8, 18, 1898; m. 12, 24, 1868, Joshua Beans, b. 5, 29, 1836; d. 5, 12, 1895; member of the Bucks County bar, resided at Doylestown. She was buried at Buckingham Mtg. Issue:—Mary, b. 12, 17, 1869; d. 3, 17, 1872; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

3453. Mary Heston, b. 12, 14, 1844; unmarried.

3454. Albert Heston, b. 11, 4, 1846; m. 7-4-186-, Sarah E. Thompson, b. 8, 13, 1842; dau. of Charles Thompson and Phebe Gheen of Philadelphia. He served in the Civil War, is a farmer and resides in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa

Children of (1445) Elizabeth Heston and Ephraim Slack.

3455. George W. Slack (Elizabeth, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 18, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1897, at New Hope, Pa.; m. 10, 5, 1854, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor Napton of Trenton, to (2706) Mary Ann Walton. See her record.

3456. Caroline C. Slack, b. 7, 17, 1833; d. 10, 30, 1833.

3457. Rachel H. Slack, b. 3, 19, 1835; d. 5, 11, 1898; buried at Makefield Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 29, 1859, Franklin Cadwallader, b. 1838; d. 4, 13, 1897; buried same; son of Jacob Cadwallader and Mary Leland. They resided on a farm near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa.

3458. Joseph Slack, b. 2, 9, 1837; d. 6, 26, 1899; buried at Makefield Mtg.; m. 10, 10, 1866, Esther Lloyd, dau. of William Lloyd and Mery Ely of Newtown, Bucks Co., where he was a farmer and a school director. Issue:—Herbert, b. 4, 3, 1872; unm. 1904. Mother and son reside in Newtown.

3459. Annie M. Slack, b. 12, 1, 1838; d. 11, 3, 1897, at Carversville, Pa., unm.

3460. Jacob H. Slack, b. 1, 24, 1841; d. 5, 24, 1841.

3461. Martha T. Slack, b. 2, 14, 1842; m. 2, 14, 1866, John Pursel, b. 4, 22, 1844; son of William Pursel and Mary Hough. He is a retired farmer, residing at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Frank, b. 1, 20, 1867; William, b. 5, 6, 1869; d. 5, 3, 1874; Lewis, b. 11, 13, 1875; d. 11, 15, 1875.

Frank Pursel m. 2, 14, 1887, Harriet T. Paxson, b. 3, 13, 1856; dau. of Richard R. Paxson and Eleanor Ely of Lahaska, Bucks Co. They reside near Mechanicsville. Issue:—Richard Randolph, b. 10, 22, 1891; Eleanor Ely, b. 1, 22, 1896.

3462. Jane Elizabeth Slack, b. 3, 26, 1847; a dressmaker and milliner, residing at Carversville, Pa., unm.

3463. Charles H. Slack, b. 5, 20, 1849; residing at Carversville, unm.

3464. Phineas Roberts Slack, b. 2, 11, 1851; m. 4, 16, 1878, Sarah R. Blye. He is in the coal and lumber business at New Hope, Pa. Issue:—Harry B., b. 3, 3, 1879; m. at Lambertville 1, 13, 1909, Laura Gordon of that place: Frank V., b. 4, 30, 1880.

Children of (1450) Esther Heston and Absalom Michener.

3465. Sarah D. Michener (Esther, John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 28, 1822; d. 12, 22, 1904; m. (2669) Lewis Walton. See his line.

3466. Rebecca Michener, b. 10, 2, 1823; d. 12, 26, 1865, unm.

3467. John H. Michener, b. 7, 31, 1826; d. 1826.

3468. Rachel W. Michener, b. 12, 27, 1827; d. at Friends' Home, Norristown, Pa. 5, 3, 1907; m. 11, 16, 1871, Charles Bond, d. 5 Mo. 1905. He was of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., a minister among Friends: members of Horsham Meeting and buried there. Residence, Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3469. Heston Michener, died young.

3470. Deborah Michener, b. 2, 19, 1831; d. 4, 15, 1900, at Johnsville, Pa., unm.

3471. Elwood Michener, b. 4, 7, 1834; d. 7, 27, 1894; m. 12, 24, 1854, Lydia Howell, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Howell. No issue.

Children of (1452) Hannah Heston and Charles Stackhouse.

3472. Thomas Stackhouse (Hannah, John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 5, 1833; d. 5, 21, 1839.

3473. John Stackhouse, b. 1, 28, 1841; d. 8, 15, 1841.

3474. Thomas Stackhouse 2d, b. 7, 16, 1842; d. 2, 19, 1905; m. 2, 16, 1865, Elizabeth J. Kenderdine, b. 5, 24, 1840; d. 10, 21, 1904; dau. of Chalkley Kenderdine and Tacy Jarrett. They resided in Horsham Twp., and she was buried at Horsham Mtg.

3475. John H. Stackhouse, b. 1, 24, 1824; d. 4, 14, 1899; m. 11, 22, 1866, Rachel P. Stackhouse, b. 1842, dau. of Benjamin Stackhouse and Mary Ferris. They followed farming near Davisville, Bucks Co. He was a member of Horsham Mo. Mtg. Issue:—John J., b. 12, 27, 1867; Howard, b. 4, 9, 1878.

John J. Stackhouse m. 12, 17, 1891, (4921) Thirza M. Smith, b. 10, 28, 1861 in Upper Makefield; dau. of Edwin E. Smith and Esther Livezey. He is a farmer near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harvey, b. 2, 1, 1894; Edwin, b. 2, 9, 1897; Esther, b. 11, 20, 1904.

Children of (1453) Edward and Mary (Pugh) Heston.

3476. Newton Heston (Edward, Abraham, Edward, Mary, Mary, John),

d. 7, 13, 1865; m. 1, 6, 1847, Elizabeth Shepherd Beck. Second m. 10, 2, 1851 to Martha J. Gause. Issue, one by first and four by second:—Emma, b. 11, 14, 1847; d. 3, 9, 1852: Herbert, b. 7, 31, 1852: Newton, b. 10, 31, 1856; d. 7, 13, 1865: William, b. 4, 7, 1858; d. 9, 14, 1858: Anna, b. 12, 31, 1859.

3477. **Rebecca P. Heston.** No record. 3478. **Albert Gallatin Heston,** ditto. 3479. **Edward Heston,** ditto.

3478. **Joseph A. Heston,** m. 1859, Laura S. Hagany. Four children—no record.

3479. **George W. Heston,** m. Elizabeth B. Camm. Issue:—Sarah K., b. 2, 18, 1857.

3480. **Mary P. Heston.** No record. 3481. **Anna Virginia Heston.**

Children of (1462) Ann Dickinson and David Oaks.

3482. **Samuel B. Oaks** (Ann, Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 10, 1823; m. Hannah B. Chapman. Issue:—Mary Frances, b. 8, 3, 1848: Edward D., b. 12, 8, 1850; d. 9, 3, 1855: Anna E., b. 3, 5, 1855; d. 8, 12, 1855: Samuel D., b. 8, 10, 1856: Lewis J., b. 3, 13, 1859.

3483. **John D. Oaks.** No record.

Children of (1465) John Allen and Harriet (Freas) Dickinson.

3484. **Joseph W. Dickinson** (John, Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 13, 1834; m. 10, 11, 1854, Sarah A. Young. Issue:—Sarah, b. 11, 1, 1855: John A., b. 11, 10, 1857.

3485. **Rachel Dickinson,** b. 3, 1, 1837; d. 8, 24, 1858.

3486. **Elizabeth Dickinson,** b. 10, 9, 1840; unm. Living in Minneapolis, Minn.

3487. **Mary J. Dickinson,** b. 2, 16, 1844; unm.

3488. **Charles E. Dickinson,** b. 2, 16, 1850; m. Ida Steiner. Issue:—Ethel, b. 3, 26, 1879 (or 1880): Bertram G., b. 7, 14, 1888: Robert N., b. 5, 10, 1884: Kennett, b. 12, 23, 1894.

Children of Isaac A. (1466) and Jane (Simmons) Dickinson.

3439. **Hannah Bathsheba Dickinson** (Isaac, Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 17, 1838; d. 5 Mo. 1890; buried at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 25, 1876, Darlington Pyle, son of Job Pyle. They resided near West Grove. No issue.

3490. **John Harvey Dickinson,** b. 4, 28, 1840; m. 12 Mo. 1862, Matilda

Dewey, b. 12 Mo. 1840; dau. of George Dewey and ——— Watkins. Residence, Primos, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry Ellsworth, b. 9, 9, 1863; m. 1887, Anna Bready, b. about 1865; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bready. Issue:—Grace, b. 5, 23, 1888; Ruth, b. about 11, 2, 1894.

3491. Mary Elma Dickinson, b. 4, 25, 1842; m. 2, 23, 1865, Joshua Haines Ballinger, b. 2, 1, 1838, near Medford, N. J.; d. 5, 31, 1895; son of Joshua Ballinger and Ruth Haines. She resides on Estaugh Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. Issue:—Charles and Sarah Jane.

Charles Dickinson Ballinger, b. 7, 9, 1866; m. 1, 10, 1888, Amy Greenly, dau. of Samuel and Mary Greenly. They reside at Springdale, N. J., and have children, Everett and Elma.

Sarah Jane Ballinger, b. 7, 31, 1867; m. 1, 19, 1887, William Davis Craig, b. 10, 4, 1860; d. 11, 27, 1891; son of John Craig and Ann Jane Davis. She resided in 1901 on Estaugh Ave., Haddonfield. Issue:—Roscoe John, b. 10, 1, 1888; d. 4, 11, 1892; Viola Beatrice, b. 12, 9, 1890.

3492. Susanna Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 6, 3, 1844; d. 7, 2, 1894; m. 2, 25, 1864, John B. Stewart. Issue:—Twin sons, died in infancy: William Isaac Stewart, b. 4, 9, 1866; d. 5, 23, 1866.

Children of (1471) Mahlon and Hannah P. (Hampton) Hall.

3493. John G. Hall (Mahlon, Mary, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 15, 1818; d. 8, 12, 1859, unmm.

3494. Thomas Hall, b. 4, 17, 1820; d. 2, 9, 1901, at 1004 N. Front St., Phila., unmm.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

3495. Benjamin Hall, b. 9, 30, 1823, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 1, 9, 1851, Sarah Carlisle, b. 1, 7, 1820; dau. of Benjamin Carlisle and Elizabeth Church. He was a merchant and farmer at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—William W., b. 11, 2, 1851; Mahlon, b. 12, 21, 1855; d. 11, 14, 1857; Emily, b. 3, 3, 1857; d. 10, 3, 1860.

William W. Hall, b. in Buckingham, m. 10, 26, 1881, Anna M. Fry, b. 10, 26, 1860; dau. of Michael and Mary Ann Fry. He is a justice of the peace and general business agent in Danboro. Issue: Chester Arthur, b. 7, 16, 1882; m. 12 Mo. 1904, Mary Michener, dau. of Edmund; Roscoe Thomas, b. 4, 24, 1884; Nellie Blanche, b. 4, 2, 1886; d. 11, 11, 1887; Warren Russel, b. 5, 9, 1888; Florence Ethel, b. 9, 3, 1889; Norman D., b. 1, 24, 1891; Aletta Fry, b. 1892; Eleanor E., b. 5, 26, 1895; d. 3, 7, 1896; Sarah Esther, b. 1, 15, 1897; Emma Pauline.

3496. William W. Hall, b. 2, 6, 1826; d. 7, 24, 1868, unmm.

3497. Moses P. Hall, b. 10, 22, 1827; d. 2, 28, 1894; m. 11, 28, 1850, Margery Ann Van Horn, dau. of Abraham Van Horn and Eliza Hampton.

Issue:—Edgar B., b. 8, 15, 1853; d. 4, 13, 1854; John J., b. 8, 8, 1854; d. 7, 15, 1855; Maria L., b. 2, 1, 1858; d. 5, 13, 1858.

By second wife, Isabella Robinson.

3498. Mary Hall, b. 12, 7, 1830; d. 12, 1, 1901, unmarried.

3499. Hannah Hall, b. 6, 18, 1832; m. (3251) Albert P. Hall. See his line.

3500. Jane Hall, b. 9, 1, 1833; d. 1, 6, 1902, at 1004 N. Front St., Philadelphia; m. 3, 5, 1857, William Seal, b. 6, 18, 1828; son of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Philadelphia. Issue:—Thomas H., b. 12, 9, 1857; m. 3, 15, 1887, Fanny Wilson; Sarah G., b. 6, 7, 1861; m. 1, 29, 1888, Harry I. Carpenter, and has William, b. 1, 28, 1895.

3501. Anna Hall, b. 4, 27, 1835; d. 12, 5, 1852.

3502. Martha R. Hall, b. 9, 12, 1836; d. 1, 12, 1895 (or 9); m. 1, 29, 1879, George Geil, d. 2, 14, 1879.

3503. Edward D. Hall, b. 7, 21, 1838; m. Mary Henderson of California, where he resided for a time but later returned to Bucks Co., Pa., and lived near Wycombe.

3504. Isaac Heston Hall, b. 2, 4, 1840; m. 1, 21, 1865, Sarah K. Lewis; d. 6, 27, 1903; dau. of Elijah and Mary Lewis. He was a farmer near Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Laura Bell, b. 11, 27, 1865; m. 3, 17, 1886, Frank E. Wilson.

3505. Sarah D. Hall, b. 9, 24, 1841; m. 3, 4, 1875, Joseph Gilpin Seal, b. 11, 10, 1841; son of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop of Londongrove Twp. Residence, Avondale, Pa. Issue:—George M., b. 3, 4, 1879; d. 9, 22, 1897; Edith J., b. 12, 20, 1881.

3506. Mathias H. Hall, b. 4, 30, 1844; m. 11, 18, 1874, Sarah Wiggins, b. 2, 1, 1848 in Wrightstown; dau. of (3418) Jesse Wiggins and Margaret Hampton of that township. He is a farmer in Wrightstown and is much interested in family history.

Issue:—Frances Amanda, b. 3, 14, 1877; Margaret W., b. 10, 28, 1878; a school teacher; Hannah, b. 9, 28, 1880; also a teacher; Jesse W., b. 10, 4, 1881; Emma J. b. 7, 3, 1884; m. 4, 25, 1911, George Bury of Trenton.

3507. Charles Henry Hall, b. 4, 22, 1846; m. 4, 11, 1877, Clara Sherman. Residence, 71 Sycamore St., Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Mabel S., b. 12, 7, 1879; Elsie M., b. 3, 15, 1886.

3508. George W. Hall, b. 3, 7, 1849; m. 5, 27, 1880, Margaret L. Doan, dau. of Warner Doan and Euphemia Radcliffe. He was for some time a mer-

chant at Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa., and since retired to a small place near by. Issue:—Mahlon: Frank W., b. 6, 23, 1886; Ida Mary, b. 4 Mo. 1893; d. 10, 2, 1893.

3509. Emma P. Hall, b. 9, 10, 1851; residing at Wycombe, Pa., 1905, unm.

Children of (1472) Thomas W. and (1458) Mary (Heston) Hall.

3510. Isaac Hall (Thomas, Mary, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 27, 1827; d. 3 Mo. 1831.

3511. Edward W. Hall, b. 8 Mo. 1829; d. 12, 10, 1903, at Mendenhall, Chester Co.; m. 2, 18, 1858, Hannah Speakman. Second m. 9, 12, 1882, to Edith W. Speakman. No issue.

3512. William Hall, b. 12 Mo. 1831; d. 1850.

3513. Mary Ann Hall, b. 9, 9, 1834; d. 8, 18, 1885; m. (2811) Comly Walton. See his line.

3514. Martha Hall, b. 1, 17, 1836; m. Andrew Selzer. Issue:—Mary Rebecca and William Henry Selzer.

3515. Thomas P. Hall, b. 10, 24, 1838; m. 4, 23, 1868, Caroline F. Haines, d. 1, 25, 1896. Issue:—Henry Hall.

3516. Sarah Hall, b. 8, 14, 1839; unm.

3517. Henry Hall, b. 12, 8, 1840; m. Lilly Derrickson. No record.

3518. Samuel D. Hall, b. 8, 5, 1844; m. Susanna Richardson and resides at Hestonville, Philadelphia. Issue:—Sharpless and John Lee Hall.

Children of (1480) Sarah Worstall and Jacob Hibbs.

3519. Edward W. Hibbs (Sarah Ann, Jane, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), m. Emma T. Pray. Issue:—James A., Charles P., Mary, Margaret and Emma Hibbs.

3520. Anna Eliza Hibbs, m. J. Wesley White: Issue:—Jacob H., m. 3, 3, 1882, Anna E. Patterson: Norris H., m. 12, 23, 1889, Lou S. Wright: Sarah J.: Hannah, m. 4, 7, 1887, Clarence Randall and has son Clifford: Anna E., m. 9, 8, 1891, William S. Wright and has son Kenneth.

3521. Joseph S. Hibbs m. Emeline Flowers. Issue:—William, Louisa F. and perhaps others.

3522. Jane M. Hibbs, m. Rodman Stout. Issue:—Eliza Jane, Franklin S., Anna and William Stout.

3523. David P. Hibbs, m. Anna Vandegrift. Issue:—Franklin and Anna Hibbs.

3524. Samuel Hibbs, m. Hannah Flowers. Issue:—Andrew: Mary, m. Jesse Webster: Jacob.

3525. Sarah Ann Hibbs, m. 10, 19, 1867, John B. Buckman, son of John Buckman and Martha Warner of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: John W., m. 1894, Sarah Ann Slimm, who d. 1903: Jacob H.: Ashbel W., m. 9, 16, 1897, Anna Wenlock: Melicent, twin with Ashbel: Oscar: Clarence.

3526. Paschal C. Hibbs, m. 2, 12, 1868, Susan W. Gillam. Issue:—Laura H., Ellis, Lillian and Mabel Hibbs.

Children of (1481) Edward H. and Maria (Smith) Worstall.

3527. George C. Worstall (Edward, Jane, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 25, 1839; m. 3, 22, 1865, (2263) Hulda A. Price. See her line.

3528. Lavinia T. Worstall, b. 8, 3, 1841, in Newtown, Pa.; m. 5, 21, 1867, George C. Blackfan, b. 1, 12, 1836; son of John Blackfan and Elizabeth Chapman. They reside in Newtown. Issue:—John B., b. 4, 22, 1869: Walter W., b. 11, 16, 1873; d. 6, 30, 1881.

John B. Blackfan m. 5, 24, 1893, Mary Louisa Linton, and has Laura Linton, b. 5, 14, 1898, and Cyrus Linton, b. 1, 29, 1902.

3529. Josiah S. Worstall, b. 9, 20, 1843, in Newtown, Pa.; d. there 3, 30, 1883; m. 3, 13, 1872, Sarah J. Uber. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue:—Virginia J., b. 12, 3, 1874: Emily, b. 1, 3, 1878; m. at her mother's, 8, 11, 1910, to Stephen W. Smith, general secretary, Y. M. C. A., New Kensington, Pa.

3530. Willis G. Worstall, b. 7, 9, 1846, in Newtown; m. 3, 14, 1872, Lydia Croasdale, d. 2, 14, 1882. They resided in Newtown. Issue:—Howard S., b. 4, 12, 1874; d. 5, 23, 1878: Edward C., b. 7, 26, 1875; d. 3, 16, 1876: Helen T., b. 4, 22, 1879: William Eyre, b. 11, 2, 1882; d. 9, 7, 1882.

3531. Letitia A. Worstall, b. 2, 28, 1850, in Newtown; m. 2, 14, 1872, William C. Eyre, son of Isaae Eyre and Elizabeth Croasdale of that place, where they reside and are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Lavinia B., b. 7, 20, 1871: George K., b. 10, 9, 1872; d. 3, 2, 1874: Frederick W., b. 4, 13, 1874: Norman B., b. 9, 16, 1878; killed by cars at Spring Garden Street Station 1, 14, 1902; buried at Newtown: Henry K.

Children of (1497) Thomas W. and Margaretta (Bowman) Heston of Hestonville, Philadelphia.

3532. George Heston (Thomas, Isaac, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1,

29, 1860; m. Sarah Snow, a widow, and resides in California. Issue:—George W., John Lee, Warner Roberts and Anna Maria.

3533. Florence W. Heston, b. 2, 15, 1862; m. Shelly T. Jones.

3534. J. Bryant Heston, b. 2, 6, 1864; m. 12 Mo. 1885, Blanche dau. of Sarah Hope.

3535. Albert T. Heston, b. 3, 7, 1866; m. Gussie Hockey.

3536. Anna Maria Heston, b. 1, 29, 1868; d. 1, 22, 1870.

3537. Matilda Heston, b. 5, 28, 1870; m. 1895, Wesley H. Hoot, and has son Roland Mott.

3538. Eliza Ellen Heston, b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 1895, Charles Boyd and has son Stanley Heston Boyd.

Children of (1513) Benjamin and Ruth Anna (Beans) Heston.

3539. Sallie B. Heston (Benjamin, Benjamin, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John) b. 3, 15, 1854; d. 7, 25, 1877; m. 8, 25, 1875, R. Wilson Bye. No issue.

3540. Anna Heston, b. 3, 3, 1859; m. 6, 18, 1881, Harry Atkinson, b. 1855; d. at Lambertville, N. J., 12, 11, 1905; buried at Carversville; son of Charles Atkinson and Hannah Thomas. They reside at Lumberville, Pa. Issue:—Lillian R., b. 7, 17, 1882; Wilfred, b. 9, 19, 1884; May, b. 8, 24, 1891; living at Phillipsburg, N. J.

Lillian R. Atkinson was married 6, 11, 1900, at Doylestown, Pa., by R. M. Labarree, to Samuel J. Heed, who in 1904 was postmaster at Lumberville.

Children of (1520) Sarah A. Heston and Charles Smith.

3541. Albert Smith (Sarah, Jacob, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 1, 1845; living in Springfield, Mo., unm.

3542. Heston J. Smith, b. 8, 9, 1846; m. 1, 15, 1885, Anna S. Johnson, dau. of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Hampton of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., near Pineville. Issue:—James Iden, b. 10, 20, 1886; Philip Winchester, b. 5, 3, 1889; Mildred Ellen, b. 11, 22, 1891; Dorothy Heston, b. 7, 12, 1901.

James Iden Smith m. 12, 14, 1910, by Friends' ceremony, under care of Buckingham Monthly Meeting, at the residence of her parents, near Buckmanville, Alice Eastburn, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth P. Eastburn, of Upper Makefield. See under No. 2313.

3543. Anna Smith, b. 5, 29, 1850; d. 11, 26, 1889.

3544. Ellen D. Smith, b. 12, 6, 1851; living at Doylestown, unm.

3545. Orion E. Smith, b. 12, 24, 1857; m. 7, 5, 1895, Alice L. De Garmo, dau. of Rufus and F. Lavinia De Garmo. They resided for a time at Springfield, Mo., but he now carries on tin roofing and hardware business at Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3546. Elizabeth R. Smith, b. 1, 31, 1861; m. 6, 8, 1898, under care of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., Jesse R. Moore of Newark, Licking Co., Ohio; son of Joseph J. and Eliza J. Moore. No issue.

Children of (1526) **Mary B. Lownes and Ross Smith.**

3547. Eliza L. Smith (Mary, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 21, 1828; m. 12, 4, 1856, James D. Barnes, and in 1868 a second husband, Jesse Robinson.

3548. James Lownes Smith, b. 2, 4, 1830; m. 11, 14, 1852. Amanda Weatherby. Issue:—Agnes E., b. 9, 21, 1853; deceased: Jane R., b. 7, 7, 1855; Mary E., b. 8 Mo. 1857; deceased: Hiram, b. 1859, deceased: Selinda M., b. 11 Mo. 1861, deceased: Minnie B., b. 1863, deceased: John E., b. 12 Mo. 1870: Arthur: Clarence: Fanny May.

3549. Sarah Ann Smith, b. 1, 30, 1832; d. 4, 7, 1903; m. 3, 27, 1851, David Funk d. 9, 27, 1862.

3550. Rebecca E. Smith, b. 6, 12, 1834; d. 6, 6, 1899; m. 12, 20, 1859, Edmund K. Clark, d. 12 Mo. 1863. Second m. 5, 16, 1865, to William Taylor Moore. Issue:—Dora Ann Clark, b. 8, 3, 1860; d. 2, 28, 1864: Wm. Edmund Clark, b. 8, 2, 1862; d. 5, 2, 1863: Robert H. Moore, b. 6, 28, 1866: George Clarence Moore, b. 5, 7, 1873; d. 10, 24, 1879.

3551. Ezra S. Smith, b. 10, 6, 1836; m. 10, 21, 1875, Ellen Kellogg. They reside in Kansas; have had three children, who all died in infancy.

3552. Thomas R. Smith, b. 8, 29, 1839; unmarried.

3553. William L. Smith, b. 10, 29, 1842; m. Martha J. Horn. Issue:—Homer, Carrie, Fanny and Orrie Smith.

3554. Joseph B. Smith, b. 8, 26, 1846; d. 3, 10, 1854.

Child of (1529) **Esther B. Lownes and Abdon Hibbs.**

3555. Phebe H. Hibbs (Esther, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 4, 1837; m. 4, 14, 1858, M. Harvey Tomlinson, son of Palmer Tomlinson. He is in the Farm Implement and Seed business, 14 N. Warren St Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Matilda Tomlinson, b. 2, 12, 1861; d. 11, 25, 1900; m. 3, 27, 1883, John R. Satterthwaite and resided in Trenton. He engaged in business with his

father-in-law. Issue:—Harry E., b. 12, 25, 1883: Mary R., b. 1, 17, 1887: Benjamin T., b. 12, 3, 1889.

Children of (1531) Rebecca Lownes and Edwin D. Buckman, M. D.

3556. Yardley Buckman (Rebecca, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1, 20, 1848; d. 3, 22, 1848.

3557. Jonathan Buckman, b. 5, 24, 1849; d. 10, 5, 1849.

3558. Mary P. Buckman, b. 2, 17, 1851; m. 11, 16, 1869, Edward B. Temple, machinist, son of Caleb Temple and Rebecca Taylor. They reside in Germantown, Pa., and are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edwin B., b. 5, 16, 1871; d. 5, 29, 1871: Emily: Thomas, b. 9, 19, 1879: Eliza L., d. 1880: Mary Ellen, d. 11, 11, 1879: August, b. 1877; d. 4, 13, 1877: Rebecca B., b. 11, 13, 1884: George R., b. 6, 9, 1887, Alfred B., b. 1890; d. 2, 16, 1891.

3559. Thomas L. Buckman, b. 12, 1, 1853; m. Amelia Watson. He was a druggist at Chestnut Hill, 1877-1905, and in 1907 opened a stationery store in West Chester, where he d. 1, 27, 1912. No issue.

3560. Ida Buckman, b. 12, 2, 1855; d. 2, 12, 1856.

Children of (1532) Elizabeth B. Betts and Thomas W. Trego.

3561. Nellie Henry Trego (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 5, 10, 1854; m. 3, 4, 1880, Hamilton H. Gilkyson, Attorney at Law, son of James Gilkyson and Anna Henry. They reside in Phoenixville, Pa., and are members of Dolington Meeting, Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas Walter, b. 12, 18, 1880: Hamilton T., b. 11, 4, 1882: James, b. 10, 29, 1883: Anna, b. 12, 12, 1888.

3562. Thomas Walter Trego, b. 10, 29, 1855; a grain merchant, Morgan Park, Illinois.

3563. Joseph R. Trego, b. 4, 20, 1858; residing at 1212 Adaline St., Oakland, Cal.

3564. Edward A. Trego, b. 12, 15, 1859; m. Rebecca Winder Ely, dau. of Samuel Lawrence Ely and Mary Comly Knight. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. He is in the newspaper business at Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Edward Comly Trego, b. 5, 13, 1887.

3565. Mary Sydney Trego, b. 12, 9, 1862; d. 9, 6, 1897, unm.

Children of (1533) Mary L. Betts and Thomas Smith.

3566. Thomas B. Smith (Mary, Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 4,

11, 1857; d. 11, 21, 1907; m. 10, 27, 1887, Eleanor Brooke. They resided in Norristown, Pa. No issue.

3567. Margaret B. Smith, b. 9, 12, 1858; m. 4, 24, 1884, Le Grand Davidson. Residence, Roanoke, Ky. Issue:—George, b. 6, 17, 1885; Thomas, b. 7, 21, 1887; Dorothy, b. 2, 26, 1888; Margaret, b. 12, 28, 1890; John Hay, b. 11, 6, 1893.

3567 1-2. Charles W. Smith, b. 7, 21, 1860; m. 4, 15, 1886, Nellie Gilkyson. Residence, 960 Humbolt St., Denver, Colo. He is a wool merchant. No issue.

3568. Paschal W. Smith, b. 2, 28, 1863; educated at Taylorsville Public School and State Normal and Model School, Trenton, N. J.; removed to the West in 1883; is a contractor and vice president and manager of Liquid Asphalt Paving Company, Seattle, Wash. He m. 10, 27, 1897, Elizabeth Maria Alliaude, dau. of John Alliaude and Pauline Mauer. Issue:—John Alliaude Smith, b. 9, 1, 1898.

Children of (1534) Rebecca S. Betts and Thomas Elwood Smith.

3569. T. Elliott Smith (Rebecca, Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 28, 1854.

3570. Jesse B. Smith, b. 10, 14, 1855.

3571. Ernest Smith, b. 10, 1, 1857; d. 1, 2, 1861.

3572. Howard T. Smith, b. 10, 24, 1859; d. 8, 18, 1891.

3573. Mary B. Smith, b. 12, 24, 1861; m. 3, 22, 1886, Thomas J. Blakey. Issue:—Eleanor, Thomas and Letitia Blakey.

3574. Susanna C. Smith, b. 12, 9, 1863; m. 9 Mo. 1886, Robert H. Moody. Issue:—Rebecca and Ruth Moody.

3575. Walter T. Smtih, b. 11, 2, 1865.

3576. Alice T. Smith, b. 1, 22, 1867; d. 10, 20, 1867.

3577. Margaret B. Smith, b. 1, 2, 1869; m. 6, 14, 1899, William C. Blaker, son of H. Walmsley Blaker and Priscilla Cooper, formerly of Bucks Co., Pa., but now of Kansas.

Children of (1536) Mary Ann Chapman and Benjamin Wiggins.

3578. Margaret B. Wiggins (Mary Ann, Rachel, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 5, 6, 1838; resides in Friends' Home, Newtown, Pa., 1911, unnm.

3579. Elizabeth Wiggins, b. 12, 6, 1839; d. 11, 18, 1905, unnm.

3580. Rachel C. Wiggins, b. 8, 6, 1842, in Upper Makefield Twp.; m. 5, 10, 1876, Uriah Borton, son of Joseph and Sarah Borton. They are members of Friends' Meeting and follow farming at Moorestown, N. J. Issue:—Mary A., b. 10, 27, 1877; William Jessup, b. 9, 23, 1879; m. 3, 25, 1905, at Friends' Meeting, 12th St., Philadelphia, to Mary Anderson Newbold of Fallsington, Bucks Co., dau. of James and Emeline Newbold. He is a machinist and resides at Moorestown. Issue:—Alfred Chapman Borton, b. 8, 20, 1906.

3581. Sarah Wiggins, b. 11, 6, 1848; d. 8, 10, 1898; m. 2, 19, 1874, Edward Horne, b. 4, 24, 1844; d. 10, 7, 1902, in Newtown, Pa.; son of Matson Horne and Elizabeth Buckman of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. They farmed for a time in Upper Makefield, then moved to Newtown. Issue:—Benjamin Wiggins Horne, M. D., b. 8, 23, 1876.

Children of (1543) Joseph B. and Mary M. (Miller) Stapler.

3582. John T. Stapler (Joseph, Susanna, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 4, 3, 1846; d. 12, 23, 1881; m. 1, 12, 1876, Sarah L. Martin, dau. of (1774) Elizabeth Lewis Hutchinson and Niles Martin. Issue:—Mary E., b. 11, 26, 1876; unm. 1902; Anna, b. about 1878; d. 3, 27, 1885; Josephine, b. 1880; d. 12, 20, 1884; Bessie, b. 1883, d. aged 2 weeks; Helen M., b. 6, 23, 1886; educated at George School, Newtown, Pa.; m. ——— Hollister (?) of Newark, N. J.

3583. Henry Stapler, b. 8, 27, 1850; m. 9, 20, 1883, Anna E. Westbrook, and resides at Trenton, N. J. No issue.

3584. Anna M. Stapler, b. 12 Mo. 1857; d. 10, 20, 1887; m. 10, 17, 1883, William P. Lovett, b. 2, 23, 1850; son of David Heston Lovett and Mercy Ann Janney of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mary S., b. 4, 20, 1886.

Children of (1543) John M. and Margaret (Rich) Stapler.

3585. Emma Stapler (John, Susanna, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 14, 1861; m. 4, 21, 1887, William T. Wright, son of Mark and Louisa Wright. Issue:—John T., b. 9, 5, 1897; Margaret Stapler, b. 12, 23, 1900.

3586. Fanny Stapler, died young.

Children of (1545) Edward L. and Mary (Bloombaugh) Betts.

3587. Ann Amelia Betts (Edward, Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John) b. 2, 4, 1850; m. 2, 17, 1870, Jacob Derr. Issue:—Robert, Laura, Mary, George and Maud Derr.

3588. Laura Betts, b. 9, 16, 1859; m. 10, 8, 1876, Hiram Crowl. Issue:—Ray, b. 5, 19, 1883; Olive, b. 12, 25, 1886.

3589. **Etta May Betts**, b. 1864; m. 4, 31, 1896, John Beecher. No issue.

3590. **George W. Betts**, b. 1, 15, 1866; m. 8, 18, 1895 (name not given).
Issue:—Bertha Ethel, b. 5, 20, 1896; d. 5, 1, 1900.

Children of (1547) Lewis C. and Hannah (Fulton) Betts.

3591. **Martha Maria Betts** (Lewis, Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 11, 27, 1847; m. 2, 23, 1871, Theophilus Fulton. Issue:—Clara, b. 8, 7, 1872; d. 1873: Bertie May, b. 4, 30, 1874; d. 1893: Maud, b. 12, 2, 1876; d. 1882: Ray, b. 5, 8, 1885.

3592. **Winfield Betts**, b. 11, 14, 1851; m. 10 Mo. 1898, Fanny Knopp, d. 8, 19, 1900. No issue given.

3593. **Serena E. Betts**, b. 5, 18, 185-; d. 2, 16, 1855.

3594. **Annetta Emeline Betts**, b. 2, 5, 1857.

3595. **Ida Jane Betts**, b. 9, 23, 1858; m. 10, 26, 1881, Robert Bates. Issue:—Laura, b. 8 Mo. 1882: Dale, b. 11, 8, 1886: George, b. 2, 18, 1889: Roy, b. 1892.

3596. **Hannah L. Betts**, b. 3, 10, 1860.

3597. **Howard Betts**, b. 6, 1, 1861; m. 10, 14, 1884, Emma Reets. Issue: Clara, b. 7, 10, 1885: Edna, b. 5 Mo. 1888: Howard, b. 12, 10, 1889: Nellie, b. 2 Mo. 1892.

Children of (1551) Thomas Clarkson and Sarah (Hough) Betts.

3598. **Frances J. Betts** (Thomas C., Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 11, 16, 1855; m. 3, 29, 1886, Benjamin Anderson. Issue:—Lester and Lacey, b. 2, 3, 1887: Frances Renie, b. 2, 5, 1889: Samuel Rolph, b. 7, 3, 18—; d. 1 Mo. 1894.

3599. **Fremont Betts**, b. 8, 20, 1858; married.

3600. **Florence Betts**, b. 2, 23, 1862; m. 5, 9, 1884, Ambrose Caswell. No issue.

3601. **E. Harley Betts**, b. 2, 8, 1867; m. 6, 7, 1897, Bertha Eberhart. No issue.

3602. **William Betts**, b. 12, 5, 1870; unm.

Children of (1553) Emeline Betts and Nelson Selby.

3603. **Franklin Selby** (Emeline, Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 186--.

3604. **Lillian Selby**, b. 6, 29, 1870; d. 11 Mo. 1872.

3605. Luella Selby, b. 3, 15, 1872; d. 5, 25, 1898; m. 12, 20, 1897, Lyman Spangler.

3606. Earl Selby, b. 2, 2, 1875; m. 6, 12, 1897, Jennie M. Young. Issue:—Bernice, b. 3, 20, 1898.

Child of (1554) Matilda Wetherill and Charles T. Bewley.

3607. Rebecca Bewley (Matilda, Mary, Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1856; d. 6, 27, 1907; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch.; m. 2, 1, 1882, Joshua Bewley, son of Warner Bewley and Mary Henderson. He is a house painter and they live at Forest Grove, Pa. Issue:—Anna K., b. 1886.

Children of (1566) Sarah Lippincott and Robert Cameron.

3608. Charles Cameron (Sarah, Armilla, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John). No record.

3609. Lycurgus Cameron, m. Mary Openheimer and had George and others.

3610. Norval Cameron, m. Sarah Carpenter and had Charles.

3611. Armilla Cameron, m. Otis Little. Issue:—Cornelia, Charles, Louisa, Robert.

3612. Margaret Cameron. 3613. Sarah Cameron. 3614. Robert Cameron. No data.

Children of (1569) Sarah B. Dubree and James Malone.

3613. Elmira B. Malone (Sarah, Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Mary John), b. 1, 14, 1846; m. (863) William Harrison Hibbs. See his line.

3614. Mary L. Malone, b. 4, 25, 1848; d. 9, 13, 1903; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 17, 1868, under care of Friends, to B. Franklin Watson, b. 7, 27, 1844; son of Charles Watson and Martha Paiste. They resided in Buckingham and Doylestown, 1905, and followed farming. Issue:—Emma, b. 11, 12, 1873; d. 9, 14, 1875; Lettie D., b. 11, 22, 1876; Edith R., b. 5, 24, 1880; a school teacher.

3615. Sarah M. Malone, b. 4, 28, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1872, Joseph C. Watson, b. 1843?; son of Charles Watson and Martha Paiste. They resided, 1905, on the Hughesene Farm at Buckingham: members of Buckingham Meeting. Issue:—James M., b. 11, 2, 1873; Fannie, b. 12, 26, 1875; Chester A., b. 9, 27, 1880; Elmira H., b. 6, 23, 1891.

James M. Watson m. 9, 16, 1902, (4932) Mabel C. Worthington, b. 10, 8, 1876, in Buckingham; dau. of (2522) Emily Worthington and Spencer W. Worthington. Issue:—Albert W., b. 10, 6, 1903, in Buckingham; James Conard, b. same 9, 30, 1904; Horace, b.: Mabel Frances.

Children of (1570) Rachel W. Dubree and Frederick Pearson.

3616. Lavinia Pearson (Rachel, Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Mary John), m. 2, 12, 1880, Henry C. Large, son of William M. Large and Anna Watson. They reside on their farm, Chestnut Grove, near Doylestown, Pa.: members of Buckingham Mtg. Issue:—Josephine, William M., Rachel, Anna W. and Mary B. Large.

William M. Large m. 5, 7, 1910, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., Laura Eastburn, dau. of (4787) George L. Eastburn and Sarah Heston.

Mary B. Large m. 11, 13, 1907, Harry McNair, son of James McNair and Mattie Watson of Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

3617. Winfield Scott Pearson m. 7, 27, 1876, Anna Mary Velder, b. 12, 7, 1856; d. 11, 28, 1883; buried at Buckingham Mtg. He is a farmer. Issue:—Emma May, b. 5, 12, 1878; d. 9, 30, 1881: Rachel Alma, living 1905.

3618. Rufus Pearson, died young.

Children of (1576) Charles H. and Martha (Kimble) Roberts.

3619. Howard Lacey Roberts (Charles, Mary, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 16, 1859; married. No data.

3620. Frank Kimble Roberts, b. 10, 4, 1860, m. Annie C. Hobensaek. Issue: Herbert Kimble, b. 1, 14, 1887; d. 4, 25, 1887: Carl, b. 6, 12, 188--: Roy, b. 10, 2, 1890: Estella, b. 6, 16, 1897; d. 3 Mo. 1898.

3621. Lewis Elmer Roberts, b. 10, 6, 1862.

3622. George Roberts, b. 1864; d. 12, 10, 1899, in Texas.

3623. William Roberts, b. 6, 9, 1867; d. 8, 15, 1867.

Children of (1579) William Lacey and (3423) Margaret Wiggins.

3624. Albert Wiggins (Margaret, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 5, 1845; m. 3, 8, 1865, Elizabeth H. Smith, b. 1843; d. 9, 25, 1889; dau. of Charles Fries Smith. Second m., 3, 12, 1890, to Helen Frances Appleton, d. 10, 19, 1894.

3625. Martha Lacey (William, Joseph, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 12, 9, 1847; d. 3, 15, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1866, William H. Randall, son of Smith Randall and Ann Tomlinson. After her death he married again and in 1905 was in the hardware business at Doylestown, Pa.

3626. Hannah H. Lacey, b. 2, 3, 1850; d. 12, 16, 1872; m. 12, 8, 1870, John Worthington, farmer, son of Walter Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He m. 2d wife,

Emma Leedom. Issue by 1st:—Adella Worthington, b. 2, 6, 1872; m. 9, 7, 1891, William B. LaRue. Issue:—Marvin Baxter, b. 1, 6, 1892: Archie: Roy.

- 3627. Mary Ann Lacey**, b. 8, 25, 1852; d. 11, 20, 1858.
- 3628. Susanna W. Lacey**, b. 11, 19, 1854; d. 11, 4, 1860.
- 3629. Anna Rebecca Lacey**, b. 11, 20, 1857; d. 7, 1, 1863.
- 3630. Rose Ella Lacey**, b. 10, 1, 1860; d. 10, 8, 1860.

Children of (1583) Edward and Cynthia (Carver) Worthington.

3631. Martha Caroline Worthington (Edward, Martha, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 6, 25, 1841; d. 6, 23, 1903; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 12, 24, 1861, Henry C. Fite. They resided at 210 Passaic St., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Sarah Jane, b. 3, 3, 1863: Henry C., b. 2, 28, 1882.

Sarah Jane Fite m. 4, 14, 1892, Charles O. Dager, dentist, Hatboro, Pa. A dau. b. 5, 14, 1901.

3632. John J. Worthington, b. 1, 17, 1843; d. 12, 29, 1906; buried at Doylestown Cem.; m. 10, 31, 1866, Harriet Bennett, b. in Buckingham 12, 10, 1847; dau. of Strickland Bennett and Patience Doan of Buckingham. He was a carpenter and resided at 2720 Mervine St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Ella May, b. 10, 5, 1877; m. 5, 28, 1902, Daniel Clare Good, widower, b. 1, 31, 1862; son of Jacob Good of Altoona, Pa. He is an attorney-at-law in Philadelphia and Altoona. Residence, 1424 Ontario St., Phila. Issue:—Harriet Isabella Good, b. 7, 14, 1903.

3633. Mary Ellen Worthington, b. 8, 13, 1844; m. 11, 10, 1880, John Robbins, b. 6, 10, 1810; d. 9, 9, 1899, aged 89 years. They resided at Hillside, Carversville, Pa. No issue.

3634. Keziah Worthington, b. 6, 10, 1846; resides at Carversville, Pa., unm.

3635. Sarah Ann Worthington, b. 11, 12, 1847; living at same, unm.

3636. Silas Carey Worthington, b. 8, 2, 1849; m. Anna Mary Patterson, b. 1850; d. 4, 5, 1895; dau. of Jesse Patterson and Huldah Morgan. He farmed for a time in Buckingham Twp. and resides there. P. O., Buckingham Valley, Pa.

3637. Henry W. Worthington, b. 9, 10, 1852; m. 11, 28, 1878, Sarah Jane Carey, b. 3, 16, 1861; dau. of Charles Carey and Sarah A. Wolf. Res., 210 N. 10th St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Warren W., b. 1, 17, 1881, is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and was awarded the operative

pharmacy prize of \$20, offered by Prof. Remington. His name is in the list of distinguished and meritorious contestants for the Proctor prize for the highest grade of scholarship and meritorious thesis. He is now druggist at the State Hospital, Norristown, Pa., unem.

3638. Edward Worthington, b. 9, 3, 1854; drowned 4, 20, 1892; m. 1882, Katharine Fry, dau. of John Fry: resided in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—May, b. about 1884; William, b. about 1886; Maud, b. about 1888.

3639. Cynthia Worthington, b. 9, 1, 1856; m. (4856) John Watson Carver. See his line.

Children of (1590) Hetty Ann Eastburn and Charles Williams.

3640. John E. Williams (Hetty Ann, Sarah, Esther, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 3, 18, 1861; d. 9, 20, 1861.

3641. Elizabeth E. Williams, b. 7, 7, 1863; d. 3, 29, 1893; m. 5, 26, 1886, George Brown, son of Isaac B. Brown and Sarah Smith. He m. 2d, 4, 15, 1896, her sister Sarah Williams and they reside with her father. Issue:—Edward Newlin, b. 12, 15, 1888; Charles W., b., 11, 16, 1890; d. 4, 12, 1893; Joseph L. b. 3, 1, 1892; d. 9, 4, 1892.

3642. Edward Williams, b. 3, 20, 1866; d. 4, 3, 1866.

3643. Howard Williams, b. 10, 16, 1868; d. 3, 22, 1869.

3644. Sarah Williams, b. 12, 3, 1871; m. George Brown, above.

3645. Edith C. Williams, b. 6, 7, 1875; unem. in 1905.

Children of (1598) Abraham C. and Emily W. (Dillman) Williams.

3646. Charles B. Williams (Abraham, Charles, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 8, 25, 1863; d. 10, 7, 1863.

3647. Wallace Coates Williams, b. 9, 14, 1864; m. 10, 17, 1888, M. Louise Chandler, b. 5, 16, 1867; dau. of John W. Chandler and Almira L. Taylor. Issue:—Almira Chandler, b. 10, 17, 1891.

3648. Mary H. Williams, b. 12, 8, 1866; m. 6, 20, 1898, Joseph Jacob Schimpp.

3649. Emilie D. Williams, b. 1, 26, 1869; m. 8, 14, 1889, Henry Stewart Beebe, d. 3 Mo. 1898. Issue:—Stewart W., b. 5, 13, 1890; d. 1890; Emilie W., b. 12, 31, 1892.

Children of (1615) Edward Henry and Helen (Thayer) Kilgore.

3650. Mary Arvilla Kilgore (Edward, Mary, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary,

John), b. 3, 22, 1867 (or 9); m. 8, 8, 1888, William H. Russell: Issue:—Infant, b. 7, 4, 1889; d. 4, 19, 1890: Thayer, b. 12, 16, 1891: Edna A., b. 8, 29, 1894: Adele, b. 9, 17, 1899.

3651. Emma Jennette Kilgore, b. 11, 3, 1870; m. 6, 8, 1889, Roy B. Grover. A child b. 6, 23, 1890.

3652. Franklin Kilgore, b. 5, 4, 1872; m. Florence Jackson. Issue:—Helen, b. 9, 20, 1898.

Children of (1637) Sarah Coleman and Michael Fulcrat.

3653. George W. Fulcrat (Sarah, Priscilla, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 4, 28, 1829; m. Mary Bush. Issue:—Sarah Rosaline, Charles Michael, Franklin, Ellen Louise and Elizabeth Fulcrat.

3654. Abraham Fulcrat, b. 10, 28, 1830; m. Sarah Heisley. Issue:—John, Charlotte, Ellen, Agnes, Edward and Henrietta Fulcrat.

3655. Priscilla Fulcrat, b. 1, 1, 1832; m. William Knapp. Issue:—Luella, Sarah, Marietta, Mary Ellen, Effie Dell, Silva Jane and Clayton F. Knapp.

3656. Philip H. Fulcrat, b. 6, 11, 1834; m. Mary Ann Smith. Issue Florence Adella, Anna, Marion, Charles, Mary Sevilla.

3657. Mary Ann Fulcrat, b. 5, 30, 1836; m. John Day. Issue:—Ida Ellen and G. Herman Day.

3658. Elizabeth Fulcrat, b. 4, 10, 1838; m. Isaiah Guliver. Issue:—Charles, James and Emma Guliver.

3659. Edwin W. Fulcrat, b. 5, 10, 1841; m. Margaret Allen. Issue:—Alvirde and Cora Ada Fulcrat.

3660. Sarah Jane Fulcrat, b. 8, 19, 1843; m. George Morris. Issue:—Clara Elizabeth, Arabella, Annabella and George Morris.

3661. Martha E. Fulcrat, b. 11, 9, 1846; m. Claudius Day. Issue:—Arabella and Annabella Day.

3662. Charles M. Fulcrat, b. 6, 1, 1851.

3663. Alonzo Fulcrat, b. 4, 3, 1853.

Children of (1638) William Lewis and Mary (Casterline) Coleman.

3664. Susan Ann Coleman (William, Priscilla, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 8, 21, 1842; m. Abraham Jacoby. Issue:—Rachel Jane, b. 7, 8, 1859: Sarah Lucinda, b. 9, 7, 1861: Clarissa E., b. 7, 6, 1864.

3665. **Sarah Ann Coleman**, b. 4, 11, 1847; m. Joseph Shriner. No further record.

3666. **William H. Coleman**, b. 11, 11, 1849.

3667. **Charles B. Coleman**, b. 7, 15, 1855.

3668. **Jonathan O. Coleman**, b. 11, 21, 1859.

3669. **Abigail A. Coleman**, b. 8, 9, 1862.

Children of (1644) Charles F. and Mary Susan (Billige) Johnson.

3670. **Mary Elizabeth Johnson** (Charles, Sarah, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 8, 28, 1832; d. 8, 26, 1834.

3671. **Elvina Johnson**, b. 1, 27, 1834; m. Phineas Daley. No issue.

3672. **Sarah Johnson**, b. 12, 17, 1835; m. Elias Goulder. No issue.

3673. **Uriah Johnson**, b. 4, 15, 1838; m. 11, 7, 1865, (3683) Ann Elizabeth Bull, b. 2, 10, 1845; dau. of James H. Bull and (1655) Harriet S. Barrow. Issue: —Harriet Areta, b. 12, 28, 1867.

3674. **Benjamin Johnson**, b. 4, 3, 1840; m. Louisa Holcomb. No further record.

3675. **Alfred Johnson**, b. 2, 1, 1842; d. 7, 3, 1864.

3676. **Catharine Johnson**, b. 1, 12, 1844.

3677. **Anna Malinda Johnson**, b. 12, 8, 1847; m. James L. Kilgore. Issue: Joseph Lybrand W., b. 11, 6, 1867; Charles Wesley B., b. (no date).

3678. **Hiram A. Johnson**, b. 2, 9, 1864.

3679. **Oliver C. Johnson**, b. 8, 1, 1849; d. 1854.

3680. **Lyman Johnson**, b. 4, 25, 1851.

3681. **Thomas Johnson**, b. 5, 3, 1853.

3682. **Lydia A. Johnson**, b. 8, 14, 1855.

Children of (1655) Harriet S. Barrow and James H. Bull.

3683. **Ann Elizabeth Bull** (Harriet, Elizabeth, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 10, 1845; m. (3673) Uriah Johnson. See his line.

3684. **Martha Priscilla Bull**, b. 10, 9, 1846.

Children of (1693) William and Jane (Watson) Warner.

3685. Emma L. Warner (William, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. Muncy, Pa., 10, 12, 1848; d. Marquette, Neb., 2, 11, 1888; buried at Aurora, Neb.; m. Williamsport, Pa., 9, 2, 1873, R. Harlan Whitacre, b. Muncy 5, 2, 1851; son of Edward Whitacre and Sarah Reece of Pennsdale, Pa. He is a school teacher, farmer, and a Friend; educated at Westtown Boarding School and at Mansfield State Normal School. Emma was a graduate of the Mansfield Normal School and taught until married. His address, Winfield, Kansas.

3686. Jane Warner, b. at Villa Grove, Pa., 3, 8, 1853; m. Muncy, Pa., 1, 20, 1881, John Heberling, b. White Hall, Pa., 8, 22, 1856; son of Samuel Heberling and Mary Cotner. They have resided in Muncy and on property of her mother's family. He was a public school teacher for eighteen terms, then gave up the profession and began farming; members of Lutheran Church.

By second wife, Elizabeth Carey.

3687. Miles E. Carey Warner, a lovely child, died aged about five years.

Children of (1694) Henry E. and Ann Eliza (Neece) Warner.

3688. Gulielma Warner (Henry, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. Pennsdale, Pa., 3, 27, 1851; m. Williamsport, Pa., 2, 13, 1883, Charles E. Shopbell, b. Paradise, Northumberland Co., Pa., 1831; d. Williamsport 4, 13, 1900; buried there; son of Solomon Shopbell and Susan Cares. She was his second wife. No issue. Res., 332 W. 56th St., N. Y. City.

3689. Thomas Percival Warner, b. Pennsdale 3, 31, 1853; m. Bloomsburg, Pa., 4, 11, 1885, Inus Eudora Penrose, b. there 4, 28, 1862; dau. of Joseph Penrose and Anna Maria Hieks. He removed to Williamsport, Pa., 4, 1, 1880; was a teacher 24 years; from 1880 to 1896 was principal of the Jefferson Building; removed to Wilmington, Del. 4-27-1897. Issue, b. at Williamsport:—Edith Elma, 10, 4, 1887; Frank Penrose, 11, 22, 1890; Henry Benjamin, 4, 2, 1892; Charles Shopbell, 10, 4, 1894. Res., 717 Warner St., Wilmington, Del.

3690. Mary A. Warner, b. 6, 13, 1860; d. Pennsdale 11 Mo. 1861.

3691. Sallie Warner, b. Pennsdale 3, 15, 1865; m. at Marble Collegiate Church, New York, 11, 12, 1895, George S. Booker, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 19, 1865; son of Henry C. Booker and Mary R. Skinner, of that city. Res., 332 W. 56th St., N. Y. City. Issue:—Elizabeth Warner Booker, b. 6, 1, 1897.

Children of (1695) Thomas A. and Matilda (Willits) Warner.

3692. Elizabeth W. Warner (Thomas, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary,

John), b. Pennsdale, Pa., 3, 6, 1860; residing there with her mother, unm. She was a teacher in Friends' Select School, Philadelphia for some years.

3693. John Willits Warner, b. same, 2, 12, 1862; d. there 9, 13, 1883, unm.

3694. Henry E. Warner, b. near Pennsdale 10, 28, 1863; m. there 10, 3, 1888, Annie Ecroyd, b. near Pennsdale 8, 14, 1867; dau. of Richard H. Ecroyd and Eleanor Starr. They settled on a farm in Muncy Twp., Lycoming Co.; were educated at Westtown Boarding School and are members of Friends' Meeting at Pennsdale, Pa. Issue:—John Willits, b. 2, 28, 1890; Eleanor Ecroyd, b. 9, 15, 1893; Elizabeth Willits, b. 8, 15, 1898; Henry Ecroyd, b. 8, 16, 1900; Mary Ecroyd, b. 1, 30, 1903; Richard Ecroyd, b. 5, 31, 1910: all near Pennsdale.

Children of (1696) Mary S. Warner and William S. Mendenhall.

3695. Anna Louisa Mendenhall (Mary, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 1, 26, 1850, at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa., m. Muncy, Pa., 3, 4, 1874, Walter Trappe, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 8 Mo. 1850; d. Pennsdale, Pa., 8 Mo. 1876; son of Thomas J. Trappe and Mary Jane Lunger of Williamsport, Pa. Second m. to Jacob Lorah, b. Columbia Co., Pa., 8, 9, 1840; d. Bloomsburg, Pa., 5, 26 (year not given), and buried there; son of David Lorah and Elizabeth Hess. Her present address, 4051 Baring St., Philadelphia. Issue:—William Walter Carleton Trappe, b. 12, 8, 1875; m. Helen A. Sunderland and lives at Williamsport, Pa.: Mary Elizabeth Lorah, b. 9, 10, 1888; Anna Gertrude, b. 9, 23, 1893.

3696. John Warner Mendenhall, b. 7, 26, 1851; now of New York State; m. Jennie Smith. No issue.

3697. Charles E. Mendenhall, b. at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa., 8, 14, 1853; m. Canton, Pa., 2, 10, 1879, Rachel Funston Warner, b. Muncy, Pa., 8, 25, 1853; d. Pennsdale 8, 4, 1880; buried at Friends' graveyard there; dau. of (571) Benjamin Warner and Margaret P. Masters. They lived on a farm at Pennsdale. Issue:—Helen DeCou, b. 6, 15, 1880; m. Jehu Outland and lives at Lansdowne, Pa.

3698. Narcissa V. Mendenhall, b. 2, 20, 1857; d. 8, 10, 1857.

3699. George H. Mendenhall, b. Pennsdale 8, 13, 1862; m. there 9, 16, 1885, Mary G. Swartz, b. there 5, 31, 1866; dau. of George Swartz and Sarah Reichard of that place. They removed from Pennsdale 10, 1, 1898 and settled at Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. He is land agent of the I. C. R. R.; owns 80 acres of land in Washington Co., Miss.; was educated at Westtown Boarding School and is a member of Muncy Friends' Meeting: his wife and son members of Hampshire M. E. Church. Issue:—William S., b. 10, 29, 1886, at Pennsdale:

Phoebe A., b. Muncy 10, 30, 1888; d. 8, 29, 1899: Bessie E., b. Pennsdale 7, 23, 1896: M. Evelyn b. Hampshire, 9, 6, 1900.

Children of (1697) Deborah Warner and Parvin Masters.

3700. Matilda Warner Masters (Deborah, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 9, 1855, at Benton, Pa.; d. at Lansdowne, Pa., when visiting her daughter, 4, 26, 1908; buried at Cleveland, O.; m. there 9, 5, 1877, J. Kirk Russell, b. Lumber City, Pa., 7, 26, 1854; son of John Russell and Eliza Kirk, of Cleveland. He resides at Cleveland.

3701. Mary Louisa Masters, b. at Pennsdale, 5, 6, 1857; d. Beverly, N. J., 11, 9, 1891; m. R. Albert Wills, now of Camden, N. J. It is said a son Henry W. Wills lives at Clementon, N. J.

3702. James Terrill Masters, b. at Pennsdale, Pa., 2, 20, 1859; went to Hope, North Dakota, 1882, where he m. 7, 1, 1884, Mary Leona Luce, b. Chicago, 1, 16, 1867; dau. of George Andrew Luce and Julia Ann Feetzel. He has been a farmer at Hope since 1882, owning and operating 960 acres of land. He is still a member of Muncy Monthly Meeting, Pa. Issue:—Walter Ellis, b. 10, 19, 1885; m. Janet Robertson. P. O., Lamoure, N. Dak.: George Francis, b. 6, 18, 1887: James Parvin, b. 7, 5, 1889: Ethel Louisa, b. 8, 15, 1890: Deborah Leona, b. 4-13-1893: William Howard, b. 5, 2, 1895: Matilda, b. 7, 13, 1896; d. 8, 16, 1896: Herbert Cecil, b. 12, 11, 1897: David Durward, b. 4, 9, 1899: Ernest Arthur, b. 7, 29, 1891: Edwin Luce, b. 4, 6, 1903; d. 11, 19, 1909: Bertram Terrell, b. 5, 10, 1904: Parvin Russell, b. 8, 17, 1909.

3703. William George Masters, b. 4, 29, 1861, at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Camden, N. J., 12, 11, 1884, Hettie Silva Graw, b. New York City 12, 18, 1862; dau. of Jacob B. Graw, last of Camden, and Isabella Stilwell, now of Haddonfield, N. J. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and since 1888 has been soliciting insurance for the Provident Life and Trust Co., Philadelphia. He and family are Friends. Res., 48 West End Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. Issue:—Florence Isabella, b. Philadelphia 10, 12, 1885: Ralph Graw, b. Camden 11, 19, 1887; d. Haddonfield, 9, 19, 1905: William George, b. Beverly, 11, 22, 1890; d. there 11, 11, 1896: Mary Louisa, b. same, 12, 14, 1892.

Children of (1698) Sarah E. Warner and Joseph Reece Whitacre.

3704. William S. Whitacre (Sarah, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 4, 8, 1863; m. 1888, at Muncy Meeting, Pennsdale, Marjorie R. Ecroyd, b. 3, 14, 1869; dau. of Richard H. Ecroyd and Eleanor Starr. He is employed in Iron works. Res., Pottstown, Pa. Issue:—Richard Ecroyd, b. at Pottstown, 7, 1, 1889; see below: Alice Bailey, b. at Stowe, 1, 20, 1892: Joseph

Reece, b. at Glasgow, 5, 15, 1895: William S., b. same 11, 7, 1898: Charles, b. same, 2, 2, 1902: Marjorie Ecroyd, b. same 5, 15, 1904.

Richard Ecroyd Whitacre m. 8, 30, 1910, Marguerite Shenton, dau. of Henry A. Shenton and Ella M. Hilton, of Pottstown, Pa., where they reside.

3705. Henry Warner Whitacre, b. at Muncy, Pa., 7-14-1864; m. Mary M. Mowdy, b. at Pine Iron Works, Pa., 10, 14, 1870. He is employed in iron works. Res., 561 King Street, Pottstown, Pa. Issue:—Walter A., b. Pottstown, 2, 6, 1891: Sarah E., b. Pennsdale, 6, 19, 1893: Anna, b. Muncy 4, 15, 1895: Margaret, b. 7, 27, 1898, at Darby, Pa.: John R., b. Pottstown, 10, 6, 1902: Henry, b. same, 5, 26, 1905: Mary M., b. same 10, 23, 1908.

3706. Mary Elizabeth Whitacre, b. 2, 1, 1868; a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa., unmm.

3707. Charles Whitacre, b. 1, 18, 1870; d. 4, 20, 1893, unmm.

3708. Joseph Albert Whitacre, b. 11, 6, 1878; educated at Westtown Boarding School; m. 10, 12, 1908, Elsie Mabel Shenton (now Elsie S. Whitacre), dau. of Henry A. Shenton and Ella May Hilton, of Pottstown, Pa. He is manager of iron works. Res., Pottstown. Issue:—Elizabeth S., b. 7, 11, 1909.

3709. Edith Whitacre, b. 7, 27, 1880: m. 6, 27, 1905, at Friends' Meeting, Pennsdale, Pa., to Herman Cope, b. West Chester, Pa., 11, 21, 1880; son of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett. He was graduated at Westtown Boarding School, 1899, and at once entered the leather belting warehouse of J. E. Rhoads & Sons, Philadelphia, where he is now sales manager. Edith was graduated at Westtown 1900, and taught school at Atlantic City and other places. Res., Moylan, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth W., b. 5, 12, 1906; d. 5, 13, 1906: Frances Garrett, b. 10, 7, 1907: Sarah Gilbert, b. 6, 27, 1910.

Children of (1699) Rachel F. Warner and Ira J. Parker.

3710. Louisa Warner Parker (Rachel, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. at Pennsdale, Pa., 3, 17, 1869; m. there 9, 19, 1901, Joseph Clinton Starbuck, b. at Barnesville, O., 10, 17, 1865; son of Jesse Starbuck and Mary Jane Bundy, of Horton, Kansas. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School and he at Barnesville, Westtown and University of Penna; is a physician and settled first at North Easton, Mass.; removing thence to Media, Pa., 11 Mo. 1907. Issue:—John Clinton, b. North Easton, 2, 18, 1903.

3711. Anna Gertrude Parker, b. 8, 14, 1872, at Pennsdale; m. there 11, 6, 1895, Henry Ecroyd Kirk, b. there 8, 7, 1870; son of John Smith Kirk and Catharine Anna Ecroyd of that place. They were educated at Westtown Boarding School, settled at marriage on a farm at Pennsdale; also have a hotel,

The Lakeside, at Eagles Merc, Pa., open during the summer: members of Muncy Meeting. Issue:—Henry Eeroyd, b. 3, 19, 1900.

3712. Lindley Ellicott Parker, b. 7, 16, 1875, at Pennsdale; m. Anna Balderston Taylor, b. Philadelphia, 8, 20, 1882; dau. of George B. Taylor and Hannah Mary Smedley. Both were educated at Westtown and are members of Society of Friends; settled at Relay, Md. He is in the machinery business. Issue:—Mary Taylor, b. 2, 17, 1910.

3713. Mary Mendenhall Parker, b. 11, 18, 1877; d. 8, 29, 1904, unm.

3714. John Raymond Parker, b. 2, 24, 1881; d. 10, 8, 1900 buried at Friends' graveyard, Pennsdale, Pa.

Children of (1706) Malichi Twining and (656) Ann Twining.

3715. Wilkinson Twining (Malichi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 21, 1816; d. 7, 14, 1849; m. 5, 23, 1840, Elizabeth Jenks.

3716. Mary A. Twining, b. 9, 2, 1818; died in infancy.

3717. Elias Stokes Twining, b. 3, 5, 1820; m. 3, 15, 1849, Eleanor DeCoursey, dau. of James De Coursey and Isabella Flack. He is a Friend and a farmer and they reside at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa.

3718. Maria A. Twining, b. 3, 5, 1822; d. 6, 5, 1897, unm.: resided at Penn's Park .

3719. Watson Twining, b. 9, 20, 1825; d. 8, 10, 1899 in Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. 11 Mo. 1849, Susan Morgan, d. in New York City, 1898; dau. of Samuel Morgan. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the real estate business.

By second wife, Catharine:

3720. John William Twining, b. 5, 3, 1840, in Hancock Co., O.; resided at Leipsic, Putnam Co., O. and in 1904 was at Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. He had issue:—John, Bertha, m. ——— Barnett of Lima, O., Ray, Lottie and Clarence. No further record.

3721. Caroline Twining, b. 10, 28, 1842; m. ——— Fulk, has a family and lives at Leipsic, O.

3722. Emily Twining, b. 3, 20, 1845; m. Joseph Valentine and Martin Blodgett, farmer, of Leipsic, O. Issue:—Emmerson and Oscar d. y.: Laura, m. A. E. Davis of Lima, O.: Violet, m. Wm. C. Friedly of Lima: Jessie, book-keeper National Exp. Co., Leipsic, O.

Children of (1708) Phebe Twining and Samuel F. Van Horne.

3723. Jacob Van Horne (Phebe, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 24, 1818; d. aged 12 years.

3724. Charles Van Horne, b. 9, 25, 1819; m. Susan Battenfield, d. 1848, and Eveline Fraise; resided in 1904 near Findlay, O. Issue:—Sarah, by 1st wife, m. Benjamin Meeks of Forest, O. and has 6 ch.: Isaac, Mary and Rose by 2d wife.

3725. Isaac Van Horne, b. 6, 24, 1821; d. 9, 14, 1900; m. Priscilla Battenfield and lived in Henry Co., O. Issue:—John S., b. 12, 10, 1845; d. in Andersonville prison, 1864: George A., b. 10, 9, 1847: Elizabeth, b. 1852; d. 1872: Sarah, b. 7, 12, 1856: William A., b. 2, 8, 1859.

3726. Sarah A. Van Horne, b. 1, 11, 1823; d. Springfield, Mo., 6, 28, 1902; m. William Richardson 1845, d. 1892. Issue:—Marinda A., b. 1847: Harriet, b. 1850: Luella S., b. 1857.

3727. Smith Van Horne, b. 8, 26, 1826; retired farmer, living at Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. 1857, Martha E. Wiseman, d. 10, 7, 1899. Issue: Alma, b. 7, 4, 1859: Phebe F., b. 10, 10, 1861: Minnie M., b. 9, 11, 1867; d. 1873: Bessie, b. 12, 12, 1869; m. N. B. Clark and has Harold and Norman.

Children of (1709) Joseph and Mary (Livezey) Twining.

3728. Thomas Twining (Joseph, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 7, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1847, Elizabeth Bosler, b. 1828 in Cumberland Co., Pa. They removed from Hancock Co., O., to Shelby, Mich., 7 Mo. 1867. He served four years in the Civil War in Co. A., 21st Ohio: a farmer.

3729. Margaret Twining, b. 1, 19, 1825; school teacher, Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. 1848, Edward Gifford. "She saw the hard side of life;" d. in her little log cabin 2, 26, 1881. Issue:—Josephine, Elizabeth and Perry, died young: Martha, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. 1881, Jonathan Bacher, Mt. Blanchard, and had Harry P., 1882, Bert M., 1883, Robert O., 1885, Ollie B., 1888, Dora V., 1893: Phebe J., b. 1861, m. Martin Wohlgamuth 1881 and had Ada, 1881, Roy, 1883, d. 1886, Myrtle, 1885, Olive, 1888, Grace, 1890; Res., Mt. Blanchard: Clark, b. 1865, m. 1896 Lydia Spalding and has two ch. Res., Mt. Blanchard.

3730. Eleazer Twining, b. 1827; d. 5, 20, 1898; m. 1851 Margaret McBride of Canada, and twice after. He died in the Hancock Co., O. Infirmary: was a good but unfortunate man, a farmer near Findlay. Some of his children were by second wife, four or five died young. Henry, b. about 1855, was living in Allegan Co., Mich., 1890: Robert, b. about 1866, and Jacob or Benjamin, both probably residing in Hancock Co., O.

3731. Mary Ann Twining, b. 7, 6, 1830; d. Vanlue, O., 7, 26, 1891; m. 1852,

John C. Farthing, b. 1829, d. 1900. They had ten children:—Rebecca J., b. 7 Mo. 1854; res. at Mt. Blanchard: Margaret A., b. 11 Mo. 1855, m. ———Slike and resides at Mt. B.: Joseph E., b. 4 Mo. 1857, resides at Carey, O.: Mary E., b. 7 Mo. 1858, m. ——— Farmer, Findlay, O.: John B., b. 7 Mo. 1860, d. Vanlue, O., 3 Mo. 1885: Thomas J., b. 2 Mo. 1862, at Deweyville, O.: Sarah M., b. 2 Mo. 1864, m. ——— Weeks, Findlay, O.: Susie, b. 12 Mo. 1866, m. James Brown, Vanlue, O.: Harriet, b. 7 Mo. 1867, m. ——— Siddons, Detroit, Mich.: Phebe, b. 10 Mo. 1869, m. ——— Cahill, Chicago, Ill.: Ella, b. 6 Mo. 1875, m. ——— Lowe, Findlay, O.

3732. Joseph Twining, b. 10, 10, 1834; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 1, 25, 1863, from wounds received in Battle of Stone River 1, 1, 1863; buried in the Van Horn Cemetery; m. 7, 3, 1856, Isabella A. Hallowell, b. 4, 2, 1836. She m. 2d 6, 22, 1882, H. W. Davis of Fostoria, O. Joseph Twining was an undertaker at Findlay, O. Issue:—Amanda, b. 5, 7, 1857, d. inf.: John H., b. 5, 25, 1858; telegraph operator many years; supt. Fostoria Water Works; m. 1888, Margaret Hickernell and had Ethel, b. 11, 27, 1889: Frank L., b. 12, 14, 1860; telegraph operator, now cashier and ticket agent of the N. Y. C. & St. L. Ry., Fostoria; m. 9, 14, 1882, Minnie Moses of Kansas, O., and resides at Arcadia, O. Issue: Cloe, b. 4, 5, 1885.

3733. John Twining, b. 5, 1, 1836; died in infancy.

3734. Sarah E. Twining, b. 7, 8, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1859, Daniel Ramsey, farmer, and resided at Hoytville, Wood Co., O. Issue:—William, b. 7, 31, 1860: Phebe, b. 8, 14, 1863: Albert, b. 11, 25, 1864: Sherman, b. 6, 31, 1867: John, b. 2, 18, 1870: Mary, b. 9, 6, 1872: Milton, b. 4, 4, 1875: Ella, b. 12, 6, 1877: Charles, b. 1, 29, 1880: Cora, b. 5, 12, 1883.

3735. Phebe Twining, b. 2, 27, 1843, m. George Narragan, Arcadia, O. Issue:—John W., b. 1864, d. 1880: Mary J., b. 1866, d. 1880: Sarah E., b. 1872, m. Oren Good and had Fred. G., 1892, Gerald L. 1895, Oliva M., 1897: Hannah, a dressmaker, b. 1875: Charles L., b. 1880, m. Effie Gangle 1902; clerk.

Children of (1710) John and Mary (Lambert) Twining.

3736. Wilhelmina Twining (John, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 2, 1833, in Wrightstown; d. there 4, 2, 1900; m. 11, 10, 1853, George L. Mahan, son of Charles Mahan and Mary Lee. He was a carpenter and they resided in Wrightstown Twp.

3737. N. Lambert Twining, b. 8, 4, 1834; m. about 1860, Lizzie Roberts, d. 1868. Second m. 1870 to Ellie Reeder, d. 1875; dau. of Charles Reeder and Mary Clark: both wives buried at Wrightstown Mtg. Third m. 1878 to Letitia Mathews, dau. of William Mathews and Margery Ann McDowell. He

is a blacksmith and they reside at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa. : members of M. E. Church.

3738. Emily Twining, b. 10, 27, 1836; m. 4, 24, 1856, Joseph Warner, d. 3 Mo. 1902; son of David Warner and Rachel Weber: farmer: residence, Rushland, Bucks Co. Issue:—Anna H., b. 6, 26, 1863; unm. 1902.

3739. Jacob Twining, b. 7, 2, 1838; d. 2, 19, 1864, unm., in the army, having enlisted in an Ohio regiment.

3740. Caroline Twining, b. 7, 2, 1842: d. at Wycombe, Pa., 9, 6, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1861, Joseph E. Smith, farmer and carpenter, b. 1828; son of Cyrus Smith and Mary Ely: resided near Pineville, Bucks Co. Issue:—Warren, b. 3, 18, 1863; a miller at Holland, Bucks Co.: John T., b. 1, 10, 1865; m. Ella Atchley: Fannie T., b. 1, 24, 1867; m. Edward S. Atkinson: Lewis C., b. 10, 13, 1873: William T., b. 11, 15, 1875.

3741. William Twining, b. 8, 17, 1844 m. 10, 2, 1873, Letitia A. Firman, b. 7, 1, 1852; dau. of Alfred E. Firman and (2536) Mary Black. He is a book-keeper and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Harry A., b. 9, 13, 1874: Mary E., b. 7, 25, 1878; m. 1903, Frank M. Girard.

3741a. Charles Twining, b. 10, 22, 1847; m. 6, 14, 1872, Sarah Blaker, b. 12, 25, 1853; dau. of Thompson Blaker and Hannah A. Gilbert. He is a dealer in teas and coffees, Newtown, Pa. Issue:—John Augustus, b. 9, 18, 1877: Charles Herbert, b. 4, 17, 1896.

John Augustus Twining m. 12, 24, 1897, Vista Reading, dau. of Henry Reading; is a farmer on the Twining homestead in Wrightstown, the home of Jacob Twining in 1793. P. O., Woodhill, Pa. Issue:—Elsie May, b. 6, 3, 1901.

3742. Hannah F. Twining, b. 2, 22, 1851; m. 10, 31, 1872, John Kennedy, blacksmith, b. 5, 22, 1843; d. 8, 4, 1906. Res., Buckmanville, Bucks Co.; buried at Wrightstown Friends' ground. Issue:—Mary, b. 6, 29, 1873; d. 6, 9, 1875: Annie, b. 5, 19, 1876: Laura, b. 3, 17, 1879; m. 2, 6, 1909, Raymond Myers, 3015 N. Percy St., Philada.: Ella B., b. 11, 13, 1883; m. Joseph W. Wiggins, son of (5493) John H. Wiggins: Charles T., b. 8, 7, 1885; a painter, in Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (1711) Sarah Twining and Charles Van Horne.

3743. George Van Horne (Sarah, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 3, 1827; residing in Hancock Co., O.; m. Mary Messimore and Nancy Moreheart, both deceased. Issue:—Phebe A., b. 1854: Anna J., b. 1865.

3744. J. Moore Van Horne, b. 1, 11, 1829; m. Mary Moreheart, d. 1901, and resided at Findlay, O. Issue:—Sarah E., b. 1850: Harriet A., b. 1851: Winfield S., b. 1853; physician at Findlay; has Nellie G., b. 1880; grad. Med.

Coll.; Allison M., b. 1882, grad Cincinnati Med. Coll; Edna, b. 1884; Edith, b. 1889; Martha J., b. 1854; James F., b. 1856, has son Byron, a medical student; Ira C., b. 1858; Elma F., b. 1862; Melinda A., b. 1863; Lincoln, b. 1865; Ralph, b. 1867; a physician, Findlay, O.

3745. Robert Van Horne, b. 9, 9, 1830; m. Evaline Van Horne, widow, d. 1882. Issue:—Perry, b. 1862; Ida M., b. 1865, d. 1884; Grant, b. 1867; a physician near Cincinnati, O.

3746. Mary Van Horne, b. 2, 21, 1832; m. Peter Amand, Hugh McOmber and ———: residence in Michigan. Issue:—Phebe A., Flora J. and Harvey D.

3747. Martha Van Horne, b. 5, 5, 1834; m. Mathias Marvin, who d. in Illinois in 1904. She d. previously; had four or five sons.

3748. Phebe Van Horne, b. 8, 7, 1838; d. 1889; m. Dr. A. J. Grove, 1867. No issue.

3749. Sarah Van Horne, b. 12, 26, 1840; m. 1865, William Carothers. Issue:—Charles, b. 1876; m. Miss Siddall 1899; resides at Findlay, O.

3750. Charles E. Van Horne, b. 4, 7, 1843; m. Elizabeth Smith 1866. Issue:—Agnes, b. 1878; Lorena G., b. 1881: both married.

3751. John E. Van Horne, b. 1, 19, 1846; m. Anna Parker. Issue:—Sarah E., b. 1877; Otho E., b. 1878; Virgil G., b. 1881.

The above are well-to-do and prominent people.

Children of (1713) James and Elizabeth (Staley) Twining.

3752. Mary A. Twining (James, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 13, 1831; res. Carey, O.; m. William Cross, b. 1831, d. 1887; wagon maker. Issue:—Samantha, b. 1849; res. Carey: Anna, b. 1851; m. ——— Ruhl, drummer, Toledo, O.: Rufus, b. 1854; res. Findlay; plumber; m. Clara Annis, d. 1904; Martha, b. 1856; m. ——— Thomas, farmer, Wharton, O.: Carlista E., b. 1856; m. ——— Sciferd; res. Findlay, O.: James E., twin, b. 1856; farmer; res. Carey; m. Ellen Wonder: Elizabeth E., b. 1858; m. ——— Pieree, painter; res. Carey: Charles, b. 1872; res. Vanlue, O.; Lela Howard. Mary, Lydia, Asa, Hattie and William died young.

3753. Angeline Twining, b. 12, 29, 1832; d. 7, 13, 1902 at Dighton, Mich.; m. Wilson W. Bookwalter, of Ross Co., O., b. 1827, d. 1886. Issue:—Martha, deceased: William J., b. 1853; traveling salesman of Benton Harbor, Mich.: Asa W., b. 1862; druggist, Dighton, Mich.: Allen W., b. 1867; farmer, Dighton; m. Frances Berry, and had Wanetta B., Tellas E., Gladys E., Hazel L., Persy A., Lucy E.

3754. Allen Twining, b. 3, 11, 1834; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 Mo. 1892;

farmed at Burnip's Corners; m. Rachel Aurand, b. 11, 11, 1834. Issue:—Minnie, m. Joseph Morrison, Fennville, Mich.: William H., b. 7, 1, 1868; farms the old homestead. P. O., Byron Centre, Mich.; m. Minnie S. Loew, b. 7 Mo. 1870, and had Gracie E., 1, 17, 1890; Mabel S., 8, 28, 1891; Russell W., 2, 15, 1895; Mary R., 10, 26, 1898: Ollie, m. Charles Enoss, lumber ins.; Grand Rapids, Mich.

3755. Charles Twining, died in infancy.

3756. Isabella Twining, b. 10, 20, 1837; m. 1856, John Iler, farmer, b. 9, 13, 1831 in Ohio; res. Tustin, Mich. Issue:—James L. b. 1858, m. Ida Span, res. St. Louis, Mo.; has Ralph G., Orville, Irene, Mildred, Arthur, John and Howard: Harvey W., b. 3 Mo. 1860; res. Tustin; m. Helen M. Moore and has Frank L., Georgie, Hattie F., Forest H., Deleie M. and Bernice: Mary E., b. 9 Mo. 1861, m. Royal E. Davenport, res. at Tustin and has Maud B., William B., Roy H., and Edward H.: Charles A., b. 12 Mo. 1871; res. Hopkins Sta., Mich.; m. Agnes Ingerson 1896, and has Harris D. and Hollis H.

3757. Emeline Twining, b. 7, 11, 1841; m. Abraham Bookwalter (brother to above); res. Vanlue, O. Issue:—James, Elizabeth, Sherman, Eliek and Gertie.

3758. Elizabeth Twining, b. 10, 2, 1842; m. William F. Leslie of Findlay, O. Issue:—James, Dorwin and Kate.

3759. Lydia E. Twining, b. 5, 5, 1844; m. 1868, Harry S. Heck, b. 1831, d. 1881; res. Findlay, O. Issue:—Hally, d. inf: James G., b. 1869, d. 1891; R. R. official: Bert D., b. 9, 2, 1871; a manufacturer, Sidney, O.; m. Florence E. Hughes 1894, and has Harry H., b. 1896, and Willard D., 189--.

3760. Sarah Twining, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 1901; m. Jacob Renshler; res. Kawkawilin, Mich. Issue:—Eva, Lena, John A.; res. Bay City, Mich.

3761. Elmyra Twining, b. 9, 20, 1848; m. William Heek, and reside at Findlay. Issue:—Gertie, Hallie, Deleie and Harold.

3762. William J. Twining, b. 6, 21, 1850; res. Findlay; m. Miss Brown and had Olive, b. 1870, and Laura, b. 1876. Second m. 1880, to Kate Snyder.

3763. Harriet, b. 9, 3, 1853; m. Abner Woods; res. Weston, O. Issue:—Donia and Samuel.

3764. Anna E. Twining, b. 7, 11, 1856; m. Orville Foster; res. Findlay; has son Bert.

Children of (1714) Martha Twining and Joseph Tucker.

3765. Sarah Tucker (Martha, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1830, d. 1848.

3766. **John Tucker**, b. 1836, d. in California, 1882.

3767. **Lydia Tucker**, b. 1838, m. and lived in St. Johns, Mich.

3768. **Elizabeth Tucker**, b. 1839, d. about 1894; m. ——— Gordon of Burnip's Corners, Mich.

3769. **Jessie C. Tucker**, b. 1842, d. 1867.

3770. **Anna M. Tucker**, b. 1849, m. ——— Lear; probably living in Allegan, Mich; has son Jesse.

3771. **Margaret Tucker**, deceased.

Children of (1715) **Jacob and Elizabeth Twining.**

3772. **Phebe Twining** (Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John,) b. about 1837; m. 1st ——— Filtenberger; separated; m. again and died in the West.

3773. **Frances B. Twining**, b. 1839, d. 1874; m. David Frasier and left a dau. who married.

3774. **Henry Clay Twining**, b. 1844, d. 1888; lived in Mich; buried in the Van Horne Cem.; m. Miss Renschler, a bright and intelligent woman, who was thrown from a vehicle, resulting in insanity; now confined in Mich. asylum. He m. again, Mrs. Alice Dibble: res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue, by 1st:—Maggie, b. 12, 20, 1876; m. Addison Lee, Vanlue, O., and has Frances, 1896, Russell S., 1898, Morton Ray, 1900, Robert H., 1903. Oscar C., residing at Mortimer, O.: John, residing at Carey, O.: Telles Ceville, b. 10, 28, 1875, a school teacher, lives with her step-mother. Three others died in infancy.

3774a. **Harriet Twining**, died young.

3775. **John A. Twining**, b. 5 Mo. 1849, d. 6, 2, 1872.

Children of (1716) **Lydia Twining and William Hellyer.**

3776. **Harrison Carver Hellyer** (Lydia, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1841; d. 1863, in Philadelphia; m. Lueretia Elmira Walton, d. 3, 28, 1909, aged 64 years; dau. of Charles Walton and Susanna Edwards. They resided in Philadelphia. He was a bookkeeper, buried at Wrightstown Mtg. He enlisted in the Civil War, contracted typhoid fever, from which he died. Issue:—Eda C., b. 6, 30, 1863, m.. 10, 14, 1880, (4774) Harry Doan. See his line.

3777. **Hannah E. Hellyer**, b. 7, 9, 1844; m. 10, 19, 1864, D. Krewsen Harvey, son of Benjamin Harvey and Rebeeca Krewsen. Res., Edgewood,

Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry A., b. 8, 30, 1865; manager of shoe store, Trenton, N. J.; m. 1, 25, 1893, Caroline B. Updyke; and has Charles A., b. 11, 1, 1896: B. Frank, b. 10, 12, 1867; m. 9, 23, 1896, Anna Taylor, and lives at Trenton, N. J.: William H., b. 10, 16, 1872; d. 1, 16, 1875: Lillie, b. 4, 27, 1875; d. 4, 5, 1876: Clarence, b. 11, 5, 1877; m. in Phila. 10, 18, 1904, Elizabeth Tanner, dau. of Joseph Tanner of Edgewood, Bucks Co. He is a popular and efficient ticket agent at Langhorne, Pa.: Ernest, b. 2, 28, 1880: Reba Mae, b. 2, 1, 1884: Helen R. b. 3, 7, 1887; d. 11, 20, 1901; buried at Wrightstown.

3778. Howard A. Hellyer, M. D., b. 10, 22, 1845; m. 6, 28, 1868, Frances Olmstead, b. 8, 14, 1844; dau. of Silas Olmstead of Ithaca, N. Y., and Elizabeth Thompson Squires of Auburn, N. Y., who were m. 12, 11, 1829. He was graduated from the University of Penna. 3, 13, 1868; has been a successful practitioner at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa., for a number of years and is interested in school work. Issue:—Willie O., b. 6, 10, 1869; d. 4, 10, 1870; buried at Forest Grove: Engene, b. 1, 17, 1871; d. 5, 25, 1875; buried same: Edwin F., b. 10, 17, 1872; see below: Grace E., b. 10, 11, 1876; grad. West Chester State Normal School: Mabel F., b. 4, 30, 1879; d. 7, 26, 1895: H. Arthur, b. 12, 23, 1880; grad. W. C. S. N. S.; m. Nellie S. White of Fallsington, Pa.: Harold, b. 1, 13, 1883; grad. W. C. S. N. S. and since teaching: George W., b. 12, 5, 1884; a student at W. C. S. N. S. in 1902.

Edwin F. Hellyer m. 6, 12, 1901, at her home in Vineland, N. J., Edith Robison, b. 4, 12, 1873; dau. of John Milo Robison and Adelia Osterhout. He is a graduate in pharmacy and is located at Newtown, Pa. She followed teaching for several years. No issue 1911.

Children of (1717) Ralph L. and Annie (Heston) Twining.

3779. Samuel H. Twining (Ralph, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 16, 1844; d. 3, 20, 1864; m. 2, 16, 1862, R. Jennie Homer. Soon after marriage he enlisted in Co. A., 186th Penna. Inf.; died of measles in the field hospital; buried at Wrightstown. Issue:—Maud C., b. 11, 24, 1862; m. Samuel K. Wismer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, and had Samuel K., Jr., b. 8, 18, 1887. She was raised by her grandmother, separated from her husband, squandered her grandfather's estate and married a Salvation Army preacher, Rev. Paul A. Jones, Philadelphia. Elmer, b. 1864, resides in Philadelphia, unm. He inherited a portion of his grandfather's estate and is "a steady upright man."

3780. John H. Twining, b. 2, 21, 1851; d. 1852.

3781. Ralph L. Twining, b. 11, 6, 1854; d. 1874, unm.

Children of (1719) Silas and Letitia (Harrold) Twining.

3782. John Twining (Silas, John, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John) b. 2, 6, 1829; d. 12, 29, 1848.

3783. Charles Twining, b. 2, 10, 1833; d. 9, 14, 1864, in the army, at Knoxville, Tenn., from sun stroke.

3784. Amos Twining, b. 7, 28, 1837; gardener and fruit grower, Haskins, O.; served in the Civil War in 18th U. S. A. inf, Ohio; m. Mary Norris, b. 1842. They spend their winters in Florida. Baptists. Issue:—Lucinda, b. 5, 5, 1860; m. John Olliger, d. 2, 5, 1904; had Gertrude (m. Paul Gonyer), Lettie, Maggie, Lucy, Jennie and Bernice. Res., Bowling Green, O.: William H., b. 5, 13, 1862; m. Viola Hollenback and resides at Haskins, O.; has Amos N., 3, 22, 1886, and Esther L., 12, 16, 1893: Elam B., b. 7, 18, 1866; res. Bowling Green, O.; m. Carrie Marron and has Ercile and Erma: Susan A., b. 5, 18, 1868; d. 12, 22, 1897; m. Charles W. May and has Ethel, George, Frank and Cecil: Harvey A., b. 5, 13, 1871; druggist and P. M., Haskins, O.; m. 1895, Edith Johnston and has Mildred, Chester and Dale d. y.: Jennie M., b. 10, 30, 1873; m. Elwin A. Davenport; res. Perrysburg, O.; has Clesson and Gladys: George W., b. 8, 12, 1875; res. Perrysburg; m. Lucia Davenport and has Orlena: Wilbur R., b. 9, 3, 1877; res. Bowling Green; m. Alice Amon and has Roscoe and others.

3785. Eli Twining, b. 2, 23, 1839; d. 8, 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., in the Civil War.

3786. Francis M. Twining, b. 11, 21, 1842; gardener, Haskins, O.; m. 1866, Thedocia A. Apper, b. 3, 10, 1842, d. 1904. Issue:—Mary L., b. 4, 29, 1868; m. George Helzer of Tontogany, O., and has Augusta, Charles and Annie: Francis E. b. 1, 22, 1872; m. Louise Helzer; res. Toledo, O.; has Earl, Cloyee and Grace: Annie E., b. 11, 22, 1875; d. 4, 25, 1877: Jay W., b. 3, 2, 1877; res. Rising Sun, O.; m. Huldah Cummings and has Nina and Joy: Lula, b. 11, 27, 1883; d. 1, 2, 1884.

3787. Alvin, b. 4, 25, 1847; d. in the Civil War near Washington, D. C., 8, 24, 1864.

3788. A son died young. **3789.** A daughter died young.

Children of (1721) Susanna Twining and Oliver P. Ely.

3789. George W. Ely (Susanna, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1830; d. 1894; farmer at Guyencourt, Del.; m. Hannah G. Hendrikkson, d. 1864. Second m., 1869, to Mary S. Shaw. Issue:—Howard G., b. 1870: Florence H., b. 1871: Oliver P., b. 1876; d. 1903.

3790. Huston Thompson Ely, twin with George, m. 1851, Rachel Bradford, d. 1870. Issue:—Mary, b. 1852: Jessie, b. 1854: George, b. 1860. Second m. to Patience P. Smith, d. 1889. He resides in Philadelphia.

3791. Louisa Ely, b. 1834, m. William A. Lyman, farmer, who d. 1878. Res. Marshallton, Del. Issue:—Emma, b. 1858; unm.

3792. Mary Emma Ely, b. 1842, m. Pierson Talley, cabinet maker and machine worker, Wilmington, Del. No issue.

Children of (1722) Jonathan and Susan (Balliet) Twining.

3793. A daughter (Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 17, 1837; died same day.

3794. Mary Jane Twining, b. 1, 17, 1839; d. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 7, 28, 1887; m. 3, 26, 1857, Elias D. Thompson of Sweet Valley, Pa.

3795. Edgar Twining, b. 10, 10, 1840; unm. He is one of the best known men in Carbon Co., Pa.; has been connected with First National Bank, Mauch Chunk, for twenty years and now cashier: largest real estate owner in E. Mauch Chunk, and the only Republican ever elected as county treasurer. He is trustee and administrator of several large estates.

3796. George W. Twining, b. 4, 6, 1842; m. 1st Sarah Lee, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Lee. Second m. 4, 24, 1865, to Sallie A. Slater of Slatington, Pa. He is supt. of Lehigh and Susquehanna division of the New Jersey Central R. R., and has one of the prettiest homes in East Mauch Chunk.

3797. John Twining, b. 4, 16, 1845; died in infancy.

3798. Evaline Twining, b. 7, 7, 1846; d. 11, 2, 1847.

3799. Antoinette L. Twining, b. 12, 21, 1850; m. 12, 4, 1874, William S. Walter, clerk for N. J. Central R. R., Mauch Chunk, Pa. Episcopalian. No issue.

3800. Amanda Twining, b. 11, 1, 1850; unm.; houskeeper for her brother Alfred; member M. E. Church.

3801. Alfred W. Twining, b. 2, 11, 1853; formerly reporter and foreman of Sunday Free Press, Scranton, Pa.; associate editor Scranton Times; owner of store, Voorhis & Twining, and of one of the finest homes in Scranton; of local note as a botanist. Independent in politics and member M. E. Ch.

3802. Infant son, d. 7, 23, 1853.

3803. Thompson J. D. Twining, b. 1, 4, 1856; d. 2, 27, 1856.

Children of (1723) Antoinette L. Twining and Ira T. Johnson.

3804. Joseph T. Johnson (Antoinette, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 27, 1836; m. Eveline V. Winship, d. 1873, and 2d, Anna E. Smith. Issue:—Oliver H., b. 1861; Louisa J., b. 1863; Lizzie L., b. 1867; Richard H., b. 1878; William H., b. 1882; James M., b. 1885.

3805. Mary Etta Johnson, b. 2, 28, 1839; deceased; m. John McMasters and had children.

3806. William H. Johnson, b. 12, 28, 1841; retired business man; spends his winters in Florida; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 6, 7, 1881 Susan C. Smith. No issue.

3807. James Theodore Johnson, b. 4, 1, 1845; res. Lambertville, N. J.; m. Mary Jeanette Slifer and had issue, Mary C., b. 1872; Ida M., b. 1874; Walter T., b. 1875.

3808. Charles S. Johnson, b. 8, 7, 1849; res. Bristol, Pa.; has wife and several children.

Children of (1724) Mary Twining and Mahlon Reeder.

3809. George W. Reeder (Mary, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 18, 1833; d. 1897, unm.; resided in Philadelphia.

3810. Lewis A. Reeder, b. 9, 28, 1835; d. 8, 26, 1884, at Helena, Mont., a wealthy contractor, unm.

3811. Huston T. Reeder, b. 9, 28, 1836; a builder; res. Missoula, Mont; m. Emmelia S. Johnson, b. in Sweden 6, 30, 1858.

3812. Maria Louisa Reeder, b. 4, 2, 1838; d. at Danville, Pa., 6, 1, 1880; m. Joseph Carton and had Orlenzo C. and Rynaldo, who have taken the name of Reeder.

3813. Abraham R. Reeder, engineer, b. 9, 18, 1842; d. 4, 22, 1883, in Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Clark, d. 1903, in Phila. No issue.

3814. Joseph Reeder, b. 1, 19, 1848; d. 4, 7, 1853, at Penn's Park.

3815. Willis W. Reeder, b. 9, 7, 1850; real estate broker, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1876, Mary Louise Craven, dau. of William and Margaret, formerly of Johnsville, b. 8, 27, 1856. Issue:—Harry T., b. 9, 7, 1878; m. 1905, Flora Kirk, and resides at Germantown, Pa.: Clara Louise, b. 7, 31, 1880; m. 1905, Mark H. Orpen. Res. Providence, R. I.

3816. Stephen Reeder, b. 11, 10, 1855; d. at Penn's Park 1, 9, 1856.

Children of (1725) Mercy M. Twining and Charles Hart.

3817. Harrison Hart (Mercy, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 9, 1840; d. 11, 26, 1889; m. Clementine Yates, d. 1897. Second m. to Irene Balderston, b. 1851. Res., Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Charles, d. 1893, m. Louisa Swangle and had Howard and Isaac: Annabell F. (by 2d marriage), b. 1873;

d. 11, 30, 1903; m. 9, 27, 1899, in Newtown, to Clarence P. Conover, d. 1900. She was member St. Luke's Church, Newtown.

3818. Joseph Twining Hart, b. 4, 4, 1842; m. 1868, Alice D. Child. Res., Lambertville, N. J. Issue:—Charles, b. 1872, m. May Morgan and has three children: Isaac C., b. 1875, at Penn's Park; m. 1897 Anna R. Worthington, dau. of Israel Worthington and Sarah Groom, and had Sarah W., b. 8 Mo. 1898; d. 9, 12, 1907; buried at Wrightstown: Susanna C., b. 1877, m. 1897, William Murry, Pineville, Pa.: Mercy A., b. 1879; m. (4636) Charles W. Scarborough: Rose Alice, b. 1884.

3819. Samuel Twining Hart, b. 12, 16, 1843; d. 2, 11, 1844.

3820. Mary Jane Hart, b. 4, 29, 1845; m. 1867, Nelson Heston, son of Joshua Heston and Cornelia McMasters. Res., Montgomery Ave., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Essie D., m. George W. Bethel; reside in the West: Cora, m. 1892, Calvin Emerson: Lizzie, m. 1895, Walter Hines, and in 1901, George Phillips: Joshua, m. 1900, has children: Joseph, m. 1902, Lizzie Starkey: Charles, m. 1905, Anna Henry: Edward.

3821. Elizabeth E. Hart, b. 1, 14, 1847; m. Howard S. Barvis, b. 1843; a tailor, of Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Rachel S., b. 1872, m. Charles W. Light, Akron, O.: Charles H., b. 1876, m. 1902, Alice Cooper, and resides at Trenton: Elizabeth H., b. 1885.

3822. Joseph Hibbs Hart, b. 5, 1, 1849; d. 9, 8, 1874.

3823. Amanda Pettit Hart, b. 6, 2, 1851; m. Charles Swope, Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Harry A., b. 1875, m. Nellie Hurbert and has three children: Tacy A., b. 1877, m. 1900, Thomas Cartwright, and has Howard, b. 1903: Robert, b. 1879, m. 1900, Bertha R. Dickey: Isaac P., b. 1882: Lizzie A., b. 1883: Irene, b. 1884, m. John Serry and has Jenetta A., b. 1904.

3824. Susanna Ely Hart, b. 11, 5, 1852; d. 8, 18, 1854..

3825. Antoinette Louisa Hart, b. 1 (or 7), 31, 1854; d. 8, 14, 1854.

Children of (1728) Hannah Tomlinson and Timothy Haines.

3826. Elizabeth Twining Haines (Hannah, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 4, 1830; m. 12, 18, 1849, Lorenza D. Lewis, farmer, b. 10, 28, 1828; d. 5, 1, 1878; son of Emery and Rachel Lewis. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. In early life they were Friends and later united with the Spiritualists.

3827. Joel Haines, b. 12, 2, 1831; died young.

3828. Joseph T. Haines, b. 1, 30, 1833; m. 3, 3, 1872, Mary Lunissa

Jordan, b. 3, 19, 1838; dau. of James and Nancy Jordan. They reside in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., Ind. He was formerly a potter, now a farmer. He furnished the records of his mother's descendants. They are Spiritualists. Issue:—Edgar Allen Poe, b. 2, 26, 1873; d. 5, 25, 1886; Eva Adreal, b. 7, 2, 1875; m. 4, 6, 1894, William Mason, b. 3, 4, 1873; son of John and Sarah Mason. He is a farmer in Jackson Twp. Issue:—Elvin Kenneth Mason, b. 11, 14, 1895.

3829. Isaac Haines, b. 8, 15, 1835; m. 10, 4, 1857, Mary Elma Gray, b. 9, 16, 1839. They reside in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind.; farmers and Spiritualists.

3830. Edwin J. Haines, b. 11, 20, 1841; m. Lydia Ann Wright. He served in the Civil War under Gen. Sherman, in his march to the Sea. Issue:—Franklin G. Haines.

3831. Mary Caroline Haines, b. 4, 2, 1845; d. 4, 19, 1845.

Children of (1732) Andrew and Annie (Detwiler) Scott.

3832. Wilmer D. Scott (Andrew, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 19, 1848; m. 10, 28, 1872, S. Lizzie Wister, b. 7, 17, 1850. Res. at Tabor Road and Front St., Olney, Phila. He is employed by the Penna. R. R. at Broad St. Station, Phila. Issue:—George P., b. 2, 17, 1874; m. 1, 28, 1901, Mae B. Webster; Wilmer H. R., deceased; Edna Mae, b. 1, 25, 1878; Marie E., b. 6, 28, 1881; Léon W., b. 7, 11, 1884; Howard, b. 1, 9, 1887; Lirida B., b. 6, 8, 1889. 1889.

3833. Lizzie Scott, b. 2, 25, 1851; d. 1, 5, 1854.

3834. Howard Scott, b. 4, 2, 1856; m. 1, 1, 1879, Mary Amelia Parmer, b. 3, 16, 1858; dau. of Stephen and Martha Parmer (?). They reside at 461 Martin St., Phila. He is a carpenter; members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Stephen Parmer, b. 9, 17, 1881; Martha Parmer, b. 4, 19, 1883; Harry Robinson, b. 3, 2, 1888; Atlee Ellicott, b. 8, 16, 1894; Amelia Lawrence, b. 5, 4, 1899.

By second wife, Elizabeth S. Watson.

3835. Edward H. Scott, b. 4, 8, 1861; married. Res., 1709 Huntingdon St., Phila.

3836. John W. Scott, b. 5, 15, 1864; d. 5, 21, 1865.

3837. Lillie B. Scott, b. 10, 18, 1864; m. ——— Henry. Address, 4456 Franklin St., Philada. No response.

Children of (1733) Edward T. and Caroline (Ellis) Scott.

3838. Emilie C. Scott (Edward, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b.

10, 18, 1855, m. 5, 13, 1875, William H. Walker, sometime teacher in Doylestown; now an insurance agent at Norristown, Pa.

3839. Eliza E. Scott, b. 4, 10, 1857; d. 8 Mo. 1860.

By second wife, **Eliza Ellis**.

3840. Amos Gilbert Scott, b. 10, 1, 1862; d. 1, 28, 1886.

Children of (1736) John and Martha (Cadwallader) Scott.

3841. Angie Scott (John, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 13, 1848; d. 5, 1, 1872, unm.

3842. Mary S. Scott, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. 8, 19, 187-- , Miles Terry, farmer, b. 9, 21, 1844; son of Isaac Terry and Martha Streeper. Address, Breadysville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Lea P., b. 12, 6, 1874; see below: John S., b. 6, 2, 1877: Florence, b. 3, 3, 1887.

Lea P. Terry m. 6, 16, 1897, Valeria Stout, b. 3, 3, 1871; dau. of Christian Stout and Sarah Shelmire of Fox Chase, Philada. Res., at Cheltenham, Montgomery Co. Bookkeeper: Members of Baptist Church. Issue:—Mary S., b. 6, 28, 1899.

John S. Terry m. 11, 9, 1898, Nora Stout, b. 2, 3, 1875; sister to Valeria Stout, above. He is a farmer at Breadysville, Bucks Co.: members of Hartsville Presb. Church.

3843. Frank W. Scott, b. 6, 18, 1855; m. 12, 5, 1877, Flora Young, b. 3, 11, 1857; dau. of Joseph K. Young and Jane E. Brown. He is a farmer at Jacksonville, Bucks Co. P. O., Breadysville: members of Davisville Baptist Church. Issue:—Joseph Y., b. 9, 28, 1881: Martha C., b. 5, 4, 1887: Laura N. and William N., b. 8, 29, 1890.

3844. Harvey E. Scott, b. 10, 9, 1858; m. 12, 3, 1885, Hallie S. Knight, b. 12, 18, 1864; dau. of J. Paul Knight and Elizabeth R. Vansant of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co. He is a farmer at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—J. Paul, b. 1, 27, 1887: D. Byron, b. 11, 2, 1889: Marian E., b. 5, 24, 1894: H. Gerald, b. 6, 9, 1899.

3845. Walter Scott, b. 5, 7, 1865; m. 6, 1, 1887, Mary Lillian Ritchie, b. 11, 7, 1866, at Seaford, Del.; dau. of Capt. William Ritchie and Amanda W. Walmsley of Warminster, Bucks Co. He is a farmer at Richboro, Bucks Co. Issue:—Clara A., b. 4, 20, 1888: Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1890.

Children of (1738) James Duffel and Ellen (Mathews) Scott.

3846. Emma Mathews Scott (James, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 29, 1857; m. 8, 9, 1882 (3931) George S. McDowell. See his line.

3847. Joseph Scott, b. 10, 31, 1859; d. 2, 4, 1863.



Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

MIDDLETOWN MEETING HOUSE
Langhorne, Pa.

Facing p. 436.

3848. Mary L. Scott, twin with Joseph, m. 9, 11, 1884, Herbert F. Stilwell, b. 9, 1, 1856; son of Charles Stilwell and Mary C. Hunt of Bucks Co., Pa. He is a Baptist minister and they reside at 599 Westminster St., St. Paul, Minn. Issue:—Charles J., b. 9, 13, 1886: Clifford S., b. 2, 6, 1890.

3849. Winfield Scott, b. 11, 1, 1860; d. 2, 11, 1863.

3850. James Clifford Scott, M. D., b. 9, 29, 1866; m. 3, 20, 1901, Annabel E. Schurch, b. 5, 11, 1865; dan. of William Harrison and Elizabeth Schurch. He is superintendent at the Penna. Epileptic Hospital and Colony Farm, Oakbourne, Chester Co., Pa., and resides there: member of Tioga Baptist Church, Phila.: his wife a member of Protestant Episcopal Church of the Annunciation, Phila. Issue:—Kenneth, b. 2, 28, 1902.

3851. Alice Amelia Scott, b. 12, 28, 1863; m. 2, 16, 1893, Henry M. Clemens, farmer, b. 4, 19, 1870; son of Jacob Clemens and Mary Myers. They resided near Doylestown, removing thence to Oakbourne and now at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Henry Donald, b. 1, 3, 1894: Margaret Myers, b. 11, 12, 1895: Ellen Mathews, b. 4, 3, 1901.

Children of (1742) Emmor and Ann (Scott) Tomlinson.

3852. Adeline S. Tomlinson (Emmor, Rebecca, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 1, 1847 m. 12, 13, 1866, Charles F. Cadwallader, b. 7, 3, 1844; d. 6, 9, 1898; son of James M. Cadwallader and Christiana Fell of Buckingham, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and later a milk dealer in Philadelphia, residing at 2268 Bouvier Street: members of Presb. Church. Issue:—Warren H., b. 12, 11, 1869; see below: Adella M., b. 8, 11, 1872; d. 5, 25, 1886: Samuel T., b. 2, 12, 1878; store clerk, residing at 2268 N. Bouvier Street: Estella F., b. 4, 4, 1880.

Warren H. Cadwallader m. 2, 12, 1898, Nettie S. Langhorne, b. 3, 15, 1878; dau. of George Langhorne and Anna L. Davenport. He is a R. R. clerk, residing at 1230 Harold St., Phila.; members of Baptist Church.

3853. Isabella Tomlinson, b. 9, 28, 1849; d. 11, 21, 1908; buried at Doylestown; m. 1, 4, 1872, Stacy F. Cadwallader, b. 1, 4, 1850; son of James M. Cadwallader and Christiana Fell of Buckingham. He is a produce dealer, residing at 3106 N. 9th St., Phila. She was a member of Presb. Church. Issue:—Harry, b. 6, 15, 1874; see below: Elmer H., b. 4, 3, 1876; d. 8, 8, 1876: Harvey T., b. 3, 21, 1883: Bertha T., b. 10, 23, 1884: Frank T., b. 5, 9, 1887: Florence May, b. 3, 31, 1890.

Harry Cadwallader m. 9, 16, 1897, Fannie H. Hugel, b. 2, 5, 1874; dau. of George Hugel and Elizabeth Schoffrod. He is a general upholsterer. Res. 1244 Harold St., Philada. Issue:—Ida May, b. 11, 8, 1898: Ethel Verna, b. 10, 6, 1900.

3854. Thomas T. Tomlinson, b. 11, 7, 1851; m. 12, 24, 1879, Martha Greer Tomson, b. 1, 31, 1855; dau. of Cornelius Tomson and Elizabeth Ann Rich of

Buckingham, Bucks Co. He is a produce dealer, residing at 2440 N. 13th Street, Philada. (Elizabeth Ann Rich is said to have been a descendant of one Snodgrass, a passenger on the Mayflower.) Issue:—Cora Stilwell, b. 8, 14, 1881, at Painswick Hall, near Doylestown: William Reber, b. 11, 26, 1883: Stella Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1886.

3855. Joshua S. Tomlinson, b. 9, 1, 1853; m. 10, 10, 1879, Sarah Catharine Fisher, b. 11 20, 1861; dau. of Alfred Fisher and Martha Rogers. He is a dealer in real estate, Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Martha Gertrude, b. 8, 16, 1880; d. 2, 19, 1881: Frank D., b. 5, 10, 1882: Blanche May, b. 7, 25, 1887: Miriam C., b. 11, 21, 1890: Ruth Buryl, b. 5, 7, 1897.

3856. Sarah Ella Tomlinson, b. 3, 23, 1856; m. 7, 29, 1878, Oliver James Lewis, b. 1, 5, 1856; son of Charles Lewis and Hannah Cline. He is a farmer at Doylestown, Pa.; members of Presbyterian Church. Issue:—Emmor T.: Anna Bell, b. 4, 17, 1881; see below: Mary Edna, b. 10, 15, 1882; d. 10, 12, 1903: Elsie, b. 2, 18, 1884: Stacy C., b. 12, 9, 1885; d. 3, 2, 1887.

Anna Bell Lewis, m. 11, 11, 1902, by Rev. Jas. Riley Bergey, of Salem Reformed Church, to John H. Loux, son of Albert Loux.

3857. Phebe T. Tomlinson, b. 7, 10, 1858; res. Doylestown, Pa., unm.; member of Presb. Church.

3858. Harvey Tomlinson, b. 5, 23, 1860; m. 9, 30, 1884, Rosella Fell, b. 12, 20, 1859; dau. of Seneca Fell and Jane Eliza Taylor. He is in the employ of the Union Traction Company and resides at 2030 N. 7th St., Phila.: members of Presbyterian Church. Issue:—Harry S., b. 6, 21, 1894: Lillian May, b. 9, 25, 1896: Russell H., b. 1, 15, 1899.

3859. Ida Rebecca Tomlinson, b. 8, 14, 1862; m. 2, 4, 1885, William H. Rous, b. 7, 12, 1863; son of Joseph Rous and Elizabeth Dantz. Res. Doylestown, Pa. He is a salesman and she a member of Presb. Church. Issue:—Adeline C., b. 10, 30, 1886: Claire L., b. 10, 6, 1888: Florence, b. 3, 8, 1894: Henry D., b. 3, 26, 1895.

Children of (1745) Hannah Tomlinson and Harrison Cadwallader.

3860. Anna Rebecca Cadwallader (Hannah, Rebecca, Joseph, John Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 9, 1852; d. 8, 17, 1852.

3861. Evangeline Cadwallader, b. 9, 28, 1853; m. 12, 31, 1873, John B. La Rue, farmer, b. 9, 19, 1847; son of Marmaduke C. La Rue and Sarah Ring, of Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Pineville, Pa. Members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Albert C., b. 11, 10, 1874: Harrison C., b. 8, 17, 1876:

Alice C., b. 11, 8, 1881; Edgar Justin, b. 7, 1, 1885; m. 2, 27, 1907, Bessie L. Mathews.

Albert C. La Rue m. 2, 10, 1897, Sarah N. Rhoads, b. 12, 12, 1875; dau. of Nathan Rhoads and Rebecca Drury. He is a farmer, near Doylestown; members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Horace R., b. 1, 4, 1898; Earl Stanley, b. 3, 6, 1901.

Harrison C. LaRue m. 2, 13, 1902, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., Emma S. Poole, b. 11, 10, 1876; dau. of John T. Poole and (1897) Priscilla Ann Smith. He is a carpenter and builder, Wycombe, Pa. A child d aged one month: Marion E., b. 11, 29, 1906; Harrison Morell, b. 8, 2, 1909.

Alice C. La Rue m. 11, 21, 1901, at her home near Pineville, by Rev. C. K. Illick of Kent Co., Del., to Frederick Worthington, son of Israel Worthington and Sarah Groom. Res. near Pineville. Issue: Alma Pearl, b. 1902, d. 10, 10, 1903; Evangeline, b. 3 Mo. 1910.

3862. William S. Cadwallader, farmer, b. 10, 8, 1856; m. 11, 8, 1878, Madora Eva Garret, b. 7, 1, 1859; dau. of Hiram Garret and Sophia Smith. They reside in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Penn's Park. Issue:—Elsie D., b. 2, 7, 1880; Charles S., b. 5, 8, 1882.

Elsie D. Cadwallader m. 11, 26, 1903, Willard K. Crouthamel, son of Jacob Crouthamel and Marie Keck. He is ticket and express agent at Wycombe Station, N. E. R. R.

3863. Sallie G. Cadwallader, b. 11, 15, 1858; m. 8, 29, 1888, Robert L. Burns, b. 11, 12, 1863; son of Thomas Burns and Martha Lott of Bensalem, Bucks Co. He is principal of Jenkintown School, Montgomery Co., Pa., where they reside. Issue:—Ida E., b. 7, 7, 1891; Edith M., b. 5, 29, 189--; Hannah C., b. 8, 2, 1894.

3864. Lewis R. Cadwallader, b. 9, 2, 1860; m. 9, 24, 1884, Blanche Garret, b. 3, 28, 1863; dau. of Hiram Garret and Sophia Smith. He was an expressman in Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter S., b. 4, 3, 1886; d. y: Alvin, b. 2, 24, 1888; Vernica, b. 4, 1, 1895; Jessie, b. 5, 25, 1898.

3865. Rebecca T. Cadwallader b. 6, 25, 1862; m. 11, 25, 188--, James Hibbs, farmer, b. 11, 20, 1861; son of William Hibbs and Josephine Matthias. Res. Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Marguerite, b. 6, 2, 1889.

3866. Elizabeth S. Cadwallader, b. 10, 9, 1863; m. 5, 23, 1884, Charles A. Garret, b. 8, 29, 1856; son of Hiram Garret and Sophia Smith. He is a railroad conductor. Issue:—Blanche Irene, b. 7, 10, 1887; Martha Gertrude, b. 4, 21, 1888.

3867. Francis T. Cadwallader, b. 7, 18, 1865; m. 12, 25, 1887, Elizabeth Brown, b. 1, 26, 1863. He is a farmer in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Ella A., b. 9, 8, 1888; Harrison R., b. 12, 19, 1890; Cordelia R., b. 11, 22, 1892; Florence V., b. 7, 23, 1896.

3868. Martha S. Cadwallader, b. 3, 14, 1867; m. 2, 25, 1892, A. Lincoln Spencer, farmer, b. 11, 17, 1866; son of Cameron Spencer and Rachel Hart of

Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., where they reside. P. O. Breadysville, Pa. Issue:—Horace Cameron, b. 1, 23, 1895.

Children of (1748) James Tomlinson and Susanna Tomlinson.

3869. Silas T. Tomlinson (James, Rebecca, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 26, 1863; d. 8, 14, 1863.

3870. Miles T. Tomlinson, b. 11, 22, 1865; m. 1, 20, 1892, Eliza N. Beans, b. 1, 23, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1906; dau. of Isaac D. Beans and Annie E. Riley. Res. Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmers. Issue:—Marguerite E., b. 5, 29, 1893; Alberta M., b. 5, 26, 1896; Byron, b. 5, 14, 1899.

3871. William S. Tomlinson, b. 10, 4, 1867; d. 4, 29, 1905; buried Hillside Cem., Montgomery Co.; m. 9, 11, 1895, Ella R. Kirk, b. 11, 30, 1870; dau. of (2620) Sarah Worthington and Samuel C. Kirk, of Mozart, Bucks Co. He was in the grocery business in Philadelphia. Issue:—Marie T., b. 2, 23, 1896; Lester A., b. 11, 1, 1898; d. 10, 14, 1910.

3872. Albert Tomlinson, b. 1, 20, 1870; m. 1, 15, 1895, Mary W. Beans, b. 5, 23, 1872; dau. of Isaac D. Beans and Annie E. Riley. Res. Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmers and members Richboro Ref. Presb. Church. No issue in 1901.

Children of (1751) Hannah Tomlinson and Aaron Knight.

3873. Deborah Knight (Hannah, Deborah, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), m. Jacob S. Randall. She d. 11, 27, 1910, at Trevoise, Bucks Co., in her 60th year. Their youngest son, Francis T., d. 7, 23, 1881, aged 5 months, and their dau. Elma m. 2, 2, 1893, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg, George R. Martindale, son of Watson C. and Susan C. Martindale. No further record.

3874. Phebe Knight, b. 9, 29, 1856; m. Richard L. Dolton, b. 10, 21, 1847; son of Charles Dolton and Emma Poulterer, of English birth. He was reared a farmer and makes a specialty of dairy farming in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Aaron K., b. 8, 10, 1880; see below: Emma, b. 8, 10, 1882; m. George T. White: Bertha, b. 7, 25, 1884; d. 8, 9, 1885; Mary E., b. 12, 26, 1885; Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1887; Richard, b. 4, 6, 1888.

Aaron K. Dolton m. 2, 26, 1902, Blanche Atkinson, b. 11, 24, 1882, dau. of (5137) Julia Tomlinson and Charles S. Atkinson. Issue:—Aaron K., b. 1, 20, 1903; Florence.

3875. Emily Knight, m. Jonathan K. Cornell. No further record.

Children of (1754) Francis and Emily Anna (Carter) Tomlinson.

3876. Emma Rebecca Tomlinson (Francis, Deborah, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 27, 1866; d. 9, 3, 1866.

3877. Anna L. Tomlinson, b. 12, 20, 1864; m. 9 or 10, 27, 1893, (4042) Henry Stackhouse. See his line.

Children of (1761) David and Hannah (Margerum) Balderston.

3878. Rebecca Balderston (David, John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 11, 1841; m. Edward Hicks, farmer, son of Mahlon Hicks. She resides at 4343 Penn Street, Frankford, Phila. Issue:—Anna M.

3879. Phebe Balderston, b. 3, 25, 1842; m. Edward Carter, carpenter, son of Richard Carter and Phebe Lovett. Issue:—Mary, m. ——— Taylor: Harriet.

3880. Sarah Ann Balderston, b. 4, 5, 1843; m. 11, 26, 1868, Eli Overholt, farmer, b. 3, 21, 1845; son of Isaac Overholt and Hannah Bryan. They reside near Dolington, Pa. Issue:—Rebecca S., b. 2, 3, 1871: David B., b. 9, 8, 1872.

Rebecca S. Overholt m. 12, 18, 1901, Chester Watson, b. 1, 19, 1879, and they have Sarah Eva, b. 5, 30, 1903.

David Overholt m. 11, 28, 1895, Della Caffey, and they have Earle, b. 10, 1, 1896: Walter B., b. 12, 6, 1897: Russell C., b. 5 Mo. 1901.

3881. Elizabeth M. Balderston, b. 8, 11, 1844; d. 1, 9, 18—; m. 6, 21, 1866, Charles H. Trexler, b. 11, 6, 1843; son of Isaac S. Trexler and Emeline Himeback. He farms near Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—William, b. 2, 8, 1867; d. 1, 9, 1891: Hannah M., b. 7, 8, 1868; d. 9, 5, 1893: Joseph S., b. 7, 3, 1870; m. 12, 16, 1890, Ida Cadwallader, b. 8, 2, 1872, and had Lizzie, b. 1, 14, 1891; d. 3, 17, 1892: Charles H., b. 2, 16, 1893: Etta, b. 9, 16, 1894: Maria F., b. 6, 12, 1900.

3882. David Jolly Balderston, b. 7, 31, 1846, in Lower Makefield; m. 12, 30, 1869, Charity Trexler, b. 12, 5, 1849; dau. of Isaac S. Trexler and Emeline Himeback. He is a farmer and in 1907 resided near Dolington, Pa. His children all born in Lower Makefield Twp.

3883. Franklin Balderston, b. 7, 2, 1848; m. Mary Roberts; is a book-keeper and resides at 2214 N. 7th St., Philadelphia. No issue given.

3884. Robert L. Balderston, b. 3, 28, 1850; m. 2, 27, 1879, Josephine A. Mathews, b. 8, 16, 1847; dau. of Azariah Mathews and Julia A. Conard. He is a merchant at Dolington, Pa. Issue:—William Ernest Balderston, b. 10, 10, 1880; m. 6, 17, 1903, Dora J. Kitchen, b. 1879, dau. of Addison Kitchen and Anna Randall. He is in the store at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., and has Verna Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1905.

By second wife, Rebecca Margerum.

3885. Hannah Balderston, deceased.

3886. Ella Balderston, m. 3, 4, 1885, Ervin C. Brooks.

3887. Mary Ann Balderston, b. 8, 21, 1856; d. 9, 12, 1862.

Children of (1763) William and Anna H. (Boggs) Balderston.

3889. Anna Balderston (William, John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 28, 1868; m. 11, 30, 1893, in Camden, N. J., to Andrew T. Biles of Lower Makefield, near Edgewood, son of Martin and Deborah A. Biles. Issue:—Stanley, b. 7, 9, 1894; Olive, b. 3, 6, 1896.

3890. Emma Balderston, b. 2, 23, 1869; d. 11, 29, 1869.

3891. Olive Balderston, b. 7, 12, 1870; res. Newtown, Pa., unnm.

3892. Frances Balderston, b. 9, 19, 1872; m. 1, 12, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, "Valley Farm," to Charles T. Stockton, farmer, son of Lendrum and Abigail Stockton of Roelofs, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Lower Makefield Twp., Bucks County.

3893. Martha Balderston, b. 9, 4, 1874; m. 4, 9, 1903, (4054) William B. Kirk. See his line.

3894. Laura Balderston, b. 2, 29, 1876; teacher in Schofield Industrial School, Aiken, S. C., unnm.

3895. Julia Balderston, b. 1, 19, 1878; teacher in Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J., unnm.

3896. Edith Balderston, b. 10, 14, 1879.

3897. William Penn Balderston, b. 6, 27, 1881; m. 1, 13, 1904, under care of Friends, Mary F. Eastburn, b. 4, 4, 1879; dau. of Albert Eastburn and Elizabeth Booz. He is a farmer near Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Esther, b. 12, 24, 1904; Ruth Briggs, b. 3, 25, 1911.

Children of (1766) Rachel B. Balderston and Amos Ely.

3898. Oliver P. Ely (Rachel, Timothy, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 31, 1851; m. 2, 28, 1875, Adalaide Sayre, b. 3, 9, 1850; dau. of Charles and Esther Sayre. Res., Tioga, Philadelphia. He is a teacher. No children given.

3899. George Ely, b. 6, 25, 1853; d. 2, 10, 1896; m. 8, 23, 1877, Hannah Lear, b. 3, 15, 1854; dau. of David and Catharine Lear. Issue:—John L., b. 1880, d. 4, 26, 1902, at Davis Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Other children not named.

3900. Timothy B. Ely, b. 3, 1, 1855; m. 12, 28, 1876, Esther Larzalere, b. 3, 9, 1849; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann Larzalere. Res., near Chalfonte, Bucks Co., Pa.; a farmer. No issue given.

3901. Sarah B. Ely, b. 6, 29, 1856; m. 2, 28, 1883, John Morgan, b. 2, 14, 1858; son of Morgan and Eleanor Morgan. He is a farmer at Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3902. Howard Ely, m and lives at Wardner, Idaho.

3903. Phebe Ely, b. 7, 7, 1862; housekeeper for Joseph S. Ely, Newtown, Pa., 1905.

3904. Elwood Ely, b. 7, 1, 1860; m. 12, 24, 1885, Annie Kesler, dau. of Charles and Sarah Kesler. No children named.

3905. Albert Ely, b. 6, 15, 1865; d. 9, 10, 1894; m. 1, 14, 1890, Jennie Stout, dau. of Albert and Naomi Stout. He was in the creamery business at Prospectville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of (1767) Mahlon B. and Sarah (Briggs) Balderston.

3906. Isabella B. Balderston (Mahlon, Timothy, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 18, 1859; m. 10, 3, 1878, Samuel Carey, b. 3 Mo. 1843; son of William Carey and Phebe Howell. He is a farmer, at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Helen B., b. 5, 14, 1895.

3907. Mary Balderston, b. 10, 6, 1861; m. 1, 9, 1893, Ernest Tomlinson, b. 1, 9, 1864; son of Robert Tomlinson and Mary Hibbs. They reside in Norristown, Pa., and he is editor of Norristown Record. Issue:—Alice, b. 10, 20, 1893; d. 7, 20, 1894; Norman, b. 10, 21, 1895.

3908. Anna Balderston, b. 10, 7, 1864; m. 10, 20, 1887, Ira H. Cornell, b. 1, 18, 1861; son of Hiram Cornell and Henrietta Fetter. He is a farmer and auctioneer, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Edna B., b. 2, 16, 1890; Raymond C., b. 9, 1, 1893.

3909. Sarah W. Balderston, b. 10, 8, 1867; m. 10, 14, 1890, (4922) E. Rudolph Smith. See his line.

3910. Hugh Balderston, b. 11, 27, 1869; m. 11, 24, 1896, Annie Sernberger, b. 1 Mo. 1877; dau. of Charles and Emma Sernberger. He is a merchant in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Mahlon E., b. 12, 24, 1900.

3911. Edward Balderston, b. 3, 12, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1896; m. 2, 12, 1896; Bessie Brooks, b. 10, 19, 1876; dau. of Oliver Brooks and Martha Stoop of Newtown Twp. His death was accidental while hauling hay.

3912. Elizabeth Balderston, b. 9, 12, 1878; m. 4, 8, 1900, Harvey Gordon, farmer, b. 1879; son of David and Emma Gordon. Res. Windsor, Mercer Co., N. J. No issue, 1905.

3913. Helen H. Balderston, b. 5, 12, 1875; teacher in 1904 at Cookstown, N. J.

Children of (1774) Elizabeth Lewis Hutchinson and Niles Martin.

3914. Sarah L. Martin (Elizabeth, Thomas, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), m. 1, 12, 1876, (3482) John T. Stapler. See his line.

3915. Joseph Martin, m. 10, 24, 1877, Charlotte Brady. Issue:—Edith, b.1881: Niles, b. 1884.

Children of (1775) Rebecca C. Hutchinson and Robert Walker.

3916. Esther H. Walker (Rebecca, Thomas, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 4, 1842; unmarried.

3917. Hutchinson Walker, b. 3, 14, 1844; m. 1, 10, 1878, Catharine Cadwallader, b. 11, 28, 1847; dau. of Cyrus and Margaret Cadwallader. He is a farmer at the homestead. Issue:—Margaret R., b. 1, 8, 1879; m. 5, 21, 1901, Edward C. Shoemaker: Arthur M., b. 9, 24, 1880: Maud, b. 8, 22, 1883; d. 8, 12, 1884: Mabel, twin with Maud, d. 8, 9, 1884: Thomas C., b. 9, 4, 1885: Robert M., b. 12, 19, 1886; d. 5, 24, 1887.

3918. Sarah Ann Walker, b. 5, 22, 1846; unmarried.

3919. Mary Smith Walker, b. 3, 28, 1848; m. 1, 4, 1872, T. Lloyd Fulmore. Address, Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—T. Edgar, b. 3, 9, 1873; unm. 1902: John M., b. 3, 9, 1874; m. 6, 14, 1900, Grace Hartman: T. Lloyd, b. 1, 16, 1877; m. 11, 6, 1901, Matilda J. Crissey: Estelle, b. 2, 22, 1882.

3920. David L. Walker, b. 2, 28, 1851; d. 9, 25, 1854.

3921. Hannah Walker, b. 5, 25, 1857; d. 11, 6, 1862.

Child of (1778) Thomas H. Buckman and Emeline Buckman

3922. Mary Jane Buckman (Thomas, Rebecca, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 5, 1844; m. 2, 23, 1875, Charles Thompson, b. 3, 18, 1830; son of Charles Thompson Esq., and Ann Johnson. He is engaged in farming and fruit raising in the Napa Valley, California. P. O., Rutherford. Issue:—Edward B., b. 11, 4, 1878: Elizabeth B., b. 3, 17, 1881: Philip Johnson, b. 10, 15, 1884.

Children of (1780) Edward S. and Clayanna (Lloyd) Hutchinson.

3923. Helen Stanley Hutchinson (Edward, David, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 5, 1871; m. 3, 12, 1901, Martin J. Caples, Columbus, Ohio.

3924. Rachel Hutchinson, b. 5, 21, 1873; m. 10, 11, 1899, John J. Lincoln of Elkhorn, W. Va. Res. Bluefields, W. Va. Issue:—Lloyd Stanley, b. 7, 20, 1900; d. 2, 21, 1911 at Blue Fields Hospital, Va., after an operation, bur. Newtown, Pa.: John J., b. 12, 30, 1901.

3925. Edward Stanley Hutchinson, b. 2, 4, 1881.

Children of (1789) George and Amanda (Mathews) McDowell.

3926. Mary E. McDowell (George, William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 19, 1837, in Doylestown Twp.; m. 2 Mo. 1856, George Garges, farmer, b. 1, 23, 1831; son of John Garges and Margaret Delp of Doylestown Twp.

3927. Amy C. McDowell, b. 8, 20, 1839, in Doylestown Twp., d. 11, 16, 1893; m. 1, 8, 1868, B. Frank Bodine, farmer, b. 1, 18, 1836; son of John and Sarah Bodine of Doylestown Twp. Issue:—Edwin K., b. 7, 19, 1870; Harry K., b. 12, 28, 1871; d. 6, 28, 1876.

Edwin K. Bodine m. 1, 15, 1894, Fannie Fell, b. 8, 30, 1868; dau. of James Fell and Mary E. Garges of Doylestown. He was sometime a storekeeper in Doylestown but in 1906 was in Florida for his health.

3928. William H. McDowell, b. 7, 18, 1842, in Doylestown Twp.; d. 7, 4, 1903, in Cincinnati, O.; m. 8, 19, 1868, Alma Woodruff of Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. of John and Martha Woodruff. He was a graduate of the Law Department of Ann Arbor University, 1868-9; practiced in Cincinnati, O., until 1890, when he was obliged to give up his profession on account of ill health. No children living.

3929. Kinsey McDowell, b. 2, 28, 1846; m. 1, 22, 1874, Emma Malone, b. 2, 12, 1848; dau. of Wilson Malone and Hannah Burns. Issue:—Walter, b. 11, 8, 1881.

3930. Esther E. McDowell, b. 4, 26, 1848; m. 11, 30, 1870, John Walton, b. 8, 11, 1847; son of Joseph Walton and Ann Cooper. He is a retired farmer, living at Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue: Esther gave valuable assistance in collecting this family record.

3931. George S. McDowell, b. 9, 29, 1859; m. 8, 9, 1882, (3846) Emma M. Scott, b. 10, 29, 1857; dau. of James D. Scott and Ellen Mathews. They reside at 1118 Myrtle Ave., Cincinnati, O., and he is an editor: members of Walnut Hill Baptist Church. Issue:—Eleanor, b. 6, 16, 1883; George S., b. 11, 7, 1884; Robert, b. 3, 30, 1886; William, b. 2, 17, 1887; d. 7, 17, 1887; Frederick, b. 2, 24, 1888; d. 9, 18, 1888; James D., b. 5, 10, 1889; Kenneth, b. 2, 15, 1892; Margaret R., b. 2, 19, 1894; d. 9, 28, 1894; Miriam L., b. 8, 13, 1895; d. 11, 31, 1895; Donald, b. 9, 20, 1900; d. 10, 14, 1900.

Children of (1791) William and Eleanor (Duer) McDowell.

3932. Annie M. McDowell (William, William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 7, 1843; m. 12, 10, 1863, J. Wilson Merrick, b. 2, 22, 1840; son of David Merrick and Jemima Scott of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3933. Hannah L. McDowell, b. 9, 4, 1855; m. 12, 21, 1865, J. Taylor Briggs, b. 6, 7, 1841; d. 1, 2, 1891, in Newtown; son of James and Tacy Briggs. He had a clothing store in Newtown. No issue.

3934. Clarissa McDowell, b. 4, 7, 1849; d. 8, 22, 1850; buried at Wrightstown.

Children of (1792) Robert and Catharine (Neff) McDowell.

3935. Esther J. McDowell (Robert, William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 27, 1845; d. 6, 18, 1879; m. 4, 24, 1872, James Courtney Tanner, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1835; d. 6, 11, 1907; son of John and Margaret Tanner of Palestine, Pickaway Co., O. Issue:—Lula M., b. 6, 12, 1873; d. 8, 29, 1873: John Robert, b. 2, 21, 1895: Anna E., b. 9, 3, 1876; d. 6, 13, 1877.

John Robert Tanner m. 2, 21, 1895, Alice Ingram, dau. of John Ingram of Mt. Sterling, O. He is an attorney-at-law at Mt. Sterling, and in 1905 was elected Probate Judge of Madison Co., O. Issue:—Esther Margaret, b. 11, 12, 1897: John Robert, b. 4, 30, 1902: Charles Courtney, b. 2 Mo. 1905.

3936. William A. McDowell, b. 9, 24, 1848; d. 6, 19, 1880; m. 10, 13, 1870, Amanda Davis, b. 2, 19, 1851; dau. of John and Elizabeth Davis. He was a farmer in Ohio. No children.

3937. Lutie T. McDowell, b. 11, 27, 1865; d. 6, 16, 1881.

Child of (1794) Hannah Williams and William H. Birdsall.

3938. Charles Birdsall (Hannah, Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 12, 1853; m. 3, 18, 1875, Annie Timberlake. Res. Fountain City, Ind. Issue:—Mary, b. 4, 5, 1876: Grace, b. 8, 3, 1877: Mabel, twin with Grace, d. 9, 4, 1877: Vera H., b. 12, 7, 1882; d. 8, 28, 1900: Willie, twin with Vera, d. 12, 8, 1882.

Mary Birdsall m. 11, 4, 1894, Irwin Johnson, and has Harold, b. 11, 9, 1897, and Lowell, b. 1, 16, 1901.

Children of (1796) Eleazer T. M. and Mary E. (Andrews) Williams.

3939. Horace Williams (Eleazer, Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 14, 1855; m. 12, 13, 1877, Mary Stackhouse. He is a contractor and builder, Wichita, Kansas. Issue:—Fred Williams, b. 7, 3, 1881; m. 10, 20, 1903, Daisy Shinn. He obtained his education in surgery at Chicago and is assistant to Dr. Murphy, Mercy Hospital, in that city.

3940. Hugh Williams, b. 8, 26, 1859; m. 10, 24, 1883, Lula Alto Hutchinson, b. 12, 15, 1862; d. 2, 23, 1893. Second m. 12, 14, 1898, to Lenora B. Shotwell, b. 7, 2, 1860. Res. Vevay, Ind. Issue:—Hugh M., b. 9, 4, 1886: Guy Maxwell, b. 3, 1, 1889.

3941. Ida Williams, b. 5, 25, 1857; m. Leander T. Shoekey, Pawnee, Okla.; sheriff there.

3943. Mary Williams, b. 6, 19, 1861. Res. Seaman, O.

By second wife, **Mary E. Wilkinson**.

3944. Martha Williams, b. 7, 3, 1870; m. Willis W. Montgomery, a Presbyterian minister, Seaman, O. He was graduated at Miami Univ. 1896 and Lane Sem. 1900. She at Hillsboro Female Coll. 1888: Issue: Edward, b. 1901: John McD., b. 5, 16, 1904.

3945. Nellie Williams, b. 2, 27, 1875.

3946. Alice Williams, b. 3, 16, 1878.

Children of (1797) **Lewellyn and Martha Jane (Henry) Williams**.

3947. Kate Williams (Lewellyn, Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 25, 1857; m. 5, 14, 1879, Edwin DeVoss, b. 3, 5, 1856; son of John W. and Maria DeVoss. Issue:—Daisy Edith, b. 3, 20, 1880: Donald E., b. 9, 10, 1884: Geneviere, b. 9, 30, 1895.

3948. Hubert Williams, b. 2, 19, 1860, at Clarksville, O.; m. 3, 7, 1888, L. V. Woolpert. Issue:—Natalie, b. 8, 25, 1890.

Children of (1802) **Isaac and Mary (Hadley) Worthington**.

3949. Sarah Ellen Worthington (Isaac, Sarah, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 9, 1842; m. 3, 21, 1860, John W. Hadley, b. 12, 22, 1839; d. 2, 1, 1903; son of Jonathan D. Hadley. Issue:—Mary Anna, m. 9, 15, 1885, Charles Probascio: Edgar, m. 1, 1, 1887, Laura Williams: Luetta, m. Edgar Cook.

3950. William Clark Worthington, b. 11, 17, 1843; m. 12, 1, 1865, Melissa J. Pyle, b. 9, 7, 18—; d. 3, 8, 1891. Second m. 12, 22, 1892, to Kate Brandenburg, b. 9, 24, 1861. Issue, by last only:—William, b. 10, 23, 1894.

3951. Alfred Hadley Worthington, b. 12, 3, 1845; d. 9, 12, 1851.

Children of (1810) **Lucian B. and Amelia (Davis) McDowell**.

3952. Mary Jane McDowell (Lucian, Robert, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 5, 1853; m. 3, 20, 1877, H. Harvey Johnson, b. 1, 20, 1853; son of Burroughs Johnson and Elizabeth Mathews. Res. 1905, Wycombe, Bucks

Co., Pa. Issue:—Harriet, b. 1, 22, 1879; d. 12, 10, 1882: Mary Jane, b. 12, 14, 1884; d. 6, 6, 1899.

3953. Edward McDowell, b. 1, 15, 1856; m. 2, 25, 1875, Anna Casey. He is supt. Rapid Transit Co., Ashtabula, O. Issue:—John S. m. Margaret Bohm: Anna E., m. 11, 25, 1901, Jay J. Newell: Edward, died young: Letitia: Robert, died young.

3954. Robert McDowell, b. 1, 23, 1858; d. 5, 4, 1878.

3955. Anna M. McDowell, b. 5, 9, 1860; m. John Murfit. Res. Trenton, N. J. Issue:—William, b. 11, 19, 1881: Lillian, b. 8, 6, 1885: Edward, b. 12, 6, 1888: Alexandrine, b. 11, 15, 1891.

Children of (1812) Eleazer Twining and Martha T. (Livezey) McDowell.

3956. William T. McDowell (Eleazer, Robert, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 25, 1854; m. Elizabeth Mossler and has Ella and Ethel.

3957. Irene McDowell, b. 7, 4, 1857.

3958. Caroline McDowell, b. 10, 19, 1859.

3959. Elizabeth McDowell, b. 10, 4, 1861; m. Elwood Hisler, and has dau. Sarah.

3960. Frank A. McDowell, b. 3, 12, 1863; m. Sarah Wilgus and has issue:—Edna and Ethel.

3961. Garron McDowell, b. 1, 8, 1868; m. Mary Rimby, d. 5, 30, 1900, and Anna Robins.

3962. Anna M. McDowell, b. 4, 17, 1870; d. 2, 20, 1892; m. (5026) Albert T. Walton. See his line.

3963. Frances McDowell, b. 2, 14, 1875.

Children of (1818) Hallowell S. and Jane (Williams) Twining.

3964. Fannie Twining (Hallowell, Watson, Silas, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 24, 1849; m. 3, 20, 1878, Samuel J. Thomson, b. 1, 30, 1844; d. 12, 13, 1882, son of John Thomson and Caroline Jones of Cheltenham. Issue:—Caroline, b. 11, 29, 1879.

3965. Harriet Twining, b. 1, 25, 1852; d. 7, 25, 1853.

3966. Watson Twining, b. 4, 7, 1856; d. 10, 8, 1859.

3967. A. Williams Twining, twin with Watson, m. 3, 12, 1879, Laura F. Knight, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter C., b. 5, 31, 1880.

3968. Laura Twining, b. 12, 9, 1860; m. 10, 7, 1885, John R. Tyson, son of Nathan and Abigail R. Tyson, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Warren, b. 9, 6, 1886; Edward H., b. 3, 10, 1888; Fannie T., b. 11, 20, 1891; Edith T., b. 11, 5, 1892; Norman Earl, b. 6, 23, 1904.

3969. Watson Welding Twining, b. 11, 3, 1863; resides in Philadelphia.

3970. Russell B. Twining, b. 11, 22, 1865, in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1890, Charlotte L. Shoemaker, dau. of James Shoemaker and Phebe Shoemaker: resides on and farms the homestead. Issue:—Jane W., b. 3, 31, 1892; Laura P., b. 7, 16, 1893.

3971. Silas H. Twining, b. 12, 9, 1871; m. 2, 25, 1895, Sara Nice, dau. of Thomas and Cynthia J. Niece. He is an optician and resides at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Thomas Holbert, b. 11, 14, 1897.

Children of (1835) Uriah R. and Julia A. (Vanartsdalen) Twining.

3972. Elwood Twining (Uriah, William, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 19, 1855; m. 2, 1, 1877, Letitia Ridge, b. 1, 21, 1859; dau. of Valerius and Elizabeth Ridge. He is a stone mason and contractor residing in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry, b. 8, 13, 1877; a trainman; Emma, b. 9, 24, 1880; a bookkeeper; Maggie, b. 3, 22, 1887.

3973. William Thomas Twining, b. 4, 19, 1857; d. 8, 27, 1898; m. 6, 22, 1882, Maggie Lindsey. Reside in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Beulah E., b. 1, 17, 1884; m. 1902, Peter Cook and resides in Butler, N. J.

3974. Uriah Twining, b. 1, 19, 1859; residing in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., unm.

3975. Beulah Twining, b. 2, 1, 1861; m. 12, 24, 1885, John Page, carpenter, and they reside in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3976. Silas Twining, b. 10, 22, 1864; m. 1893, Carrie Carver. Res. Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (1839) William W. and Mary Ann (Van Horn) Twining.

3977. Emma L. Twining (William, William, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 28, 1871; graduate of Phila. Art School; a designer, unm.

3978. Lydia V. Twining, b. 11, 26, 1872; m. 1894, Edward H. Abbott, b. 1871; a fur trader and machinist. Res. Lambertville, N. J. She was a graduate of State Normal School. Issue:—Leon, b. 1, 24, 1895; Roy Twining, b. 8, 5, 1897.

3979. Rebecca E. Twining, b. 9, 2, 1874; m. 11, 20, 1897, William C. Kirk-

bride, b. 1873. Res. Edgewood, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer and she was a teacher. Issue:—Robert Twining, b. 5, 22, 1901.

3980. Walter C. Twining, b. 2, 6, 1880; graduate of Trenton Business College, living at Elizabeth, N. J.

Children of (1846) Mary E. Twining and Archibald Campbell.

3981. Mary Bell Campbell (Mary, Thomas, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 21, 1852; m. 1871, James Weidner. They reside at Farmer City, Ill. Issue:—Charles F.: Abbie J., m. John Alexander: Edna Bell, m. James Douglas: Miller: Welby: Nellie: Carcius: James W. Weidner.

3982. Sarah Elizabeth Campbell, b. 12, 19, 1856; m. 1879, Philip W. Gregory. They reside at Pueblo, Colo. Issue:—Ella M., m. Douglas Lamb, Pueblo, Colo.: Golda E.: Grace: Wilbur.

3983. Thomas A. Campbell, b. 5, 2, 1859; m. Mary E. Noggle and a second wife, Minnie Brown. No further data.

3984. Franklin E. Campbell, b. 12, 9, 1861; d. 10, 13, 1886.

3985. Howard A. Campbell, b. 8, 2, 1865; d. 1, 31, 1882.

3986. Charles E. Campbell, b. 10, 23, 1867; d. 1900.

3987. Nellie A. Campbell, b. 5, 24, 1871; m. Fred W. Beulow and has children, Beradine and Esther.

Children of (1867) Ellen Twining and Joshua W. Watson.

3988. Sarah C. Watson (Ellen, Jacob, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 11, 1856; m. John James, sometime of Chillicothe, Mo. Issue:—Edward, John, Jennie, Joseph, Henry and Charles.

3989. Hannah R. Watson, b. 4, 18, 1859; m. Joseph Glynn and Edward Moss. Res. Camp Cook, S. Dak. Issue:—Jessie Glynn, m. ——— Cooper: Maude Moss, m. ——— Harder: Adeline, m. ——— Schurver: Dora, m. ——— Divine: Ella: Edward: Edith: Harry: Roy.

3990. Jacob T. Watson, b. 8, 23, 1861 m. Elizabeth A. Gribble. Res. Porterfield, Wis. Issue:—Leta, Joshua, Walter and Emily.

3991. Isaac H. Watson, b. 2, 18, 1865; m. Elizabeth Adkins. Res. Campbell, S. Dak. Issue:—Charles, Cora, Paul, Birdie, Ruth, Agnes and baby.

3992. Luella G. Watson, b. 9, 23, 1867; m. Levi Sanborn and Mr. Wolverton. Res. Grass, S. Dak. Issue, probably all by 1st:—Mabel, George, Luella, Ida, Reva, Ada and Bessie.

3993. Mabel C. Watson, b. 9, 19, 1872; m. William Rinehart. Res. Grass, S. Dakota. Issue:—Emma, Ellen, William, Eva, Jacob, Levi, Parker and Hannah.

3994. Laura M. Watson, b. 5, 2, 1875; m. John Wolverton. Res. Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. Issue:—Renly, Reuben and William.

3995. Viola Watson, m. Jerry Brown. Res. not given. Issue:—Pearl, Bert, George and Lloyd.

Children of (1868) John and Katharine S. (Frankinfield) Twining.

3996. Rachel Twining (John, Jacob, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 30, 1862; d. 12, 11, 1886.

3997. Samuel Twining, b. 1, 17, 1865; m. Syntha Mooney. Res. Anorka, Okla.; farmer. Issue:—Ethel, b. about 1898; Edna, b. about 1900.

3998. Charles Twining, b. 3, 20, 1866; m. Carrie Pilgrim. Res. Butte, Mont.; miner. Issue:—Howard, b. 1902.

3999. Annie Twining, b. 3, 16, 1869; m. James E. Haines. Res. Beaumont, Kan. Issue:—Gustie, b. 1891; Mabel, b. 1895; Fred, b. 1901.

4000. Susan Twining, b. 4, 16, 1871; m. Leo Bender, 1895. Res. Hermosa, S. Dak. Issue:—Ernest, b. 12 Mo. 1895; Raleigh, b. 1899, d. 1902.

4001. John D. Twining, b. 11, 3, 1874; farmer, Hermosa, S. Dak.; m. Edith Thomas. A son b. 6, 19, 1903.

4002. Jane E. Twining, b. 3, 26, 1877. **4003. George W. Twining**, b. 5, 5, 1879.

Children of (1871) Martha Ellen Twining and Joseph W. Worthington.

4004. William A. Worthington (Martha, Abbott, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 26, 1856; m. 12, 18, 1882, Sarah A. Slack, dau. of Josiah B. Slack and Ann Reeder. Res. Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Nettie M., b. 6, 9, 1886; Joseph W., b. 9, 17, 1896.

4005. George M. Worthington, b. 2, 17, 1871; d. 2, 29, 1908; bur. at Wrightstown.

4006. Anna M. Worthington, b. 9, 10, 1863; d. 5, 12, 1896.

4907. Asenath Worthington, b. 7, 13, 1868; m. 6, 12, 1895, Joseph E. Gary. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and work in a mattress factory. No issue, 1902.

4008. Catharine Worthington, b. 10, 29, 1870; died in infancy.

4009. **Martha Worthington**, b. 6, 6, 1879; m. 6, 20, 1900, Franklin Webster, son of Edward Webster. He is a farmer in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. A son b. 11, 30, 1901.

Children of (1953) Edward Hicks and Sarah (Beans) Magill.

4010. **Helen Magill** (Edward, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 28, 1853; m. 9, 10, 1890, Andrew D. White, b. Homer, N. Y. 11, 7, 1832; son of Horace White and Clara Dickson. He was first president of Cornell University, ambassador to Germany 1897-1902, &c., &c. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. Issue:—Hilda, b. 12, 26, 1891; d. 7, 12, 1892; Karin, b. 7, 9, 1893.

4011. **Eudora Magill**, b. 7, 27, 1855; unmm.

4012. **Beatrice Magill**, b. 3, 18, 1859; m. 9, 12, 1904, at her father's, on the campus of Cornell Univ., by Friends' ceremony, to John Campbell Robinson of Boston, Mass.

4013. **Gertrude B. Magill**, b. 8, 31, 1861; unmm.

4014. **Francis G. Magill**, b. 6, 14, 1863; d. 10, 6, 1872.

4015. **Marian Magill**, b. 12, 8, 1868; m. 6, 19, 1894, (5276) Thomas A. Jenkins. See his line.

Children of (1954) Watson P. and Mary W. (Harvey) Magill.

4016. **Chalkley H. Magill** (Watson, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 13, 1853; m. 12, 16, 1875, Almira Robinson, at her house in Philadelphia, by Rev. Thomas Orr; dau. of John J. Robinson and Jane E. Vance. He took the degree of Veterinary Surgeon at the University of Penna., and practiced for a time, but his health failing he became a contractor. Res., Germantown, Pa. No issue.

4017. **Edward W. Magill**, b. 1, 27, 1858; m. 6, 14, 1888, Carrie Altemus, b. 2, 17, 1862; dau. of Francis Swayne Altemus and Martha Kammerer. They were m. at 15th and Race Sts., Phila., under care of Friends, she being a member. He is a graduate of the Law department of the University of Penna., and member of the bar of Philadelphia. Res. Oak Lane, Montgomery Co. Issue:—Watson Harvey, b. 3, 9, 1889.

Children of (1956) Catharine J. Magill and Henry C. Phillips.

4018. **Caroline H. Phillips** (Catharine, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 30, 1861; d. 8, 16, 1861.

4019. **George C. Phillips**, b. 7, 30, 1862; d. 8, 7, 1883.

4020. Ryland Warriner Phillips, b. 6, 6, 1866; m. 6, 26, 1889, Mary Pyle Hannum, b. 8, 8, 1866; dau. of Jesse Pyle Hannum and Elizabeth Marshall. Res. 3210 Baring St., Philadelphia; members of Spring Garden Unitarian Church. He is a photographer at 1206 Chestnut Street. Issue:—Dorothy, b. 6, 30, 1890; Margaret, b. 3, 8, 1893.

4021. Howard M. Phillips, b. 10, 18, 1868; m. 4, 26, 1900, Annette Louise Hall, by Rev. W. Hoyt, of the Baptist Ch.; dau. of Hinman L. Hall and Mary E. Ford. Res. 43 Carpenter St., Germantown, Phila. Business office, 1206 Chestnut St. She is member of Epiphany Bapt. Ch. No issue 1903.

Children of (1957) Rachel Paxson Magill and John S. Williams.

4022. Carroll R. Williams (Rachel, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 2, 1858; m. 1, 23, 1890, by Friends' ceremony, to Eleanor Boyd Palmer, b. 12, 18, 1862; dau. of Edward L. Palmer and Susan Catharine Boyd of Baltimore. Since marriage they have joined Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Res. 3306 Race Street. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College and of law department of Univ. of Pa. with office in Stephen Girard Building. Issue:—Catharine Boyd, b. 9, 6, 1891; John Schofield, b. 4, 8, 1893; Carroll R., b. 9, 23, 1903.

4023. Agnes Blackfan Williams, b. 2, 16, 1860; m. 10, 6, 1908, (1970) Mark Palmer. ..

4024. E. Newlin Williams, b. 1, 7, 1874; d. 2 Mo. 1902, in the White Mountains near Glencliffe, N. H.; buried at Solebury Friends' graveyard. He was supposed to have become lost and perished with cold. He had been a surgeon on the American steamship "Vaderland," was taken ill in Europe; returned to America 1, 29, 1902, and went to Glencliffe to look after some business interest.

Children of (1960) John Carlisle and Ann (Mahan) Rich.

4025. Merciana Rich (John, Mary, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 22, 1855; d. 8, 31, 1897; m. 12, 25, 1875, George W. Carpenter, b. 11, 12, 1857. They were married under care of Middletown Mo. Mtg. and resided for a time in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—George Norman, b. 2, 26, 1877; d. 7, 29, 1877; John Herman, b. 2, 7, 1878; Mabel, b. 1, 26, 1879; d. 4, 10, 1879; burials at Middletown.

4026. Mary R. Rich, b. 8, 18, 1858; m. 10, 11, 1894, William Jeanes, gentleman, now deceased; son of William Jeanes and Martha Warner. P. O., Conshohocken, Pa. No issue.

4027. Joseph Rich, b. 5, 3, 1861; m. 2, 18, 1881, Mary Doan, b. 11, 5, 1861;

dau. of Randall Doan and Esther Tomlinson. He is a farmer in Middletown Twp.; members of Middletown Mtg. P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. Issue:—Reuben Augustus, b. 1, 25, 1882; d. 2, 27, 1896: Sarah Viola, b. 4, 5, 1884; d. 4, 8, 1901: Edith Palmer, b. 10, 28, 1887: Joseph John, b. 10, 22, 1888: Helen Pownall, b. 11, 25, 1892: Harry Pickering, b. 1, 9, 1894: Stanley Quay, b. 8, 30, 1895; d. 10, 19, 1895: Florence, b. 12, 3, 1897: Mary Jeanes, b. 12, 27, 1898: Charles Smith b. 6, 23, 1907.

4028. Lillian Rich, b. 5, 12, 1863; m. 8, 26, 1897, William A. Flowers, farmer, b. 3, 21, 1832; son of Charles M. and Margaret R. Flowers. He formerly resided in Minnesota, now in Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Edgewood, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Issue:—Palmer Rich, b. 12, 16, 1899.

4029. Elizabeth C. Rich, b. 11, 25, 1865; m. 6, 8, 1892 (1247) Enos L. Kirk, M. D. See his line.

4030. Sarah S. Rich, b. 11, 9, 1867; d. 6, 15, 1877; bur. Middletown.

4031. William W. Rich, b. 12, 31, 1869; m. 10, 6, 1892, Ellen Jeanette Flowers, dau. of William Pickering Flowers and Sarah Bump. He is a Custom House broker, New York City. Res., Rutherford, N. J.: members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Harold Thompson, b. 7, 27, 1893: Irma Jeanette, b. 11, 5, 1899: Lila Eleanor, b. 9, 22, 1906.

4032. Florence Rich, b. 4, 23, 1872; a trained nurse, unm., 1902.

4033. Rachel F. Rich, b. 8, 26, 1874; d. 7, 24, 1876.

Children of (1964) Hannah Rich and Joseph Flowers.

4034. Franklin Palmer Flowers (Hannah, Mary, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 13, 1868; m. 7, 18, 1895, Florence Rebecca Janney, dau. of Stephen Janney and Elizabeth Nickleson. He is a Custom House broker, residing at Chicago, Ill.; member of Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Address, 762, South Maple Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Issue:—Ellsworth Janney, b. 2, 12, 1896: Franklin Palmer, b. 11, 1, 1897: Joseph Raymond Arnold, b. 6, 8, 1899: Marian Elizabeth, b. 3, 26, 1902.

4035. Sarah Flowers, b. 12, 17, 1871; unmarried 1902.

Children of (1972) James B. and Elizabeth (Flowers) Palmer.

4036. Edward Palmer (James, David, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 11, 1859; m. 1, 28, 1886, Ellen B. Livezey, d. 5, 16, 1896; dau. of William Livezey and Sarah Buckman. Res. Langhorne, Pa.; members of Middletown Mtg. He m. again, 5, 14, 1902, by Friends' ceremony, Elizabeth Tyson Engle

of Mullica Hill, N. J. P. O., Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—Charles Flowers Palmer, b. 5, 17, 1892.

4037. Henry Palmer, b. 3, 2, 1863; m. 2, 10, 1891, Mary Parsons, dau. of Charles Parsons and Mary Buckman. Res. near Langhorne, Pa. He is a member of Makefield Mo. Mtg.; his wife and children not members. Issue:—Horace James, b. 12, 4, 1891; Helen, b. 8, 5, 1894; Henry P., b. 3, 27, 1900.

Children of (1980) David and Ann F. (Watson) Satterthwaite.

4038. Annie Satterthwaite (David, Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 18, 1855; m. 2, 17, 1881, Charles B. Comfort, b. 12, 12, 1855; son of Albert Comfort and Lydia Beans. Res., Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Fallsington Meeting. Issue:—Albert D., b. 10, 4, 1882; m. 6, 16, 1909, Viola Holden of Fall River, Mass.; b. 6, 11, 1882, in Darwen, Lancashire; dau. of Elijah and Jane Holden of Fall River: Charles B., b. 12, 10, 1884.

4039. Watson Satterthwaite, b. 2, 25, 1859; m. 2, 14, 1884, Charlotte C. Watson, b. 2, 24, 1861; dau. of Jacob Watson and Rachel Cadwallader. They are farming in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., and members of Fallsington Meeting. Issue:—Mary A., b. 11, 9, 1887; Howard Watson, b. 5, 17, 1892.

4040. David Satterthwaite, b. 9, 28, 1861; m. 1, 18, 1886, Anna R. Burton, b. 4, 30, 1861; dau. of Anthony Burton and Mary Jones. They reside at Fallsington, Bucks Co. and are members of Fallsington Meeting. He is a retail milk dealer. Issue:—Franklin B., b. 11, 6, 1886; m. 5, 26, 1909, Ada Mae Dyer, b. 1, 27, 1885; dau. of William H. and Elizabeth C. Dyer, and resides at Bridge-water, Pa.: Charles David, b. 3, 21, 1892.

Children of (1981) Ann Satterthwaite and Henry W. Stackhouse.

4041. Elizabeth S. Stackhouse (Ann, Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 23, 1860; living at Oxford Valley, Pa., 1907, unnm.

4042. Henry Stackhouse, b. 3, 12, 1862; m. 9, 27, 1893, (3877) Anna L. Tomlinson, b. 12, 20, 1864; dau. of Francis Tomlinson and Emily Anna Carter. They are farming in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., and members of Fallsington Meeting. Issue:—Emily Anna, b. 9, 9, 1899.

4043. Tacie Stackhouse, b. 1, 15, 1865; living at Oxford Valley, unnm.

4044. Mary Stackhouse, b. 4, 12, 1869; living at Oxford Valley, 1907, unnm.

Children of (1984) Amos and Elizabeth (Simpson) Satterthwaite.

4045. Agnes Satterthwaite (Amos, Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 25, 1861; unnm. in 1907.

4046. Mary Satterthwaite, b. 11, 18, 1863; m. 2, 19, 1885, Mahlon Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1856; d. 5, 2, 1898; son of Joseph K. Taylor and Elizabeth D. Newbold. They were farmers in Middletown Twp. and members of Middletown Mo. Mtg. P. O., Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—Joseph K., b. 3, 21, 1887; William S., b. 2, 22, 1889; Edwin N., b. 12, 13, 1895.

4047. William Satterthwaite, b. 10, 18, 1866; d. 2, 27, 1910; m. 10, 12, 1892, Mary Croasdale, b. 12, 18, 1868; d. 3, 11, 1910; dau. of J. Milton Croasdale and (5059) Ellen Tomlinson. He was a farmer and they resided at Bridgetown, just north of Langhorne, Pa. Their deaths were from typhoid fever. Issue:—Amos, b. 10, 13, 1893; Milton C., b. 11, 16, 1900.

4048. Pierson Mitchell Satterthwaite, b. 10, 11, 1868; m. 10, 28, 1895, Louisa May Burr, b. 2, 24, 1874; dau. of Abel Burr and Louisa M. Woodward. They reside at Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a member of the firm, William C. Newport Co., mfrs. of fertilizers. P. O., Folercoft, Pa. Issue: Morris, b. 6, 24, 1899; Branson, b. 10, 31, 1900.

Children of (2010) Thomas and Isabella B. (Hannum) Kirk.

4049. Edwin Kirk (Thomas, John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 3, 6, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1890, unmm. He was educated at Friends' Central School and at Shortlidge's Academy, Concordville, Pa.

4050. John Kirk, b. 8, 18, 1855; unmm.; educated at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia.

4051. Martha B. Kirk, b. 2, 18, 1858; d. 3, 24, 1897, unmm.

4052. Samuel Kirk, b. 7, 14, 1860, in Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 4, 3, 1888, Abbie W. Garrett, b. 7, 26, 1860; d. 10, 19, 1891; dau. of Lewis and Phebe Ann Garrett. Second m. 3, 26, 1895, to Katie C. Bond, b. 9, 15, 1873, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Harmon and Kate E. Bond. He was educated at Swarthmore College and she at Darlington Seminary, and they are farming in Willistown. P. O. White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Members of Willistown Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Harmon B., b. 4, 24, 1896; Abbie May, b. 5, 27, 1897; Isabella H., b. 7, 24, 1898; Elizabeth T., b. 11, 19, 1899; Nelson, b. 1, 30, 1901; Samuel Edwin, b. 1, 29, 1904.

4053. Mary G. Kirk, b. 2, 13, 1863; educated at Friends' School, Newtown Square, and Anna Mary Walter's Private School, Media.; unmm.

Children of (2013) John and Sarah W. (Bittle) Kirk.

4054. William Bittle Kirk (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. in Newtown Twp., Del. Co.; 9, 23, 1862; m. by Friends' ceremony, 4, 9, 1903,

at Friends' Meeting, Newtown, Bucks Co., to (3893) Martha Balderston, b. 9, 4, 1874; dau. of William Balderston and Anna Boggs of Dolington, Bucks Co. Res. Manoa, Del. Co., Pa. Issue:—Garrett, b. 3 Mo. 1904; Edith Balderston, b. 6, 4, 1907.

4055. Garrett Kirk, b. 9, 14, 1864; unnm. 1902.

4056. Joseph Howard Kirk, b. 10, 15, 1866, in Newtown; m. 7, 30, 1887, at Burlington, N. J., to Matilda Williams, b. 7, 20, 1860, in Middletown, Del. Co., Pa.; dau. of Jacob and Mary Williams. Res. Upper Darby, Del. Co. Issue:—Elma C., b. 7, 1, 1888; J. Howard, b. 10, 19, 1889; H. Clifford, b. 1, 12, 1891; Jacob Earl, b. 6, 27, 1892; Charles, b. 8, 27, 1893; d. 7, 18, 1894.

4057. John Kirk, b. Upper Darby, 4, 20, 1877; m. in Springfield, Delaware Co., 9, 30, 1903, Bertha Evans, b. there 9, 25, 1879; dau. of Samuel Evans and Annie Taylor of that township. They have resided at 40 N. Paton St., Philadelphia, and he is also half owner of Kirk' Steam Laundry, 3937-39, Market Street, in partnership with his brother Garrett; member of Society of Friends. Issue:—Samuel E., b. 4, 29, 1905; John, b. 5, 17, 1906; d. 1, 21, 1907; Charles E., b. 11, 23, 1907; d. 1, 25, 1909; A. Dorothy, b. 6, 16, 1909; all at 40 N. Paton St.

Children of (2016) Emma A. Kirk and George Horner.

4058. Elizabeth C. Horner (Emma, John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), d. in infancy, 10, 16, 1867.

4059. George Horner, b. 5, 6, 1868; m. 2, 12, 1890, Emma Pancoast, b. 2, 7, 1871; dau. of Samuel Pancoast and Priscilla Heritage. Res. Harrison Twp., Gloucester Co., N. J., where he is engaged in agriculture; members of Friends' Meeting. P. O. Harrisonville. Issue:—Samuel, b. 10, 25, 1891; Kirk, b. 5, 11, 1894; Alice, b. 8, 23, 1896; Tacie, b. 2, 7, 1900.

4060. Mary Kirk Horner, b. 9, 2, 1869; m. 12, 19, 1888, Dr. Hiram P. Eves, b. 6, 15, 1866; son of William Eves and Letitia W. Kille of Wilmington, Del. Res. 507 W. 9th St., Wilmington. He is a veterinary surgeon, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. She and children are members of Wilmington Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Issue:—William and Elizabeth K. Eves.

4061. Lewis D. Horner, b. 5, 1, 1872; m. Rachel L. Moore, b. at Woodstown, N. J., 7, 27, 1875; dau. of Joshua Moore and Miriam Lippincott Thorn. He is a veterinary surgeon, residing at Woodstown; members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Harold, b. 8, 31, 1902.

4062. Elma Horner, b. 8, 10, 1880; unnm.

Children of (2021) Hannah C. Super and William H. Garrett.

4063. Philip S. Garrett (Hannah, Hannah, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 1, 25, 1834; m. 10, 16, 1856, Elizabeth McAfee. No further record.

4064. Mary A. Garrett, b. 7, 12, 1836; m. 9, 9, 1885, (4074) J. Andrew Casterline. See his line.

4065. William H. Garrett, b. 10, 23, 1837; m. 12, 21, 1876, Mary S. Owen. No issue.

4066. Rachel Garrett, b. 6, 3, 1839; unm.

4067. John K. Garrett, b. 3, 28, 1842; enlisted in the army during the Civil War and died at the Andersonville Prison.

Children of (2022) Elizabeth K. Super and Jesse E. Bond.

4068. Samuel S. Bond (Elizabeth, Hannah, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 7, 18, 1834; m. 6, 18, 1854, Susannah Margerum. Issue:—Emma Louisa, b. 9, 17, 1855; m. 6, 20, 1883, B. Franklin Smith, and they have Jesse Bond Smith, b. 7, 13, 1890; Mary Bond, b. 5, 10, 1857; Jesse E. Bond, b. 4, 10, 1861 d. 1861; Elizabeth Kirk Bond, b. 7, 18, 1864; m. 7, 27, 1884, Edward Harper Thomas, and had Ruth Bond, b. 9, 2, 1886; d. 11, 21, 1891, and Edward Bond Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1893; Annie K. Bond, b. 2, 2, 1867; m. 9, 23, 1891, Robert Carson Gotta, and has Robert Bond Gotta, b. 6, 2, 1893.

4069. Esther E. Bond, b. 9, 26, 1836; d. 11, 12, 1904.

4070. Rachel E. Bond, b. 7, 16, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1888; m. 3, 17, 1880, Lewis L. Bryan.

4071. Hannah S. Bond, b. 2, 7, 1843; d. 7, 15, 1904.

4072. Mary E. Bond, b. 8, 18, 1845; m. 5, 1, 1866, Edward D. Eyre. Issue:—Albert Bond, b. 7, 23, 1869, m. Mary Kennedy and has Margaret and Eleanor Eyre; William Davis, b. 6, 3, 1873; Marian, b. 5 Mo. 1889.

4073. Vanleer E. Bond, b. 9, 21, 1848; m. 2, 3, 1876, Martha L. Jones. Issue:—Elizabeth L., b. 2, 4, 1877; m. 11, 7, 1906, William H. Warwick; Richard Jones, b. 6, 18, 1879; Vanleer Ervin, b. 9, 28, 1881; Alice E., b. 1, 25, 1885; d. 7 Mo. 1885; Marian E., b. 10, 31, 1890.

Richard Jones Bond m. 6, 8, 1904, Anna B. Clarkson, and has Vanleer C. Bond, b. 9, 28, 1905.

Vanleer Ervin Bond m. 1, 6, 1904, Elizabeth H. Powell, and has Richard V., b. 11, 7, 1904.

Children of (2031) John Albert and Hannah Osburn (Briant) Casterline.

4074. J. Andrew Casterline (John A., Nancy, William, Samuel, Joseph,

John), b. 9, 19, 1839; m. Jennie E. Allen, b. 1, 26, 1843; dau. of Robert Allen. Second m. 9, 9, 1885, to (4064) Mary A. Garrett, b. 7, 12, 1836; dau. of William H. Garrett and Hannah C. Super of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. They are Presbyterians and reside at Dover, N. J. He is a farmer and breeder of registered Ayrshire cattle and brown Leghorn fowls. Issue by 1st wife:—May A., b. 5, 24, 1870.

4075. Cornelia Casterline, b. 6, 25, 1843; m. William N. Voorhees of Elizabeth, N. J. Issue:—Frederick, John, Elmer, Lester, Grace and Cora Voorhees.

4076.—Wellington Edward Casterline, b. 5, 6, 1855; m. Jessie Graham of New York City. Issue:—Graham, Andrew Edward, John A., Arthur B., Elmer and Jessie Casterline.

Children of (2060) Marcena and Hanna J. (Lewis) Lyon.

4077. Everett Lewis Lyon (Marcena, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 11, 5, 1870; m. 7, 5, 1894, Lulu Ditzel. He taught school and studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1894 and opened an office at East Palestine, O., where he is now the leading attorney. He has served several terms as mayor, city solicitor and justice of the peace; is a member of the Odd Fellows, The Maccabees, The Elks, and the Knights of Pythias. Issue:—Jay Marcena, b. 8, 12, 1895; Virginia, b. 6, 9, 1903.

4078. Harry Osborn Lyon, b. 2, 5, 1873; m. 12, 28, 1897, Mary Rowe, dau. of Basil Rowe and Nancy Gaston. He entered a store at New Waterford and went from there to East Palestine, for a time with the Chamberlain Company; has been successful in the insurance business, but at present is traveling for the Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company: belongs to the Masons and Elks. Issue:—Lavelle Lewis, b. 10, 21, 1900.

4079. Arthur Marcena Lyon, b. 11, 23, 1875; m. 4, 12, 1899, Grace Moore, dau. of William Moore and Amanda Rummell. He served an apprenticeship with P. F. Vollnogle, druggist, at New Waterford, O. until 1896. when he entered Scio College of Pharmacy, from which he was graduated in 1897. He then managed the Johnson and Crystal Pharmacy, Butler, Pa., until Oct. 1899, when he went into business for himself at Struthers, O. He served as post master two terms. He now lives on his farm at Struthers and is employed as special realty agent of the United States Steel Corporation. He belongs to the Masons, Odd Fellows, Elks, Knights of Pythias. Issue:—Arthur Marcena, b. 12, 20, 1904; Mabel Winifred, b. 8, 28, 1908; Margaret, twin with Mabel, d. 8, 29, 1908.

4080. John Henry Chalmer Lyon, b. 12, 10, 1878, was educated at the

North Eastern Normal College at Canfield, O., and was graduated from the Law Department of Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.; taught schools at Canfield and Alliance; was admitted to the bar in 1906 and practices at Youngstown, O. Belongs to the Masons and Knights of Pythias.

4081. Walter Ivan Lyon, b. 8, 26, 1881; studied at Mt. Union College and was graduated from the Law Department of the Ohio Northern University, 1909: is in partnership with his brother Chalmer at Youngstown, O.

Children of (2063) Arkansas and Ida J. (McCleery) Altdoerffer.

4082. Jay Hayden Burns Altdoerffer (Arkansas, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 6, 24, 1881, is a bridge engineer: has served as bridge designer for different corporations; at present with the Whitehead and Kales Iron Works, Detroit, Mich.

4083. Howard Ross Altdoerffer, b. 8, 4, 1884, is a druggist at Wabash, Ind.

4084. Gertrude Lucile Altdoerffer, b. 3, 23, 1893.

Children of (2064) Margaret Jane Altdoerffer and Alfred Taylor Moore, of East Liverpool, O.

4085. Ethel J. Moore (Margaret, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 7, 4, 1876; m. 2, 17, 1904, Frank Ellis Kannal, son of Err Kannal and Loretta Hawkins. She was educated at the Normal College, Canfield, O., and attended a summer term at the University of Wooster in 1903; has taught several years at Canfield, North Lima and East Liverpool. They live on the farm where he was born. Issue:—Alfred Err, b. 12, 8, 1904: Dorothy Margaret, b. 5, 3, 1908.

4086. Henry Chandler Moore, b. 11, 10, 1879; m. 4, 28, 1909, Ada Johnson of East Liverpool. He was educated at the N. E. O. Normal College, Canfield, O., and taught for a few years; at present a mail carrier at East Liverpool, residing at 138 Sophia Street. He is much interested in music and performs in orchestra and in band.

4087. Dora Elizabeth Moore, b. 11, 4, 1885; m. 12, 27, 1907, Ira Everett Christman of Canfield, O. She was a teacher before marriage. They now reside at Lordstown, Trumbull Co., O., where he is an instructor in the high school. Issue:—Byron Chandler, b. 10, 25, 1908.

Children of (2065) Jessie Madora Altdoerffer and William Clark Warrick of Clarkson, O.

4088. Elmer J. Warrick (Jessie, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 5, 9, 1880; was graduated B. S. at Ohio Northern University, and from the

Law Department of Ohio State University, Columbus, in 1909, and was admitted to the bar 6, 24, 1909. He belongs to the Masons and plays trombone in the band.

4089. Harry C. Warrick, b. 7, 8, 1884, was educated at Mt. Hope College and the N. E. Ohio Normal College, and is engaged with his father in the undertaking business at Clarkson, O.

4090. Florence Warrick, b. 5 Mo. 1892, d. 12 Mo. 1892.

4091. Wilmer Warrick, b. 5, 28, 1895.

Children of (2092) Susan Twining and John Webb.

4092. Clark T. Webb (Susan, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 27, 1834; m. 11 Mo. 1858, Harriet E. Lancaster. They resided at Union Centre, Wis.; now, 1904, in Oregon: a bee man, wagon maker and farmer. Issue:—Angel E., b. 1859, m. 1878 John O'Brien, Elroy, Wis.: Lewis, b. 1867: David, b. 1869: Belle, b. 1873: Blanche, b. 1876: Hattie, b. 1878: Three others died young.

4093. John Webb, died in infancy.

4094. George W. Webb, b. 2, 1, 1838; d. 3, 2, 1878; m. Nellie Norcross and resided at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a merchant and a Congregationalist. Issue:—Fred H., b. 1869: Della M., b. 1872.

4095. Horace Webb, died young.

4096. Henry Webb, b. 5, 18, 1842; d. 9, 26, 1862.

4097. John Webb, died young.

4098. Alvira Webb, b. 11, 3, 1846; m. 9, 15, 1869, John Hoag of Koshkonong, Wis. Issue:—Joseph, b. 1870: Alice, b. 1872: Edward, b. 1881: Margaretta, b. 1883: George H., b. 1886.

Children of (2095) Thomas and Ann (Lewis) Twining.

4099. Ellen Sophia Twining (Thomas, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 15, 1847, at Waterloo, Wis.; m. 11, 11, 1866, Samuel R. Seaver, b. 10, 27, 1834; d. 1892. He was a druggist at Tecumseh, Neb. The widow and children resided there 1905. Issue:—Arthur T., b. 9, 5, 1867: Edwin H., b. 9, 22, 1869: Bert E., b. 1, 20, 1872: Dora E., b. 2, 18, 1874: Sarah E., b. 9, 1, 1877: Samuel R., b. 4, 11, 1884.

4100. Alice Arvilla Twining, b. 11, 24, 1853; m. 1878, Samuel Stoffer, d. 1892. Second m. to Albert Wing. Res. Menomonie, Wis. Issue, by 1st only:—Don Lewis, died young: Victor, b. 2, 27, 1881.

Children of (2096) John Heeley and Ann (Lewis) Twining.

4101. Susan A. Twining (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 4, 9, 1840, at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 12, 30, 1854, Theodore Weed of Waterloo, Wis, d. 11, 24, 1864, at Cairo, Ill., while on his way home from the army. Second m. 9, 16, 1866, to William R. Roach of Pennsylvania. Res. Menomonie Wis., where she d. 8, 24, 1897. Issue:—

George H. Weed, b. Adams Co., Wis., 5, 7, 1856; a bridge builder, unm.

Nellie A. Weed, b. Waterloo, 7, 12, 1858; d. in Kansas 7, 30, 1859.

Adelia Weed, b. Dane Co., Wis., 5, 5, 1861; m. 1880, L. Booton, and had children living Maud, Ralph W., Claud, Anna M., Wesley, Victor, Frances, Freeman, James; all b. 1883-1903.

Mary A. Roach, b. Waterloo 12, 12, 1867; d. 1901; m. George L. Robinson and had Norman O., b. 1895.

Hettie M. Roach, b. same 3, 12, 1872; a school teacher, good penman.

James W. Roach, b. same 10, 30, 1874; farmer, unm.

Frank R. Roach, b. Hay River, Wis., 7, 8, 1877; m. Jennie L. Savage and had George S., b. 1903.

Florence M. Roach, b. 7, 6, 1881, at Sherman, Wis. The last five children all reside at Cedar Falls, Wis.

4102. John Quincy Twining, b. 6, 26, 1843; d. 3, 22, 1862, at Pilot Knob, Mo., unm. He served in Co. C., 11th Wis. inf., in Civil War.

Children of (2098) Jane Twining and Simeon Griffith, Medina, Wis.

4103. Irwin Griffith (Jane, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. about 1841; d. 1862, a soldier in the Civil War.

4004. Eleanor Griffith, d. 6 Mo. 1898; m. 1859, William Bowers and resided at Waterloo, Wis. Issue:—James A., b. 1860; Alice, b. 1862; m. ——— Frank, Millsville, Wis.: Elizabeth J., b. 1864; Julietta E., b. 1866; Chloe E., b. 1871; Amos F., b. 1875; Lewis M., b. 1881.

4105. William Griffith, died in infancy.

4106. Ann M. Griffith, died in infancy.

4107. Julia A. Griffith, b. 2, 1, 1850, at Stonybrook, Wis; m. 2, 13, 1868, at Koshkonong, Wis., John Bridge, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 3, 31, 1842; d. White-water, Wis., 3, 19, 1875. Second m. 11, 20, 1878, at Whitewater, to John Bird, b. Province of Quebec, Canada, 4, 1, 1837; farmer and flour miller. Issue by 1st:—George Bridge, b. at Koshkonong 10, 1, 1871. By 2d:—John E. Bird, b. Warren, Ill., 9, 6, 1879; Charles Colridge Bird, b. same 10, 24, 1883.

By second husband Mathew M. Tousley.

4108. Albion M. Tousley, b. 6, 3, 1863; m. Ruth Jones and resided in Cleveland, O. Issue:—Clara and Clyde Tousley.

Children of (2100) Aaron and Mary (Lyons) Twining.

4109. William H. Twining (Aaron, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 15, 1854; m. 6, 9, 1881, Mary A. Mitchell, b. 6, 30, 1859. He farmed till 1899 when he became an evangelist for the 7th-day Adventists, serving in his own State and Ireland: moved to Alexandria, S. Dak., 1880, where he owns 480 acres of land: residing in 1904 at Elk Point, S. Dak., and educating his children for medical missionaries. Issue:—George M., b. 3, 2, 1882; d. 11, 26, 1884: Bell, b. 12, 20, 1886: Leon Robert, b. 9, 9, 1889.

4110. James Carey Twining, b. 4, 13, 1856; unm.; owned a farm of 160 acres at Minot, N. Dak.; in 1905 was a carpenter at Alexandria, S. Dak.

4111. Emma J. Twining, b. 4, 12, 1859; m. 11, 29, 1883, Delacey Betts, b. 4, 10, 1858; a stone mason and contractor. Res. Alexandria, S. Dak. Issue:—Julian, b. 9, 18, 1884; d. 2, 13, 1885: Mattie E., b. 2, 9, 1886; d. 2, 19, 1887: Oscar Neal, b. 5, 2, 1888: Roger H., b. 8, 25, 1891: Pearl Eva, b. 11, 25, 1893.

Children of (2102) Hugh and Almira A. (Fields) Twining.

4112. Sarah L. Twining (Hugh, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. at Medina, Wis., 3, 24, 1869; m. Thomas L. Rhodda, b. in England 1866; a confectioner and caterer, Idaho Springs, Colo. Issue:—Gladys Ann, b. 1890: Myron Lewis, b. 1892.

4113. Florence A. Twining, b. Medina, 11, 15, 1873; m. Potter S. Hessler, b. N. Y., 1858; a commercial merchant, Denver, Colo. Issue:—Helen A., b. 1901.

4114. Warren H. Twining, b. 1, 12, 1876; a physician; m. 1903, Lulu B. Goodson of Hopkins, Mo. Res. Aspen, Colo.

Children of (2103) Elizabeth Twining and Calvin Perry.

4115. Jennie Perry (Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 2, 1853 in Dodge Co., Wis.; m. 1, 20, 1874, George Stephenson, b. 11, 13, 1845; a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis., and later a liveryman at Roekton, Ill. Issue:—Lizzie, b. 1875; m. 1898, Gust Gnakow, machinist, Beloit, Wis. Issue:—George Franklin, b. 12, 9, 1904.

4116. Harrison E. Perry, b. 9, 29, 1864, in Adams Co., Wis.; m. 6, 20, 1886, Mary A. Lieberman, b. 5, 3, 1866. Res. Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a teacher and later an ordained minister in the M. E. Church: d. 1, 2, 1891, leaving widow and daughter at Whitewater, Wis.

Children of (2104) Nathan C. and Phebe Ann (Barber) Twining.

4117. Harry LaVerne Twining (Nathan, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. at Milton, Wis., 3, 8, 1863; m. 6, 12, 1891, Ella M. Crissey of River-

side, Cal. He was sometime Express office clerk, Georgetown, Colo.; served in the Spanish War in 7th Cal. Inf.; prof. in Los Angeles Polytechnic High School. Issue: Sidney John, b. 4, 11, 1892.

4118. Clarence W. Twining, b. 4, 27, 1864, at Milton, Wis.; m. 9, 30, 1886, Mazie V. Barber, b. 6, 17, 1867; dau. of Joseph C. Barber and Louise A. Rittenhouse. Res. Monroe, Wis. He is assistant bank cashier and a first class penman; in 1904 president of Commercial Savings Bank at Monroe. Issue:—Joseph LaVerne, b. 9, 17, 1887; Phebe L., b. 9, 22, 1889; and others whose names are unknown.

By second wife, Mary Jane Rennie.

4119. Nathan Crook Twining, b. 1, 17, 1869, at Boscobel, Wis.; graduated with honors at Monroe High School, 1884; in 1885 at Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal School, where he became proficient in stenography and typewriting; entered U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 1885, where he stood number six in a class of eighty-six, and graduated June 1889, number four in a class of thirty-eight. He at once entered upon a two years' cruise on board the U. S. Steamer Chicago. He is a young man of fine form, a teetotaler and master of five languages: in 1904 serving in the Washington Navy Yard: is married.

Children of (2107) Henry Harrison and Hattie E. (Miller) Twining.

4120. Addie Lorena Twining (Henry, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7, 24, 1868; m. 1893, Charles C. Deering, b. 1868. Res. Homestead, Kansas. Issue:—Rufus E., b. 10 Mo. 1894; Nathan L., b. 7 Mo. 1896; Milo L., b. 11 Mo. 1897; Flora M., b. 6 Mo. 1899.

4121. Burton Miller Twining, b. 10, 25, 1871, m. Ann Sanford, b. 1880. Res. Homestead, Kan. Issue:—Esther F., b. 3 Mo. 1899; Everett L., b. 10 Mo. 1901; Ray F., b. 6 Mo. 1903; Earl Harrison, b. 1, 29, 1905.

4122. Ralph Waldo Twining, b. 4, 14, 1873, m. 1901, Rebecca R. Carter, b. 1879. He was graduated at Ottawa, Kan. University, and is instructor in Santa Fe, N. Mex., High School.

4123. Ernest C. Twining, b. 9, 21, 1877, m. 1900, Victoria M. Boyd, b. 9 Mo. 1881. Res. Homestead, Kan. Issue:—Edith L., b. 9 Mo. 1902; Paul E., b. 9 Mo. 1903.

4124. Earl Twining, b. 10, 29, 1884, at Osage, Iowa; d. at Hiram, Ark., 10, 27, 1887.

Children of (2108) Peter Slater and Cornelia Z. (Cooper) Twining.

4125. Lionel Aaron Twining (Peter, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah,

John), b. 1, 5, 1865; m. Bertie Dunkelow. Res. 780 Missouri Ave., Portland, Oregon. No response.

4126. **Lillie M. Twining**, b. 1, 20, 1869; d. 2, 6, 1870.

4127. **Arthur Frank Twining**, b. 8, 31, 1872; a clerk in Milwaukee, Wis., 1905, unm.

4128. **Rose May Twining**, b. 12, 3, 1874; living at Waterloo, Wis., unm.

4129. **Paul Elijah Twining**, b. 5, 4, 1877; a farmer at Waterloo.

4130. **Perry John Twining**, twin with Paul, farmer at Waterloo.

4131. **Ray C. Twining**, b. 10, 8, 1878; grad. Waterloo High School 1898; admitted to bar 1902; village attorney 1903.

Children of (2111) **Betsey E. Twining and John Hampton.**

4132. **Jane E. Hampton** (Betsey, Charles, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7, 2, 1835; m. Theodore Thomas, drowned in Wisconsin River. Second m. 2, 23, 1864, to (2106) Phineas Elijah Twining, b. 2, 7, 1839; d. 10, 15, 1864. Third m. 3, 7, 1866, Fulton L. Miner. Res. Cedar City, Mo. They have six or seven children. Names not obtained.

4133. **Sophia Hampton**, b. 11, 19, 1837; m. 11, 26, 1857, Phineas Walker. Res. Lancaster, Wis.

Children of (2132) **Rachel Twining and Joel P. Seeley.**

4134. **Melissa A. Seeley** (Rachel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 3, 13, 1850; m. 12, 2, 1868, John Allen, b. 12, 2, 1842. Res. East Pembroke, N. Y. Issue:—C. Scott Allen, b. 11, 16, 1884; m. 1904, Bessie Freeman, b. 7, 30, 1884. He is connected with the Flour City Nat'l Bank, Rochester, N. Y.

4135. **Wilgus E. Keeley**, b. 6, 4, 1852; died in infancy.

4136. **Charles H. Keeley**, b. 5, 28, 1854; m. 1, 27, 1881, in New York, to Blanche Carpenter, b. 1856. Res. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., where he owns 300 acres of land; is a lawyer and is in the real estate and loan business. Issue:—Mabel, b. 1885; Carroll, b. 1890.

4137. **Clara A. Seeley**, b. 7, 17, 1856; m. 6 Mo. 1884, William A. Davis. They resided at Chattanooga, Tenn. She d. 1, 8, 1900, at Bowling Green, Ky. No issue given.

4138. **Emma M. Seeley**, b. 7, 13, 1858; died in infancy.

4139. **Ida V. Seeley**, b. 6, 4, 1860; d. 12, 26, 1870.

4140. Arthur J. Seeley, b. 7, 7, 1865; a printer; resided at Detroit, Mich., and later at Nashville, Tenn.; m. twice. No further record.

Children of (2133) Dewitt C. and Susannah G. (Hambleton) Twining.

4141. Estella G. Twining (Dewitt, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 8, 1849; d. Roanoke, Ind., 10, 8, 1898, unm.

4142. Thomas Jefferson Twining, b. Huntington, Ind., 1, 30, 1851, in his grandfather's log cabin on the banks of the Wabash River; m. 5, 10, 1876, Margaret A. Cordill, b. 9, 15, 1851; d. 12, 1, 1887, of consumption; dau. of William Cordill and Martha Norris, Whitley Co., Ind. She was an earnest, kind, devoted wife and mother; a Baptist. Second m. 1892, to Marie Jane Kling, b. 1, 24, 1858; dau. of Elias and Susan Kling of Lewisburg, Pa. He was educated at the Roanoke Seminary and when of age began to learn a trade, working continuously at the wagon and carriage maker's bench, from 1872 to 1892. During all these years and up to the present he also did a loan and real estate business, residing in Fort Wayne, Ind., since 1891. A lover of solid reading, he is deeply interested in reforms and questions of the day, including theology and temperance; discards all human creeds; believes in the larger hope, the "higher criticism," that all truth is inspired; believes in the dignity of honest labor, the simple active life, and that to live is worth all it costs.

He is of slender build, nervous-sanguine temperament, robust health: compiled the first and second editions of the "Twining Family." Issue, the following three children:—

Leonora, b. in Roanoke, Ind., 8, 26, 1877; m. 1900, Orange B. Lockard, plasterer and brick mason, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Arthur Chester, b. in Roanoke, 3, 1, 1882; graduate of Fort Wayne High School 1902; Penna. R. R. Clerk; m. 7, 5, 1905, Maude M. Murray, b. 5, 26, 1883; dau. of Dr. Julian A. and Orlevia D. Murray, and a graduate of the high school and business college.

Earl, b. 5, 18, 1884, in Sydney, Ind.; d. 1894.

4143. Moses D. Twining, b. 8, 8, 1853; died in infancy.

4144. Rosetta O. Twining, b. 4, 23, 1855, in Erie Co., N. Y.; m. at S. Whitley, Ind., 5, 10, 1876, to W. E. Callison, b. 1, 30, 1854; son of William W. Callison and Julia A. Callison; a teacher and agricultural dealer; sometime at Huntington, Ind., now at Roanoke. No issue. They have an adopted son, Warren Lewis.

4145. Rachel A. Twining, b. 1, 26, 1858; m. 1880, John H. Thorn, b. 1862. They resided at St. Joseph, Mo.; now, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.; members of U. B. Church. Issue:—Orville A., b. 3, 29, 1881; m. and living in Chicago: Bertie, b. 3, 26, 1885; ditto: Wilber R., b. 7, 9, 1887; also a twin, died young.

4146. Franklin L. Twining, b. 7, 3, 1860; d. 1861, at Roanoke.



Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

BUCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE.
Bucks County, Pa.

Facing p. 466.

4147. Sarah M. Twining, b. 9, 30, 1862; m. 11, 15, 1883, Jacob D. Lininger, b. 9, 19, 1860; son of William and Elizabeth Lininger. He is in the dry goods business, Huntington, Ind.; members of Evangelical Church. Issue:—Earl Lininger, b. 7, 20, 1885, at Huntington; d. 1890: Ethel, b. 7, 3, 1890: Ray Thomas, b. 5, 21, 1894: Elma A. Rosetta, b. 7, 14, 1898.

4148. Bertha E. Twining, b. 1, 13, 1865; died in infancy.

4149. Leonard M. Twining, b. 1, 19, 1868; died in infancy.

Children of (2135) Selinda Twining and Marmaduke Battey.

4150. Sarah M. Battey (Selinda, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 25, 1847, at Lagro, Ind.; m. 12, 14, 1864, Joshua Churchill, b. 1, 13, 1844, a prominent farmer, Boston Centre, N. Y.: have two children:—

Otho, b. 6, 30, 1868, a banker at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. 1888 Clara Adams Velry of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1867. Issue:—Ethel V., b. 4, 8, 1890: Homer, b. 9, 6, 1898.

Mary M., b. 1, 15, 1872; m. 1898, Edgar M. Bunting, farmer, b. 12, 12, 1868. Res., Eden, N. Y. Issue: Alice C., b. 8, 15, 1872.

4151. Estella Viola Battey, b. at Lagro 12, 18, 1849; m. 1867, Norman A. Freeman, miller. Res. Chafee, N. Y. Three children:—

Howard Battey, b. 8, 28, 1870; storekeeper at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. 1895, Lenora C. Lauffer of Buffalo. No issue.

Martha Loraue, b. 6, 17, 1874; m. 1892, Franklin J. Herdig, banker, Gowanda, N. Y. Issue:—Royal F., 3, 1, 1897: Howard F., 2, 16, 1899: Franklin L., 1, 20, 1901.

Floyd Conger, b. 7, 19, 1882; civil engineer, educated at Columbia (Mo.) College.

By second husband, Paris Sprague.

4152. Earl E. Sprague, b. 4, 5, 1860; in lumber business, Aberdeen, Washington.

4153. Arthur E. Sprague, b. 5, 26, 1862; m. Iva E. Davis. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

4154. Kittie E. Sprague, b. 7, 17, 1867; m. John W. Schuchardt. Res. San Antonio, Tex. Have two sons, 1897 and 1901.

Children of (2136) Lewis and Mary E. (Sherman) Twining.

4155. Edward Ellis Twining (Lewis, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 5, 1854, a prominent farmer and school teacher, a man of good abilities; m. Chloe Smith, who d. 1896. Second m. 1897 to Etta Pratt, who d. 1902. Issue by 2d, Sherman Pratt, b. 2, 27, 1897: Herbert Ellis, b. 1900.

4156. Emma A. Twining, b. 6, 6, 1856; d. Buffalo, N. Y. 11 Mo. 1897; was

an accomplished teacher, stenographer and typewriter; a graduate of C. L. S. C.

Children of (2137) Anna Twining and Joseph Manchester.

4157. Elmer E. Manchester (Anna, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 8, 3, 1860; m. 1881, Loella A. Foster. He is a carpenter and mason and owns a farm at Fountain, Mich. Issue:—Roscoe Laverne, b. 1891: Claud Willard, b. 1902. Four others died in infancy.

4158. Delbert D. Manchester, b. 8, 5, 1863; m. 1893, Lucinda Gensen, b. 1868. He is a mechanic and owns a farm at Fountain, Mich. Issue:—Gladys May, b. 1898.

4159. Norman V. Manchester, b. 1, 28, 1867, carpenter and mason; owns a farm at Fountain, Mich.; unm.

4160. Lincoln G. Manchester, cheese maker, b. 11, 9, 1871; m. 1890, Bertha Maud Hoyden, b. 1871; d. 1903. Res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. Issue:—Grantly Leroy, b. 1891: Lillian May, b. 1897: Anna Mildred, b. 1902.

4161. Bertha B. Manchester, b. 1, 21, 1875; m. Rev. Gilbert Remington, of Christian denomination, b. 1, 31, 1867. Res. Carrs, Mich.: Issue—Lynetta Mildred, b. 1901.

Child of (2138) Maryette Twining and Orlando Luther.

4162. Luella Luther (Maryette, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 6, 17, 1856; m. 1875, Alister O. Smith, dairyman, North Collins, N. Y. Issue:—Ethel M., b. 10, 4, 1881; a teacher: Rachel M., b. 6, 9, 1885; graduate of Buffalo Normal School, 1904: Lloyd Luther, b. 6, 23, 1893.

Children of (2144.) Artemas and Phebe (Cotanche) Twining.

4163. Charles Twining (Artemas, Thomas, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 7, 1851; d. in Wisconsin 10 Mo. 1866.

4164. Augusta C. Twining, b. 6, 19, 1854; m. 3, 18, 1874, John N. Starner, agent for life insurance, Auburn, N. Y. Issue:—Lois A., 1876: Jessie K., 1888: Erna T., 1890: Frances S., 1896. Three others d. young.

4165. Nancy A. Twining, b. 7, 27, 1856; m. 1884, Newell G. Coon, Ledyard, N. Y. Issue:—Lee A., b. 10 Mo. 1887.

4166. Mary E. Twining, b. 5, Mo. 1858; d. 1860.

Children of (2145) Charles and Mary (Stanton) Twining.

4167. Sybilla Heithue Twining (Charles, Thomas, John, Samuel, Sarah,

Johu), b. 5, 5, 1851; m. 9, 10, 1872, George W. H. Reed, of Union City, Pa. insurance agent, now Elmira, N. Y., 1904. Issue:—Mary Lila, b. 1, 19, 1876; Res. Erie, Pa., unm.: Bessie, b. 4, 4, 1879; Georgia, b. 10, 16, 1882; unm.

4168. Charles A. Twining, b. 4, 4, 1854; m. 1, 1, 1885, Edith May Reynolds. Res. Corry, Pa., to 1896. He was bookkeeper, then auditor Elmira, N. Y. water works; now in same capacity N. Y. Street Railway Construction Co.; res. Montclair, N. J. Issue:—Beatrice Almira, b. 1, 5, 1888; Maud May, b. 1893, d. 1902.

4169. William Stanton Twining, b. 2, 20, 1865, near Titusville, Pa.; educated at Allegheny College, Pa.; chief engineer Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., since 1892; m. 1893, Mary Helen Wylie, d. 8, 28, 1895. Second m. 1900, to her sister Isabella Agnes, of Toledo, O. Res. Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Jean Mary, b. 7, 26, 1895.

4170. Walter Clare Twining, b. 2, 14, 1868, at Waterford; grad. Wichita, Kansas, Business College 1888; m. 1890, Flora M. Trent of Argonia, Kan. He is office manager N. Y. City building and contracting firm. Res. Montclair, N. J.

Children of (2148) Elizabeth A. Wardell and Abraham Cook.

4171. Ellen M. Cook (Elizabeth, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1840, m. Harrison Goble, baker, who d. 1893. Two children, dec'd.

4172. Samuel W. Cook, b. 1842, served in the Civil War, m. Miss White, who is deceased. One child.

4173. James Cook, b. 1844, m. Lydia Johnson. Five children.

4174. Lizzie Cook, b. 1846, m. Hugh Johnson, farmer. One son.

4175. Joseph Cook, b. 1848, m. Henrietta Clayton. Res. Metedeckonk Neck, N. J. Issue:—William C., Dorsey, Arthur and Ellen.

4176. Henrietta Cook, b. 1850, d. 1892; m. Solomon Wardell: left no issue.

4177. David Cook, resides at Silverton, N. J.

4178. Charles Cook, m. Laura Stout. Res. Bayhead, N. J. No ch.

Children of (2149) Rebecca M. Wardell and William Cook.

4179. John W. Cook (Rebecca, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1841, d. 1904; m. Frances M. ——— and had issue:—Charles L., Clara H., William H., Frank W., Eddie B., Lewis H., Charlotte M., Raymond W. and Grace M. Cook.

4180. Sarah E. Cook, b. 1846. **4181. David E. Cook**.

4182. **Charles H. Cook**, b. 1853, m. Sarah Stout.

4183. **Rachel A. Cook**, b. 1843, m. Lewis Herbert, farmer, dec'd, res. Point Pleasant, N. J. Issue:—Annie, John, Lottie.

4184. **Elida Cook**, d. about 1887, m. George Bryan who served in Civil War. Res. Toms River, N. J.; had George, William and a dau.

Children of (2151) Sarah A. Wardell and James A. Goble.

4185. **Theodore Goble** (Sarah, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1854, m. 1880, Emma Davis: expressman, Bristol, Pa. No issue.

4186. **Leon Goble**, b. 1852, dentist, Pemberton, N. J., m. Mary E. Southwick. Issue:—Mabel E., Roy, Irma, Benlah, dec'd, Paul and Sarah; all unm.

4187. **Henrietta Goble**, b. 1856, living at Rochester, N. Y., unm.

4188. **Lewis S. Goble**, b. 1860, dentist, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Florence M. Remington 1898, and has Elizabeth, b. 1900.

4189. **Henri Goble**, died in infancy.

Children of (2152) Catharine Wardell and John Loveland

4190. **Edward G. Loveland** (Catharine, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), d. in infancy.

4191. **John E. Loveland**, b. 1851; m. Celestine Derby. Res. Highlands, N. J. Issue:—Lillie T., Fred H., Leander W., Henry, Nellie, Warren and Ella M.

4192. **Caroline Loveland**, died in infancy.

4193. **Warren Loveland**, died in infancy.

4194. **Samuel W. Loveland**, b. 1860, m. Emma J. Debrow of Jackson Mills, N. J.

4195. **William T. Loveland**, b. 1866, m. 1891, Maggie Clayton, Point Pleasant, N. J.

Children of (2153) Samuel L. and Harriet (Robbins) Wardell.

4196. **Atwood Wardell** (Samuel, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1854; editor of Banner and Herald, Philadelphia; m. Ella M. Boswell and has dau. Katurah B.

4197. **William L. Wardell**, b. 1856; Baptist minister; editor **Invited Guest**; res. Durham, N. J.; m. Mary Spaulding and has children living, Harriet, Susie and William.

4198. (Prof.) George R. Wardell, b. 1858; res. Point Pleasant, N. J.; m. Ray E. Austin. Issue:—Ferdinand A. and Elizabeth K., bookkeepers.

4199. Elida M. Wardell, b. 1862, d. 1896, m. Joseph Solomon, real estate broker, N. Y. City, and has two children.

4200. Abram L. Wardell, b. 1866; store manager, Philadelphia; m. Minnie Boswell and has dau. Ella A.

4201. Sarah H. Wardell, b. 1868.

4202. Charles J. Wardell, b. 1871; farmer at Burrsville, N. J.; m. Hattie F. Hagaman and has children living, Bertha E. and Irma F.

Children of (2155) Charles H. and Catharine A. (Tilton) Wardell.

4203. James T. Wardell (Charles, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), a teacher, b. 1856; drowned in Barnegat Bay, N. J., 1880.

4204. Charles H. Wardell, b. 1858; chief weigher, 7th Dist., Port of N. Y.; m. Ella Bowers of Trenton, N. J., who left a dau. Lillian. Second wife, Annie Lowrie.

4205. William Wardell, died young.

4206. Thomas T. Wardell, b. 1862; farmer and justice of the peace, Burrsville, N. J.; m. Lulu Hofmire. Issue:—Arthur, Catharine A., Maria and Thomas T.

4207. Twining A. Wardell, b. 1864; electrician, Burrsville, N. J.; m. Alida Truax 1891, and has Wallace, Thomas, Franklin and Twining A.

Children of (2157) Rachel Twining and Francis Davis of Union, N. Y.

4208. John Twining Davis (Rachel, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 9, 5, 1833; carpenter; served in the Civil War as Eng.; res. Binghampton, N. Y.; m. 1856, Hannah J. Brink, b. 7, 8, 1838; dau. of Whitney F. and Lydia R. Brink. Issue:—Willard B., b. 1858; carpenter, res. Hooper, N. Y.: m. 1882, Ida M. Hooper and had Harry, Edna M., Vernon, John W., Mary J. and Lester: Nora A., b. 1863, m. 1887, Albert Gage, coal and lumber dealer, Binghampton, and has Homer L., b. 1892: Jennie C., b. 1866, m. 1885, Emory C. Cash, brick mason, Newark, N. J., and has Earl B., 1887; Lee H., 1888; John E., 1895. Lottie R., b. 1875, m. 1893, George H. Smith, laundryman, Binghampton, and had Carl W., 1894; Blanch H., 1898, d. 1901; Percy G., 1901. Rubie M., b. 1878, m. 1903, Leon F. Gibson, merchant, Brighton, O., son of (4244) Sarah A. Twining and Le Grand Gibson.

4209. Angeline M. Davis, b. 1838, d. 1905, m. 1869, John Thomas Davis,

b. 1833, served in Civil War in 39th Mo.; farmer, Hunnewell, Mo. Issue:—Alma, b. 1873; school teacher: Linnie, b. 1875, carpenter; both unkn.

4210. Dorcas Davis, b. 1840, m. 1864, William H. Dunning, b. 1840, farmer, Binghampton, N. Y. Issue:—Wyatt W., b. 1866, m. 1896, Mamie Farrell, b. 1874, and has Ruth, 1897; Marion, 1900; foreman Steel Works, Yonkers, N. Y.: Fred A., b. 1868, carpenter, Newark, N. J.; m. Carrie Bronk and had Harry L., 1890: Luella E., b. 1874; stenographer, unkn.

4211. Eliza A. Davis, b. 1845, m. 1870, William O. Leonard, b. 1842; served in Civil War and was seriously wounded. Res. Hooper, N. Y. No issue.

Children of (2158) Leah Twining and Judah La Barren.

4212. James T. La Barren (Leah, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1838, d. in Civil War, 1863; m. Sarah Jeffers. Res. Binghampton, N. Y.

4213. Asel M. La Barren, b. 1840; soldier, carpenter, East Hamlin, N. Y.; m. Jane Oliver and had Ella, Inez, Jennie, m. ——— Winsor, Lena, m. ——— Bates.

4214. Alvin D. La Barren, b. 1842; carpenter; m. Anna M. Gurney. Res. Binghampton, N. Y. Issue:—Walter A., b. 1866; gas meter inspector, Binghampton, m. Alice L. Vickers, b. 1869, and has Anna L., 1886, Ella A., 1887; Ida E., 1889; Wilbur J., 1895; George I., 1900; Walter A., 1902: Robert, b. 1872; sign artist, Binghampton; m. Kittie L. Feathersen, b. 1872, and has Robert F., 1891; Mabel, 1892: Charles F., b. 1873, carpenter, East Hammon, N. Y.; m. Lena Burrell and had Floyd and Leonard: Arthur, b. 1878, mechanic, unkn.: Archie, twin, m. 1899, Blanch A. Huntley and had Deroice and Arthur; res. Binghampton: Ralph D., decorator and designer, Binghampton; m. Edna E. Dunham, b. 1875. Son Paul S., b. 1, 15, 1905.

4215. Elvira La Barren, b. 1846, m. Jeremiah Drum, farmer, and had issue:—Arthur J., b. 1869, shoemaker, Binghampton, m. Jennie R. Macumber and had Lee A., 1891; Harry J., 1895; Rosabell, 1898; Clarence, 1904: James, b. 1874, Binghampton, m. 1895, Fannie E. Ford and had Ford, Florence, Erwin, Gertrude, Barbaroh and Elvira: Cora B., b. 1877, m. 1896, Hubert Searls, cigar maker, and had Leah, Paul, Asel and George.

By second husband, Joshua Rozell.

4216. J. T. Rozell, farmer, m. 1877, Della Dedrick, and had Sadie, b. 1880, Charles Williamson: Nora, b. 1882: Elden, b. 1884: Edith, b. 1894: Marie, b. 1896: Douglass, b. 1900.

Children of (2160) Thomas and Lucy Heald (Balch) Twining.

4217. Thomas Dick Twining (Thomas, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John),

b. 10, 22, 1849; Erie R. R. employee, Binghampton, N. Y.; m. 12, 22, 1869, Dorinda Cogswell, b. Vestal, N. Y., 4, 30, 1847. Issue:—Guy E., b. 4, 7, 1871; commercial traveler, Binghampton; m. Mabel M. Morse, b. 12, 15, 1868, and has Marguerite L., b. 3, 29, 1899; Myrtie L., b. 3, 7, 1873; m. 1891, William P. Mitchel, b. 1868; manager of electrical plant, Lindsay, Tulare Co., Cal.; has Carlton P., 11, 3, 1892; Richard Twining, 1894, died in infancy.

4218. Mary Stanley Twining, b. 8, 27, 1851; d. Elmhurst, Pa., 4, 22, 1897. She was an accomplished stenographer, bookkeeper and teacher in business colleges; lived in Buffalo, Elmira and other N. Y. cities.

Children of (2161) William and Pennelia M. (Milnor) Twining.

4219. Frank B. Twining (William, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 23, 1851; merchant in Hooper, N. Y.; m. Julia Swartnout and had Edith A., b. 12, 18, 1883; Lewis N., b. 6, 18, 1884; Ednie M., b. 5, 8, 1886.

4220. Eleanor Twining, b. 8, 28, 1853; d. 9, 15, 1885.

4221. Eugene B. Twining, b. 9, 20, 1856; d. 3 Mo. 1889; m. 1880, Helen Eades, and had Helen, b. 7, 11, 1886; m. 1903, ——— Webb.

4222. Alice L. Twining, b. 7, 3, 1858; residing in Hooper, unm.

4223. Fred G. Twining, b. 5, 31, 1866; d. 8, 14, 1895; m. 1893, Virgie Lindsey. Res. Hooper, N. Y. Son Rodney F. b. 3, 20, 1894.

Children of (2162) Mary Ann Twining and Joseph Choate.

4224. Charles H. Choate (Mary Ann, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 7, 1849; res. hotel Romulus, N. Y.; m. 1878, Victoria Gamber. No issue.

4225. Josephine Choate, b. 10, 27, 1851; m. 1877, D. C. Burroughs, farmer, Varick, N. Y. Issue:—Georgia M., b. 1878.

4126. Willis N. Choate, b. 4, 25, 1853; commercial traveler; unm.

4227. James Howard Choate, b. 1854, d. 1873.

4228. Delilah R. Choate, b. 8, 4, 1855; m. 1888, Dr. Frank H. Flood. Res. Elmira, N. Y. Issue:—Minerva, b. 1889; Constance, b. 1893.

4229. Mary T. Choate, b. 8, 3, 1857; m. 1886, Charles Harter, bookkeeper, Elmira, N. Y. She d. 5, 5, 1899. without issue.

4230. William S. Choate, b. 3, 7, 1859; d. 1875.

4231. Frank T. Choate, b. 9, 20, 1866; farmer, Varick, N. Y.; m. 1888,

Larana J. Christopher. Issue:—Marion, b. 1891: Howard, b. 1893: Dorothy, b. 1897.

Children of (2164) John A. and Emily (Roberts) Twining.

4232. Eliza Twining (John, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 2, 25, 1854; d. 3, 29, 1862.

4233. John F. Twining, b. 5, 27, 1860; bookkeeper, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. 6, 28, 1883, Mary E. Lynch, b. 1st Mo. 1865 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where they reside. Frederick, b. 6 Mo. 1887, bookbinder: Lucy, b. 3, 16, 1890: Frank, b. 1893: Robert, b. 1895: Emily, b. 1901: John, b. 1903.

Children of (2165) Charles and Lucy A. (Gibbs) Twining.

4234. Ida Twining (Charles, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 2, 4, 1858; m. 1882, George H. Baldwin. Res. Lestershire, N. Y. Issue:—Madella and Mamie died young: Lucy, b. 1, 28, 1887; m. Harry Warren, Lestershire, and had a dau. who died young: Seymour, b. 8, 6, 1890.

4235. Dorcas Twining, b. 6, 23, 1865; m. 1881, L. C. Adams, Union N. Y.

4236. Pollie Twining, b. 10, 4, 1862.

4237. Seymour G., b. 1, 22, 1865; town official, school teacher and farmer, Union Centre, N. Y.; m. 1897, Mary J. Stratton: members M. E. Church. Issue:—Charles J., b. 2, 7, 1899: Edgar S., b. 6, 22, 1904.

4238. Addie A. Twining, b. 3, 27, 1867; m. George H. Lashier, 1903. Res. Hooper, N. Y.

Children of (2169) Joseph N. and Ruth A. (Ames) Twining.

4239. Sarah J. Twining (Joseph, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), 1, 28, 1844; m. J. M. Hesser, blacksmith, who d. 7 Mo. 1904. Issue:—Eldred, unm. Res. Kipton, O.

4240. Mary Twining, b. 5, 20, 1845; d. 3, 1, 1848.

4241. Elizabeth Twining, b. 10, 9, 1846; d. 7, 5, 1878; m. William Howe, d. 7, 18, 1882. Issue:—Orra E., b. about 1865, m. Theodore Smith, Cuyahoga Falls, O.: Carrie J., b. about 1867, m. Charles Gill, Oberlin, O.: Edwin, b. about 1870; m. Carrie Hosford, Birmingham, O.: Nina C., b. about 1872; m. Albert Bachus, Wellington, O.: Mina, b. about 1873: Netta, b. about 1874; m. Dr. Mobi Whight, Liberty Centre, O.: William, b. about 1876; residing in San Francisco, Cal., unm.

4242. Rozette Twining, b. 4, 26, 1849; m. Milo Gibson, farmer, Kipton, O. No issue.

4243. Frank J. Twining, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. 11, 29, 1876, Emma J. Bates. He is a farmer and butcher, Kipton, O. Issue:—Della M., b. 8, 29, 1877; m. 1898, Arthur West, Oberlin, O.: Elsie M., b. 5, 22, 1880: Joseph N., b. 7, 21, 1882: Glendora, b. 10, 10, 1888.

Children of (2170) Charles Alexander and Nellie (Schermerhorn) Twining.

4244. Sarah A. Twining (Charles, Samuel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 2, 11, 1844; m. 4, 1, 1863, Le Grand Gibson, b. 5, 11, 1837. Res. West Clarksfield, Huron Co., O. Issue:—Charles D., b. 1, 27, 1864; d. in infancy: Florence O., b. 2, 23, 1866; m. 1883, Harvey Collingwood, Olena, O.: Clarence A., b. 1, 31, 1868; m. Della L. Draper: Leon F., b. 2, 9, 1870; m. Rubie M. Davis, dau. of (4208) John T. Davis: Cora B., b. 2, 2, 1872: Elfra L., b. 6, 3, 1874; m. 1895, Frederiek Dittus, Kenton, O., and has Lena B., 1896, and Kenneth E., 1902: Albert L., b. 6, 20, 1876; res. Wakeman, O.; m. Althea L. Draper: Bertha L., b. 9, 25, 1878: Effie M. b. 9, 10, 1880; m. 1890, Charles E. Robishaw, Newark, O.: Mabel, b. 10, 25, 1882: Lottie A., b. 8, 19, 1885.

4245. Charles H. Twining, b. 4, 17, 1846; d. 12, 10, 1846.

4246. William Tracy Twining, b. 9, 5, 1847; farmer, North Amherst, O.; m. 1865, Druella A. Buekley, b. 10 Mo. 1846. Issue:—Estella J, b. 6, 23, 1870; m. 1888, Lewis F. S. Peabody, N. Amherst: George E., b. 1, 3, 1875; m. 1895, Jessie L. Hales and had Clarence E., 2, 10, 1896; Harold B., 2, 20, 1901; res. N. Amherst: Minnie E., 11, 18, 1880; m. 1897, Robert Whylor, N. Amherst:—three children.

4247. Gertrude Elizabeth Twining, b. 9, 4, 1849; d. 4, 22, 1870; m. and had dau. Nellie who m. Eli Parker, a school teacher, Lorain, Ohio.

4248. Orlando Twining, b. 11, 20, 1851; d. 9, 21, 1853.

4249. Alvah P. Twining, b. 5, 28, 1854; farmer, Kipton, O.; m. 1877, Sarah J. Herbert, b. Aug. 15, 1854. Issue:—Charles A., b. 11, 17, 1877: Nellie M., b. 12, 21, 1879: Sarah A., b. 6, 7, 1882: Isaae L., b. 3, 11, 1884: Fred A., b., b. 6, 20, 1886: Amy, b. 4, 17, 1889: Blanche E., b. 9, 7, 1891: Lewis E., b. 11, 29, 1893: Traey C., b. 5, 1, 1899.

4250. Floyd O. Twining, b. 9, 16, 1856; farmer, North Amherst, Ohio; m. 1878, Nettie Goss, b. 2, 24, 1859; d. 7, 12, 1891. Second m. to Mary A. Bates, b. 10, 15, 1855, in Iowa. Issue:—Josie M., b. 10, 30, 1883; d. in infancy: Maud E., b. 3, 15, 1889: Mary E., b. 5, 2, 1893: Floyd W., b. 12, 11, 1897.

4251. Virgil L. Twining, b. 3, 11, 1859; m. 11, 23, 1880, Adella H. Fox, b. 2, 4, 1863. He is a hay and grain dealer, Oberlin, Lorain Co., O. Issue:—Herbert A., b. 2, 15, 1882: Olive B., b. 9, 8, 1883: Leland R., b. 7, 13, 1885; d.

1898: George E., b. 1895, d. 1897: Fern M., b. 11, 21, 1897: Raymond L., b. 8, 2, 1903.

4252. Perry E. Twining, b. 2, 21, 1863; farmer and breeder of fancy poultry, Kipton, O.; m. Mary L. Beecher, b. 5, 20, 1864. Issue:—Rosamond E., b. 2, 20, 1884: Harry B., b. 12, 25, 1886: Ralph W., b. 1890, d. in infancy: Ronald D., b. 9, 18, 1891: Paul V., b. 4, 29, 1895: Owen D., b. 12, 15, 1899.

4253. Frederick A. Twining, b. 6, 30, 1865; taught school and studied for the ministry; pastor of church at North Solon, Ohio: m. 1890, Carrie M. Hardy, b. 4, 6, 1873. Issue:—William A., b. 1891, d. inf.: Samuel A., b. 2, 16, 1893: Max E., b. 1894, d. inf.: Ruth H., b. 9, 16, 1902.

Children of (2177) David M. and Phebe A. (Evans) Twining.

4254. Etta Twining (David, Benjamin, John, Samuel, Sarah, John). b. 7, 28, 1866; d. 7, 20, 1889; taught school; m. 1888, Edward M. Calkins, merchant, of Bagley, Wis. Son Harry, b. 7, 10, 1889; d. inf.

4255. Benjamin H. Twining, b. 1, 3, 1870; lumber merchant and engineer, Gays Mills, Wis.; m. 1893, Mary S. Harford, b. 8, 8, 1874. Issue:—Leita, b. 3, 22, 1898.

Children of (2183) Mariamna Twining and Charles R. Rounds.

4256. Mary Almira Rounds (Mariamna, Benjamin, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 4, 29, 1862; m. 1880, O. M. DeLamater, carpenter and farmer, b. 1, 24, 1859. Res. Gays Mills, Wis. Issue:—Charles R., b. 3, 29, 1881; carpenter: Lillian E., b. 1, 24, 1883: teacher: Sylvia E., b. 1887: G. Harrison, b. 1889: Clyde A., b. 1891.

4257. Arthur H. Rounds, b. 11, 7, 1865; m. Phebe Turk, who d. 1898: Issue:—Herman, David and Arthur.

4258. Rose B. Rounds, b. 4, 8, 1867; m. 1886, William F. Young, stockman, Bell Center, Wis., b. 1862. Issue:—William C., b. 7, 4, 1887; educated at Boscobel High School: Ruby P., b. 12, 27, 1888: Neal, b. 7, 18, 1891: Hollis, b. 9, 9, 1893.

Children of (2185) Joseph and Emeline (Birdsell) Twining.

4259. Phebe A. Twining (Joseph, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 20, 1850; d. 4, 7, 1893; m. 6, 9, 1875, William B. Totten, b. 5, 20, 1850; farmer, Lestershire, N. Y. Issue:—Eddie C., b. 4 Mo. 1876: Frank M., b. 11 Mo. 1877: Lonella E., b. 5 Mo. 1880: Fayette W., b. 7 Mo. 1882: Jessie N., b. 3 Mo. 1885; all residing in Lestershire.

4260. George F. Twining, b. 7, 29, 1853; carpenter, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Nella A. Meeker, b. 1864, d. 1886. Second m. to Jennie Billings. His only child, La Verne Meeker, b. 3, 16, 1882; grad. H. S.; attorney at law, admitted 1904; res. Binghamton.

4261. Clarissa A. Twining, b. 11, 13, 1857; d. 1, 6, 1881.

4262. William J. Twining, b. 1, 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mariet Eldridge. Res. Whitney's Point, N. Y. Issue:—Mahlon, d. inf.: Morris G., b. 2, 22, 1891: Minnie L., b. 1, 28, 1893.

4263. Elizabeth S. Twining, b. 3, 4, 1861; d. 11, 7, 1899; m. 1884, Nelson R. Bunts, b. 7, 28, 1859. Res. Binghamton, N. Y. Issue:—Floyd T., b. 9, 15, 1885: Fern, b. about 1887.

By second wife, Delia Dimon.

4264. Fred S. Twining, b. 9, 23, 1862; farmer, Center Lisle, N. Y.; m. Nellie Smith. Issue:—Flora, b. 10, 14, 1887: Lola and Lulu, b. 10, 21, 1890.

4265. Emma M. Twining, b. 2, 5, 1866; m. 1867, C. F. Bump, Warren Centre, Pa. Son Deforest, b. 7, 7, 1900.

4266. Della M. Twining, b. 9, 4, 1878; died young.

Children of (2187) Chester P. and Ann (Defan) Twining.

4267. Carrie Twining (Chester, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), m. Daniel Ducham and resides at Prairie du Chien, Wis.

4268. Desire Ann Twining, m. Dominic Ducham, Prairie du Chien. The mother of these two children (Ann Defan) is living with them. No further record.

By second wife, Jennie B. Hays.

4269. Minnie D. Twining, b. 10, 23, 1866; m. 1881, A. J. Reins. Res. Prairie du Chien. Issue:—Esther S., b. 1886: Letha M., b. 1888: Vista V., b. 1890: Albert J., b. 1896: Lucie I., b. 1898: Romano L., b. 1900.

4270. Albert C. Twining, b. 9, 17, 1870; farmer, Manchester, S. Dak.; m. 1891, Eda D. Corbin: Issue:—Isabel B., b. 3, 26, 1892: Chester A., b. 7, 24, 1894: Clara E., b. 9, 5, 1896: Minnie A., b. 10, 25, 1899: Phebe N., b. 3, 2, 1902: Daisy D., b. 3, 16, 1904.

Child of (2188) Frederick F. and Helen F. (Payne) Twining.

4271. John P. Twining (Frederick, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 3, 16, 1860; m. 10, 6, 1886, Dora E. Twining, b. 2, 7, 1868; dau. of (2195)

Henry Lewis Twining. He is a policeman, Kansas City, Mo. Issue:—Mary II., b. 9, 29, 1887.

Children of (2190) William F. and Lucy L. (Goodspeed) Twining.

4272. Frank K. Twining (William, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 31, 1866; farmer, Lestershire, N. Y.; m. 1899, Vernie Benjamin, b. 2, 28, 1880.

4273. Cora C. Twining, b. 7, 11, 1867; m. 1900, Charles Webb, market gardener, Conklin, N. Y., b. 4, 25, 1856.

4274. Flora B. Twining, b. 12, 8, 1868; a professional nurse, Lestershire, N. Y.

4275. William B. Twining, b. 5, 26, 1871; m. 1897, Lucinda O. Rhodes, b. 9, 7, 1862. He is a farmer at East Maine, N. Y. Issue:—Harry L., b. 9, 5, 1899; Richard E., b. 9, 2, 1901; Florence M., b. 5, 4, 1903.

Children of (2191) Emma R. Twining and Edgar Harper.

4276. Fred B. Harper (Emma, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 8, 1856; banker; res. at Detroit, now Pontiac, Mich., on his farm; m. 1885, Belle Robinson. Issue:—Emma Louisa, b. 12, 29, 1885; Alice Belle, b. 5, 9, 1892.

4277. Carrie L. Harper, b. 4, 5, 1864; teacher; m. 1896, Everett Balch of Stella, N. Y., farmer. Res. Binghamton. Issue:—Edgar Harper, b. 1, 22, 1897.

Children of (2192) George Robert and Elizabeth (Carman) Twining.

4278. Lucy D. Twining (George, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 20, 1856; teacher; m. 1877, Charles R. Barker, b. in Illinois, 1, 21, 1852; Issue:—Eva E., b. 3, 18, 1878; m. Frank Brown.

4279. Katie E. Twining, b. 10, 31, 1858; d. 6, 9, 1860.

4280. Robert L. Twining, b. 5, 30, 1861; farmer and blacksmith; res. Gays Mills, Wis.; m. 1881, Elizabeth Stevenson. Issue:—Katie, died in infancy; Cora M., b. 5, 11, 1882; Lucy B., b. 7, 20, 1884; Mary S., b. 11, 20, 1889; Atta A., b. 4, 21, 1895.

4281. Fred S. Twining, blacksmith, b. 4, 26, 1867; has a large farm close to the village of Gays Mills, Wis.; m. 1886, Carrie Gray.

4282. Mahlon W. Twining, liveryman, b. 6, 9, 1870; res. Gays Mills; m.

1888 Abby Girdler. Issue:—Maud, b. 8, 13, 1889; Robert F., b. 10, 1, 1892; Otto N., b. 11, 17, 1894.

4283. Riley R. Twining, b. 4, 28, 1881.

Children of (2203) Jesse and Mary (Goodwin) Twining.

4284. Emma Twining (Jesse, Benjamin, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 11, 8, 1862; m. Charles Franklin, d. 3, 10, 1890; farmer, of Clark's Summit, Pa. Second m. to Ulrich Cole. Res., Waverly, Pa. Issue:—Jesse, bookkeeper, Scranton, Pa., b. 10, 4, 1882; Ernest, b. 12, 31, 1884; Florence, b. 4, 16, 1889; Charles, b. 8, 5, 1891.

4285. Nellie Twining, b. 10, 7, 1864; d. 12, 17, 1899; m. Holly Fish, foreman W. U. Telegraph Co., Scranton; d. 11, 17, 1903. Issue:—Emmet, b. 11, 29, 1885; Jay, b. 3, 20, 1897.

4286. Abram Twining, b. 5, 3, 1867; res. Schultsville, Pa.; m. Arabelle Leonard and had Inez, 10, 19, 1891; Clara, 6, 29, 1897.

4287. Maude A. Twining, b. 5, 16, 1869; m. Ernest Snyder, prominent business man, Dalton, Pa. Issue:—Melissa, b. 5, 17, 1895; Marion, b. 7, 14, 1903.

4288. Katie E. Twining, b. 4, 23, 1873; m. Llewellyn Franklin, Clarks Summit, Pa. Issue:—Oscar, b. 11, 13, 1893; Emma, b. 8, 3, 1895; Abraham, b. 9, 15, 1897.

Children of (2204) Eli and Hannah (Taylor) Twining, Scranton, Pa.

4289. Hiram E. Twining (Eli, Benjamin, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 5, 31, 1862; d. 8, 4, 1904; m. Mary Logbes. Issue:—Albert, b. 10 Mo. 1889; May, b. 5 Mo. 1896. Res. Scranton.

4290. Huldah M. Twining, b. 5, 18, 1864; m. Albert Reynolds. Issue:—Jesse, 1890; Charles, 1892; Ruth, 1895. Res. Scranton.

4291. Elizabeth Twining, b. 4, 28, 1866; m. Martin Kuntz. Issue:—Marena L., 12 Mo. 1890; Theodore, 6 Mo. 1904.

4292. Lydia Twining, b. 3, 10, 1868; m. Jacob Gable, who d. 1900. Issue:—Bessie, 1885; m. Lawrence Schoenborn and had Hiram, 1887. Res. Scranton, Pa.

4293. Gertrude Twining, b. 6, 17, 1874; m. John Ergler. Issue:—Palmer, 12 Mo. 1900; Ruth, 1903.

Children of (2217) Martha Twining and John W. Hass.

4294. **Alice Hass** (Martha, Frederick, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 1876; m. W. F. Lingofelter, 1896, and has two children. Res. Newark, O.

4295. **George Hass**, b. 1880; m. 1902, May Snyder and resides at Newark, O.

4296. **Fred Hass**, b. 1878, d. 1900.

4297. **Carrie Hass**, b. 1881; m. 1901, C. D. Warthen, Mt. Vernon, O.

4298. **Charles Hass**, b. 1884; living with his mother, Newark, O.

Children of (2231) Mary Leedom and Edward Taylor, Newtown, Pa.

4299. **Lydia L. Taylor** (Mary, Charles, Jesse, Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 10, 20, 1860; m. 2, 18, 1886, William B. Knight, b. 5, 6, 1857; son of Barelay Knight and Mary Phillips. Res. Langhorne, Pa. Issue: Alice, b. 3, 31, 1887; Mary Taylor, b. 11, 30, 1889; Anna Phillips, b. 12, 1, 1890; Thomas Leedom, b. 8, 18, 1892; Edward Taylor, b. 8, 30, 1896.

4300. **Anna Taylor**, b. 4, 4, 1865, m. Charles L. Knight, Newtown, Pa. No issue.

4301. **Rachel L. Taylor**, b. 9, 10, 1869; d. 2, 8, 1896, unm.

4302. **Edward L. Taylor**, b. 11, 29, 1871; m. Emily Wynkoop. He is a coal dealer at Oak Lane, Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (2233) William and Frances J. (Hillman) Newlin.

4303. **Elizabeth Newlin** (William, Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John), b. Philadelphia 4, 9, 1849; d. there 2, 13, 1900; buried at Fair Hill; m. 9, 18, 1873. Joseph H. Ashbridge, salesman, b. 7, 13, 1847, in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., son of William Ashbridge and Zillah James Hickman. Res. 548 N. 11th St., Phila.; members of Friends' Meeting. She was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila. No issue.

4304. **Nicholas Newlin**, b. 8, 26, 1850; m. 11, 6, 1873, Jane E. McClure, b. 3, 31, 1854; dau. of Samuel and Prudence McClure. She is a member of Presb. Church, and he of 4th and Green Sts. Friends' Meeting: educated at Trenton, N. J.; is a buyer at George B. Evans', 1106 Chestnut St. Res. 46 Coulter St., Germantown. Issue:—

Frances Hillman Newlin, b. 9, 8, 1874; educated at Miss Eldridge's school; m. 10, 4, 1900, Samuel Longstreth Baily Jr. Res. 124 W. Penn St., Germantown. Issue:—Nicholas Newlin, b. 8, 8, 1903.

Prudence Campbell Newlin, b. 10, 29, 1892; educated at Friends' School, Germantown.

4305. Anna Walter Newlin, b. Philada. 7, 25, 1852; member of Green Street, Meeting, Phila.; res. Ocean Port, N. J.; umm.

4306. William Newlin, b. 8, 24, 1856; m. 2, 24, 1880, Jennie Wilson, b. 5, 24, 1859; dau. of Adam and Sarah Wilson. Res. 136 W. Huntingdon St., Phila. He was educated at Spring Garden Institute and Friends' Central School, and is a member of Friends' Meeting; engaged in insurance business. She is a member of Church. Issue:—Elizabeth Ashbridge, b. 9, 12, 1881; d. 9, 21, 1890: William, b. 6, 30, 1885: Helen Sterling, b. 9, 6, 1889; d. 8, 17, 1902: Edith Williams, b. 1, 25, 1891: Nicholas Howard, b. 8, 8, 1898; d. 9, 23, 1899.

Children of (2234) Hannah Ann Newlin and Edwin Walter.

4307. Anna Walter (Hannah, Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John), b. 5, 5, 1831; m. 6, 24, 1852, William Wharton, Jr. Issue:—Deborah, b. 5, 9, 1853; d. 4, 24, 1865: Elizabeth, b. 11, 10, 1855; d. 11, 14, 1895: Edwin W., b. 11, 24, 1857; d. in infancy: Mary, b. 11, 8, 1858; m. Walter Mendelson: William R., b. 7, 13, 1861.

4308. Edwin Walter, b. 12, 11, 1832; d. 1, 15, 1895, umm.

4309. Elizabeth Walter, b. 1, 23, 1835; d. 4, 19, 1837.

4310. Emily Walter, b. 3, 2, 1837; d. 1, 15, 1838.

4311. Franklin Walter, b. 2, 19, 1839; d. Brookline, Mass., 3, 4, 1903; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 10, 29, 1863, Susan Minot Weld, b. 6, 15, 1839; dau. of George Minot Weld and Harriet Louder. He was buried at Forest Hill Cem., Boston. Issue:—

Franklin Walter, b. Phila., 10, 16, 1864; m. Victoria Froude and lives at Brookline, Mass.

Minot Weld Walter, b. same 1, 3, 1866; d. Boston, Mass., 12, 26, 1905; m. Alice Winchester Richards, who d. 7, 8, 1894.

Isabel Weld Walter, b. same, 2, 4, 1867; m. Edward Lyman Brown, Brookline, Mass., and has Charles Farwell, 7, 23, 1895; Elliot Weld, 11, 16, 1897; Edward Lyman, 4, 11, 1899.

Bertha Gordon Walter, b. New York 6, 5, 1869; m. Frederic Heap Strawbridge (of Strawbridge & Clothier, department store, Philada). Res. Torworth, Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Justus Clayton, 4, 17, 1895; Frederic Heap, 11, 18, 1898; Anna Walter, 10, 3, 1900; Gordon Weld, 11, 4, 1901; Edward Richie, 11, 22, 1903.

Anna Wharton Walter, b. Brooklyn 12, 31, 1872; m. Alexander Foster Crosman, Montreal, Canada. Issue:—Dorothy Weld, b. 4, 12, 1908.

George Weld Walter, b. same 11, 21, 1877; umm.

Cornelia Franklin Walter, b. Germantown, Pa., 6, 13, 1879; umm.

Harry Walter, b. Brookline, Mass., 7, 11, 1880; umm.

4312. Henry Walter, b. 9, 20, 1841; d. 5, 4, 1877; umm.

4313. Herbert Walter, b. 6, 20, 1844; d. same date.

4314. **Howard Walter**, b. 7, 12, 1845; d. 11, 26, 1891; m. 11, 16, 1881, Caroline Luce. No issue.

4315. **Gertrude Walter**, b. 7, 20, 1849; unm. 1903.

Children of (2237) Rachel H. Newlin and Thomas Corlies; all members of Friends' Meeting.

4316. **Edwin W. Corlies** (Rachel, Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John, b. 12, 7, 1846; resides in Upper Darby, unm.

4317. **Elizabeth Corlies**, b. 12, 27, 1848; living in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., unm.

4318. **William N. Corlies**, b. 9, 4, 1850; res. the same; for many years was in the milk business; unm.

4319. **Anna W. Corlies**, b. 3, 4, 1854; d. 5, 25, 1867; buried at Darby Meeting.

4320. **Susan Corlies**, b. 11, 20, 1856; d. 12, Mo. 1856; bur. Darby.

4321. **Emily Corlies**, b. 3, 31, 1859; m. 4, 9, 1885, Frank Lewis, of Broomall, Delaware Co. Issue:—William C., b. 5, 5, 1887; Richard, b. 9, 3, 1888; Elizabeth C., b. 10, 4, 1889; Edwin W., b. 10, 1, 1898; d. 12, 15, 1900; buried at Haverford.

4322. **Mary G. Corlies**, b. 3, 25, 1868; m. 9, 9, 1897, Gordon Grant of Upper Darby. Address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 8, 23, 1878; William M., b. 9, 30, 1899; Corlies, b. 8, 3, 1902.

Children of (2238) Jonathan and Maria (Taylor) Brock.

4323. **Lydia Taylor Brock** (Jonathan, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 31, 1842; d. 4, 6, 1896, at her residence, 215 S. 41st St., Philadelphia; m. 10, 6, 1866, John W. Brown, b. 11, 17, 1839; son of John Brown and Mary T. Eastburn of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—

Paul T. Brown, lawyer, b. 5, 27, 1868; m. 6, 1, 1892, Anna Wallbridge, and has Marjorie Wallbridge, b. 2, 22, 1893, and Eleanor Ryekman, b. 4, 14, 1896.

Helen E. Brown, b. 6, 7, 1871; m. 11, 6, 1894, Paul Clayton, and has Mary Evans, b. 8, 5, 1895.

4324. **Edward Brock**, b. 12, 19, 1844; m. 11, 18, 1874, Evelyn J. Pancoast, dau. of Samuel S. and Melenia Pancoast. Res. Philadelphia. No issue.

4325. **Horace Brock**, b. 5, 1, 1849; d. 3, 15, 1850.

4326. **Bernard T. Brock**, b. 2, 27, 1852; m. 1, 25, 1876, Lucy Richards, dau.

of Charles and Sarah Richards: has a canning factory, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Gertrude Richards, b. 1, 25, 1878; m. William Gladstone Hyde.

4327. Henry S. Brock, b. 7, 28, 1855; m. 6, 1, 1878, Mary Atkinson, b. 1, 31, 1855; d. 6, 27, 1878; dau. of William and Doreas Atkinson. Second m. 2, 28, 1882, to Bertha Goldman. Res. Philadelphia. No children, 1889.

4328. Walter Brock, b. 8, 17, 1860; d. Philadelphia, 1, 20, 1887, unm.

Children of (2239) Preston and Sarah (Craig?) Brock.

4329. Charles M. Brock (Preston, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Allentown, Pa., 11, 3, 1847; m. Mary Haines of Shamokin, Pa. Res. Philadelphia. Issue:—Sarah A., Laura, Elizabeth and a son.

4330. Preston M. Brock, b. Allentown, 7, 25, 1857; m. 4, 27, 1897, Emma Hopkins of Baltimore. He is in the hat manufacturing business in New York City.

Children of (2240) John J. and Julia (Philler) Brock of Doylestown, Pa.

4331. Louisa Philler Brock (John, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 8, 29, 1854; m. 6, 10, 1875, Henry Lear, b. 3, 21, 1848, in Doylestown; son of George Lear and Sidney White. He was president of Doylestown National Bank and a prominent attorney-at-law in Doylestown. Issue:—John Brock, b. 7, 20, 1876; m. 6, 11, 1902, Helen James, dau. of Louis H. James; George, b. 3, 14, 1879; William P., b. 10, 12, 1880; Julia B., b. 6, 1, 1887; Dorothy.

4332. George Philler Brock, b. 6, 29, 1859; m. 12, 15, 1883, Mary Lear, b. Doylestown 1, 9, 1859; dau. of George Lear and Sidney White. He was cashier of the Doylestown National Bank. No issue, 1902.

Children of (2241) Sarah Brock and Josiah Hart.

4333. John Hart (Sarah, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Doylestown 2, 3, 1846; m. Grace Vansant. He was in the banking business with his father; since 1896 has been president of the Doylestown Trust Company and resides there. Issue:—Rebie Purdy Hart m. 8, 22, 1911 at her home Dr. Joseph R. Swartzlander of Doylestown, Pa.

4334. Frank Hart, b. 2, 24, 1851; m. Lizzie Pallett, who is deceased. He was formerly in the banking business, now retired. Res. Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—George Hart.

Child of (2243) Elizabeth Brock and Mahlon Yardley.

4335. John Yardley (Elizabeth, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John),

b. Doylestown 6, 15, 1852; m. 10, 19, 1876, Emma Krewson, b. 2, 19, 1855; dau. of David Krewson and Lucy Lear of Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:— Mahlon, b. 5, 19, 1878; m. 3, 19 1908, Lucie Elizabeth Merrill.

Children of (2249) John Penn and Julia Watts (Hall) Brock.

4336. Ella Brock (John, John, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Philadelphia 8 Mo. 1849; m. 2, 10, 1872, Dr. Wharton Sinkler, of 1606 Walnut Street; son of Charles Sinkler of Eutaw, S. C. and Philadelphia, and Emily Wharton, of the eminent Philadelphia Wharton family. Dr. Sinkler was graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1868, and was elected resident physician of the Episcopal Hospital on 4th Mo. 1st of same year. Issue:—

Julia Ursula Sinkler, b. 11, 5, 1872.

Charles Sinkler, b. 2, 6, 1874; A. B., University of Pennsylvania, 1893, and LL. B., 1896; admitted to the bar of Philadelphia and became a member of the law firm of Morgan & Lewis; is a member of the Law Association of Philadelphia, of the University Club, of which he is treasurer; of Phila. Club, Democratic Club, and others; is the author of "Expert Testimony" in Bandy's Diseases of the Eye.

John Penn Brock Sinkler, b. 9, 10, 1875; grad. 1898, Univ. of Pa., dept. of Architecture; member American Institute of Architects; of the T Square Club, The Phila., University, and other clubs.

Francis Wharton Sinkler, b. 7, 14, 1877; grad. Univ. Penna., 1897 M. D. of same, 1900, and is a practicing physician in Philadelphia; member of Phila. County Medical Association and secretary of the Phila. Dispensary.

Seaman Deas Sinkler, b. 5, 18, 1879; student at Univ. of Pa., class of 1899, scientific department; member of firm of Rhodes, Sinkler & Butcher, bankers and brokers; m. 4 Mo. 1902, Emily Beauvean, dau. of James Mauran Rhodes, Esq., of Philadelphia, and has Wharton Sinkler 3d, b. 1, 7, 1903, and James Mauran Rhodes Sinkler, b. 3, 21, 1905.

Emily Sinkler, b. 12, 24, 1881; d. 1, 16, 1884.

Wharton Sinkler Jr., b. 7, 2, 1885; A. B. Univ. of Pa., 1906; member of Varsity football teams in 1903, and 1904; holds a position with Brown Bros. bankers.

Ella Brock Sinkler, b. 6, 29, 1887.

4338. Arthur Brock, b. Phila., 11, 8, 1850; m. 5, 29, 1879, Sarah Coleman, dau. of Hon. Geo. Dawson Coleman and Deborah Norris Brown. He holds large interests in iron and steel industries; is chairman of the board of managers of the American Iron and Steel Mfg. Co., and connected with many industrial enterprises; trustee of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.; director of the Fidelity Trust Company, Phila.; director of the First National Bank of Lebanon, Pa. Issue:—Julia Watts Hall, b. 3, 9, 1880; Frances, b. 9, 14, 1881; Sarah Coleman, b. 4, 27, 1883; Ella, b. 12, 9, 1894; Elizabeth Norris, b. 7, 4, 1898.

4339. Charles Hall Brock, b. 5, 12, 1852; d. 2, 18, 1911; entered the Univ. of Pa. as a partial student, 1869, but left by reason of his health in his sophomore year. He was also a student at St. Paul's Academy, New Hampshire. He later entered the medical department of the Univ. of Pa., but his health breaking down he left before graduation. He was a member of the

Z U Fraternity, and was one of the founders of the Corinthian Yacht Club, and a very enthusiastic yachtsman; also a member of the Rittenhouse Club: unmarried.

4340. Horace Brock, b. 4, 15, 1854; m. 5, 15, 1878, Deborah Norris Coleman, dau. of Hon. Geo Dawson Coleman and Deborah Norris Brown. He received his education at Dr. Faires and other schools in Philadelphia: was for some time a civil engineer of the Phila. and Reading Railroad Company, and in the iron business at the Lebanon furnaces with his brother Arthur Brock. He was for years president of the First National Bank of Lebanon, Pa., Where he resided for a number of years. The family now resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—

John Penn Brock, b. 9, 23, 1879; grad. at Yale 1900, and is engaged in the iron business at Lebanon; is vice president of the American Iron and Steel Mfg. Company: m. Pauline Biddle of Philadelphia, and has Anna Biddle Brock, b. 8, 21, 1906.

Deborah Norris Brock, b. 11, 8, 1884.

4341. John William Brock, b. Phila., 11, 23, 1855; m. 11, 12, 1879, Mary Louisa Tyler, dau. of George Frederick and Louisa Richmond (Blake) Tyler of Philadelphia. Res. 1417 Spruce Street, Phila. He was a student at Dr. Faires select school, where he prepared for college, and entered the Univ. of Pa. in 1869, and graduated A. B. in 1873; receiving A. M. of same in 1876. After some time spent in foreign travel he entered himself as a student at law in the office of Richard C. McMurtrie, Esq., and was admitted to the Phila. bar in 1878. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Sons of the Revolution; of the Rittenhouse Club, and one of the founders of the Corinthian Yacht Club, of Philadelphia; is a life member of the Franklin Institute, and has been for twenty years treasurer of the Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Issue:—

George Tyler Brock, b. 10, 1, 1880; died in infancy.

John William Brock, Jr., b. 2, 14, 1883; graduate of Harvard, 1905.

Sidney Frederick Tyler Brock, b. 5, 5, 1885; B. S., Harvard Univ. 1906; is a mining engineer.

Arthur Brock, Jr., b. 1, 12, 1887; student of Harvard, class of 1908.

Norman Hall Brock, b. 4, 2, 1890.

Louisa Blake Brock, b. 9, 27, 1894.

4342. Julia Watts Hall Brock, b. Phila., 5, 20, 1858; m. 10, 1, 1879, Dr. Robert W. Johnson of Baltimore, Md. Issue:—

Anna Julia Johnson, b. 7, 15, 1880; m. Lieut. Gordon Johnston of Alabama; lieut. in U. S. A.

Ella Brock Johnson, b. 7, 26, 1882; m. 1905, James Mauran Rhodes, Jr., of Philadelphia.

William Fell Johnson, b. 8, 18, 1884; grad. of Princeton, 1905.

Katharine Barker Johnson, b. 10, 7, 1885; m. Robert Garrett of Baltimore, Md.

Robert W. Johnson, Jr., b. 6, 3, 1891.

John Penn Brock Johnson, b. 9, 3, 1894.

Children of (2259) Albina C. Price and Dr. Henry B. Nightingale.

4343. George T. Nightingale (Albina, Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Rosemont, N. J., 1, 3, 1852; d. 7, 4, 1856.

4344. Dr. Henry B. Nightingale, b. at Houghville 5, 7, 1855; m. 11, 28, 1888, Margaret Geisler, b. 9, 16, 1859; dau. of Henry C. Geisler and Sarah Hibbs. He is a prominent physician in Philadelphia. Children's names not obtained.

4345. Charles R. Nightingale, b. Doylestown, Pa., 12, 5, 1856; m. there, by Rev. R. P. Cobb, to Julia Van Horn, dau. of Isaac Van Horn. He was educated at the schools at Rosemont, N. J., took a course at a seminary at Ringoes and another at Clinton, N. J.; taught school for a number of years in New Jersey. During the nineties he was salesman for Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., and the American Book Company. In 1900 he was elected justice of the peace of Doylestown borough and has a real estate and general business agency there, where he resides: Democrat and member of Baptist Ch. No issue mentioned.

4346. Samuel W. Nightingale, b. 4, 19, 1859; was for twenty years a brass worker in Bellfield's Brass Works; has been a farmer and a traveling salesman for school supplies and is now, 1904, living in Doylestown, Pa.

4347. Randolph P. Nightingale, b. 12, 10, 1860; d. 9 Mo. 1890 in Colorado. He spent most of his life in a book store at Bellefonte, Pa.; in 1888 entered Jefferson Medical College but was forced to relinquish his studies in 1890 on account of ill health, and with his brother John he went to Colorado, where he died the same year.

4348. John Billington Nightingale, b. Rosemont, N. J., 9, 25, 1862; m. at Del Norte, Colo., 12, 27, 1894, May Sumner. They had three children who all died in infancy. In 1881 he went into the office of the Newtown Enterprise and learned the printing business. In 1885 he traveled extensively in California and along the Pacific Coast. Returning to Kansas City, Mo., he entered the employ of Stein Brothers, contractors. In 1891, with two companies he started for Cripple Creek gold fields and spent three years prospecting for gold. The high altitude affecting his health he returned in 1900 and settled in Doylestown, where he is representative and district manager of the International Correspondence School.

4349. Edward W. Nightingale, b. Rosemont 2, 22, 1864; m. 6, 3, 1899, Mary R. Donaldson, d. 7, 24, 1909, at Doylestown, aged 44; dau. of George E. Donaldson and Martha M. Rieh of that place. He is a printer in Philadelphia.

Martha M. Rieh was the dau. of Mary K. Price and William Rieh. Mary K. was a sister to Samuel G. Price who m. Sarah Betts.



HOWARD KIRK.
(No. 2272)

Facing p. 487.



LOUIS KIRK.
(No. 2271)

4350. Florence Nightingale, b. Rosemont 10, 5, 1866; m. 12, 15, 1888, Levette Dorr Barbieri, b. 4, 27, 1869; son of Joseph Barbieri and Lucie Barbieri. They resided in Philadelphia, later in Doylestown. Issue:—Margery Barbieri.

Children of (2262) Charlotte T. Price and Townsend Speakman.

4351. Mary E. Speakman (Charlotte, Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 2, 10, 1861; is receiving and paying teller in the Chester County Trust Company, West Chester, Pa.; unm.

4352. T. Henry Speakman, b. at Brandywine Summit, Del. Co., Pa., 9, 28, 1863; d. in Philadelphia 10, 21, 1907; m. Anna W. Parry. No issue.

4353. Charles Arthur Speakman, b. 1, 26, 1870; m. Aimee Du Val Zane, b. West Chester, Pa.; dau. of George Zane and Ella Haines. They reside in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Issue:—Charlotte Price, Elizabeth Zane, Arthur Townsend; the last dying 10 Mo. 1907; buried at Concordville, Pa.

4354. Esther Taylor Speakman, b. 9, 9, 1873; d. 6, 10, 1875.

Children of (2271) Louis and Sarah Ann (Kelsall) Kirk.

4355. William Fell Kirk (Louis, Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 5, 3, 1854; m. 11, 23, 1882, Helen Louise Krebs, dau. of Philip Krebs and Elizabeth Portz. Second m., 6, 28, 1906, to Isabel Biggs, dau. of James Biggs and Isabella James. Issue by 1st:—Elizabeth Krebs, b. 9, 10, 1884; Sarah Kelsall, b. 11, 21, 1888.

4356. Sarah Kirk, b. 8, 26, 1856; m. 11, 30, 1880, Andrew C. Murdoch. No issue.

4357. Mary Kirk, b. 9, 30, 1858; unmarried.

4358. Louis Kirk, b. 1, 12, 1861; d. at Cheyenne, Wyoming, 11, 6, 1909; m. 1, 3, 1887, Mary L. Dudbridge. Issue:—Louis Howard, b. 12, 5, 1888; Kelsall, b. 7, 31, 1893.

4359. Edward Browning Kirk, b. 5, 3, 1863; m. 10, 20, 1890, Mary L. Lomax. No issue.

Children of (2272) Howard and Sarah (Hannis) Kirk.

4360. Ella Kirk (Howard, Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Philadelphia 1, 29, 1856; m. 12, 20, 1877, at the Arch Street Presb. Ch., to John

Kelley Davis, b. 7, 30, 1849; son of John S. Davis and Elizabeth Prosser. Res., Philadelphia. They have two children:—

Carrie Davis, b. 3, 9, 1879; m. Samuel Millar Wilson, son of Samuel Hall Wilson and Marcia Fitch. Issue:—Kenneth, b. 7, 10, 1907.

Helen Kirk Davis, b. 3, 17, 1881; m. Azro Darby Lamson, Jr., son of Azro Darby Lamson and Anna Virginia Gaskill.

4361. Ross Kirk, b. Phila., 7, 23, 1859; m. 8, 12, 1885, Julia Hunter, in Hestonville, Phila., b. about 1861; dau. of Thomas Hunter and Julia Hughes. He is a civil engineer: resided in Philadelphia, but removed in 1910 to Port Republic, N. J. Issue:—Howard, b. 7, 5, 1886; d. 1, 7, 1911: Russell, b. 3, 18, 1888; d. 8, 4, 1890: Edna, b. 1, 3, 1894.

4362. Henry Ivins Kirk, b. Phila., 9, 19, 1861; m. Baltimore, Md. 11, 28, 1894, May King Towles, b. there 12, 12, 1866; dau. of James Towles of Lancaster Co., Va., and Josephine Isabella Whittington of Maryland, who resided in Baltimore. He is a farmer;—gave valuable assistance in collecting information for this work. Issue:—May Towles Kirk, b. Baltimore 5, 9, 1896: Ella Josephine Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1902, in the "Old Towles Homestead," at Towles Point, Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va.; being the seventh generation to be born in the Homestead. Res., Philadelphia and Baltimore, Md.

Children of (2273) Walter and Annie (Hammond) Kirk.

4363. Harriet Hammond Kirk (Walter, Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 1860, d. 1865.

4364. Stephen Jones Kirk, b. 12 Mo. 1863; d. 4, 14, 1896; m. 6 Mo. 1895, Margaret Spear, dau. of Kirk and Sarah Spear. One child.

4365. Annastena Kirk, b. 1, 1, 1866; m. 12, 25, 1886, Henry Gardner Chadwick, son of Robert and Louise Gardner Chadwick. Issue:—Robert, b. 1887, d. 1888: Harriet Hammond, b. 1889, d. 1903: Walter Kirk, b. 1891, d. 1892: Louise Gardner, b. 1893, d. 1904: Annastena Kirk, b. 1894, d. 1895: Helen Isabel, b. 1896: Madeline Elizabeth, b. 1903: Henry Gardner, b. 1904.

4366. Downs Edmunds Kirk, b. 1868, d. 1868.

4367. John Hammond Kirk, b. 7, 13, 1870; m. 10, 11, 1899, Sarah Louise Chadwick, dau. of Robert and Louise Gardner Chadwick. Issue:—Huldah Jones, b. 1, 3, 1901: John Hammond, b. 5, 3, 1904: Elizabeth Louise, b. 8, 1, 1909.

4368. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 11 Mo. 1878; d. 7 Mo. 1879.

4369. Florence Kirk, b. 11 Mo. 1878; d. 7 Mo. 1879.

Children of (2285) Benjamin and Charlotte (Stevenson) Kirk, of Webster Co., Iowa.

4370. Julia Ann Kirk (Benjamin, Charles, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 6, 20, 1854; m. 10, 27, 1871, Eleazer Cooper, son of Thomas and Sarah Cooper. They reside in Calhoun Co., Iowa. Issue:—Winifred, b. 7, 16, 1872; Milifred, b. 3, 21, 1874; Mary, b. 8, 3, 1876; Olive, b. 5, 27, 1879; Earl, b. 11, 8, 1881; Grace, b. 6, 2, 1884.

4371. John Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1856; d. 2, 15, 1888, unm.

4372. George Kirk, b. 8, 27, 1859; m. 1, 18, 1884, Sara Elizabeth Holler, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth Hetzer. Res. near Newark, Licking Co., O. Issue:—Charles, b. 10, 16, 1884; d. 8, 15, 1885; Tonie May, b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 10, 13, 1887.

4373. Benjamin Franklin Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1862; m. Susanna H. Holler, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth Hetzer. Res. near Newark, Licking Co., O. Issue:—Benjamin Nicholas, b. 8, 28, 1886; George E., b. 9, 2, 1887.

4374. Sarah Jane Kirk, b. 12, 25, 1868; unm. 1889.

4375. Ida May Kirk, b. 5, 13, 1871; m. 11, 1, 1888, Franklin E. Freeman. No further record.

Children of (2290) John Rich and Mary (Strouse) Price.

4376. Harvey Price (John, Charles, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaae, John), m. Laura Myers and had Stella Mae, Ada, Cleta, Harvey, John, Howard and Charles.

4377. Ella N. Price, m. 12, 22, 1898, Oliver W. Biekle. Address, 1903, Carversville, Pa. No response.

Children of (2303) Henry and Clara (Sheetz) Price.

4378. Mary B. Price (Henry, Stephen, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaae, John), b. 3, 26, 1860, in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 4, 21, 1881, John Wilkinson, b. 12, 24, 1856; son of Mary Strauss. He is a farmer at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; members of Baptist Ch. Issue:—Harry W., b. 10, 29, 1881; Edna, b. 4, 9, 1885; Ethel, b. 4, 26, 1887; Flora, b. 11, 4, 1891.

4379. S. Carey Price, b. 10, 24, 1861; d. 3, 9, 1882.

4380. Sallie S. Price, b. 9, 2, 1864; d. 10, 2, 1876.

4381. Richard E. Price, b. 12, 6, 1865, at New Hope, Pa.; m. 12, 25, 1890. Hannah Walton, b. 10, 15, 1864; dau. of Jacob Walton and Marietta Walton. Res. Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmer. No issue.

4382. Charles F. Price, b. 7, 2, 1867, in New Hope; m. 6, 22, 1888 Annie Booz, b. 6, 10, 1863; dau. of Walker C. Booz and Anna Rebecca Robinson. He is a farmer, residing at Carversville, Bucks Co. Issue:—Mary W., b. 1, 15, 1890; Rebecca B., b. 1, 10, 1894; Graee S., b. 3, 8, 1897.

4383. Florence N. Price, b. 5, 8, 1869, in Solebury Twp.; m. 9, 6, 1890, Dighton W. Spoor, farmer, b. 3, 8, 1868; son of John N. Spoor and Augusta Dodge. Res. Carversville, Pa. No issue.

4383. Sue P. Price, b. in New Hope, 7, 10, 1870; m. 5, 30, 1894, Conard Grim, farmer, b. 10, 30, 1870; son of David K. Grim and Emma Knipe. Res. Carversville, Pa. No issue.

4384. Carrie N. Price, b. 6, 13, 1872; d. 2, 12, 1874.

Children of (2308) Elizabeth Price Meredith and William Mearns Jamison.

4385. Robert Jamison (Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 2, 1868; d. 3, 16, 1868.

4386. Henry Jamison, farmer, b. 12, 21, 1869; m. 2, 22, 1894, by Rev. W. K. Preston, at her home, to Anna M. Beans, b. 1, 19, 1869; dau. of Stacy B. Beans and Mary Elizabeth Marlin of Warminster Twp. Res. Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Newtown Presb. Ch. Issue:—William B., b. 11, 30, 1894; Walter Herbert, b. 2, 8, 1897.

4387. Sarah Ann Jamison, b. 1, 6, 1872; living at Jamison, unm.

Children of (2310) Charles M. and Catharine L. (McKinstry) Meredith.

4388. James Henry Meredith (Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 12, 3, 1867; m. 10, 13, 1892, at New Britain parsonage, Emma Hines of New Britain. He is conductor on trolley cars, res. at Willow Grove, Pa.; members of Baptist Ch. No issue, 1902.

4389. Agnes McKinstry Meredith, b. 7, 22, 1873; m. 10, 11, 1893, Washington Cadwallader, farmer, b. 8, 7, 1871; son of Eli Cadwallader and Sarah Knipe. She is a member of Neshaminy Presb. Ch., and his family are Friends. Res. Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—James Russell, b. 10, 17, 1895; Eli Franklin, b. 2, 12, 1898; Charles Paul, b. 3, 8, 1900; Eleanor J., b. 5, 1, 1902.

By second wife, Mary E. Duckworth.

4390. John McKinstry Meredith, b. 10, 15, 1880; d. 8, 27, 1881.

4391. Bessie Meredith, b. 11, 27, 1882; d. 12, 18, 1882.

4392. Samuel D. Meredith, b. 9, 13, 1886; d. 7, 15, 1887.

4393. Frank Meredith, b. 2, 27, 1889.

Children of (2317) Samuel G. and Rachel A. (Cadwallader) Price.

4394. Beatty Price (Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 7, 2, 1876; d. 5, 8, 1877; buried at Doylestown Cem.

4395. Christiana C. Price, b. 2, 24, 1879; m. 12, 18, 1900, by Rev. R. M. Labaree, to John L. DuBois, b. 1, 30, 1873, in Doylestown, Pa.; son of John L. DuBois and Emma Rex. He is a member of the Bucks County bar and resides in Doylestown: members of Doylestown Presb. Ch. Issue:—Rachel Price, b. 7, 5, 1901; d. 9, 29, 1901: John Latta, b. 12, 5, 1903.

Children of (2331) Martha Scarborough and Thomas Smith Radcliff.

4396. Sarah E. Radcliff (Martha, Amos, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 13, 1843; d. 1, 25, 1892; buried Doylestown Cem., Bucks Co.; m. 3, 16, 1862, Edward Robinson, son of Samuel Robinson and Mary Sutton of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. He m. second wife, Lizzie Schwartzer; is an engineer, a Democrat, and lives at 5th and Willard Sts., Philadelphia. Issue by 1st wife:—

Mary Ida Robinson, b. 11, 19, 1862; m. 3, 1, 1888, George A. Withers, son of Samuel Withers and Mary Ann Wood of Phila. Res. 2415 Opal St. He is clerk for Bailey, Banks & Biddle; is an Episcopalian and a Republican. Issue:—Winona, b. 12, 29, 1889: Loris A., b. 2, 22, 1891: Novina, b. 8, 8, 1893: Melba, b. 11, 16, 1900.

Martha J. Robinson, b. 6, 30, 1864; m. 6, 27, 1890, William R. Sutch, son of Isaac Sutch and Theresa Rutherford of Phila. Res. 2638 N. 5th St. He is a graduate of Penna. Dental College, a Republican. Issue:—Clara, b. 6, 30, 1891: Creston, b. 3, 16, 1893: Dora, b. 9, 25, 1899.

Eleanor Marie Robinson, b. 1, 8, 1866; a trained nurse in Phila.

Clifton Robinson, b. 6, 5, 1869; d. 4, 2, 1870.

Iva May Robinson, b. 7, 16, 1877; d. 3, 25, 1892.

Edward T. Robinson, b. 7, 23, 1879; m. 4, 10, 1900, Katharine B. Wallace, dau. of John Wallace and Anna Mary Allen of Phila. Res. 3427 Reese St., Phila.: a weaver and a Republican.

Horace Robinson, b. 12, 12, 1880; m. 2, 17, 1901, Anna Christine Camenzind, dau. of George Camenzind and Rose Harry of Phila. Res. Phila. He is an oil cloth printer and a Democrat.

Jennie Robinson, b. about 1884.

4397. Anna Mary Radcliff, b. 4, 24, 1845; d. 1, 7, 1849.

4398. Rachel P. Radcliff, b. 2, 23, 1847; m. 7, 17, 1877, Charles Garrison Ireland, clerk, d. 2, 27, 1900; bur. New Britain, Bucks Co.; son of Charles Ireland and Harriet Ogden of Phila. He was a Democrat. She resides on the Amos Scarborough homestead, near Warrington, Bucks Co. No issue.

4399. Winfield Scott Radcliff, b. 12, 26, 1848; m. 10, 30, 1872, Josephine Stevenson, dau. of William E. Stevenson and Ann Joyee of Phila. She is an Episcopalian; he a pawn broker and a Republican. Res. 2116 N. 21st St., Phila. Issue:—William Edward, b. 7, 26, 1874: Winfield Scott, b. 6, 26, 1877; d. 8, 14, 1878: Webster S., b. 7, 6, 1879: Lillian, b. 7, 9, 1880.

4400. **Thomas Jefferson Radcliff**, b. 6, 26, 1850, is a stock broker of Long Island City; is married and has son De Witt Clinton.

4401. **John Lewis Radcliff**, b. 7, 12, 1852; d. 4, 25, 1870.

William Scarborough, son of (2331) Martha Scarborough, lives in Omaha, Neb.

Children of (2332) Rachel Scarborough and William H. Stuckert.

4402. **Henry Clay Stuckert** (Rachel, Amos, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 7, 1842; m. 1, 6, 1874, Emma J. Harmon, b. 1849; dau. of Daniel Harmon and Elizabeth Bennett of Solebury, Bucks Co. He is a Republican and she a member of Neshaminy Presb. Ch. Res. near Warrington, Bucks Co., on a farm. Issue:—

Frederick Stuckert, b. 1, 6, 1876, a lawyer at Bristol, Pa.

William R. Stuckert, b. 3, 24, 1877; m. 11, 18, 1908, Maude Esther Rice, dau. of Harrison Rice and Abbie Blaker of Newtown, Pa. He was admitted to the bar 1902, and is a partner with his uncle William Stuckert at Doylestown.

Louis H. Stuckert, b. 3, 31, 1878; a bookkeeper at Trenton, N. J.

Harry Stuckert, b. 6, 12, 1881; was a student at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.

Anna P. Stuckert, b. 11, 5, 1884.

4403. **Sarah E. Stuckert**, b. 2, 28, 1844; m. 5, 23, 1867, Dr. Abraham H. Clayton, b. 9, 5, 1841; son of William Clayton and Ann Rhoads of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co. He is a graduate of the Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., a school director of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., and a Republican: members of Richboro Dutch Ref. Ch. Issue:—

Carrie Clayton, b. 1, 20, 1868; m. 2, 21, 1894, B. Franklin Gill, son of Samuel Gill and Sarah Gilkyson of Northampton Twp., where they now farm. He is a Republican.

William S. Clayton, b. 1, 19, 1870; station master at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa.

Frederick A. Clayton, b. 11, 2, 1870; m. 5, 6, 1892, Tillie Livezey, dau. of Whittingham Livezey of Doylestown. He is teller in Doylestown National Bk.; a Republican. Issue:—F. Arthur, Sarah, Ralph, Byron and George Clayton.

Byron R. Clayton, b. 3, 9, 1873; m. 6, 6, 1900, Maud Irene Vail of Phila., and they reside at 2522 Parrish St., Phila.: salesman and Republican.

Herbert Clayton, b. 5, 26, 1874; d. 8, 17, 1874.

A. Harrison Clayton, b. 4, 21, 1876; m. 6 Mo. 1898, Carrie Wilson, dau. of Harrison Wilson of Doylestown. He is a newspaper reporter at Doylestown, a Republican and member of Richboro Dutch Ref. Ch.

Lizzie R. Clayton, b. 10, 9, 1877; d. 1, 8, 1880.

Sallie B. Clayton, b. 7, 27, 1879; d. 2, 15, 1880.

Maud Clayton, b. 12, 20, 1880.

John Russel Clayton, b. 5, 25, 1885; station agent at Woodmont.

Raymond Clayton, b. 12, 6, 1887; night operator and agent, Langhorne Sta.

4404. **Amos Stuckert**, b. 3, 18, 1846; m. 2, 5, 1873, Hettie N. Fesmire, dau. of Henry C. Fesmire and Sydonia N. Chapelle of Warrington Twp., Bucks Co.

Res. on the old "Stuckert Homestead," near Warrington, Pa. She is a member of Neshaminy Presb. Ch.; he a Republican. Issue:—

George J. Stuckert, b. 12, 1, 1873; d. 8, 13, 1892.

Esther Stuckert, b. 4, 6, 1875; m. 8, 17 1892, by Rev. T. C. Davis to William H. Black, son of John Black and Elizabeth Hilbert of Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co. They are Presbyterians. In 1901 he was principal of the school at High Bridge, N. J.; served as 2d lieutenant, Co. G., 6th Pa. vols. in Spanish War, and subsequently elected captain; a Republican. Issue:—William Hilbert, b. 3, 22, 1900.

Elizabeth R. Stuckert, b. 10, 9, 1876; m. 12, 31, 1897, Albert Reed, son of Samuel Reed and Margaret Smith of New Britain, Bucks Co. Res. Doylestown, Pa.; members Neshaminy Presb. Ch. Republican. Issue:—Clarence, b. 8, 6, 1899; John C., b. 6, 22, 1900.

John C. Stuckert, b. 4, 20, 1878; m. 10, 15, 1902, at Neshaminy Ch., Hartsville, by Rev. W. K. Preston, to Eva F. Jamison, dau. of Evan Jamison and Mary Reynolds of Jamison, Bucks Co. Res. Willow Grove, Pa., 1906. Issue:—John Watson, b. 12, 15, 1903; d. 7, 27, 1906.

Grace Ray Stuckert, b. 9, 26, 1879; m. 6, 22, 1899, Harry J. Worthington (as 2d wife); son of Frank L. Worthington and Matilda Allen of Doylestown. Members of Neshaminy Presb. Ch. Republican. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Frank L. Worthington, b. 1900; Mildred C.

William Henry Stuckert, b. 3, 2, 1883; living at home.

Sarah C. Stuckert, b. 6, 9, 1884; m. 6, 24, 1893, at her home, by Rev. W. R. Preston, to B. Ross Yerkes of Jamison; son of Benjamin Yerkes and Adell H. Roe.

Sydney Newell Stuckert, b. 4, 1, 1888.

Clarence Amos Stuckert, b. 7, 13, 1889; d. 5, 26, 1890.

Anna Louise Stuckert, b. 6, 2, 1892.

Claude A. Stuckert, b. 10, 27, 1894.

4405. William Stuckert, b. 10, 23, 1848; m. Anna Barndt, dau. of Aaron Barndt and Abigail Hood of Doylestown. He was admitted to the bar of Bucks Co. 4, 28, 1873, is a Republican and resides at Doylestown. She is member of Doylestown Presb. Ch. Issue:—Rachel b. 10, 18, 1885; Fannie, b. 4, 3, 1887; Emma, b. 11, 9, 1891.

4406. John C. Stuckert, b. 6, 23, 1852; grad. Lafayette Coll. 1875; m. 5 Mo. 1878, May H. Wright, dau. of Henry M. Wright and Mary A. Hawke of Bristol, Pa. Res. Bristol; members of Presb. Ch. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. bar 2, 7, 1876; formerly a Democrat but later a Republican. Issue:—Florence, b. 8, 27, 1880; Alexander L., b. 1884, d. y.; Marian W., b. 2, 15, 1887.

4407. Frederick A. Stuckert, b. 12, 9, 1855; d. 9, 27, 1865.

Children of (2332d) John Thomas and Pauline M. (Durkee) Scarborough.

4408. Milton Taylor Scarborough (John, John, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 18, 1856, in Baltimore, Md; m. 10, 18, 1877, at Millersburg, O., Nettie Cline, b. 9, 5, 1859, at Nashville, Holmes Co., O.; dau. of Abraham Cline and Mary M. Spencer. They are members of M. E. Church, of which he is a minister (1908), and reside at Nova, Ashland Co., O. He generously furnished

the correct data of the descendants of John and Rachel (Harvey) Scarborough. No children.

4409. William Henry Scarborough, b. 6, 14, 1857, in Baltimore; m. 2, 24, 1884, Mary Reip of Baltimore, b. 2, 14, 1864; dau. of Henry and May Reip. He is a clerk and a Democrat. Res. Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Charles, b. 6, 1, 1885; Milton T., b. 7, 14, 1887; George and John, twins, b. 11, 18, 1889; Mary, b. 11, 18, 1891; William H., b. 3, 31, 1895; d. 4, 4, 1895; Howard, b. 4, 10, 1896; Lizzie, b. 7, 26, 1898; Henry H. and Pauline M., twins, b. 1, 17, 1901.

4410. Rachel Harvey Scarborough, b. Baltimore 11, 20, 1858; d. 10, 13, 1859.

4411. George Wills Scarborough, b. same, 7, 21, 1860; d. 9, 15, 1863.

4412. John Ellsworth Scarborough, b. 6, 29, 1862; m. 2, 23, 1887, Ella V. Roberts, b. Baltimore 1859; dau. of Isaac and Elinor Roberts. They are members of M. E. Church. He is a clerk and a Democrat. Address, 409 Oxford Ave., Baltimore, Md. No issue.

4413. Kate Burns Scarborough, b. 7, 31, 1864, in B.; d. 12, 6, 1868

Children of (2333) Hugh Francis and Francinia (Spence) Scarborough.

4414. Amos Henry Scarborough (Hugh, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Cornelia Simpser, dau. of Joseph Simpser and Emily Harvey, of Union, Cecil Co., Md. He is a grocer at 4th and Rodney Sts., Wilmington, Del.; is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Gertrude and Joseph.

4415. Annie Scarborough, m. Robert Chadwick Larzalere, son of Franklin Larzalere of Union, Cecil Co., Md. They are Methodists and he a Republican and a farmer near Mechanics Valley, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—Priscilla, Hugh, Robert Royal, Mabel and Raymond.

4416. Hester Scarborough, m. Walter Nowland, son of William Nowland and Mary Matthews of Bay View, Cecil Co., Md. They belong to the Bay View M. E. Church. He is section boss on B. & O. R. R. and resides at Mechanics Valley, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—Ruth S. and Francis.

Children of (2334) John Franklin and Jane (Fowler) Scarborough.

4417. Jane Scarborough (John, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Lewis Glass of Urichsville, Ohio, where they reside. He is a carpenter. No children named.

4418. Benjamin Scarborough, d. unmarried.

4419. Emma Scarborough, m. Harry Rishforth, a lawyer, of Covington, Ky. They reside in Cincinnati, O. Issue:—Noble and Royal.

Children of (2336) Rebecca Jane Scarborough and Andrew Jackson Hanna.

4420. Mary Rebecca Hanna (Rebecca, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. William Shields of Wilmington, Del., beater in the rolling mill. They reside at Wilmington and Woodland Bend, Del. Issue:—Harold, Stanley, Reba and Phebe Shields.

4421. Daniel Hanna, m. Lillie Dougherty of Wilmington, Del., a Roman Catholic. He is a Methodist Protestant. Second m. to Mamie Davis of Laurel Del. Issue by 1st:—Viola; by 2d:—William, Lottie and Paul Hanna.

4422. Louisa Jane Hanna, m. (4433) John Gillingham. See his line.

Children of (2337) Anna Elizabeth Scarborough and John O'Daniel.

4423. Joseph F. O'Daniel (Anna, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 17, 1852; m. Emma Artess, of Meadville, Pa., where they reside. He is a life insurance agent. Issue:—Eva.

4424. Maria T. O'Daniel, b. 10, 9, 1854; m. William Carver, son of Samuel Carver and ——— Taylor, of Kempleville, Chester Co., Pa. No issue. They are Methodists and farm near Kempleville.

4425. Sallie O'Daniel, b. 3, 9, 1856; d. at 10 years of age.

4426. Andrew A. O'Daniel, b. 7, 2, 1858; m. Blanche Miller, who is deceased. He is a physician at 1336 Walnut St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Millard and Linda O'Daniel. M. 2d. Ethel I. Goodwin; Issue:—Ida Goodwin.

4427. John Ellsworth O'Daniel, b. 2, 18, 1862.

4428. Mary O'Daniel.

4429. Amos O'Daniel, miller, m. Noxa Wilson, dau. of John Wilson of Newark, Del. They are Methodists and reside near Chester, Pa. Issue:—Wilson and Allison O'Daniel.

4430. Addie O'Daniel, m. Alva Russell, farmer, near Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Florence Russell.

4431. Gillingham O'Daniel. No record.

Children of (2338) Margaret Catharine Scarborough and Smith P. Gillingham.

4432. Henry Clay Gillingham (Margaret, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac,

John), b. 5, 24, 1857; editor of the **Village Record**, West Chester, Pa.; unmarried.

4433. John Gillingham, b. 2, 16, 1859; m. (4422) Louisa Jane Hanna, dau. of Rebecca Jane Scarborough and Andrew J. Hanna. He is a rural mail carrier, Lincoln University, Pa. Issue:—Cecil Thomas, b. 9, 28, 1885; Mary Louise, b. 1, 25, 1888; John Edwin, b. 2, 18, 1890; Howell Ashbridge, b. 10, 12, 1892.

4434. Joseph S. Gillingham, b. 8, 24, 1860, m. Mary F. Hoffman. He is a farmer near Lincoln University; elected to Penna. Legislature, 1908. Issue:—Margaretta.

4435. Thomas Elwood Gillingham, b. 5, 10, 1864; farmer and creamery-man, Oxford, Pa.; m. Louisa Neideg. No issue.

4436. Howell Ashbridge Gillingham, b. 5, 10, 1864; railroad telegrapher, Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. Carrie Seibert. Issue:—Samuel A. and Dorothy.

4437. Oscar Gillingham, b. 2, 3, 1868, m. 4, 29, 1897, Katharine Whittay Cleaver, dau. of Joseph Cleaver of Port Penn, Del. He is a graduate of Princeton and a Presbyterian minister at Darnestown, Md. No issue.

Children of (2343) **Matthew Gill and Mary (Price) Scarborough.**

4438. Robert Wilmer Scarborough (Matthew, Watson, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Annie Baldwin, of Michigan. He is a carpenter, a Methodist, a Democrat, and has been postmaster at Pleasant Hill, Md. Issue:—Lelia, Guy Earl, Pearl, Ethel and Floyd Scarborough.

4439. Albert W. Scarborough, m. Rebecca McDowell, dau. of Samuel McDowell and Mary Davidson. Res. Pleasant Hill, Md. He is a Methodist, a carpenter and a Democrat. Issue:—Howard and John.

4440. Matthew G. Scarborough, m. Margaret Gregg, dau. of Thomas Gregg and Rebecca Reeder, of Rocks, Cecil Co., Md. She is a Methodist. He is a mail carrier at Blake, Cecil Co., Md., and a Democrat. Issue:—Mary, Joseph and Alfred.

4441. Carilla Ewell Scarborough, m. Samuel Dillwan of Wilmington, Del. He works at the Providence paper mills and resides at Pleasant Hill, Md.; is a Methodist and a Democrat. Issue:—Rilla May, Elsie, Joseph Ross and John Dillwan.

Children of (2344) **Watson Kelly and Jane (Witworth) Scarborough.**

4442. George William Scarborough (Watson, Watson, John, Margaret,

Isaac, John), m. Ella Weeks; dau. of Thomas Weeks and Hannah Davidson of Pleasant Hill, Md., where they reside. He is a laborer, a Methodist and a Democrat. No issue given.

4443. Andrew J. Scarborough, m. Ida Badders, dau. of Milton Badders of Providence, Cecil Co., Md. He worked at the Providence paper mills, where he resided. He was a Methodist and a Democrat; buried at Leeds, Cecil Co. Issue:—Anna Mary, Clarence, Milton and Austin.

4444. Caleb Scarborough, m. Ida (Badders) Scarborough, widow of his brother Andrew. He farmed near Fairhill, Cecil Co., Md. They are Methodists and he is a Democrat. No issue given.

4445. Charles Scarborough, m. Catharine Hall, dau. of George Washington Hall and Ann Jane Steel. He resides at Pleasant Hill, Cecil Co., Md. and works in a paper mill: Is a Democrat. Issue:—Charles and Stanton.

4446. Mary Jane Scarborough m. George West of Norristown, Pa., where they reside. He is in the lumber business. Issue:—Emily.

4447. Annie Scarborough, m. Franklin Gregg, son of Thomas Gregg and Rebecca Reeder of Pleasant Hill, Cecil Co., Md. She is a Methodist. He works in the Providence Paper Mills, where they reside: is a Democrat. Issue:—Walter, Reba, Myrtle and Florence.

Children of (2348) Paxson and Alice Parry (Paxson) Wildman.

4448. Anna Mary Wildman (Paxson, Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 17, 1847; d. 7, 3, 1848.

4449. John H. Wildman, b. 4, 9, 1853.

4450. Joseph Pearson Wildman, b. 7, 7, 1849; m. Ida A. Warner, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Sarah Ann Bartleson. They reside on his father's farm near New Hope, Pa., and are Friends. He is a director of bank at Lambertville, N. J., and a Republican. No issue.

4451. Mary Jane Wildman, b. 10, 13, 1852; d. 11, 14, 1857.

Children of (2349) Henry S. and Elizabeth (Pearson) Wildman.

4452. Ann Elizabeth Wildman (Henry S., Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 26, 1844; d. 8, 8, 1904; bur. at Carversville; m. B. Franklin Heaton, farmer, Democrat, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Res. near Centre Bridge, Bucks Co. Issue:—Charles T., b. 2, 15, 1868; Henry W., b. 3, 8, 1869; Elizabeth W., m. Iris Wood, son of (4886) Isaac Wood: John H.: Howard H.: Walter S.: Watson P., deceased.

4453. Samuel Carey Wildman, b. 6, 11, 1849; m. 4, 3, 1891, Annette L. Beans, b. 4, 16, 1865 in Buckingham; dau. of William Beans and Izora Hough. She taught school at Green Hill, near Lumberville. He was a farmer in Bucks County but shortly after marriage removed to Chicago and is employed by the Armour Packing Co.; a Republican. Issue:—Marion, b. 3, 31, 1892; Cary, b. 12, 21, 1893; Earl, b. 4, 17, 1896; Chester, b. 12, 18, 1898; d. 3, 17, 1900; Stanley, b. 7, 11, 1900.

4454. Mary P. Wildman, b. 10, 23, 1851; m. 10, 5, 1876, (4477) John H. Holcombe. See his line.

4455. Martha Paxson Wildman, b. 3, 12, 1860; m. 3, 12, 1890, Francis A. Worthington, b. 7, 24, 1867; farmer and Republican; son of Charles Smith Worthington and Amy Bowman of Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Helen DeCoursey, b. 1, 13, 1891; Charles S., b. 10, 28, 1893; Ruth Quinby, b. 1, 10, 1894; Francis Russell, b. 3, 25, 1895; d. 5, 23, 1898; Oscar, b. 4, 15, 1896; James Ervin, b. 7, 31, 1899; Amy Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1900.

Children of (2350) Joseph and Harriet (Ely) Wildman.

4456. Charles F. Wildman (Joseph, Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 18, 1847.

4457. Cynthia E. Wildman, b. 4, 1, 1848; d. 3, 25, 1851.

4458. Sarah E. Wildman, b. 6, 26, 1849; d. 11, 8, 1875; m. 6, 26, 1872, William C. Walters of Washington, D. C. She was buried at the Christian Cem., Newark, Del. Issue:—Hattie and Annie, twins, b. 6, 6, 1873.

4459. Mahlon F. Wildman, b. 2, 15, 1853; d. 7, 28, 1867.

4460. Pearson E. Wildman, b. 12, 26, 1855.

4461. Cynthia A. Wildman, b. 3, 14, 1858; m. 12, 31, 1878, John P. Wade, d. 8, 9, 1895; bur. at Christian Cem., Newark, Del.; son of William Wade and Mary Stewart of Cecil Co., Md. He was a member of the Christian Presb. Ch. and a Democrat. Second m., to David McLaughlin, son of William and Mary McLaughlin of Philadelphia. She resides at 3310 W. Huntingdon St., Phila. Issue by 1st husband:—Georgeanna, b. 10, 29, 1879; Mary J., b. 8, 31, 1881; Stella E., b. 12, 16, 1884; Pearson W., b. 1, 22, 1889; John H., b. 2, 2, 1892; Elinor A., b. 7, 14, 1895.

4462. Georgeanna J. Wildman, b. 2, 22, 1862; m. 12, 20, 1882, John Elwood Zebley, son of Franklin and Susanna Zebley of Cecil Co., Md. They farm the Joseph Wildman place at Appleton, Md. Issue:—Frank H., b. 10, 22, 1883; Sarah E., b. 10, 22, 1883; d. 8, 16, 1884; Harriet L., b. 7, 14, 1885; Joseph W., b. 7, 1, 1887; Eddie, twin with Joseph, d. 7, 3, 1887; Anna B., b. 12, 17,

1889: Letitia, b. 9, 8, 1894; d. same date: John E., b. 7, 15, 1897: Edith, b. 6, 16, 1900.

Child of (2351) Sarah Ann Scarborough and Ralph L. Atkinson.

4463. Sarah Ann Atkinson (Sarah Ann, Henry, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 10, 1844; m. 7, 2, 1866, Henry C. Williamson. Res. Darby, Montana. Issue:—Mary Louisa, Minnie Alice deceased, Lorenzo Dow, Artie Minnie Lizzie m. ——— Deeker, James Allen, Henry Clay, Ida May Phebe, John Kimble, Franklin J. and Eveline.

Children of (2352) Mahlon P. and Maria T. (Harman) Scarborough.

4464. Lydia H. Scarborough (Mahlon, Henry, Robert, Margaret, Isaae, John), b. 2, 15, 1850; m. 9, 17, 1872, (4758) Charles Johnson Kirk. See his line.

4465. Caroline Scarborough, b. 9, 1, 1853; a dressmaker at Newtown, Pa., unm.

4466. Louisa Scarborough, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 4, 1, 1907; m. 6, 19, 1884, by Rev. Mr. Harper, in Philadelphia, to James Anderson, b. 10, 9, 1857; son of Lewis Anderson and Maria Louisa Conard of Buckingham Twp. Res. Newtown, Pa. He was in the pork business 1901. Issue:—Roy S., b. 5, 29, 1890: Irene, b. 4, 2, 1893: Lewis, b. 2, 4, 1897.

4467. Fannie Scarborough, b. 1, 22, 1862; residing at Newtown, Pa., 1902, unm.

4468. Sarah Scarborough, b. 5, 6, 1864; m. 4, 6, 1892, (1943) Henry A. Krusen. See his line.

Children of (2355) Robert S. and Susannah (Cox) Griffith.

4469. Mary Anna Griffith (Robert, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaae, John), b. 3, 25, 1852, in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 9, 23, 1869, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Joseph Fisher, son of Daniel Fisher and Elizabeth Adams of Moore Park. He is a farmer; she a member of M. E. Church. Issue:—

Frank Fisher, b. 8, 10, 1870; m. 11, 29, 1900, at Athens, Mich., a dau. of Kye Bross and Harriet Hunting. He is a machinist, has been a J. P.; is member of Reformed Ch.; a free silverite.

Daniel G. Fisher, b. 2, 22, 1872; m. 12, 21, 1893, a dau. of Geo. Winburg and Catharine Foust; is a blacksmith, member of Ref. Ch., and a Republican. Issue:—Jennie Catharine, b. 11, 14, 1894: George Joseph, b. 7, 10, 1896: Mary Ella, b. 5, 10, 1900: all deceased.

Robert Fisher, b. 10, 17, 1874; m. 8, 20, 1897, a dau. of Alfred Reynolds and Elizabeth Van Horn. He is a laborer and resides at Three Rivers, Mich. Issue:—Joseph R., b. 4, 14, 189--.

4470. Sarah L. Griffith, b. 12, 12, 1853; d. 12, 25, 1871.

4471. Eliza C. Griffith, b. 3, 19, 1856; m. 4, 23, 1878, in Lockport Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., to Frank Dougherty, son of Richard Dougherty and Susanna Leland, near Three Rivers. Second m. 3, 14, 1893, to Francis Heinback, farmer, son of David Heinback and Hannah Groover of Park Twp., St. Joseph Co. Res. Parkville, Mich. She is a member of M. E. Ch. Issue:—Olive Dougherty, b. 4, 14, 1882.

4472. John G. Griffith, b. 3, 6, 1858; d. 2, 8, 1901; m. Minnie Cox. Issue:—Hazel, b. 1887.

4473. Lizzie C. Griffith, b. 10, 19, 1860; d. 8, 10, 1893; bur. at Corey Lake Cem.; m. 12, 25, 1882, at Fabius, St. Joseph Co., to William Harwood, son of Silas Harwood and Marcy L. Denio of Newberry Twp., Cass Co., Mich. She was a member of M. E. Ch. Issue:—Pearl May, b. 5, 1, 1886; Max Leon, b. 12, 3, 1888.

4474. William A. Griffith, b. 6, 6, 1863; m. 12, 14, 1892, at Constantine, St. Joseph Co., to Clara Bates, dau. of O. M. Bates and Emma Love of that place, where they reside; farmers and members of M. E. Ch. He is a Republican. No issue given.

4475. Rachel H. Griffith, b. 6, 24, 1865; m. 4, 9, 1890, at Fabius, St. Joseph Co., to Edward Edgerton, son of Richard D. Edgerton and Elnora Miller, of Lockport Twp., St. Joseph Co., where they reside. She a member of M. E. Ch. Issue:—Forrest G., b. 12, 13, 1894; Florence M., b. 6, 25, 1896.

4476. Katie M. Griffith, b. 1, 13, 1868; m. at Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co., 1, 13, 1892, Charles Smith, son of Christian W. Smith and Johannette E. Krumb, of Corey, Cass Co., Mich. She is a member of M. E. Church. Issue:—Glen La Rue, b. 2, 1, 1893.

Children of (2357) Mercy Paxson Griffith and David Holcombe.

4477. John H. Holcombe (Mercy, Mary, Robert Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 3, 1849; m. 10, 5, 1876, (4454) Mary P. Wildman, b. 10, 23, 1851; dau. of Henry S. Wildman and Elizabeth Pearson, near Lumberville, in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. They own and reside on the Joseph Large farm, above Green Hill School House, near Lumberville. She was a teacher and he a Republican. Issue:—Harry W., b. 7, 18, 1879; Florence M., b. 3, 13, 1890.

Harry W. Holcombe m. 12, 21, 1898. Matilda R. Tomlinson, dau. of Edward Tomlinson and Elizabeth McNeal. Issue:—Dora K., b.

4478. Allen A. Holcombe, b. 11, 16, 1850; m. in Philadelphia, by the mayor, 9, 25, 1873, Ettie Shaw, d. 2, 14, 1875; bur. at Carversville; dau. of Eleazer C. and Grace Shaw of that place. She was a Friend. He is a

veterinary surgeon and was a lecturer before a New York college; has been inspector of cattle in the States of New Jersey, Illinois, Kansas, and in 1901 in Wyoming; is a Republican. Issue:—Willie, b. and d. 2, 11, 1875.

4479. Mary G. Holcombe, b. 2, 6, 1852; unmarried.

4480. Elizabeth Holcombe, b. 6, 24, 1853; d. 8, 15, 1868.

4481. Martha L. Holcombe, b. 1, 13, 1856; d. 12, 29, 1891; bur. at River-view Cem., Trenton, N. J.; m. 7, 15, 1877, at Carversville, Bucks Co., Joseph K. Beans, son of William Beans and Mary Ann Mundy of Buckingham Twp. He is a grocer in Trenton. Issue:—Marian A., b. 5, 15, 1878; d. 3, 2, 1892: Russell H., b. 7, 4, 1884: Fred C., b. 10, 3, 1886: Ethel K., b. 8, 11, 1889.

4482. Wilhelmina S. Holcombe, b. 7, 22, 1856; m. ——— Davis.

4483. William W. Holcombe, b. 6, 15, 1858; d. 2, 28, 1862.

4484. Howard W. Holcombe, b. 3, 18, 1863; d. in Kansas City 2, 19, 1888.

4485. Ettie J. Holcombe, b. 7, 28, 1864; m. Charles Purcell and they reside at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Issue:—Marian.

4486. R. Emma Holcombe, b. 6, 16, 1866; m. Isaac Leatherman.

4487. Katie A. Holcombe, b. 10, 13, 1868; m. 3, 23, 1892, Edgar Magill, son of Spencer Magill and Ann Elizabeth Reynolds of Lahaska Pa. They now reside at Lumberville, Pa. He is a Republican. Issue: David H., b. 2, 2, 1893: Charles H., b. 8, 24, 1895: Reba H., b. 5, 1, 1897: Allen H., b. 8, 8, 1898.

Children of (2358) John and Louisa Caroline (Thatcher) Griffith.

4488. Annie S. Griffith (John, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 2, 1850; m. 10, 22, 1874, William F. Marquette, carpenter, of Wurtemberg, N. Y. son of George Marquette and ——— Berger. They reside on a farm at Wurtemberg; are Lutherans and he is postmaster and a Republican. Issue:—Elma K., b. 5, 8, 1880; see below: Lillian G., b. 4, 24, 1882: Worthington R., b. 9, 5, ———.

Elma R. Marquette m. 6, 26, 1898, Judson Traver of Wurtemberg, carpenter, Issue:—Carlton, b. 6 Mo. 1899.

4489. Charles H. Griffith, b. 1, 29, 1853; d. at Trenton 4, 20, 1907; m. by Rev. F. R. S. Hunsicker, of Carversville, Bucks Co., to Mary Elizabeth Scott, dau. of Joseph Scott. They farmed near Taylorsville, Pa. She is a Presbyterian. He was a Republican. Issue:—Ada E., Emma J. and Harry Griffith.

4490. Mary S. Griffith, b. 3, 18, 1856; d. 1, 3, 1882.

4491. Martha Griffith, b. 2, 26, 1858; d. 10, 8, 1858.

4492. John B. Griffith, b. 8, 29, 1859; m. Hannah Elwine, of near Tannersville, Monroe Co., Pa. He is a laborer and resides in Plumstead Twp., near Carversville; is a Republican. Issue:—William, Caroline, Sarah, Owen, Annie and Garret.

4493. Annette W. Griffith, b. 11, 16, 1865; m. J. Yerkes Krier, son of Jonathan and Sarah Krier of Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a carpenter and a Democrat; she a Baptist. Issue:—Edward B., John, Alfred, Marie, Charles and Ora DeLilla Dannehower.

4494. Joseph G. Griffith, b. 12, 12, 1867; married. No record.

4495. Harriet W. Griffith, b. 2, 16, 1870; m. 1, 1, 1895, William Meyer of Doylestown, Pa. They are farming in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., near Carversville. He is a Republican. Issue:—John, b. 6 Mo. 1893.

4496. Sarah C. Griffith, b. 6, 28, 1872; m. 10, 8, 1890, Owen Flack of Abington, Pa., son of John Flack. He is a mason and a Democrat. No issue named.

4497. Alfred C. Griffith, b. 10, 23, 1877. No data.

Children of (2359) Silas B. and Annie (Kocker) Griffith.

4498. Allie Griffith (Silas, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaae, John), b. 8, 27, 1858; m. in Richardson Co., Neb., 1, 11, 1876, Hersehel Smilie, son of William B. Smilie and Mary Reagan of Nemaha Co., Neb. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo., retired; members of Christian Church. He is a Republican. No issue.

4499. Henriette Griffith, b. 10, 29, 1859; m. 4, 28, 1881, at Falls City, Neb., to Erastus Boccock, son of C. A. Boccock and Harriet Smilie, of Richardson Co., Neb. They are Christians, farming at Whistler, Oklahoma. He is a Republican. Issue:—Allie Estelle, b. 2, 12, 1882; Mattie Ellen, b. 1, 26, 1885; Edward Ray, b. 9, 22, 1890; Herbert Ray, b. 4, 8, 1895; Earl Eugene, b. 3, 5, 1900.

4500. Elmer Griffith, b. 8, 11, 1861; m. 11, 20, 1883, at Falls City, Neb., ———Penninger; dau. of John Penninger and Mary Wiggs of Stella, Neb., where they reside. They are Christians; he a farmer and a Democrat. Issue:—Silas, O., b. 3, 31, 1887.

4501. Albert Griffith, b. 9 Mo., 1865; farming at Stella, Neb.; married.

4502. William E. Griffith, b. 10, 5, 1867; m. 11, 22, 1888, at Auburn, Nemaha Co., Neb., to a dau. of L. L. Mason and Lydia A. Spitzer of Nemaha Co. They reside on a farm at Stella, Neb.; are Christians and he a Democrat. Issue:—Joseph Leroy, b. 6, 3, 1889.

Children of (2360) Ely P. and Elizabeth (Cox) Griffith.

4503. Hannah Griffith (Ely, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John,) b. 4, 8, 1860; d. 2, 9, 1889; bur. at M. E. churchyard, Lahaska, Pa.; m. 3, 10, 1887, Robert M. Naylor, son of Reeder Naylor and Elizabeth McNeely of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She was a member of M. E. Church. They resided in Solebury and at Lambertville, N. J. He is a Democrat. No issue. He m. for second wife (4622) Mary Large. See her record.

4504. Ella Griffith, b. 4, 17, 1861; m. by Rev. A. H. Pittinger of Trenton, N. J., to William Kilmer. They removed to Blue Island, Ill., and now reside at Little Washington, Washington, where he is engaged in salmon fishing: is a Democrat. No data as to children.

4505. Mary Catharine Griffith, b. 8, 24, 1863; d. 9, 5, 1881; bur. at M. E. churchyard, Lahaska, Pa.

4506. Joseph Sherman Griffith, b. 7, 20, 1865; m. 6, 4, 1891, at the M. E. Church, 15th and Mt. Vernon Sts., Phila., to Cyrene Parker Lashley. He is employed in classifying freight for the P. & R. R. at Philadelphia; is a Republican: members of M. E. Ch. No issue.

4507. Lydia Griffith, b. 11, 4, 1867; d. 10, 8, 1869; bur. M. E. Ch. yd., Lahaska.

4508. Edward P. Griffith, b. 8, 26, 1870; works in rubber mill at Trenton, N. J.

4509. Ely Augustus Griffith, b. 9, 5, 1872; m. 12, 29, 1896, Fanny Sharp. He keeps a grocery store at 31st and Norris Sts., Phila.; is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Rena.

4510. Mabel Clara Griffith, b. 3, 29, 1880; m. Franklin Hendricks son of Charles Hendricks of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. They farm at Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; are Methodists. Issue:—Roy and Jennie.

Child of (2363) William H. H. and Annie (Quinlan) Griffith.

4511. Mary E. Griffith (William, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 7, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1886, at Pawnee City, Neb., to Franklin Shane, son of Henry Shane and Sarah A. Robb of that place, where they reside. He is a marble cutter and a Republican: members of United Presb. Ch. Issue:—Flora May, b. 6, 8, 1890: Henry Dallas, b. 1, 8, 1894: John Pressly, b. 12, 2, 1896: Mattie Marea, b. 9, 28, 1898.

By second wife, Cassie Kooker.

4512. Ella L. Griffith, b. 3, 24, 1872; m. 5, 3, 1893, at Pawnee City, Neb.,

Charles Starr of that place; son of William M. Starr and Mary M. Smith. He is a Prohibitionist: members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Hubert W., b. 10, 10, 1894: Frederick E., b. 10, 16, 1897.

4513. Wilhelmina K. Griffith, b. 5, 2, 1874; m. 9, 24, 1892, at Pawnee City, Neb., to George Rogers, son of Lewis M. Rogers and Mary E. Burg of that place. She is a United Presbyterian. They keep a temperance hotel in Nebraska.

4514. Clara Josephine Griffith, b. 7, 4, 1877; m. 3, 31, 1897, at Lawrence, Kan., to Dr. John R. Gray, son of William Gray and Margaret Shates of Pawnee City, Neb. She is a Lutheran. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

4515. Dora S. Griffith, b. 12, 1, 1879, resides at Lincoln, Neb., unm.; United Presbyterian.

Children of (2364) Mary Scarborough Griffith and Thomas R. Shannon.

4516. Henry A. Shannon (Mary, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 18, 1866; m. at Pawnee City, Neb., 2, 15, 1899, to a dau. of Bureh Beavers and Mary Ellen Sexton of that place. They reside at Lincoln, Neb. He is a dentist and was government storekeeper and deputy collector of internal revenue under Pres. Harrison; is a Republican.

4517. Joseph R. Shannon, b. 5, 15, 1868; m. 11, 29, 1899, at Weeping Water, Neb., to a dau. of David Thompson Dudley and Othelia Elizabeth Meyers of that place, where they reside; are Congregationalists and he is a dentist and a Republican. No issue.

4518. Mabel C. Shannon, b. 11, 18, 1870.

Children of (2367) Ann Eliza Engles and Joseph P. Worthington.

4519. Mary Ellen Worthington (Ann Eliza, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 6, 1834; m. 4, 3, 1856, Mahlon Risley Higbee, d. 9, 8, 1878; bur. in Western graveyard, at Orion, Ill. They resided at Sherrard, Ill. and farmed; members of M. E. Ch at Orion. She was clerk of school board; he a Republican. Issue:—Ida M., b. 7, 20, 1859: Iva Anna, b. 2, 16, 1861; a teacher: Richard, b. 3, 12, 1864; d. y.

4520. Rachel Worthington, d. 1859, unm.; bur. Carversville, Pa.

4521. Henry Clay Worthington, b. 12, 7, 1837; m. at Geneseo, Ill., 4, 7, 1867, Clara Ash, dau. of Michael Ash and Margaret Cowber of Geneva, N. Y. They reside at Sherrard, Henry Co., Ill. He is a Democrat. Issue:—George, b. 12, 27, 1866: Edward N., b. 2, 27, 1872.

4522. **Emily Ann Worthington** m. John Van Turk of Illinois and d. without issue.

4523. **William W. Worthington**, served in the 104th Pa. Vols. in Civil War; resides somewhere in Illinois, unnm.

4524. **Theodore F. Worthington** m. 8 Mo. 1868, Ella Florer of York, Neb., where they reside. No issue.

4525. **Alice Rich Worthington**, m. Jonathan L. Plummer, M. D. and they reside at 1313 Main St., Peoria, Ill. Issue:—A. Smith, b. 12, 26, 1874. She is a physician at Peoria.

4526. **Joseph Pugh Worthington**, m. Agnes Schultz of Princeton, Ill. They now reside at Waco, Neb. Issue:—Almer, Mabel and Theodore Worthington.

4527. **Howard Hartley Worthington**, m. Cyrilda Sayre of Roek Island, Ill., and they reside at Sherrard, Ill. Issue:—Guy and Ray, twins, died in infancy.

Children of (2368) **Osmond and Susan (Core) Engles.**

4528. **Rebecca Engles** (Osmond, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1830, d. 1896, m. Joseph Grooms, farmer in Buckingham Twp. She was a Baptist; buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard. Issue:—

Caroline Grooms m. John Vanlavanaugh, bricklayer, and they reside in Buckingham. She a Baptist. No issue.

Cassie Grooms m. Arlington Templin, machinist, of Doylestown, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles.

Lizzie Grooms m. John Caffey, machinist at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Phila.

Cyrus Grooms m. ——— Harley and resides in Philadelphia.

4529. **Maria Engles** m. Joseph Cole, laborer, and resides at Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Ida, Clara and Mary Cole. Ida Cole m. George Harkins, a barber, and resides in Trenton. Issue:—Robert and Ada Harkins.

4530. **Letitia Engles**, b. 12 Mo. 1839; unmarried.

4531. **Elizabeth Engles**, b. 11, 18, 1842; d. 3, 23, 1904; m. 9, 6, 1866, Aaron Kratz, b. 7, 9, 1832; son of John Kratz and Dorothy Myers. He is a carriage builder and resides at Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a Republican: members of Doylestown Presb. Ch. His first wife was Catharine Stover, m. 1859, who had one child, Lincoln. By the second he had two children:—Reuben, b. 2, 1, 1868; Anna May, b. 12, 1, 1875; d. 5, 30, 1879.

Reuben Kratz m. 6, 6, 1891, Florence Gotwaltz, dau. of Jonas Gotwaltz and Martha Louder of Gardenville, Bucks Co. He is a carriage builder at Plumsteadville: members of Doylestown Presb. Ch. Issue:—Russell, b. 4, 30, 1893; George, b. 2, 22, 1895; Martha, b. 9, 6, 1897.

4532. William Engles, b. 1845, d. about 1899; buried at Solebury; m. Martha Horn and resided at Trenton, N. J. He was a Democrat, served in the 104th Penna Vols., and was a Penna. R. R. engineer. No issue.

4533. Ellen Engles, b. 1848, m. Johnson Snyder of Ravenrock, N. J., and resides in Trenton. Issue:—Charles, Flora and Olive Snyder.

4534. Margaret Engles, d. 1890, aged about 35 years, unmm. A Methodist.

Children of (2369) Maria Engles and William Larison.

4535. Mary Jane Larison (Maria, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 10, 1842; m. 10, 8, 1867, Welcome Starbuck, farmer, b. in Virginia 2, 28, 1827; d. 3, 22, 1882; bur. at Buena Vista, Randolph Co., Ind.; son of John Starbuck and Beulah Garrett. They are members of the Christian Church. Her address, Winchester, Randolph Co. Issue:—Ida Ellen, Wilson Alden, Wilda Alma and Elsie May Starbuck.

Ida Ellen Starbuck m. 1, 29, 1887, Elijah Puckett, farmer, b. 11, 9, 1869; son of Nathaniel Puckett and Sarah Adamson. Res. Buena Vista, Ind. Issue:—Olive Blanche, b. 8, 4, 1888; Herschel Welcome, b. 3, 27, 1892; Ruth Leah, b. 3, 7, 1898; Harlan Clayton, b. 11, 19, 1902.

Wilda Alma Starbuck, twin with Wilson Alden, b. 8, 17, 1872; m. 7, 29, 1892, Arthur H. Hurst, farmer, son of Henry Hurst and Mary Etta Meadows. Res. White River, Winchester, Ind. Issue:—Zelma May, b. 1, 10, 1899; Irene Fay, b. 12, 11, 1902.

Elsie May Starbuck, b. 7, 29, 1880; m. 8, 1, 1896, John K. Barkalow, farmer, son of Benjamin Barkalow and Nancy J. Hartt. They reside in West River Twp., Randolph Co., Ind. Issue: Virgil Everet, b. 2, 1, 1897; d. 5, 8, 1897; Thelma Rebecca, b. 3, 19, 1899.
From "Southern Quakers and Slavery."

In 1780 two thirds of the inhabitants of Nantucket were Quakers. Among their leaders are the Starbucks, Coffins and others. During the period from 1771 to '75 the emigration to Carolina was large. Among those who had certificates from Nantucket to New Garden Meeting, North Carolina, were William Gayer and Paul Starbuck and family. In 1803-4-7-8 the Starbucks and Pucketts had certificates from New Garden Meeting to Center, Fairfield and Whitewater Meetings in Ohio. The names of Mendenhall and Pearson are frequent among those that emigrated from North Carolina and Virginia meetings on above dates. The Mendenhalls and Starbucks named in Scarborough records no doubt are descendants of the early Quaker emigrants to the then far West.

4536. Sarah Ann Larison, b. 8, 18, 1844; d. 7, 17, 1866; m. 3, 9, 1861, Jacob Mendenhall, farmer, b. 1, 1, 1834; d. 9, 13, 1885; son of Hiram Mendenhall and Martha Hale. Res. Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:—Mary Effie, b. 1, 7, 1860; m. ——— Hatfield, druggist, of Indianapolis, and has Henry Alden, b. 6, 26, 1886; Flora Alice, b. 10, 13, 1863; living in Indianapolis: Lelia Bell, b. 3, 22, 1866; living at same.

4537. Alice R. Larison, b. 8, 16, 1846; d. 7, 16, 1880; m. 12, 22, 1862, Benjamin Mendenhall, son of Nathan Mendenhall (her step-father) and Mary Beech. Issue:—Rosetta, b. 10, 28, 1864; see below: Charles, b. 1, 5, 1867; d. 3,

5, 1867: Garlindia, b. 2, 7, 1869; d. 10, 27, 1875: Hiram E., b. 12, 31, 1870; d. 10, 6, 1872: Genevera, b. 2, 28, 1873: Ella, b. 12, 2, 1874: William, b. 1, 10, 1876; d. 1, 20, 1876: Albert V., b. 5, 11, 1878.

Rosetta Mendenhall, m. 10, 7, 1882, John Williamson, son of George Williamson and ——— Moore. Res. Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind. P. O., Winchester. Issue:—Frankie, b. 9, 26, 1883; d. 1, 22, 1884: Infant, b. 10, 31, 1884; d. same day: Carrie Ellen, b. 1, 18, 1886: Bertha Rebecca, b. 8, 20, 1889; d. 1, 23, 1890: Herschel M., b. 3, 18, 1897: Clare Mendenhall, b. 1, 8, 1900: Olive Ruth Mendenhall, b. 2, 16, 1903.

Genevera Mendenhall m. ——— Smith. Issue:—B. Franklin, b. 2, 22, 1896: Florence Elizabeth, b. 10, 8, 1898: Alice Josephine, b. 4, 3, 1899: George Mack, b. 8, 27, 1900: William Russell, b. 12, 6, 1901.

Ella Mendenhall m. ——— Johnson. Issue:—Viola, b. 4, 16, 1893: Laura, b. 6, 7, 1894: Bertie, b. 3, 18, 1896: Benjamin, b. 10, 17, 1899: Emma, b. 10, 21, 1901.

4538. Ellen Larison, b. 4, 27, 1848; d. 8, 21, 1899; bur. at Buena Vista, Ind.; m. 3, 10, 1878, Benjamin Wolfe, farmer, b. 1845; son of William Wolf and Mary Green. They reside at Farmland, Randolph Co., Ind.; members of Christian Church. Issue:—Mary Josephine, b. 12, 31, 1879: Leonard Engle, b. 10, 26, 1881: Troy Blaine, b. 2, 11, 1886: Raymond Eldore, b. 4, 16, 1889.

4539. George William Larison, b. 5, 6, 1850; d. 9 Mo. 1852.

4540. Martha Larison, b. 12, 28, 1851; d. 9 Mo. 1854.

4541. Harietta Larison, b. 9, 16, 1853; d. 9 Mo. 1855.

By second husband, Nathan Mendenhall.

4542. Rebecca A. Mendenhall, b. 10, 27, 1855; d. 12, 22, 1898; m. 10, 29, 1874, John Kabel, son of Philip Kabel and Mary Kabel. Res. Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.: members of Christian Church. Issue: Alonzo, b. 3, 5, 1876: Philip, b. 2, 2, 1879.

Alonzo Kabel m. 10, 12, 1902, Celia Summer. He is telegraph operator at Winchester, Ind. Issue:—Olive, b. 7, 12, 1903.

Philip Kabel m. 8, 14, 1901, Alice Reynard, member of Christian Church, dau of E. and Martha Reynard. He is a school teacher at Winchester, Ind. Issue:—Martha Rebecca, b. 1, 27, 1903.

Children of (2371) Adaline Engles and Andrew J. Hellings.

4543. Arcade Hellings (Adaline, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 8, 1849; d. 1892, unm.; bur. Monument Cem., Phila.

4544. Andrew J. Hellings, b. 7, 29, 1853; m. 12, 30, 1875, Annie M. Hart (before Rev. Wm. Pennington at Davisville, Bucks Co.); dau. of Rachel F. Hart. Res. 1828 N. 21st St., Philada. She is a member of the Salem Baptist Ch. He is a machinist and a Republican; was a councilman of Rockaway, N. J. Issue:—Oscar P., b. 7, 23, 1877; see below: Florence R., b. 10, 28, 1880; d. 1, 13, 1881:

Arcada E., b. 8, 27, 1882: Rachel F., b. 9, 20, 1885: Florence G., b. 9, 9, 1892: Wilmer J., b. 5, 24, 1893: Clara, b. 4, 5, 1895.

Oscar P. Hellings m. 12, 25, 1896, Hattie Venner, dau. of John W. and Emma Venner of Dover, N. J. She is an Episcopalian. He is a machinist and a Democrat. Res. Rockaway, N. J. Issue:—Anna Mildred, b. 12, 25, 1898: Helen May, b. 5, 15, 1901.

4545. **Anna Lucretia Hellings**, b. 6, 27, 1858; d. 1873.

4546. **Margaret B. Hellings**, b. 12, 2, 1860; d. aged 5 months.

4547. **Arthur T. Hellings**, b. 4, 28, 1862, m. 1880, in St. Louis: is a printer and resides at 104 Front Street, Logansport, Ind. Another statement is that he died and was buried at the Soldiers' Home, Davenport, Iowa.

Children of (2374) **John E. and Annie (Tomlinson) Knowles.**

4548. **Edward E. Knowles** (John, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2 Mo. 1863; resides at Pineville, Pa., unkn.

4549. **George B. Knowles**, b. 1, 8, 1864; d. 5, 21, 1872.

4550. **William Henry Knowles**, b. 7, 8, 1867; m. 2, 13, 1892, Mary Frances Hensel, dau. of James and Mary Hensel. For a time he managed a general store for Edwin J. Kirk, at Buckingham Station, and was postmaster of Buckingham Valley, Pa. Issue:—Mary T., b. 12, 26, 1893: John E., b. 2, 5, 1899.

4551. **Margaret Knowles**, b. 9, 3, 1871; m. by Rev. Charles H. Eldridge, of Trinity M. E. Church, Trenton, N. J., 1, 30, 1904, to William J. Bowen of that city.

4552. **Samuel Knowles**, b. 8, 2, 1873; farming at Pineville, Pa.

4553. **Joseph Knowles**, b. 9, 28, 1875; d. 11, 13, 1878.

4554. **Mary Elizabeth Knowles**, b. 5, 11, 1878; m. 10, 14, 1897, William C. Ewer, farmer, son of Theodore and Jane Ewer of Doylestown. In 1901 was farming in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Anna R., b. 4, 3, 1898: Jennie Frances, b. 6, 28, 1899.

4555. **Wilhelmina Knowles**, b. 4, 10, 1882; d. 3, 27, 1883.

4556. **Charles Knowles**, b. 11, 23, 1885.

Children of (2375) **Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Hardon) Van Horn.**

4557. **Jonathan R. Van Horn** (Joseph, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 12, 1841; m. 3, 2, 1871, Elizabeth Stryker, dau. of Henry B.

Stryker and Eleanor F. Covert of Somerset Co., N. J. They reside at 485 Stuyvesant Ave., Trenton, N. J. Issue, four children:

Georgie A. Van Horn, b. 11, 20, 1872; m. 1, 8, 1896, Henry H. Woolsey, son of Theodore Woolsey and Sarah Elizabeth Hunt of Pennington, N. J., near which they now farm: members of M. E. Church. He is a Republican. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, deceased: Mary W., b. 12, 7, 1898.

Harry S. Van Horn, b. 3, 19, 1874; m. 12, 23, 1896, Parmilla Blaney, dau. of Sherman Blaney of Rocky Hill, N. J., near which they farm. They are Presbyterians and he a Republican. Issue:—Howard, b. 2, 16, 1898.

Elizabeth H. Van Horn, b. 10, 30, 1876; m. 9, 12, 1894. (4666) Jesse C. Hartley. See his line.

Sarah Frances Van Horn, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 2, 14, 1900, Joseph Burroughs, son of Ralph Burroughs and Emily Firman of Ewing, Mercer Co., N. J. He is a house plumber, employed by Penna. R. R., and a Republican. Res. 2552 N. 12th St., Phila.

4558. Joseph S. Van Horn, b. 2, 8, 1844; m. Lizzie Crouse of Rayville, N. J., who is deceased. He is employed on the Electric R. R. and lives at Newark, N. J. Issue:—Ettie, m. and lives at Newark: Sarah, m. Newton Gerry of Newark: Nathaniel, living in Newark.

4559. Harriet Van Horn, b. 2, 16, 1847; m. 3, 30, 1865, Hartman K. Wismer, son of Solomon Wismer and Catharine Kile of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. Res. 2524 N. Bouvier St., Phila. He is a hardwood floor finisher; served in the Civil war in Co. F., 128th Penna. Vols., and at the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville and Fredericksburg: is a Republican. All the family are members of the Lutheran Ch. at 13th & Spring Garden Sts. Issue:—Robert L., b. 6, 13, 1866: Laura, b. 12, 19, 1867; d. 1, 3, 1873: Deborah G., b. 1, 10, 1870; d. 12, 23, 1889: Howard, b. 5, 17, 1872; a hardwood finisher: Isaac G., b. 4, 7, 1874; druggist at 54 N. 12th St.: Mary, b. 3, 7, 1876; d. 10, 16, 1878: Catharine, b. 5, 29, 1878: Eolah, b. 1, 21, 1881: Eugene, b. 8, 22, 1883: Pamella, b. 1, 4, 1885: Walter Van Horn, b. 8, 24, 1887: Harriet, b. 3, 28, 1890: Anna, b. 9, 25, 1890. All unm. in 1901.

4560. Henry Van Horn, b. 6, 10, 1849; m. 1, 15, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Snyder, dau. of John Snyder and Margaret Brink of Kingwood, N. J. They farm near Sergeantsville, N. J. She is member of M. E. Ch. and he a Democrat. Issue:—Laura, b. 4, 3, 1881; m. 2, 20, 1901, John Williamson, son of Joseph Williamson and Mary Ann Gordon of Sergeantsville, where he is a farmer and a Democrat.

By second wife, **Caroline Blackwell**.

4561. Acey R. Van Horn, b. 4, 26, 1867; deceased.

Children of (2376) Letitia A. Van Horn and William Case.

4562. Mary E. Case (Letitia, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 11, 1846; unmarried.

4563. Wilmot Ross Case, b. 12, 23, 1847; d. 1, 8, 1848.

4564. Esther M. Case, b. 5, 30, 1848; d. 10, 18, 1881; bur. Noekamixon Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 9, 25, 1866, Cornelius Herstine, son of Peter Herstine. They were Lutherans. He farmed in Noekamixon; was a potter by trade and a Democrat. Issue:—

Mary Etta Herstine m. William Miller, son of Reuben Miller and —— Gill, of Nockamixon. He is a lock tender below Erwinna. Issue:—Oscar.
 Letitia A. Herstine m. Leon Miller, son of Reuben Miller and —— Gill, of Nockamixon, where they farm. Issue:—Mary, Esther and Edith Miller.
 Ella Herstine, living at Frenchtown, N. J.
 Flora Herstine m. Robert Petrel of Nockamixon Twp., where he is a carpenter. Issue:—Cornelius and Paul Petrel.
 Angelina Herstine, living in Philadelphia.
 Lillie May Herstine m. Edward Smith of Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.
 Ross Herstine, living in Nockamixon.
 Emma Herstine, deceased.
 Rosanna Herstine.

4565. Emily L. Case, b. 12, 3, 1850; m. 2, 27, 1870, Abraham S. Pettenger, d. 9, 24, 1887; son of Jacob Pettenger and Jehobiah Skillman. He was a graduate of Geneva Medical College, N. Y., and practiced medicine at Glen Garden, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; was a Baptist; buried at Union Cem., Ringoes, N. J. His widow conducts a drug store at Glen Garden; is a Lutheran. Issue:—Carrie A., b. 3, 31, 1875; Lizzie Y., b. 7, 26, 1877; d. 9, 1, 1893.

Carrie A. Pettenger m. 10, 12, 1892, Theodore B. Fulper, son of Lemuel L. Fulper and Elizabeth Carling of Junction, Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a physician, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, and practices at Glen Garden. They are Lutherans and he a Democrat. No issue in 1901.

4566. Anna Case, b. 3, 22, 1851; d. 4, 7, 1851.

4567. Anderson V. Case, b. 4, 23, 1852; m. 8, 30, 1872, Mary C. Dalrymple, dau. of Judson Dalrymple and Sarah Dalrymple of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They are Baptists and reside at Long Branch, N. J. He is a Republican. Issue:—George Dalrymple Case.

4568. Matilda Case, b. 10, 27, 1853; d. 11, 10, 1853.

4569. Louisa E. Case, b. 11, 14, 1854; m. 11, 5, 1871, Samuel Somers, son of Lewis Somers, and Hannah Worman of Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Ringoes, N. J. He is a mason by trade and a Democrat. Issue:—Henry, b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 4, 4, 1874.

4570. Letitia Case, b. 1, 17, 1856; d. 8, 31, 1856.

4571. Penington Case, b. 11, 30, 1858; d. 9, 8, 1859.

4572. Ella L. Case, b. 12, 11, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1884, William S. Riley, son of John Riley of Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Finesville, Warren Co., N. J. He is a shoemaker by trade: she a Presbyterian. No issue.

4573. Ross W. Case, b. 5, 24, 1862; m. 1, 23, 1890, Luella Chapin, dau. of George Chapin and Mary McBerth of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a harness maker at Elizabeth, N. J. and a Republican. They are Lutherans. Issue:—Charles W. and Caroline A. Case.

Children of (2379) Sarah Van Horn and John Dale.

4574. Elizabeth Dale (Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 27, 1853; m. 9, 29, 1875, David Ward, now deceased, son of John Ward and Mary Ann Pool of Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa. She is a member of the German Ref. Ch. at Richboro, Bucks Co., near which place he is a farmer and a Republican. Issue:—Ross, b. 4, 14, 1876, d. unm. He served as bookkeeper and paymaster on the Raleigh, under Admiral Dewey, at the Battle of Manila, and on his return died of tuberculosis, superinduced by yellow fever, at New York Harbor: Wilfred, b. 6, 16, 1878; all buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

4575. Margaret Dale, b. 12, 1, 1856; m. 2, 23, 1882, William Stradling of Langhorne, Pa. Res. 4233 Parrish Street, Phila. He drives a sprinkler in Fairmount Park and is a Republican. Issue:—Isaac, b. 5, 30, 1883: George F., b. 6, 29, 1885.

4576. William Dale, b. 4, 1, 1858; m. 1878, Margaret Cribber, and they reside on a farm in Upper Makefield Twp., near Wrightstown. P. O. Woodhill or Wrightstown. Issue:—John, b. 6, 16, 1878, Charles, Anne, William, Margaret, Ross, Mabel and Elsie.

4577. Lavinia Dale. No record.

Children of (2380) Elizabeth Van Horn and Jonathan H. Hunter.

4578. Anna Frances Hunter (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 21, 1854; d. 8, 21, 1856.

4579. Howard S. Hunter, b. 4, 28, 1856; unmarried.

4580. Henry W. Hunter, b. 7, 10, 1858; m. 11 Mo. 1886, Belle Scott, dau. of Joseph M. Scott and Mary Ann Torbert of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She is a Presbyterian. They farm near Maple Glen, Horshan Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Cheston, Grace Elizabeth, Harry and Russell Hunter, the last two deceased.

Children of (2381) Margaret Van Horn and William Goddard.

4581. Eva Goddard (Margaret, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 3, 1862; m. Alfred Beals of Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a

farmer and a Democrat. They reside at Hopewell, N. J. Issue:—Franklin, b. 11 Mo. 1887.

4582. Kirk Goddard, b. 9, 5, 1864; m. Susan Danbury, dau. of Stout Danbury and Elizabeth Wolverton of Glen Dale, Hunterdon Co., N. J. They reside in Trenton. He is a fireman and a Democrat. No issue, 1901.

4583. Watson Goddard, b. 1, 28, 1872; m. Carrie Cray, dau. of Samuel Cray of Montgomery, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Res. Shannock, Hunterdon Co. He is an auctioneer and a Democrat. Issue:—Edward, Ida, Samuel, Bertha and John Goddard.

4584. Edward Goddard, b. 9, 8, 1873; d. 11, 11, 1888.

Children of (2384) Lewis F. and Caroline (Hartpence) Van Horn.

4585. Jennie Van Horn (Lewis, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Jediah Stall, son of Joseph Stall of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Res. Locktown, Hunterdon Co. No issue, 1901.

4586. William F. Van Horn, a mason, lives at Orange, N. J.

4587. Ross C. Van Horn, m. Mary ——— and farms near Sergeantsville, N. J. He is a Methodist and she a Free Christian. No issue, 1901.

4588. Horatio Van Horn, m. Elizabeth Apgar of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; is employed by the baker at Stockton, N. J. A Methodist. Issue:—Le Roy Van Horn.

Children of (2386) Washington P. and Mary (Allred) Scarborough.

4589. James Washington Scarborough. (Washington, Joseph, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 7, 1862; m. 7, 12, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Sanders, to Mary E. Owens, a member of Methodist Ch. at Marystown, Johnson Co., Texas. He was educated at Enon, Tarrant Co., Tex. and they reside on a farm near that place. A Democrat. No issue named.

4590. Malinda Jane Scarborough, b. 7, 10, 1866; m. 1, 18, 1883, F. W. Solbie, son of Frederiek Solbie and Marina Ward. They are members of the Baptist Ch. at Enon and farm near Dukes, Green Co., Oklahoma. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Ettie Orella, b. 11, 28, 1883; Mary Marina, b. 5, 13, 1885; Oren Virgil, b. 2, 4, 1887; William, b. 4, 5, 1889; deceased: Pearson, b. 10, 8, 1891; Cicero, b. 4, 13, 1894; Lesly, b. 1, 20, 1896; William, b. 8, 20, 1898; Ona Ellen, b. 5, 30, 1900.

4591. Lucy Ellen Scarborough, b. 5, 21, 1869; m. 1, 8, 1886, Cicero A. Craig, son of James Craig and Caroline Rice. They are members of the

Baptist Church at Enon, Texas and farmed near Burleson, but now reside at Harrold, Wilburpes Co., Tex. he is a Democrat. Issue:—Carrie Ellen, b. 5, 3, 1887; Juan Cicero, b. 9, 13, 1888; d. 8, 24, 1893; James Roland, b. 8, 24, 1890; Mary Letitia, b. 3, 6, 1892; d. 8, 24, 1893; Robert Edward, b. 5, 30, 1895.

4592. William Green Scarborough, b. 1, 28, 1871; m. 5, 14, 1891, by Rev. Thomas Garrett, to Bettie M. Cobb, dau. of William Cobb and Mahala Hibbert. They farm near Oak Grove, Tarrant Co., Texas and belong to the Baptist Church at Enon. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Bessie Mahala, b. 4, 3, 1892; Mary Leta, b. 9, 4, 1894; Agnes Lenna, b. 11, 3, 1896.

4593. Mary Isabel Scarborough, b. 9, 22, 1874; d. 6, 22, 1876.

4594. Joseph Jackson Scarborough, b. 5, 4, 1877; d. 6, 4, 1877.

4595. Lesta May Scarborough, b. 2, 22, 1880; d. 9, 18, 1882.

4596. Esta May Scarborough, twin with Lesta May, m. 12, 5, 1898, by Rev. William Williamson, to John W. Roberts, son of John and Margaret Roberts. She is a member of the Baptist Church at Enon, Texas. He is a grocer at Fort Worth, Texas and a Democrat. Issue:—Robert Eric, b. 9, 17, 1898; Anna Letitia, b. 11, 28, 1899.

Children of (2390) Evalina M. Cooper and Joseph W. Cornell

4597. Wilmer W. Cornell (Evalina, Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 24, 1857; m. 10, 14, 1880, Ella C. Fetter, dau. of Richard Fetter and Elizabeth Fenton of near Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside on a farm near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., and she is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Churchville. He is a Republican. Issue:—Warren Manley, b. 8, 20, 1882; m. 4, 30, 1907, Rilla I. Aiman of Hatboro; Richard Stavely, b. 9, 10, 1889.

4598. Linford C. Cornell, b. 7, 31, 1858; m. 11 Mo. 1885, Laura Radford, dau. of William Radford and Susan Hibbs of near Newtown, Pa. They farm near Holland, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. He is a Republican. No report as to issue.

Children of (2391) Esther T. Cooper and John K. Dungan.

4599. Lavinia Dungan (Esther, Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. 11, 5, 1874, B. Franklin Gilkyson, (son of Britton L. Gilkyson and Rebecca Terry), of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., where they later farmed. He is now employed by the Union Traction Company and resides at 2236 N. 16th St., Phila. A Democrat. Issue:—Britton L., street car conductor, b. 2, 25, 1876; Esther J., b. 12, 24, 1881; Elizabeth C., b. 10, 4, 1884.

4600. Josephine R. Dungan, b. 12, 11, 1857; m. 12, 18, 1878, George W.

Gill, son of Henry Gill and Ann Eliza Banes of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. He farms near Richboro; was supervisor of roads, 1881; is a Democrat. Issue:—Flora E., b. 9, 19, 1889; John D., b. 2, 9, 1892; George H., b. 3, 27, 1894.

4601. Joseph Cooper Dungan, b. 12, 23, 1859; m. 11, 30, 1882, Addie McNair, dau. of David McNair and Sarah Hibbs, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. No issue. They farm near Richboro. She is a Presbyterian and he a Democrat.

Children of (2392) Mark T. and Sarah Frances (Morris) Cooper.

4602. Joseph Morris Cooper (Mark, Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 16, 1864; m. 5, 12, 1883, Kate M. Agin, dau. of Baxter Agin and Lucretia Abbott of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They are Methodists and farm near Woodville, N. J. He is a Republican. Issue:—Alvin, b. about 1884.

4603. Eva Laura Cooper, b. 9, 14, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1884, Jonathan Lambert, son of Elias Lambert and ——— Smith, of Lambertville, N. J., where they reside. They are Methodists. He is a coal merchant and a Democrat. No issue, 1901.

4604. Carrie Letitia Cooper, b. 11, 30, 1868; m. 11, 4, 1886, Farley R. Phillips of Titusville, N. J. He keeps a restaurant at Trenton, N. J., and is a Republican. She is a Presbyterian. Issue:—Rebe and Mensa Phillips.

4605. Mary Alice Cooper, b. 11, 26, 1871; d. 1895.

4606. Josephine Lillie Cooper, b. 12, 9, 1873; d. 1895.

4607. Edward Oscar Cooper, b. 3, 16, 1877; m. 4, 30, 1900, Ada Stout, dau. of Noah Stout and Ella Reed of Trenton, N. J. They are Presbyterians and reside at Trenton. He is a fireman on P. R. R. and a Democrat. No report as to children.

4608. Bertha Ursula Cooper, b. 4, 1, 1885; d. 1895.

Children of (2403) Cynthia Scarborough and Oliver H. Holcombe.

4609. William Penn Holcombe (Cynthia, John, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 18, 1856; m. 12, 30, 1886, Elizabeth Clark Miller, dau. of ——— Miller and Amanda Clark of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was graduated from Swarthmore in 1878 and received Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins. She was also a graduate of Swarthmore, where both taught. He occupied the chair of history. They are now farming at Charlestown, N. H. Issue:—John Miller, b. 3, 3, 1888; Eleanor Maxwell, b. 5, 28, 1892.

4610. Anna H. Holcombe, b. 1, 17, 1868; m. (4924) Edward R. Kirk. See his line.

Children of (2405) Maria P. Scarborough and John Watson Case.

4611. Harriet Scarborough Case (Maria, William, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 21, 1852; d. 3, 16, 1894; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 7, 10, 1894, Austin Davis Dudbridge, son of Amos Smith Dudbridge and Esther Bodine. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. He taught some time at Girard College. No issue.

4612. Letitia Carver Case, b. 11, 18, 1855; residing in Doylestown, 1902, unm.

4613. Sarah Elizabeth Case, b. 10, 5, 1857; d. 9, 1, 1858.

4614. Edward G. Case, b. 3, 31, 1860; m. 7, 18, 1893, Lizzie K. Grim, dau. of David K. Grim and Emma Knipe of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. He keeps a gents' furnishing store at Doylestown. Issue:—Claude Edward, b. 12, 17, 1894; Harriet Madeline, b. 1, 21, 1896.

4615. Martha Ella Case, b. 5, 31, 1862; m. 8, 6, 1884, Charles Carey Dilts, son of John Gardner Dilts and Catharine A. Malcolm of Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Westfield, Union Co., N. J., where he d. 5, 8, 1907, aged about 47. Issue:—Howard Wills, b. 4, 14, 1891; d. 8, 14, 1891.

Children of (2408) William S. and Martha G. (Paist) Large.

4616. Anna S. Large (William, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 13, 1846; m. 11, 19, 1868, (2632) Chapman Kirk. See his line.

4617. Winfield Scott Large, b. 12, 11, 1848; d. 2, 5, 1893; m. Sarah White, b. 7, 17, 1853; dau. of Amos White and Lydia Carver. They lived at Trenton, N. J. He was buried at Fairview Cem. His widow resides at 126 Labor Street. Issue:—Mary Emma, b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 5, 19, 1896: B. Frank Large, b. 7, 31, 1876; m. 6, 14, 1900, Estelle Randolph: William H., b. 7, 31, 1890.

4618. Franklin Large, b. 2, 25, 1850; m. 12, 10, 1879, Ella Thomas, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Thomas. They own and reside on a farm N. W. of Lahaska, in Solebury Twp. He is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Anna, b. 9, 15, 1880; m. 6, 25, 1902, John C. Moyer, and has Elizabeth, b. 4, 19, 1903: Emily, b. 12, 30, 1905.

By second wife, Charlotte Pearson.

4619. Henry Pearson Large, b. 10, 9, 1858; d. 3, 4, 1888, unm.; buried at Solebury Mtg.

4620. Watson Large, living at Trenton, N. J.

4621. Merrick P. Large, b. 12, 12, 1862; d. 3, 15, 1892, unm.; bur. at Solebury.

4622. Mary Large, b. 3, 18, 1868; m. 12, 24, 1891, Robert Naylor, b. 10, 30,

1857, whose first wife was (4503) Hannah Griffith; son of Reeder Naylor and Elizabeth McNeely. They reside in Solebury Twp. He is a farmer and a Democrat. Issue:—Raymond, b. 8, 16, 1895: Clifford, b. 10, 25, 1896: Elsie, b. 11, 15, 1899: Watson, b. 1, 15, 1901: Infant, d. 8, 22, 1902: Grant K. Naylor.

Children of (2409) Isaac S. and Anna Eliza (Conaway) Large.

4623. Emma Large (Isaac, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 23, 1845; m. 12, 24, 1864, John Bennett, son of John Bennett and Abi Doan of New Hope, Pa. He is a blacksmith by trade and for over twenty years was foreman of the New Jersey Central R. R. shops at Junction, N. J.; now resides at Elizabeth, N. J. He is a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; was a soldier in Co. C., 104th Pa., in Civil War. Issue:—Annie, b. 12, 11, 1865; see below: Isaac, b. 11, 11, 186--: Elizabeth A., b. 6, 23, 1872; a teacher: Sarah T., b. 12, 23, 1877.

Annie Bennett m. Maximilian Garrish, son of Henry Garrish of Germany. They reside at Phillipsburg, N. J., and he travels for an Easton, Pa., firm. They are Methodists and he a Republican. Issue: Ethel, d. 2, 21, 1887, aged 6 mos.; buried at Solebury: Cornelia: Pearl, d. 10, 10, 1896, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos.: Henry, d. 7, 26, 1897, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.

Isaac Bennett m. Stella Berry, dau. of Halsey Berry of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a blacksmith and is foreman in the shops of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4624. Charles Everet Large, b. 2, 24, 1848; m. Jennie Lefferts of New Hope, Pa. Second wife, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of Samuel Rose and Caroline Allen of Solebury Twp. For more than 20 years he has been an engineer on the Belvidere Division of the P. R. R., and resides at Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Eva, d. y. and Charles, b. 7, 5, 1881 by 1st wife, and Clarence, b. about 1898, by the last.

4625. Harriet A. Large, b. 3, 29, 1852; m. 11, 3, 1870, John Magill, b. 8, 15, 1848; son of Joseph E. Magill and Angelina Hallowell of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co.; grandson of Thomas Hallowell and Sarah Shoemaker. They are Friends. He has for several years been supervisor of roads: owns a farm near Peters Corner, but resides in Carversville; is a Republican. Issue:—Howard, b. 10, 23, 1871: Isaac Remington, b. 11, 5, 1873; see below: Della, b. 7, 21, 1872: Emma L., b. 7, 25, 1875: William, b. 12, 14, 1879: Roscoe C., b. 12, 29, 1881: Bessie, b. 2, 25, 1884: Mary W., b. 11, 26, 1890: Dora, b. 4, 26, 1893.

Isaac Remington Magill m. G. 25, 1898, Maud, dau. of Turilla Miller. She was a member of the Christian Church. He resides on his father's farm near Carversville, Pa., and is a Republican. She d. 8, 17, 1891; buried at Solebury Mtg. Issue:—Frank, b. 1, 31, 1899.

Della Magill m. Wilmer P. Carver, son of Joseph A. Carver and Eliza A. Thornton of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. Res. Carversville, Pa. He is a Republican. No issue given.

4626. J. Howard Large, b. 5, 28, 1856; m. Annie B. Cooley, dau. of



HENRY W. SCARBOROUGH.

(No. 4633)



CLARA (HAGERTY) SCARBOROUGH.

Facing p. 517

William Cooley of Milford, N. J. He followed the milling trade for 20 years: now a carpenter on the Belvidere Division of the P. R. R., and resides at New Hope. Issue:—Carl, d. 2, 1, 1881, aged 18 mos.; buried at Solebury: Stella, d. 2, 5, 1881, aged 6 mos.: Roy, a teacher at Pennington Sem., N. J.

Children of (2410) Mary Ann Large and William G. Moon.

4627. Amanda Moon (Mary Ann, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 29, 1851; m. 4, 9, 1879, Elias Eastburn, b. 1840; d. 9, 6, 1896; buried at Solebury; son of Jacob Eastburn and Elizabeth Taylor. They were Friends and she was his 2d wife. He was sheriff of Bucks County and was an auctioneer and a Republican. She resides at the homestead, at Lahaska, Pa. Issue:—Marian, b. 8, 15, 1883; E. Stanton, b. 7, 11, 1885; m. Margaret R. Breed of Jersey City: Sarah P., b. 2, 13, 1890.

4628. Mary Anna Moon, b. 1855; d. 1891, unm.

4629. William Moon, died young.

Children of (2414) Joseph H. and Martha B. (Slack) Large.

4628. Octavius Pearl Large (Joseph, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 5, 18, 1868; m. 3, 3, 1888, Addie Pfeifer, dau. of John and Isabella Pfeifer of Camden, N. J. He is a graduate of the Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, and practices medicine at S. E. Cor. 29th and Susquehanna Ave.; is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Emerson, deceased; Hazel M., b. 2, 7, 1892; Myrtle M., dec'd; Frank H., b. 5, 21, 1895.

4629. Edward Morgan Large, b. 3, 16, 1871; m. Margaret Jackson of Camden, N. J. They are Methodists. He is foreman printer for J. W. Pepper, Philadelphia, and resides at 2432 Napa Street.

4630. Frederick W. Large, b. 9, 25, 1873.

4631. Fennimore Silas Large, b. 6, 19, 1879; d. 6, 20, 1883.

4632. Florence E. Large, b. 8, 20, 1884.

Child of (2417) Watson and Anna M. (Stover) Scarborough.

4633. Henry Wismer Scarborough (Watson, Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 24, 1870, in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 7, 20, 1904, by Rev. Robert M. Labaree, at her home, to Clara Hagerty, dau. of Jacob Hagerty and Mary Landis of Plumstead Twp., near Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa. Her father was county treasurer 1883-1886. His paternal ancestor came from Ireland at an early date. Jacob Walters, his maternal ancestor, was a German, who early established a forge at Valley Forge, Pa. Henry W. Scarborough at-

tended, until 1887, the Green Hill public School, opposite his father's farm. He graduated from the West Chester State Normal School in 1890; received the degree of B. S. from Haverford in 1894, and M. A. in 1895, and graduated from the Law Department of the University of Penna. 1896. He is at present an attorney-at-law, with offices at 522 Walnut Street, Phila., and residence in Germantown. It is through his perseverance and efficient aid the Margaret Kirk and John Scarborough data were collected; and he has assisted financially and otherwise throughout this work. Issue, b. Germantown:—Jacob Watson, 4, 30, 1905; Marian Stover, 10, 23, 1906; Mary Hagerty, 10, 15, 1908; Henry W., Jr., 2, 18, 1910.

Child of (2418) Elizabeth Scarborough and Richard C. Betts.

4634. Isaac Scarborough Betts (Elizabeth, Isaae, Isaac, Margaret, Isaae, John), b. 2, 27, 1869; m. 4, 19, 1898, Eleanor Pilson, dau. of Thomas Pilson and Susan Peterman. He entered the employ of the P. and R. R. R. at the age of 17 years; is at present clerk in their Relief Association: is a Baptist and a Republican. Res. New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Child of (2419) Mercy Ellen Scarborough and Isaac C. Thomas, M. D.

4635. Edwin F. Thomas (Mercy Ellen, Isaac, Isaae, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 7, 1875; d. 11, 1, 1904; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 6 Mo. 1903, Elizabeth C. Rook, dau. of William Rook and Annie Peters of Allegheny, Pa. He was employed in the U. S. Census. Issue:—Robert Edwin, b. 6, 15, 1904.

Children of (2420) Isaac Pearson and Emma E. (Hampton) Scarborough.

4636. Charles W. Scarborough (Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 7, 1873; m. 4, 3, 1907, at M. E. Parsonage, Lambertville, to Mercy A. Hart, b. 1879, dau. of (3818) Joseph T. Hart and Alice Child. He is a carpenter. Issue:—Joseph H., b. 9, 28, 1908.

4637. Mercy W. Scarborough, b. 10, 29, 1874; d. 1, 21, 1877.

4638. William H. Scarborough, b. 6, 22, 1876; m. May Magill, dau. of ———Magill and Lusetta Ott. Issue:—George William, b. 7, 25, 1907; Edwin, b. 11, 4, 1910.

4639. Elizabeth Betts Scarborough, b. 4, 30, 1879; a school teacher at Cheltenham, Pa.

4640. Franklin H. Scarborough, b. 7, 19, 1883; d. 10, 6, 1883.

4641. Howard Scarborough, twin with last, b. in Solebury Twp., m. by Rev. E. P. Lear, pastor of Trevoise M. E. Church, 4, 4, 1908, to Frances E. Sid-

Signatures of Seven Generations.

1700 John Scarbrough

1738 Rob^t Scarbrough
Elizabeth Scarbrough

1760 John Scarbrough
Margret Scarbrough

1794 Isaac Scarbrough
Amy Scarbrough

1853 Isaac Scarbrough

1884 Henry W Scarbrough

1884 Watson Scarborough
Anna M. Scarborough

1912 Henry W. Scarborough
Ella H. Scarborough.

dall, dau. of Joseph H. Siddall Jr. near Pineville, Pa. He is a stenographer in Philadelphia.

4642. Isaac Scarborough, b. 12, 29, 1884; m. 10, 18, 1905, by Rev. Charles H. Elder, at M. E. parsonage, Trenton, to Grace E. Gruver of Lumberville, Pa. He is a farmer. Issue:—Henry P., b. 4, 30, 1906; Elizabeth, b. 3 Mo. 1908; William L., b. 2, 2, 1909; Edgar, b. 5, 6, 1911; d. 5, 14, 1911.

4643. Ellen Thomas Scarborough, b. in Solebury Twp. 12, 9, 1885; m. 3, 18, 1908, by Rev. E. P. Lear of Philadelphia to J. Edward Siddall of Pineville, Pa., son of Joseph H. Siddall. Isaac J. Hampton, b. 12, 9, 1908.

Children of (2422) Dorothea Ann Scarborough and Isam W. Burks.

4644. William Edward Burks (Dorothea, Charles, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 10, 1861; m. 2, 24, 1895, to a dau. of Charles Narbord and Doreas Taylor of Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. He is a Methodist, a farmer and a Democrat. Res. Gainesville, Cook Co., Texas. Issue:—Olive May, b. 2, 9, 1897; William Willson, b. 9, 22, 1900.

4645. Charles Scarborough Burks, b. 8, 20, 1863; d. 8, 25, 1884.

4646. Mary M. Burks, b. 11, 30, 1864; m. 11, 12, 1879, Jasper Coker, son of William Jasper Coker and Lucinda Cobb. They are Baptists and reside at Oscar, in the Chickasaw Nation. He is a stock raiser and a Democrat. Issue:—George E., b. 4, 24, 1881; Charles W., b. 2, 14, 1883; Henry, b. 2, 14, 1886; Luannie, b. 8, 5, 1890; Roy, b. 7, 2, 1900.

4647. Hannah M. Burks, b. 2, 25, 1867; m. 5, 29, 1884, John M. Norwood, son of Benjamin F. Norwood and Nancy Brown. They are Baptists and reside at San Antonio, Texas. He is a carpenter and a Democrat. No issue.

4648. Cynthia S. Burks, b. 7, 11, 1873; m. 6, 30, 1895, Robert Lee Park, son of William Park and Martha Evets. They are Methodists and reside near Millseat, Hays Co., Texas. He is a farmer and a Democrat. Issue:—Alton E., b. 1, 27, 1897; Irvin, b. 12, 16, 1899.

4649. Clark S. Burks, b. 6, 27, 1876; farms at homestead, a hay and cattle ranche.

4650. Isam W. Burks, Jr., b. 4, 8, 1879; a Democrat.

4651. Joseph V. Burks, b. 9, 12, 1881; attended college two years at Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas, and now clerks in H. C. Laskey's mercantile house at that place.

Children of (2429) Martha P. Carver and Jesse Ruth.

4652. **Evan Thomas Ruth** (Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham Twp., studied law with George Lear; admitted to Bucks Co. bar 9, 11, 1871; d. unm. and buried at Doylestown.

4653. **George C. Ruth**, m. 1st Lucretia ——, and 2d, Maggie Wiggins. Issue:—Mary and George Ruth.

4654. **Edgar Ruth**, b. 4, 15, 1854; m. 10, 22, 1887, Emma A. Saurman, dau. of Madison Yard Saurman and Catharine Davids of Philadelphia. They sympathise with the German Reformed Church. In 1891 he was employed as fireman at the Willow Grove and Doylestown Trolley power house; is a Republican. Issue:—Sarah M., b. 9, 12, 1888; Phyllis A., b. 8, 5, 1891.

4655. **Sallie M. Ruth**, b. 5, 21, 1858; m. 5, 24, 1877, Stephen K. Atkinson, son of Jesse H. Atkinson and Martha B. Stradling of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. Res. Newtown, Pa. Was school director of Newtown Twp.; Elected Prothonotary in 1903; is a Republican. They had two children.

Elmer H. Atkinson, b. 4, 21, 1879; m. Clara Sergeant, dau. of Charles Sergeant of Langhorne, Pa. She is a Methodist. Res. Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Ogden, Elmer, Eugene and Martha Clara Atkinson.

Martha Ruth Atkinson, b. 4, 4, 1882; m. 5, 16, 1900, by Rev. Geo. D. Baker, in Phila., to George R. Doan, b. 3, 9, 1878; son of (4771) Dr. Edward H. Doan and Mary Ellen Reeder of Newtown, Pa. He is a dentist in Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Ronald R., b. 8, 3, 1901; Edward Stephen, d. 8, 3, 1906, in infancy.

4656. **Josephine Ruth**, buried at Mennonite Cem., Doylestown.

4657. **Adaline Ruth**, buried at Doylestown.

Child of (2431) Theodore and Anna Mary (Paist) Large.

4658. **Mary Large** (Theodore, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), buried at Trenton, N. J.; m. Philip Gulich of Lambertville, N. J.; buried at Trenton. Issue:—Eva, m. —— Cochran; George, living at Trenton; Bessie.

By second wife, Jane Cray.

4659. **Ella Large**, m. Harry J. Beaumont, carpenter for R. R. Co., and they reside at Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (2433) Mary Eliza McAdams and William Carver.

4660. **Edward Ely Carver** (Mary Eliza, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Hannah Vansant and lives at Taylorsville, Pa.

4661. **William Elmer Carver**, living near Lisette Station.

4662. **Mary Emma Carver**, deceased.

4663. Charles Hartley Carver: address, Taylorsville, Pa.

Children of (2436) Susan M. McAdams and Charles J. Hartley.

4664. Mary A. Hartley (Susan, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 10, 1858; m. 6, 26, 1880, John Nevius of Ringoes, N. J., who d. 1901. They farmed near Ringoes. She was a Presbyterian and he was a Democrat. Issue:—Susan H., b. 11, 2, 1882; d. 4, 17, 1897; Joseph M., b. 5, 10, 1884; d. 12, 18, 1888; William R., b. 6, 22, 1886; d. 12, 18, 1886; Louisa S., b. 10, 26, 1887; Mary Alberta, b. 4, 11, 1890; John Wesley, b. 11, 12, 1891; Jesse C., b. 5, 9, 1893; Anna N., b. 11, 10, 1894; Charles R., b. 10, 19, 1895; Margaret C., b. 8, 12, 1897; Edward W. b. 8, 20, 1899.

4665. Carrie Hartley, b. 4, 22, 1862; m. 11, 29, 1879, Simeon D. Housel, son of Peter Housel and Susan Belue of Ringoes, N. J. They are Methodists and reside at 217 Passaic Street, Trenton. He is a mattress maker and a Republican. Issue:—Charles J., b. 11, 21, 1880; Dora P., b. 10, 28, 1882.

4666. Jesse C. Hartley, b. 11, 13, 1869; m. 9, 12, 1894, Elizabeth H. Van Horn, b. 10, 30, 1876; dan. of (4557) Jonathan R. Van Horn and Elizabeth Stryker. They are members of M. E. Church and reside at 485 Stuyvesant Ave., Trenton, N. J. He is a mattress maker and a Prohibitionist. Issue:—Ethel May, b. 2, 4, 1895; Charles J., b. 7, 31, 1896; Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 9, 1898; Dora, b. 11, 10, 1900.

4667. Susan Hartley, b. 1, 24, 1876; m. Wilbur Frizzell, son of John Frizzell and ——— Abbott of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They are Presbyterians and farm near Harveytown in that county. He is a Democrat. Issue:—L., b. 5, 3, 1895; John F., deceased; Carrie H., b. 10, 24, 1900.

Children of (2437) Sylvester W. and Susan (Sanders) McAdams

4668. William H. McAdams (Sylvester, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 27, 1862; m. Margaret Quick, dau. of William Quick of Trenton, N. J. She is a Methodist and they reside at 510 Market St., Trenton. He is a potter and a Republican. Issue:—William Q. and Eliza McAdams.

4669. Frank A. McAdams, b. 9, 30, 1863; m. Ella Logan, dau. of William P. Logan of Trenton, N. J. He is a plasterer and bricklayer and resides at 519 Market St., Trenton. No issue reported.

4670. Annie H. McAdams, b. 7, 25, 1865; d. 8, 25, 1867.

4671. Emma A. McAdams, b. 10, 24, 1867; d. 11, 12, 1868.

Children of (2438) Elizabeth Ann McAdams and William B. Yates.

4672. Laura Yates (Elizabeth Ann, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 29, 1857; d. 1, 16, 1863.

4673. Rowland F. Yates, b. 11, 29, 1860; m. 10, 24, 1883, Lillie Jamison, dau. of Clark Jamison of Trenton. They are Methodists and reside at 109 Cooper St., Trenton. He is a grocer and a Democrat. Issue:—Florence, b. 12, 29, 1884; Pearl E., b. 10, 27, 1886; Willard B., b. 8, 17, 1888; Irving R., b. 6, 12, 1892; Lillie, b. 12, 28, 1895.

4674. Mary L. Yates, b. 7, 12, 1862; m. Samuel S. Arrison of Stony Brook, N. J. They are Methodists and reside at Trenton. He is a machinist and a Democrat. Issue:—Albert W., b. 1, 14, 1887; Myrtle M., b. 10, 18, 1886; William B., b. 7 Mo. 1890; Samuel S., b. 7 Mo. 1891; Forest R., b. 4, 6, 1899.

4675. Ella C. Yates, b. 6, 19, 1866; m. William Yates, son of Isaac Yates and Emma Conard of Wood Hill, Bucks Co., Pa. She is a Baptist. He is a Republican. No issue reported, 1901.

4676. Melvin A. Yates, b. 12, 26, 1868; m. Georgianna Hendrickson of Trenton, N. J. She is a Baptist and he a Methodist. They reside at 259 Mercer St., Trenton. No issue, 1901.

4677. Ralph L. Yates, b. 9, 13, 1876.

Children of (2439) Mary Ann Hartley and Robert Kester.

4678. Sarah M. Kester (Mary Ann, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 29, 1850; m. 12, 5, 1874, by Rev. J. Arnold, at Quaker City, O., to Clarkson Hall, son of Cyrus and Ellen Hall. They were Friends and farmed near Quaker City. Issue:—Fred J., b. 5, 13, 1876; see below: Franz Kester, b. 12, 20, 1885; m. Mary Unks 12 Mo. 1907.

Fred J. Hall m. 11, 17, 1898, Maud Barlowe, dau. of James and Rebecca Barlowe of Belmont Co., O. He was educated in the High School at Quaker City. They conduct a dairy business near Quaker City. He is a Republican. No issue, 1901.

4679. Watson Kester, b. 3, 25, 1852; d. 3, 23, 1907; m. 1881. Issue:—Rees Elmer, b. 6, 2, 1882; Harry, b. 11, 15, 1883; Max, b. 2, 9, 1885; Grace, b. 3, 23, 1887. Blanche, b. 1, 6, 1889.

Children of (2440) Mahlon and Mary (Patterson) Hartley.

4680. Clarkson Hartley (Mahlon, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 8, 1861; d. 4, 20, 1884.

4681. **Melissa Hartley**, b. 9, 13, 1862; m. 5, 26, 1884, George Finley. No issue, 1901.

4682. **Pheobe Hartley**, b. 9, 27, 1864; d. 4, 20, 1884.

4683. **Minnie Hartley**, b. 7, 3, 1866; m. 11, 13, 1887, Charles M. Finley, son of Philip Finley. They farm near Quaker City, O. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Roy, b. 3, 3, 1889; Otto, b. 7, 28, 1890; d. 2, 25, 1896; Bertha M., b. 5, 29, 1893; d. 2, 22, 1896; Dorothy I., b. 5, 10, 1895; Arthur R., b. 1, 31, 1897; Harold M., b. 11, 4, 1899.

Children of (2441) Phebe Hartley and Caleb Arnold.

4684. **Rosalie M. Arnold** (Phebe, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 5, 7, 1867; m. 12, 14, 1907, John W. Hill.

4685. **Cora Arnold**, b. 1868; m. 10, 24, 1886, by Rev. T. H. Taylor, to George Carl Dotson. Issue:—George Glendor, b. 9, 7, 1887; Harry Carl, b. 8, 25, 1889; Daisy Icis, b. 5, 22, 1893.

4686. **Daisy Arnold**, b. 9, 6, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1898, by J. B. Hartley, J. P., to William Wilcox, son of Amor and Eliza Wilcox. No issue reported.

4687. **Noah P. Arnold**, b. 4, 16, 1873; d. 1907.

Children of (2442) William H. and Mary J. (McClelland) Hartley.

4688. **Milton L. Hartley** (William, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 28, 1858; m. 9, 15, 1881, Dora Carvel. Issue:—Revere, b. 1, 15, 1885; m. 1907, Helen Pearl Herburg; William, b. 2, 15, 1897.

4689. **Cyrus M. Hartley**, b. 9, 14, 1860; m. 1887, to Adda Griest, dau. of Milton and Nancy Griest. Issue:—Gilbert, b. 5 Mo. 1890; Marie, b. 1893.

4690. **Laura M. Hartley**, b. 9, 29, 1865; m. William Lingo, son of Jesse and Ellen Lingo. They are Methodists and keep a store at Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O. Issue:—Laurie, b. 1888; Dwight, b. 1889; Mary, b. 1892; Wayne, b. 1895; Martha, b. 1898.

4691. **Homer T. Hartley**, b. 9, 30, 1867; m. 6, 19, 1901, Mattie Palinter.

4692. **Orvan G. Hartley**, b. 6, 29, 1869; m. 1890, Alice Henderson dau. of William and Emetin Henderson. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 1894.

4693. **Leon C. Hartley**, b. 3, 29, 1871; d. 12, 5, 1895.

4694. **Hallie H. Hartley**, b. 1, 2, 1881; m. 9, 26, 1904, Ross D. Bundy.

4695. **Walter Hartley**, deceased. 4696. **Mattie Hartley**, dec'd.

4697. **Stella Hartley.** 4698. **Millicent Hartley.**

4699. **McClelland Hartley**, d. 3, 21, 1907.

Children of (2453) Charity Perego and Peter Steele.

4700. **Isaac P. Steele** (Charity, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 8, 1864; m. 3, 11, 1886, by Rev. T. H. Taylor, at Quaker City, O., to Maggie Lippincott, dau. of John W. and Clara Lippincott of Barnesville, O. He was educated at Muskingum College and is now cashier of the Quaker City National Bank. She is a Methodist and he a Republican. Issue:—Chester H., b. 2, 28, 1889; Ernest L., b. 10, 4, 1892; John H., b. 10, 21, 1894; Dewey G., b. 2, 23, 1898; Clara C., b. 8, 1, 1900.

4701. **John T. Steele**, b. 12, 7, 1858; d. 2 Mo. 1862.

Children of (2457) Enoch and Annie M. (Abmyer) Perego.

4702. **George M. Perego** (Enoch, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 31, 1862; d. 3, 24, 1863.

4703. **Clara R. Perego**, b. 5, 6, 1864; m. 12, 23, 1880, Charles C. Deek of Virginia. She is a member of the Christian Church. Issue:—Annie M., b. 5, 22, 1882; Ida B., b. 5, 21, 1884; Oscar W., b. 11, 28, 1886; Bessie, b. 12, 1, 1889; Chester E., b. 10, 20, 1892; Wilbur, b. 1, 3, 1896; Earl E. and Carl C., b. 11, 21, 1898.

4704. **John W. Perego**, b. 2, 2, 1866; m. 10, 30, 1887, Allie Hartley. She is a member of the Christian Church. He keeps a store at Marion, O., and is a Democrat. Issue:—Harry Vane, b. 9, 4, 1888; Lizzie A., b. 1, 7, 1891; Clyde Z., b. 11, 20, 1893; Earl E., b. 1, 1, 1895.

4705. **Emma Perego**, b. 5, 7, 1867; m. 11, 6, 1889, C. K. Grier, son of Ezekiel and Doreas Grier of near Barnesville, O. They farm at Putnam's Ridge, near Quaker City, O. She is a Christian; he is a Democrat. Issue:—Homer E., b. 6, 23, 1890; Edna L., b. 12, 23, 1891.

4706. **Charles E. Perego**, b. 8, 12, 1869; m. 12, 22, 1891, Laura V. Long, dau. of Henry Long of Barnesville, O. She is a member of the Christian Church. They farm near Quaker City. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Freda M., b. 12, 23, 1896; d. 9, 1, 1900; Veda L., b. 6, 2, 1901.

4707. **Abi T. Perego**, b. 7, 11, 1871; m. 8, 8, 1894, C. A. Galloway, son of Caleb and Emeline Galloway. They farm near Spencer's Station, Ohio. Issue:—Howel P., b. 6, 26, 1897.

4708. **Annie M. Perego**, b. 8, 13, 1873; m. 9, 23, 1896, A. H. Graffin, son of

Charles Graffin. They farmed near Barnesville, O. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Wilber, b. 7, 13, 1900.

Children of (2459) Elizabeth Perego and Sylvester Hays.

4709. Norah M. Hays (Elizabeth, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 27, 1868; m. 5, 15, 1887, W. H. Lydick. Issue:—Ralph, b. 1887; Fred, b. 1889; Lawrence, b. 1894, d. 11 Mo. 1896.

4710. Charity Hays, b. 7, 16, 1870; m. 9, 17, 1891, C. W. Webster. Issue:—Edwin Herald; Earl Eugene, d. 1, 9, 1897.

4711. Harry H. Hays, b. 11, 16, 1872; m. 6, 7, 1897, Dora Eager. No issue, 1901.

4712. Clyde C. Hays, b. 1, 7, 1876.

4713. Fred F. Hays, b. 12, 10, 1879; m. Stella Dolison.

4714. Steele Hays, b. 10, 10, 1885.

Children of (2463) Isaac and Mary H. (Engle) Hartley.

4715. Lewis Hartley (Isaac, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 5, 1852; d. 7, 22, 1859.

4716. Abner Hartley, b. 2, 24, 1856; d. 7, 30, 1859.

4717. Alva B. Hartley, b. 10, 25, 1862; d. 1, 26, 1888; buried at Green Lawn Cem., Quaker City, O.; m. 12, 28, 1882, by J. B. Hartley, Esq., at Quaker City, to Annie T. Carper of that place; dau. of Pendleton and Elizabeth Carper. He was a Friend and she a Methodist. They farmed near Quaker City. He was a Republican. Issue:—Lulu May, b. 10, 29, 1883; Lewis Clinton, b. 9, 15, 1886; d. 1, 15, 1887; Clarence C., b. 12, 4, 1887; d. 12, 24, 1887.

Children of (2464) Henry and Mary (Webster) Hartley.

4718. Thomas Hartley (Henry, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 13, 1856; m. 3, 10, 1880, before Silas F. Webster Esq., at Quaker City, O., to Rosella J. Marshall, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca Marshall. He is a farmer near Quaker City and a Republican. Issue:—Silas H., b. 3, 19, 1881; m. 11, 22, 1907, Elizabeth J. Hall; Nora E., b. 10, 17, 1884; m. 6, 22, 1905, Joseph Doudna; Arthur J., b. 5, 25, 1886; Alva B., b. 7, 23, 1889; Homer J., b. 5, 21, 1896; Elmer C., b. 12, 8, 1897.

4719. Martha Hartley, b. 3, 7, 1858.

4720. Abi Hartley, b. 10, 18, 1860; m. 4, 27, 1882, by Friends' ceremony, to Jephtha Hall, son of Joseph W. Hall and Sarah Webster of Quaker City, O.

They are farmers and fruit growers, near Spencers Station, Guernsey Co., and members of Friends' Meeting near same place. He is a Republican. Issue:—
Ida M., b. 3, 11, 1883; Charles A., b. 7, 18, 1884; d. 5, 8, 1885.

4721. Ellwood Hartley, b. 11, 30, 1863; m. 3, 21, 1888, Sarah A. ———. Issue:—Charles A., b. 2, 25, 1889; Mary Etta, b. 10, 20, 1891; Eva Rebecca, b. 7, 14, 1895; Milo Ray, b. 3, 2, 1897; Alfred J., b. 9, 1, 1899.

4722. Deborah Hartley, b. 2, 25, 1866; m. 10, 29, 1885, by Friends' ceremony, to Cassius M. Hall, son of Joseph W. Hall and Sarah Webster. They are Friends and farm near Quaker City, O. He is a Republican. Issue:—Alden, b. 1, 23, 1887; Ernest, b. 5, 28, 1891; Verna, b. 2, 24, 1893; d. 5, 8, 1897; William, b. 7, 14, 1897; Baby, b. 7, 1, 1901.

4723. Maria Elma Hartley, b. 10, 6, 1868.

Children of (2465) Noah E. and Sina D. (Carter) Hartley.

4724. Jesse C. Hartley (Noah, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaae, John), b. 12, 8, 1865; d. 11, 4, 1892; m. 9, 12, 1889, Susan G. Merryman. Issue:—Mary J., b. 3, 2, 1891.

4725. Sarah Emma Hartley, b. 1, 12, 1868; m. 8, 23, 1893, Charles Smith. Issue:—Elsie Eliza, b. 2, 7, 1895; Mary Elva, b. 9, 30, 1896; Maggie Florence, b. 9, 30, 1898; Dorothy Gustava, b. 10, 6, 1900.

4726. Samuel J. Hartley, b. 4, 17, 1869; m. 10, 20, 1897, Flora B. Carter. No issue, 1901.

4727. Melissa F. Hartley, b. 8, 13, 1871; m. 6, 1, 1893, Chalmer Brown. Issue:—Ethel Margaret, b. 4, 21, 1894; Cora Gertrude, b. 3, 20, 1896; Laura E., b. 4, 22, 1898.

4728. Frank W. Hartley, b. 7, 13, 1873; m. 9, 23, 1897, Ella Maud Henderson. No issue, 1901.

4729. Willis P. Hartley, b. 7, 30, 1876.

Children of (2469) Sarah Hartley and Joseph G. Hall.

4730. Albert Hall (Sarah, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 9, 1876; m. 10, 26, 1897 (no name given). Issue:—Lester C., b. 3, 26, 1901; d. 7, 2, 1901.

4731. Elwood Hall, b. 8, 2, 1877; m. 9, 8, 1898, Cora E. Hall. No issue, 1901.

4732. Walter Hall, b. 7, 21, 1879; m. 3, 27, 1901 (No name given).

4733. Homer Hall, b. 2, 3, 1881.

Children of (2471) Phebe H. Hollingshead and Edward Hall.

4734. Laura B. Hall (Phebe, Mary, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1864; m. 10, 5, 1882, Jefferson W. Turner. Issue:—Mabel Irene, b. 4, 13, 1884.

4735. Isaac Hall, b. 1871; m. 10, 13, 1897 (or 8),) to Minnie L. Smith, b. 10, 26, 1873; dau. of (2446) Sarah E. Hartley and J. W. Smith. He is a farmer and swine breeder: members of Richland Friends' Mtg., at Quaker City, Ohio. He is a Republican.

Children of (2484) Rebecca Kirk and Amos M. Carver.

4736. Comly Kirk Carver (Rebecca, William, John, William, Isaae, John), b. 10, 14, 1835, in Buckingham; m. 3, 30, 1859, Eliza Martindale, b. 3, 18, 1835; dau. of Thomas Martindale and Mary Warner of Wrightstown Twp. She left one child. Second m. 8, 17, 1871, to Wilhelmina Swartz, b. 12, 14, 1832; dau. of John Swartz and Sarah Phipps. No issue. He worked on a farm most of his life.

Susie E. Carver, by 1st wife, b. 5, 22, 1859; m. Joseph Carver, son of Eli Carver and Hannah Ann Townsend. They reside in Buckingham Twp. and he is employed on the Newtown and Doylestown trolley line. Issue:—Harry C., b. 6, 3, 1880.; Louis P., b. 1882; Hattie S., b. 1884.

4737. Mahlon M. Carver, b. 3, 13, 1838; residing in Buckingham, 1902, unm.

4738. William Kirk Carver, living in Buckingham, unm.

4739. Mary M. Carver, b. 2, 6, 1844; m. Franklin Ellis; not living together.

4740. Kesiah T. Carver, b. 10, 5, 1846, in Buckingham; m. 8, 17, 1871, Harry C. Rose, b. 6, 25, 1844. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp. P. O., Pineville, Pa. They have one child, Mary Ellis, b. 4, 7, 1873, in Buckingham; m. 12, 25, 1893, J. Harvey Jones, miller, b. 1, 29, 1873; son of Geo. Edward Jones and Amy Hughes. P. O., Pineville. No issue.

4741. Mercy K. Carver, b. 5, 3, 1849, in Buckingham; m. 1876, William Whitehead. Issue:—Rebecca C., b. 2, 18, 1877; Sara, b. 1879.

4742. Elmira K. Carver, b. 6, 4, 1853, in Buckingham; m. 1878, Benjamin Tomlinson, son of Alfred and Martha Tomlinson. Issue:—Amos C., b. 9, 17, 1878; Laura, b. 6, 6, 1880; m. 8, 30, 1898, by Rev. J. B. Clark, in Mt. Airy, N. J., to Henry F. Fisher of Lambertville, N. J. Issue:—Mildred, b. 2, 28, 1899.

Children of (2485) John M. and Mary Smith (Vasey) Kirk.

4743. William Henry Kirk (John, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 13, 1844; d. 8, 12, 1845.

4744. Emma R. Kirk, b. 3, 12, 1846, in Forest Grove; m. 12, 23, 1868, James Anderson, farmer, son of James Anderson and Eliza Lewis. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Laura Viola, b. 1, 6, 1873; unmm., 1911; Nettie Marie, b. 9, 23, 1888.

4745. Pierson V. Kirk, b. 6, 5, 1849, in Forest Grove; m. 6, 30, 1896, Eva Burson, d. 7, 21, 1897; dau. of John Burson and Sarah Izzard. They resided at Forest Grove. Second m. 2, 19, 1903, at the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City, to Cynthia Doan, dau. of Stephen Doan. He is in the lumber and coal business at Buckingham Station, P. O., Buckingham. Issue, by 1st wife: Kenneth B., b. 7, 19, 1897.

4746. Laura V. Kirk, b. 2 Mo. 1852; d. 1, 19, 1857.

4747. Edwin J. Kirk, b. 9, 5, 1854, in Forest Grove; m. 2, 26, 1881, Mary Trego, b. 9, 14, 1858; dau. of Dr. Albert Trego and Marietta Linton. He has a general store at Holicong, Buckingham Twp.; also one at Buckingham Station. Issue:—I. Newton, b. 6, 25, 1882; Robert T., b. 2, 2, 1897.

I. Newton Kirk, of New York, m. 10, 14, 1908, Mabel Mohrman, dau. of Louis and Lena Mohrman of Camden, N. J.

By second wife, Huldah Ann Fell.

4748. Harry W. Kirk, b. 8, 8, 1860, in Forest Grove; d. 12, 5, 1904 buried at Forest Grove Presb. churchyard; m. 1, 19, 1888, Ida M. Knight, b. 11, 18, 1866; dau. of Alfred Knight and Ruth Anna Allen. He was a farmer and resided at Forest Grove, Bucks Co. Issue:—Ruth, b. 7, 21, 1891; d. same day.

Children of (2486) Spencer W. Kirk and (847) Lydia Kirk.

4749. Martha Ella Kirk (Spencer, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 29, 1841; m. 5, 22, 1867, Stanley Hilton, and 12, 6, 1885, William Baily, who is deceased. No issue.

4750. Lorenzo Kirk, b. 9, 14, 1845; d. 2, 2, 1899, in Philadelphia; m. Rose Fortesque. Issue:—Stanley, Charles and Eva Kirk.

4751. Harriet Foulke Kirk. Died in infancy bur Doylestown Cem.

Children of (2487) Nelson and Margery Ann (Carver) Kirk.

4752. Allen T. Kirk (Nelson, William, John, William, Isaac, John), d. unmm.

4753. William John Kirk, d. 1907; m. Melissa Carver, dau. of John J. Carver and Margaret Black. They had four children.

Emmor E. Kirk, deceased.

Chittick Kirk m. Mabel Krusen, dau. of Amos and Matilda Krusen Address, Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Anna H., Raymond C., Leslie E. F. and Pearl C. Kirk.

Justice W. Kirk m. 2 Mo. 1903, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, at her home near Pineville, Frances E. Claxton, dau. of Thomas B. and Mary Claxton. He was sometime clerk in Fell's store at Buckingham, now farming the Claxton home farm, above Pineville. Issue:—Esther R., b. 7 Mo. 1904.

Margaret C. Kirk, m. 3, 15, 1900, at home, by Rev. J. B. Krewson to (5538) Jesse Heston, b. 5, 10, 1874; son of Albert Heston and Sarah Thompson. He is a carpenter and farmer. Issue:—William, b. 1, 4, 1902.

4754. Edward W. Kirk, died young.

4755. Mary Caroline Kirk, b. 11, 2, 1853, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 17, 1877, David White, son of Amos White and Lydia Carver of Buckingham Twp. Res. Pineville, Pa. He is a farm worker. Issue:—Charles Kirk White, b. 9, 30, 1878; unm.

4756. Glendora Kirk, b. 5, 26, 1858, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 12, 25, 1881, Theodore Baker, house carpenter, b. 11, 26, 1856; son of Christian Baker and Christianna Foster. He is a Republican. Address, 2027 Redner St., Phila. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 10, 10, 1884; d. about two months old.

4757. Stephen Scott Kirk, b. 10, 6, 1861, in Buckingham; m. 11, 12, 1885, Clara Davison, b. 4, 7, 1857; dau. of William Davison and Christine Stone. They are Baptists. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. Res. 1409 Franklin St., Phila. Issue:—Gertrude May, b. 7, 24, 1889; Nelson S., b. 7, 15, 1894.

Child of (2488) William Mitchell and Elmira (Johnson) Kirk.

4758. Charles Johnson Kirk (William, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 26, 1850, in Forest Grove; d. 1, 21, 1911, at Santa Ana, Cal. bur at Forest Grove on 31st.; m. 9, 17, 1872, (4464) Lydia H. Scarborough, b. 2, 15, 1850, in Buckingham Twp.; dau. of Mahlon P. Scarborough and Maria T. Harman. He was a merchant. Res. Forest Grove, Pa. Republican. Issue:—Arthur W., b. 4, 26, 1874; see below: Elizabeth M., b. 8, 16, 1875; see below: Clarence M., b. 3, 29, 1880; Myra J., b. 10, 30, 1885; Granville H., b. 1, 31, 1886; died in infancy.

Arthur W. Kirk m. 4, 26, 1899, Jessie Macdonald, b. 8, 12, 1879; dau. of David Macdonald and Georgiana Burnham of Los Angeles, Cal. They resided in Los Angeles and later at Santa Ana, Cal. Issue:—Winfield Harley, b. 4, 23, 1900; Hazel Burnham, b. 7, 12, 1904.

Elizabeth M. Kirk m. 6, 14, 1898, at home, to Samuel Scott Gray, b. 11, 14, 1867; son of John M. Gray and Rachel S. Fell of Forest Grove. They reside now in Newtown, Bucks Co. Issue, Sam'l Scott Gray, b. 1910.

Child of (2489) Stephen Smith and Angelina (Trego) Kirk.

4759. John T. Kirk (Stephen, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 8, 23, 1850, near Pineville; d. 12, 16, 1891; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Churchyard; m. 12, 23, 1873, Anna B. Corson, b. 5, 28, 1849; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 2, 6, 1910; dau. of Henry Corson and Eliza Beans of Buckingham. He was a teacher and later a farmer, near Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Eugene, b. 9, 2, 1877; died in infancy: Enola, b. 1, 6, 1886. Now (1911) resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of (2493) Evaline Doan and Kinsey Harvey.

4760. Edward Harvey (Evaline, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 11, 1836; d. 8, 24, 1854, unm.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

4761. Benjamin Harvey, b. 10, 20, 1838; d. 8, 26, 1855, unm.; buried same.

4762. William D. Harvey, b. 6, 16, 1839, in Upper Makefield; m. 11, 20, 1863, Sarah Vansant, b. 1840; d. 1, 8, 1885; dau. of John Vansant and Martha Hunter. They resided in Upper Makefield. Second m. 12, 23, 1891, to Phebe Anna Lee, widow, dau. of George L. Mahan and Wilhelmina Twining. He was a private in Co. C., 128th Penna. Vols.; enrolled 8, 8, 1862, for nine months; wounded in left shoulder at Battle of Antietam, 9 Mo. 17th; discharged at Phila. 2, 13, 1863. P. O., Wood Hill, Bucks Co. Issue:—Anna Miranda, b. 9, 24, 1867; see below: Harry Harvey, b. 6, 28, 1869; d. 11, 21, 1889: Andrew, b. 4, 3, 1871.

Anna Miranda Harvey, m. 3, 5, 1891, M. Russell Cooper, farmer, son of William Cooper and Lavinia Thompson. Res. Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—William, b. 1, 16, 1894; d. 1, 20, 1894: Leonard, b. 10, 8, 1895.

Andrew Harvey m. 10, 26, 1898, Annabell Johnson, dau. of Edward and Emma Johnson. He is a farmer at Dolington, in Upper Makefield Twp.; members of Makefield Meeting. No issue, 1901.

4763. Harrison Harvey, b. 6, 1, 1841; enrolled in 20th cavalry in Civil War; taken prisoner in W. Va., and d. at Miller, Ga., unm.

4764. Sarah Jane Harvey, b. 3, 20, 1843, in Upper Makefield; d. same 4, 5, 1872; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 11, 20, 1862, Enos A. Merrick, b. 12, 2, 1836; son of David Merrick and Jemima Scott of U. Makefield. He was a

farmer in that township. Issue:—Evaline M., b. 9, 3, 1863; see below: Susan S., b. 9, 13, 1868; Ida, b. 1, 3, 1870; Charles K., b. 4, 17, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1872.

Evaline M. Merrick m. 11, 21, 1883, George Huey Scott, creameryman, b. 8, 16, 1860, in Upper Makefield Twp., son of Joseph M. Scott and Mary Ann Torbert. Res. Frenchtown, N. J. Issue:—Wilmer E., b. 10, 3, 1884; m. 9, 7, 1910, Ethel R. Crouce, of Everittstown, N. J.: b. 9, 23, 1885; Hubert W., b. 8, 11, 1886; Ida M., b. 7, 18, 1888; Eva M., b. 2, 11, 1894.

Susan S. Merrick m. 4, 12, 1906, Christopher C. Sterner, a teacher, at present farming; b. 12, 10, 1870; son of Christian F. Sterner and Elizabeth Shelly. Address, Wood Hill, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Leroy M., b. 5, 23, 1907.

Ida Merrick m. 8, 25, 1894, Harvey M. Frantz, farmer and they reside in U. Makefield Twp. Issue:—Herman M., b. 5, 11, 1896; Olive M., b. 5, 27, 1897; Ira Wilson, b. 5, 26, 1899; Anna Merrick, b. 8, 11, 1900, d. 5, 3, 1910; Carroll Harvey, b. 12, 4, 1901; Sarah Smith, b. 4, 9, 1903.

4765. Mathias Harvey, b. 4, 3, 1845, in U. Makefield; m. 12, 18, 1867, Annabell Trego, b. 8, 31, 1848; dau. of George Willard Trego and Eliza Ann Neeld. He is a farmer and they removed 3 Mo. 1879, to Halstead, Harvey Co., Kansas. Issue:—William H., b. 7, 29, 1871; Geo. Trego, b. 4, 4, 1877; both unm. 1907. The family are not members but inclined to the Quaker faith.

4766. Theodore Doan Harvey, b. 11, 2, 1846, in Upper Makefield; d. 10, 1, 1908, at 1839, Frankford Ave., Phila.; m. 1st Jennie E. Van Horne, b. 4, 4, 1846; d. 8, 30, 1882; dau. of Christian Van Horne and Mary Ann Van Horne; had four children. Second m. 10 Mo. 1883, to Elva G. Graner, b. 4, 2, 1862; d. 2, 8, 1890; dau. of Joseph L. Graner and Anna E. Kale. No issue. Third m. 2, 28, 1893, to Magdalene Lebaman, b. 5, 16, 1861; dau. of Rev. Lawrence D. Lebaman and Louisa J. Benford. Res. 1839 Frankford Ave., Phila. Burials at Newtown Cem. He was in the cider and vinegar business. Issue:—Glendye, b. 10, 1, 1869; see below: Gertrude, b. 6, 27, 1871; see below: Norman, b. 2, 28, 1875; Theodore K., b. 10, 13, 1880; Harry Doan, b. 6, 29, 1895.

Glendye Harvey, d. 9, 4, 1902; m. 1, 2, 1894, Mary E. Crawford, dau. of Daniel and Jane Crawford. No issue, 1900.

Gertrude Harvey, m. 10, 24, 1893, Joseph H. Jackson, son of Thomas and Anna R. Jackson. They reside in Phila. Issue:—Theodore Harvey, h. 8, 13, 1894; Thomas, b. 2, 22, 1897; d. 6, 22, 1897.

4767. David Harvey, b. 5, 15, 1848; d. 9, 10, 1848.

4768. Kinsey Harvey, b. 1, 11, 1850, d. 2, 3, 1911, bur. at Wrightstown, Pa., in Upper Makefield; m. 12, 22, 1870, Elizabeth Ferguson, b. 3, 12, 1850; dau. of Isaac Ferguson and Anna Worthington. They had one child and have been separated for several years. She resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:—Evan T., b. 2, 26, 1882; d. 2, 6, 1899, at his mother's in Newtown; buried at Newtown Cem.

4769. Mary Eveline Harvey, b. 1852, d. 8, 22, 1852.

Child of (2494) John Kirk and Sarah (Pearson) Doan.

4770. Augustus W. Doan (John K., Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John),

b. 2, 22, 1845, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 5, 26, 1869, Fannie Brooks, b. 6, 4, 1851; dau. of Joseph F. Brooks and Hannah Morse. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp. He had one son:

Frederick Doan, b. 5, 22, 1870, in Buckingham; d. 12, 2, 1905; bur. at Forest Grove Presb. Ch.; m. 3, 9, 1899, Beulah Bitters, b. 8, 14, 1870; dau. of Benjamin Bitters and Julia Pearson of Bridgeton, N. J. He was a farmer in Buckingham. P. O., Forest Grove, Pa. No issue, 1901.

Children of (2496) Amos and Eliza (Paist) Doan.

4771. Dr. Edward H. Doan (Amos, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 31, 1848, in Upper Makefield; m. 1870, Mary Ellen Reeder, b. 12, 1, 1849; dau. of (1950) George C. Reeder and Margaret Cooper of Wrightstown Twp. Res. Newtown, Bucks Co. Issue:—Evelyn H., b. 9, 23, 1874; unm., 1911: George R., b. 3, 9, 1880; see below: Harold R. Doan, telegraph operator, b. 4, 2, 1890; m. 10, 15, 1909, Hazel Jackson, dau. of Joseph Jackson of Asbury Park, and lives in Newtown, Pa.

Dr. George R. Doan m. 5, 16, 1900, by Rev. Geo. D. Baker of 1st Pres. Church, Phila., to Martha Ruth Atkinson, dau. of Stephen K. Atkinson and (4655) Sarah M. Ruth. See her line. He is a dentist at Newtown, Pa.

4772. Eleazer T. Doan, b. 9, 24, 1850, in Upper Makefield; m. 11, 7, 1872, Amy Magill, b. 7, 8, 1845; d. 4, 2, 1904; buried at Solebury; dau. of Joseph E. Magill and Angelina Hallowell. He is a farmer and they reside on part of the Doan homestead. P. O., Pineville, Pa. Issue:—

Sarah E. Doan, b. 11, 1, 1874, in Upper Makefield; m. 10, 12, 1898 in Doylestown, to Henry W. Worthington, b. 10, 31, 1873; son of Lewis C. Worthington and Annie C. Chapman. He is a farmer in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Hazel Marié, b. 12, 14, 1900. Margaret b.

Calvin B. Doan, b. 1, 27, 1886; m. 3, 14, 1907, by Rev. E. H. Hoffman to May B. Strother, dau. of H. G. Strother. Farmer in Makefield.

4773. Benjamin Franklin Doan, b. 11, 20, 1853, in Upper Makefield m. 11, 12, 1878, Emma Edna Thoman, b. 7, 9, 1858; dau. of John Thoman and Ann Cozens. He is a farmer in Wrightstown Twp. P. O., Wrightstown, Pa. Issue:—Edna Celia, b. 3, 27, 1882: Dorothy.

4774. Harry Doan, b. 11, 3, 1857; m. 10, 14, 1880, Eda C. Hellyer, b. 6, 30, 1863; dau. of (3776) Harrison Carver Hellyer and L. Elmira Walton. They reside in Upper Makefield, where he is a farmer. P. O., Woodhill, Pa. Issue:—Elsie, b. 9, 2, 1881; d. 5, 28, 1883: Marcus Paist, b. 10, 19, 1885.

Children of (2497) Mary Doan and John Cooper.

4775. Clinton Smith Cooper (Mary, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 12, 1849; d. 8, 23, 1850.

4776. Stephen Kirk Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1851, in Wrightstown Twp.; d. 4, 2,

1905; buried at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 11, 25, 1875, (1920) Ellen S. Twining, b. 3, 18, 1854; dau. of Cyrus B. Twining and Sarah M. Atkinson. He is in the milk and creamery business in Phila., with home at Wycombe, Bucks Co. Issue:—John W. Cooper, b. 5, 18, 1880; m. 11, 3, 1902, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor Samuel H. Ashbridge, Phila., to Anna B. Fish, b. 11, 4, 1879; dau. of John Fish and Theresa Bertles of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. She was educated at the West Chester State Normal School. He is an enterprising young farmer, near Pineville, Pa. Issue:—Teressa Ellen, b. 10, 30, 1903; Margaret, b. 11, 3, 1906.

Children of (2498) William Kirk and Elizabeth Helen (Corson) Doan.

4777. Benjamin E. Doan (William, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 12, 1849, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 3, 19, 1910, in Auburn, N. Y.; m. 1877, Louisa Baker, dau. of Calvin Baker and Annie Smith. They lived for a time in Doylestown but removed before 1880 to New York State and engaged in farming. Issue:—Estelle, Calvin and Corson Doan. He m. second time 6, 16, 1903, to Elizabeth Duffil of Blue Bell, Montgomery Co.

4778. Sarah A. Doan, b. 2, 18, 1851; m. 11, 18, 1868, Benjamin W. Rockafellow, b. 5, 1, 1842; son of William Rockafellow and Mary Ann Worthington of Buckingham. He is a farmer in Buckingham, near Forest Grove, Pa. They have three children.

John Baker Rockafellow, b. 9, 6, 1869, in Buckingham, m. 1, 3, 1894, Laura M. Fries, b. 7, 4, 1872; dau. of Samuel Fries and Elizabeth Raike. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp.; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Watson F., b. 11, 16, 1895; Samuel F., b. 6, 9, 1898.

Watson Rockafellow, b. 7, 8, 1871; d. 1, 11, 1886.

William Rockafellow, b. 9, 23, 1873; m. 4, 6, 1901, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, to Mary Polk Krewson, b. 5, 23, 1876; dau. of Rev. J. B. Krewson and Alice Ward of Forest Grove, Bucks Co. He is a merchant and postmaster at Forest Grove, Pa.; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Robert, b. 1902; Ruth, b. 1904; Ralph, b. 6, 10, 1908.

4779. Hannah K. Doan, b. 9, 18, 1855, in Buckingham; m. 9, 18, 1881, Silas Selser, son of Charles Selser and Mary E. Allen. He is a merchant in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Thomas Watson Selser, m. 4, 26, 1905, Edna Ruth Byerley Stewart, dau. of Grant Stewart of Long Beach Cal. Res. Oklahoma: Elizabeth K. Selser, d. 5, 20, 1886, aged one year; Charles A.; Louella B,

4780. Martha E. Doan, b. 12, 24, 1857, in Buckingham; m. 12, 28, 1892, Clinton A. Paul, son of ——— Paul and Elizabeth Smith, near Auburn, N. Y. He is a machine agent and farmer. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1893; Hannah Louisa, b. 7, 26, 1895; Clinton A., b. 10, 13, 1897; Paul E., b. 1, 5, 1899.

By second wife, Hannah Gilbert.

4781. M. Flora Doan, b. 4, 19, 1865, in Buckingham; m. (5569) Willis

Worthington, son of Silas Worthington and Anna Mary Patterson. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Clarence.

4782. Miranda B. Doan, b. 3, 19, 1867; m. Lewis Martindale, son of Jonathan Martindale and Mary Elizabeth Worthington. He is a farmer near Buckingham Station. Buckingham Valley P. O. Issue:—Edna M., d. 5, 4, 1904, aged 14; bur at Forest Grove: Walter: Florenee, b. 1904.

4783. Horace G. Doan, b. 12, 28, 1869; m. 2, 26, 1903, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, to Elsie M. Cosner. He is a farmer.

4784. Warren B. Doan, b. 11, 22, 1872, in Buckingham; m. 11, 22, 1892, at Lambertville, N. J., Anna J. Howard, dau. of John Howard. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks County. P. O., Buckingham Valley, Pa. Issue:—Novella and Earl Doan.

4785. Josephine G. Doan, b. 4, 27, 1874, in Buckingham Twp.; m. John Major. Issue:—George, Alma and Benjamin Major.

Children of (2499) Sarah Speakman Doan and Benjamin Eastburn.

4786. Isabelle Eastburn (Sarah, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 31, 1854; living at Pineville, Pa., unm.

4787. George L. Eastburn, b. 2, 26, 1855, in Upper Makefield Twp. m. 10, 2, 1878, Sarah M. Heston, b. 9, 24, 1857, in Buckingham; dau. of (1521) Joseph A. Heston and Margaret Smith. He is a prominent farmer; resides in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mary O., b. in Pineville, 8, 7, 1881; m. 6, 8, 1904, F. Cyrus Twining, son of (1918) Jonathan A. Twining: Laura H., b. 9, 18, 1884; m. 5, 7, 1910, William M. Large, son of (3616): Sarah D., b. 11, 13, 1887; d. 11, 29, 1888; buried at Wrightstown: Benjamin H., b. 8, 9, 1889. Unm 1911.

4788. Sarah Ellen Eastburn, died in infancy.

4789. John Benjamin Eastburn, died in infancy.

Children of (2502) Theodore Johnson and Ellen Walton (Kirk) Doan.

4790. Adella Doan (Theodore, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 11, 11, 1859; m. (4802) John Walter Kirk. See his line.

4791. Clara M. Doan, b. 12, 6, 1863, in Makefield Twp.; m. 6, 10, 1886, in Trenton, N. J., George E. Lee, b. 5 Mo. 1862; son of Ralph Lee and Ruth Coleman. He is an engineer, living in Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

Children of (2506) Sarah Ann Betts and Thomas Ely.

4792. Mary Anna Ely (Sarah Ann, Mary, John, William, Isaac, John), b.

9, 27, 1840; d. 10, 23, 1897; m. 9 Mo. 1862, David Lippincott, d. 9, 1, 1909; son of Tunis and Nancy Lippincott. They resided in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She was a Methodist. Issue:—

Henry Lippincott m. Mary Ann Riley. P. O., Phillipsburg, N. J.
 Horace Lippincott m. Katie Hagerty, dau. of John and Emma Hagerty of Bucksville, Bucks Co. Res., Riegelsville, Pa.
 Rachel Lippincott m. Edward Summit. P. O., Milford, N. J.,
 Ida May Lippincott, d. 4, 19, 1896; m. John Dillin, Riegelsville, Pa.
 Lewis Lippincott, died unmarried.
 Martha Lippincott died in infancy.
 Sarah A. Lippincott died in infancy.
 Isaac E. Lippincott m. 5, 26, 1897, Margaretta Ross Thomas, dau. of William H. Thomas of 1022 Dakota St., Philadelphia.
 Frederick Lippincott, residing at Martin's Creek, N. J.
 James Garfield Lippincott m. (5571) Eva Worthington. P. O., Carversville, Pa.
 George Lippincott died young.
 Lillian H. Lippincott, b. 8 Mo. 1885; living at Lahaska, Pa.
 Albert Lippincott (or Burton Lippincott), at Lahaska, Pa.

4793. Kizzie Ely, b. 12, 2, 1842, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 30, 1871, Joseph M. Frederick, b. 9, 8, 1847, near Dolington; d. 12, 15, 1895; buried at Hillside Cem.; son of Jacob W. Frederick and Esther Morris. He was engaged in the milk business in Philadelphia. His widow resides at Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. She is a Presbyterian. Issue:—Linford K., b. 11, 19, 1874; d. 5, 7, 1895.

4794. Watson K. Ely, b. 10, 10, 1844; is a candy manufacturer at Atlantic City, N. J.

4795. Hannah M. Ely, b. 1, 28, 1847, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 6, 27, 1889, John D. Fretz; son of John and Mary Fretz. He is foreman in a livery business and resides in Philadelphia: both Presbyterians. No issue.

4796. Isaac E. Ely, b. 7, 24, 1849; m. 4, 22, 1873, Annie S. Black, dau. of Edgar Black and Fannie Stroud. Address, 4469 Cleveland Ave. Philadelphia. He is in the milk business; is a Methodist. Issue:—Mamie S., b. 5, 26, 1874; m. Linford Shirley of Phila. and have Anna E. and Linford: Fannie B., b. 2, 6, 1879; m. Warren Eisentrager and Robert Post: 1 child, d. inf.: Mabel, b. 10, 17, 1881; d. 10, 6, 1882.

4797. Elizabeth C. Ely, b. 12, 16, 1853, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 4, 1854.

4798. Emma L. Ely, b. in Phila. 3, 13, 1857; m. 3, 1, 1877, (2628) Joseph Kirk. See his line.

Children of (2511) John Wilson and Julia (Van Tilburgh) Kirk.

4799. Franklin J. Kirk (John, John, John, William, Isaac, John,) b. 2, 2, 1848; d. 12, 23, 1896; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 9, 26, 1877, Flora Z.

Lewis, b. 2, 20, 1859; d. 9, 15, 1903; dau. of William Lewis and Deborah Carver of Buckingham Twp., where they resided. No issue.

4800. **Edward Ely Kirk**, b. 3, 24, 1849; d. 10, 31, 1909, unm.

4801. **Melvina Kirk**, b. 1, 24, 1851; d. 11 Mo. 1881; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

Children of (2513) Thomas Harvey and (2712) Amanda (Walton) Kirk

4802. **John Walter Kirk** (Thomas, John, John, William, Isaae, John), b. 2, 2, 1856, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 28, 1878, (4790) Adella Doan, b. in Upper Makefield 11, 11, 1859; dau. of Theodore J. Doan and Ellen Walton Kirk. He has been a farmer and later a liveryman; now living in Germantown, Pa., 1911. Issue:—

Bertha Kirk, b. 11, 13, 1880, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 12, 20, 1907; buried Doylestown Cem.; m. 2, 27, 1901, Edward Malsbury, b. 1, 10, 1869; son of James R. Malsbury and Mary Stilwagon. He is a house painter and paper hanger, in Doylestown. Issue:—Caroline Adella, b. 1901; Mildred Kirk, b. 3, 17, 1906.

Elva Clara Kirk, b. 4, 26, 1887; m. 6, 22, 1910, Walter C. Wolfe, formerly of Gettysburg. He is an accountant. Res. Philadelphia. Issue:—Elva Kathryn, b. 6, 16, 1911.

Thomas E. Harvey Kirk, b. 5, 1, 1891, in Doylestown, Pa. Employed in office of Ivyrock Steel Works, 1911.

4803. **Elmer W. Kirk**, b. 8, 3, 1861, in Buckingham; m. 12, 26, 1883, Clara M. Fell, b. 8, 17, 1861; d. 9, 1, 1901, at Doylestown; bur. at Doylestown Cem.; dau. of James B. Fell and Josephine B. Conard. He is in the livery business at Doylestown. Issue:—Marian F., b. 9, 3, 1886; Eva L., b. 6, 6, 1888; Elmer W., b. 2, 4, 1894.

Children of (2514) Stephen L. and Hannah L. (Atkinson) Kirk.

4804. **Samuel A. Kirk** (Stephen, John, John, William, Isaae, John), b. 5, 21, 1852; d. 3, 1, 1853; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

4805. **Thomas Elwood Kirk**, b. 6, 24, 1854; d. 10, 25, 1857; buried same.

4806. **Mary A. Kirk**, b. 3, 7, 1857; d. 11, 7, 1900, at Langhorn, Pa., unm.; buried same.

4807. **Rachel Kirk**, b. 2, 15, 1864; m. 5, 21, 1885, William H. Gillam, son of Samuel M. Gillam and Sarah Miller. They are Presbyterians and he is in the store at Langhorne with his father-in-law. Issue:—Samuel M., b. 2, 6, 1886; d. 7, 24, 1887; Stephen Kirk, b. 2, 11, 1888; d. 3, 19, 1907; graduate of Univ. of Pa.; William Henry, b. 7, 2, 1890; a junior in George School, 1907; Clifford R., b. 5, 27, 1897.

4808. **Joseph Clinton Kirk**, b. 10, 12, 1870; engaged in his father's store at Langhorne, 1907.

Children of (2517) Maria H. Kirk and Isaac Corson.

4809. Edward Ely Corson (Maria, Isaac, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 7, 25, 1850; d. 12, 25, 1857.

4810. Sarah E. Corson, b. 10, 6, 1854, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 2, 2, 1882, Jonathan W. Gillam, b. 5, 12, 1852; son of Samuel M. Gillam and Sarah Miller. He is a farmer at Long Point, Middletown Twp., Bucks Co.; Woodbourne P. O., Pa. Issue:—Mabelle Corson, b. 10, 27, 1883; m. 10, 31, 1907, Edward Henry Johnson, Jr., of Ambler, Pa.; Clarence Wolston, b. 2, 5, 1896.

Children of (2520) Anna L. Kirk and (2701) Emmor Walton.

4811. William C. Walton (Anna, Isaac, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 7, 8, 1856, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 10, 1, 1898, at Oak Lane, Montgomery Co.; m. 10, 22, 1885, Valeria Thompson, b. 12, 17, 1858. He was a grain merchant and resided in Philadelphia and Oak Lane. Issue:—Florence Ray, b. 10, 13, 1886; d. 2, 21, 1887; Helen T., b. 11, 13, 1887; William C. and Watson H., b. 2, 20, 1889; Valeria, b. 11, 15, 1890; Eugene, b. 8, 5, 1892.

4812. Laura K. Walton, b. 5, 14, 1858; d. in Philadelphia 12, 24, 1898; m. 10, 17, 1889, William C. Griffith, b. 7, 8, 1850. Res. 2118 N. Carlisle St., Phila. He is an insurance agent. Issue:—Anna W., b. 8, 24, 1890; m. 3, 23, 1910, Albert J. Dando of Phila.; Cynthia, b. 1, 17, 1892; d. 4, 27, 1896; William C., b. 12, 10, 1895; d. 1, 16, 1896.

4813. Watson W. Walton, b. 10, 29, 1859, in Buckingham; m. 10, 6, 1886, Sallie E. Stout, b. 8, 24, 1861; dau. of Harry and Emma Stout. Res. 2336 N. Park Ave., Phila. Issue:—Emma S., b. 2, 17, 1895.

4814. Ray W. Walton, b. 2, 19, 1863, in Buckingham; m. 6, 29, 1895, Alfred Vandegrift Sayre, b. 6, 1, 1863; son of William L. Sayre and Eleanor Vandegrift. Res. 2332 N. Park Ave., Phila. He is supervising principal of schools.

Children of (2521) William Kirk and Sarah (Phillips) Carver.

4815. Joseph P. Carver (William, Cynthia, William, William, Isaac John), b. 4, 26, 1852, in Newtown; d. in Philadelphia 1, 21, 1910; m. 12, 25, 1872, Louisa Worthington, b. 9, 6, 1851; dau. of William Worthington and Anna Sickels. They resided in Newtown until 1902, when they removed to Philadelphia, where he obtained a position in the post office. He was postmaster at Newtown 1892-1896. Issue:—Sarah A., b. in Newtown, m. 6, 25, 1908, Harry A. Jamison.

4816. Adella Carver, b. 8, 26, 1856, in Newtown; m. 5, 9, 1879, William Edgar Pullen, b. 11, 29, 1854; son of Sylvester Pullen and Amanda Saradge.

Issue:—Lillia C., b. 8, 17, 1879; d. 4, 9, 1880: William Kirk, b. 4, 27, 1881: Grover C., b. 8, 17, 1886: Sarah, b. 10, 27, 1889.

4817. William K. Carver, b. 2, 24, 1861; d. 5, 26, 1864.

Children of (2522) Wilson J. and Elizabeth F. (Phillips) Carver.

4818. Mary Emily Carver (Wilson, Cynthia, William, William, Isaae, John), b. 6, 24, 1842; d. 12, 16, 1864.

4819. Roxanna Frances Carver, b. 6, 26, 1844; deceased; m. 4, 14, 1864, Henry J. Stager. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth Stager, b. 12, 27, 1864; d. 12, 24, 1868.

4820. James Harper Carver, b. 1, 29, 1854; m. 2, 22, 1879, Mary E. Kane, d. 6, 14, 1876; dau. of David and Elizabeth Kane. Second m. 1, 3, 1878, Anna E. Browning. He is a bookkeeper at Princeton, N. J. and they are Presbyterians. Issue:—Wallace B., b. 6, 13, 1886; was a student at Princeton College, preparing for the ministry.

4821. William Ash Carver, b. 12, 9, 1855; is a salesman and a Friend; unm. Res. 1848 Camac St., Phila.

4822. Lizzie Rebecca Carver, b. 12, 29, 1857; m. 2, 22, 1893, J. Carver Ferris, son of Townsend and Sybilla Ferris. Res. 1848 N. Camac St., Phila. No issue, 1901. She is a Friend.

4823. Amanda Louisa Carver, b. 10, 29, 1859; d. 5, 25, 1861.

4824. Frank Wilson Carver, b. 12, 20, 1861; m. 7, 7, 1885, Iona Linton, dau. of James Linton and Hannah. Res. 5529 Spring St., Phila. He is a printer and a Methodist. Issue:—Roy S., b. 5, 25, 1886; d. 7 Mo. 1886: Willie Iona, b. 8, 5, 1889; d. 4, 2, 1891: Wilson John, b. 10, 8, 1907.

Children of (2523) Jesse Heston and Jane C. (Woodman) Carver.

4825. Dr. Wilson C. Carver (Jesse, Cynthia, William, William, Isaae, John), b. 2, 10, 1844, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1, 5, 1892; m. 10, 19, 1878, Sarah E. Marsh of Bluffs, Ill. Issue:—Jane.

4826. Margaret R. Carver, b. 3, 17, 1846, in Norristown; m. 7, 5, 1872, John A. Hiltner of Philadelphia, 1st vice-president of the Shoe and Leather Bank, 271 Broadway, N. Y. Res. 125 W. 121st St. N. Y. City. Issue:—Jessie, m. 1, 30, 1900, at her home by Rev. H. P. Nichols, to Walter Elmer Dixon of Macon, Georgia.

4827. Isabella F. Carver, b. 5, 29, 1848, in Norristown, Pa.; m. 3, 20, 1880,

to W. H. Brady of Winchester, Ill. Issue:—Annie C., b. 1882; Beatrice, b. 1885; Fay, b. 1889.

4828. Abishai Carver, b. 2, 5, 1850; died in infancy.

4829 and 4830. Mary and Elizabeth Carver, b. 11, 1, 185--; d. in Philadelphia, aged 6 weeks.

4831. Joseph B. Carver, b. 4, 1, 1857, in Phila.; m. Grace Gray of Fort Scott, Kansas, where he is a leading physician. Issue:—Jane Beatrice and Walter.

4832. Winfield W. Carver, b. 2, 27, 1860; m. Ella Camford Boothe of Bluffs, Ill., where they lived in 1900. Issue:—Harold, Berel and Cathaline.

Children of (2524) Joseph C. and Rebecca (Woodman) Carver.

4833. Ella Carver (Joseph, Cynthia, William, William, Isaac, John), b. 7, 13, 1854, in Norristown, Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1875, William S. Woodman of Jacksonville, Ill. No further data.

4834. Linda Carver, b. 10, 26, 1858, in Philadelphia; m. 4, 13, 1891, Jared Hixson of Los Angeles, Cal., where they resided in 1900. Issue:—Walter, b. 4, 13, 1892; Robert Jared, b. 1, 11, 1896.

4835. Edward Woodman Carver, b. 2, 11, 1863, at Oceanville, N. J. d. 5, 29, 1899, in Los Angeles, Cal.

4836. Lizzie G. Carver, b. 6, 1, 1865, in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 11, 28, 1890, at Wichita, Kan., to J. Oak Davidson. Issue:—Bessie Oakley Davidson, b. 5, 8, 1892.

Children of (2530) Sarah Carver and John Grier Casner.

4837. Benjamin Casner (Sarah, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 9, 1837; deceased.

4838. Samuel Casner, b. 9, 4, 1838; deceased.

4839. Amos Casner, b. 4, 27, 1841; d. in California.

4840. Alexander Howell Casner, b. 3, 23, 1843; d. unmarried.

4841. John Casner, b. 5, 25, 1845; deceased.

4842. Elizabeth Casner, b. 4, 6, 1848; m. ——— Loux and is dec'd.

4843. Enos Casner, b. 2, 2, 1851; deceased.

4844. Clinton Casner, b. 8, 21, 1853; d. 4, 16, 1864.

4845. Caroline Casner, b. 6, 7, 1857, at Point Pleasant, Pa.; m. 1, 22, 1874,

Joseph H. Hand, b. 11, 23, 1852, in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; son of William H. Hand and Phebe Ann Bradshaw. Res. 141 St. Joseph Street, South Easton, Pa.; members of Baptist Church. He is flagman on the Lehigh Valley R. R.; a Democrat. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 9, 1874; d. 5, 14, 1896; m. William Fretz and resided in Germantown: Ivora, b. 6 Mo. 1876; d. aged two years: William, b. 4, 1, 1878: Ada, b. 4, 9, 1880; m. 4, 10, 1900, Henry Snyder, South Easton, Pa.: Maggie, b. 3, 7, 1882; d. 1, 21, 1885: Samuel C., b. 1, 19, 1886: Myrtle, b. 8, 16, 1888: Olive, b. 4, 22, 1892: Bessie, b. 12, 29, 1896.

4846. William Casner, b. 3, 27, 1858; buried at Carversville Pa.

4847. Annie L. Carver, b. 5, 18, 1861; m. Henry Lukens. Res. 440 Church St., Moorestown, N. J. No further record.

4848. Lewis Casner, buried at Carversville, Pa.

Children of (2531) Jane Carver and Jacob Leatherman.

4849. Henrietta Leatherman (Jane, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 27, 1847; d. 12, 17, 1892, unm.

4850. Zachariah T. Leatherman, b. 11, 20, 1848; m. Mary Kratz, b. 11, 29, 1842, in Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., dau. of John Kratz (and Dorothy Myers?). Res. 2248 Van Pelt St., Philadelphia: members of Presbyterian Ch. He is an elevator builder. Issue:—Della May, b. 4, 7, 1880, in Phila.; m. 1900 Charles Oscar Snyder and resides at 443 Manhattan Ave., N. Y. City: Edgar Lincoln, b. 11, 28, 1881, in Pineville, Pa.; unm. 1902. Res. in Canada; is a varnish maker.

4851. Charles Leatherman, b. 5, 5, 1851; d. 3, 24, 1900, unm.

4852. Elizabeth Leatherman, b. 9, 17, 1853; m. 9, 17, 1874, Thomas Smith, b. 9, 21, 1853; son of Charles R. Smith and Gainor T. Michener. They are Friends and reside at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. He is engaged in farming. She has given valuable assistance in the Amos Carver line. Issue:—Charles L., b. 1, 17, 1876; see below: Frank H., b. 4, 20, 1878; see below: Etta E. Smith, b. 10, 25, 1880; see below: Jennie G., b. 11, 15, 1883: Anna T., b. 7, 26, 1886: Norman T., b. 11, 5, 1889: Elsie M., b. 2, 5, 1891: Emma W., b. 12, 30, 1892.

Charles L. Smith m. 2, 17, 1898, Laura Michener, b. 4, 14, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Addie Michener. He was a farmer, at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Presb. Church. He is deceased, 1907. Issue:—Walter Frank, b. 3, 29, 1899: George W., b. 4, 22, 1901.

Frank H. Smith m. 10, 9, 1901, Susie Ruth, b. 3, 3, 1882; dau. of Alexander Ruth and Anna C. Valentine. They are members of Reformed Church.

Etta E. Smith m. 3, 22, 1899, Joseph Worthington, b. 4, 26, 1876; son of Thomas Worthington and Mary Fretz. He is a farmer at Fountainville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas S., b. 12, 25, 1899: Edna Belle, b. 1, 15, 1901; d. 9, 7, 1901.

4853. David Leatherman, b. 2, 14, 1857; d. 2, 15, 1857.

4854. **Della Leatherman**, b. 6, 11, 1860; m. Owen Kratz.

4855. **Anna Bell Leatherman**, b. 1, 16, 1863; d. 11, 20, 1882.

Children of (2532) Samuel and Sarah Ann (Kegan) Carver.

4856. **John Watson Carver** (Samuel, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 29, 1854; m. 10, 21, 1874 (3639) Cynthia Worthington, b. 9, 21, 1856; d. 4, 8, 1904; buried at Carversville; dau. of Edward Worthington and Cynthia Carver. Res. Cottageville, near Carversville, Pa. Members of Christian Church. He worked at the milling business for a time; later as a salesman. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 3, 31, 1876; see below: Mary E., b. 9, 25, 1880; d. 4, 16, 1904; see below: Della M., b. 4, 17, 1883: Oneta Viola, b. 7, 20, 1887: William H., b. 4, 20, 1889: Myrtle L., b. 8, 26, 1893.

Gertrude Carver m. 2, 1, 1900, Charles Morse, b. 1, 23, 1871; son of Samuel E. Morse and Abbie C. Locke. He is a machinist. Res. 1206 William St., Phila. Issue:—Grace Carver, b. 6, 28, 1902.

Mary C. Carver m. 3, 3, 1900, Joseph Wood, b. 7, 16, 1876; son of Jonathan Wood and Ellen Asure. He is a carpenter and resides at Danboro, Bucks Co. Issue:—Isaac Earl, b. 2, 28, 1902.

4857. **Amos Carver**, b. 10, 6, 1856; m. 10, 2, 1878, Hester Ann Hellyer, b. 6, 24, 1857; dau. of David Hellyer and Mary Doan. They are members of Carversville Presb. Ch. and reside at Cottageville. He is a salesman. No issue.

Children of (2535) Ruthanna Carver and Jesse D. Carey.

4858. **Mary Martha Carey** (Ruthanna, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 9, 1858; m. 3, 11, 1877, Allen D. Storm, b. 3, 4, 1856; son of John and Susan Storm. He is a retired farmer at Watseka, Ill.; belongs to the Odd Fellows and Modern Woodman Order. Issue:—Laura B. Storm, b. 7, 1, 1879: Samuel O., b. 1, 28, 1881: Jennie Pearl, b. 5, 17, 1885: John Allen, b. 7, 11, 1887.

4859. **Jane Elizabeth Carey**, b. 12, 3, 1860; m. 8, 3, 1880, William M. Davis. They are members of M. E. Church at Fort Worth, Texas. He is a school teacher. Issue.—Alva.

4860. **Georgianna Carey**, b. 1, 3, 1866; m. 6, 21, 1888, William H. Pittwood, b. 3, 11, 1864; son of L. N. and Myra Pittwood. Res. Great Falls, Montana; members of Episcopal Church. He is a dentist and belongs to the order of K. P. Issue:—Louis Carey, b. 5, 10, 1900.

Children of (2536) Mary Black and Alfred E. Firman.

4861. **John Firman** (Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 4, 20, 1845; d. 4, 20, 1845.

4862. **Caleb E. Firman**, b. 7, 26, 1846, at Gardenville, Bucks Co.: d. 9, 9,

1905, unm.; buried at Newtown Cem.; a stage driver and mail carrier for years.

4863. Eli B. Firman, twin with Caleb, b. in Plumstead Twp., d. in Doylestown 11, 12, 1908; m. Emma McManus, b. 5, 18, 1867; dau. of Cornelius McManus and Sarah Ann Scarborough. He resided for some time in Ambler, Pa., and was stage driver and mail carrier from Doylestown to Ambler. Issue: Lillie C., b. 4, 14, 1888; Katie M., b. 9, 23, 1890; Samuel A., b. 1, 26, 1892; Howard W., b. 5, 10, 1894; Sara E., b. 1, 23, 189--; Watson C., b. 1, 27, 1901. Mary; no date.

4864. Sarah Elizabeth Firman, b. 4, 8, 1848; resided in Doylestown, unm.

4865. Letitia A. Firman, b. 7, 1, 1852; m. (3741) William Twining. See his line.

Children of (2537) Jesse and Elizabeth W. (Carver) Black.

4866. Jonathan W. Black (Jesse, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 14, 1839; d. 2, 14, 1897, at Catawissa, Pa., and buried there; m. Susan Johnson of Lahaska, Bucks Co., who was buried at same place. He was a blacksmith. No issue.

4868. Lorenzo D. Black, b. 3, 25, 1843, in Plumstead; d. 7, 10, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1866, Elizabeth Dyson, b. 1848; d. 3, 3, 1908; dau. of John Dyson. He was a baker in business at 5310 Market St., Phila., but lived at Lansdowne. They were Presbyterians; buried at Arlington Cem., Del. Co., Pa. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. B. 1st Penna. cavalry and served more than three years, taking part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania Court House, Slaughter Mountain, 2d Bull Run and others. Issue:—

Jesse L. Black, b. 1, 9, 1868; d. 8, 24, 1900; m. Clara McCurry, dau. of John and Mary McCurry of Phila. He was educated at West Chester State Normal School and at Peirce's Business College, Phila.; was an electric engineer and resided at Lansdowne. They were Presbyterians. No issue.

Laura R. Black, b. 7, 17, 1870; m. 11, 8, 1905, Marshall Lloyd Jones, an extensive farmer, in Upper Darby, son of Richard R. Jones and had one dau. Elizabeth, d. 5, 31, 1907, in infancy.

Mary E. Black, b. 12, 21, 1873; m. 6, 20, 1906, George Melvin Young, son of William Young of Bristol, Bucks Co. No issue. He is a salesman at 5310 Market St., Phila.

4867. Edwin Black, b. 9, 2, 1840; d. 3, 19, 1899; buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 1865, Elizabeth Pettit. Issue:—Ida, m. ——— Pollock; Laura, m. Fred Lyster and has three children: Emma, m. Warren Naylor; William, m. No further data.

By second wife Anna Small.

4869. Wilson S. Black, d. 10, 20, 1860, aged 4 yrs. 2 mos. 21 da.

4870. Horace W. Black, d. 10, 18, 1860, aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da.

4871. Kirk Black, b. 8, 28, 1862, at Lumberville, Pa.; m. 7, 21, 1898, at Trenton, N. J., Jessie Zink, b. 11, 29, 1866; dau. of Samuel F. and Mary E. Zink. She is an Episcopalian. He is a merchant at Yardley, Pa. No issue.

4872. Annie Elizabeth Black m. Edward Fretz, son of Nathan Fretz and Rachel Shaddinger, of Gardenville, Bucks Co.

Children of (2539) Sarah C. Black and Caleb Evans.

4873. Wilson Evans (Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 23, 1838; m. 9, 1, 1870, M. Jennie Sands, b. 4, 6, 1848; dau. of James Sands and Rachel B. Shaw. Res. Kintnersville, Bucks Co. He is a merchant and a Republican. They have four children.

Addie Sands Evans, b. 1, 26, 1871; m. 5, 5, 1898, Stacy Vanderbilt. Issue:—
Lydia, b. 1899; Dorothy, b. 1900.

Harry Black Evans, b. 1872, d. aged 9 days.

Stanley Caleb Evans, b. 4, 26, 1873.

Emma Doan Evans, b. 7, 6, 1877; m. 11, 2, 1895, William W. Nicholas.

Issue:—Jennie Mae, b. 1897; Paul E., b. 1899; Willie, b. 1900, d. 8 mos. old.

4874. Emma Evans, b. 11, 19, 1848; m. 9, 19, 1872, Edward R. Doan, b. 12, 23, 1850; son of David Doan and Ann Allen. He is a harness maker in Doylestown, Pa., and a Republican. Issue:—George Ellis, b. 5, 30, 1880.

Children of (2541) Benjamin and Emeline (Marsellus) Black.

4875. Charles M. Black (Benjamin, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1849; d. 6, 7, 1882.

4876. Caroline C. Black, b. 8, 27, 1853; m. 1, 14, 1873, at Titusville, N. J., by Rev. John Wilson, to Richard Palmer. They are Methodists. Issue:—

Hattie C. Palmer, b. 11, 16, 1873; m. Edward Dempsey of N. J.

Edward R. Palmer, b. 6 Mo. 1875; unm. 1907; works in pottery.

Milton F. Palmer, a potter, b. 11 Mo. 1878; m. Gertrude Mountford.

Emma D. Palmer, b. 2, 1, 1882; m. Samuel Howe, upholsterer, of Frankford, Phila. They are Episcopalians.

Edna E. Palmer, b. 1888; d. 11, 23, 1895.

Russell Palmer, b. 5, 22, 1895.

4877. Emma J. Black, b. 7, 20, 1856, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. 1, 13, 1875, Daniel V. Bower, tobacco salesman. Res. 198 Pennington Ave. Trenton, N. J. Members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Harvey H., b. 11, 3, 1875; a rubber worker, unm., 1907; Eva G., b. 12, 12, 1877; unm. 1907; Christian K., b. 2, 14, 1894.

4878. Julia A. Black, b. 1860, at Lumberville, Pa.; d. 3, 17, 1882, at Trenton.

4879. Ella F. Black, b. 12, 1, 1863, at same; m. Frank Bower, and since divorced. Issue:—Laura, b. about 1887.

4880. Jesse R. Black, a rubber worker, b. at Lumberville 7, 18, 1866.

Children of (2550) Sophia Black and Heil Wood.

4881. **Elvanna Wood** (Sophia, Cynthia, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 4, 12, 1840; d. 11, 3, 1842.

4882. **Iris C. Wood**, b. 10, 13, 1841; d. 1895, unm.

4883. **Sallie A. Wood**, b. 1843, m. William Shadinger and resides near Point Pleasant, Pa. No issue.

4884. **Jane Elizabeth Wood**, b. 9, 14, 1845; d. 10, 11, 1856.

4885. **Jonathan B. Wood**, b. 9, 9, 1847; m. Ella Azure. Issue:—Joseph, m. Mary E. Carver, dau. of Watson; Frank, Russell, Harry, Earl and Laura.

4886. **Isaac B. Wood**, b. 11, 14, 1849, in Plumstead Twp.; m. 12, 14, 1873, Emma Rush, dau. of Francis Rush and Mary Myers of Plumstead. He is a carpenter, residing at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Francis, b. 10, 1, 1872; d. 1, 5, 1882; Iris, b. 10, 29, 1874; see below: Lauretta, b. 11, 22, 1876; d. 8, 12, 1878; Samuel, b. 4, 26, 1879; Stella, b. 8, 17, 1881; m. 6, 26, 1901, Theodore Sigafos, Alpha, N. J.; son of Joseph Sigafos: Alice, b. 8, 24, 1884; Kemble, b. 8, 26, 1886; d. 11, 30, 1889; Clara, b. 4, 8, 1889.

Iris Wood m. Elizabeth W. Heaton, dau. of (4452) Anna Elizabeth Wildman and B. Frank Heaton. They reside at 32 W. Duval St., Germantown, Pa. He is a clerk.

4887. **H. Marshall Wood**, b. 9, 25, 1851; m. 10, 24, 1874, Annie Geddes, b. 3, 24, 1855; dau. of ——— Geddes and Matilda Barnhill. They reside in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Carversville, Pa. Issue:—Lillian M., b. 9, 10, 1876; Taylor, b. 12, 12, 1877; d. 3, 12, 1880; Sara A., b. 4, 22, 1879; b. 2, 20, 1904; Bertha, b. 12, 10, 1885; m. 6, 27, 1903, John H. Swartz of Carversville, Pa., son of Nicholas Swartz: Oscar T., b. 11, 28, 1890.

4888. **Heil Wood**, b. 10, 1, 1853; d. 12, 3, 1866.

4889. **Cynthia Ella Wood**, b. 12, 2, 1857, in Plumstead; m. 3, 25, 1882, Samuel Hand, b. 7, 26, 1855, d. 1, 10, 1885; buried at Carversville; son of William H. Hand and Phebe Ann Bradshaw. Second m. 4, 4, 1894, to Henry Quinby, b. 10, 16, 1854; son of James and Grace Quinby. Res. Carversville, Pa. Issue:—Wilson S., b. 12, 12, 1882; m. 3, 30, 1904, Hanna M. Fretz; Mabel Quinby, b. 12, 5, 1894; Harry Quinby, b. 9, 3, 1896.

4890. **Catharine Emma Wood**, b. 12, 2, 1858; d. 2, 13, 1885; m. 3, 27, 1880, Silas H. Snyder, b. 9, 26, 1855; son of Samuel Snyder. They resided at 2215 Manton St., Phila. He was clerk in a feed store. She was a member of Christian Church at Carversville and buried there. They had one child, Flora Snyder, b. at Point Pleasant, 11, 29, 1880; m. 2, 22, 1899, Charles T. Holcomb, b. Gardenville, Bucks Co., 11, 6, 1877; son of Charles Holcomb and Phebe Betts.

He is a local preacher in M. E. Church; was educated at Taylor University, Ind., and she at Palms Business College, Phila., and Taylor University. In 1907 they were at Knoxboro, N. Y. Issue:—Edna Bullard, b. 7, 31, 1900; Charles Betts, b. 5, 8, 1902; H. Reuben, b. 7, 2, 1903; d. 10, 4, 1907.

4891. Winfield S. Wood, b. 1, 29, 1861; m. Lillie Young. No further record.

Children of (2555) Levi and (2411) Amanda M. (Large) Black.

4892. Harriet Ella Black (Levi, Cynthia, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. in Bucks County 10, 24, 1853; m. 2, 8, 1876, Jeremiah Ely, d. 8, 14, 1905; son of Thomas Ely and Lucretia (or Mary) Ely. They reside upon a limestone farm near Solebury Friends' Meeting, part of the original 820 acre tract of John Scarborough. They are Friends and he is a Republican. Issue:—Herdis, buried at Solebury; Carrie and Walter Ely.

4893. Mercy Anna Black, b. 9, 20, 1855; a milliner at Lumberville, unm.

4894. Caroline P. Black, b. 11, 6, 1858; m. 2, 24, 1880, Elijah Matthews, son of Joseph Matthews and (2314) Sidney G. Price. See his line.

4895. Remington Black, b. 1, 20, 1860; d. 10, 31, 1860.

4896. Stella Black, b. 4, 8, 1867; a music teacher at Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (2596) Smith B. and Mary (Saurman) Walton.

4897. Harry S. Walton (Smith, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 19, 1849, in Warwick Twp.; m. 8, 7, 1872, Mary Holcomb, b. 1, 16, 1850; d. 7, 6, 1896, near Hartsville. Second m. to Anna Maull. Issue, by 1st only:—Anna, b. 1, 2, 1874; d. 7, 23, 1874; Frank S., m. 10, 3, 1896, at Neshaminy manse, by Rev. W. K. Preston, to Rose E. Swartley of Line Lexington, Pa.; dau. of Aaron and Mary Swartley. He is a machinist and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Mary: Florence (dau. of Harry). No record.

4898. Anna T. Walton, b. 2, 22, 1852; d. 3, 1, 1852.

4899. Anna L. Walton, b. 4, 10, 1853; residing at Jamison, 1902, unm.

4900. Charles S. Walton, b. 2, 11, 1856; m. 2, 11, 1880, Sarah R. Whiteman, dau. of Peter and Josephine Whiteman of Philadelphia, where they reside. Issue:—Josephine, m. 2 Mo. 1901, Harry Whitman, and has Helen and Mary R.: Irene: Myra.

Child of (2597) Mary Ann Walton and Jonathan Bradfield

4901. Ella M. Bradfield (Mary Ann, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac,

John), b. 1, 26, 1867, in Moreland Twp.; m. 7, 13, 1892, by Rev. D. Levin Coleman, at her home, to George N. Chappelle, b. 5, 2, 1870, in Phila.; son of John W. Chappelle and Emeline F. Babcock. They reside in North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a dealer in real estate, insurance, building and loan association and live stock. Issue:—Alvan Russell, b. 2, 17, 1894; d. 6, 26, 1895; Walter B., b. 2, 23, 1896; d. 7, 22, 1896; Earle M., b. 4, 10, 1897; Edith A., b. 12, 28, 1898; Florence G., b. 4, 24, 1900.

Children of (2599) Elizabeth Walton and David R. Johnson.

4902. **John B. Johnson** (Elizabeth, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 3, 1855; resides in Philadelphia, unm.

4903. **Adrian Johnson**, b. 9, 19, 1858; d. 3, 13, 1859.

4904. **Channing Johnson**, b. 2, 27, 1860; d. 3, 27, 1868.

4905. **Marion R. Johnson**, b. 11, 11, 1863, at Centre Bridge, Bucks Co.; m. 12, 19, 1888, Curtis Missimer, d. 4, 6, 1894, in Phila.; son of Joshua Y. and Lydia Missimer of Pottstown, Pa. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Emma C., b. 3, 7, 1889; Hertel, b. 5, 20, 1894.

Children of (2600) Anna Walton and Clark B. Ross.

4906. **Emma Ross** (Anna, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 18, 1859; d. 10, 24, 1877.

4907. **Charles D. Ross**, b. 9, 19, 1860, in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co.; m. 7, 1, 1886, Sarah V. Gaine, b. 3, 22, 1865, in Penns Park, Bucks Co.; dau. of Cyrus Gaine and Elizabeth R. Hampton, nee Phillips. They reside at 2304 N. 13th St., Phila. He is in the milk and ice business; a Republican. Issue:—Charles Arthur, b. 2, 28, 1887; Blanche Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1889; Mabel, b. 10, 7, 1891.

4908. **Sarah W. Ross**, b. 8, 25, 1862; m. 2, 28, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor King, Phila., to Isaac Scarborough Pearson, son of Henry Pearson and Mary Everet. Res. 1856 Willington Street, corner of Berks Street. His business, the Globe Ice & Coal Co., 10th and Diamond Sts. Issue:—Henry Wilkinson, b. 2, 21, 1884; Emma Adella, b. 8, 15, 1889; d. 9, 23, 1892; Clark A. Ross, b. : 12, 27, 1891.

4909. **Joseph W. Ross**, b. 2, 25, 1866, in Northampton Twp.; d. 4, 11, 1898, in Philadelphia; buried Hillside Cem.; m. 6, 27, 1888, Sarah H. Smith, b. 9, 20, 1863; dau. of William Smith and Sarah A. Linton. Issue:—Norman Linton, b. 3, 6, 1890; Helene Francois, b. 12, 19, 1893.

Children of (2602) William L. and Elizabeth (Berrell) Walton.

4910. Barclay S. Walton (William, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 8, 1856; m. 10, 14, 1880, Ella S. Yerkes, b. 3, 22, 1858; dau. of Charles Yerkes. He is a farmer in Southampton Twp. Issue:—Harry G., b. 5, 2, 1882; Mary, Y. b. 10, 7, 1883; m. Joseph Fayette, 2248 Woodstock St., Phila.: Ada Q., b. 4, 22, 1886; d. 8, 24, 1887; Edna K., b. 10, 31, 1888; m. Archie G. Leach of Feasterville: Frank M. S., b. 8, 16, 1891; Blanche E., b. 7, 31, 1895.

4911. Edwin B. Walton, b. 8, 16, 1858, in Moreland; m. 10, 19, 1881, Annabell Blake, b. 6, 9, 1860. Res. Huntingdon Valley, Pa. Issue:—Mabel, b. 6, 9, 1882; Sarah Edna, b. 8, 21, 1884; m. 1904, Harry N. Flack, son of Stephen, and had twins, b. 7, 22, 1905, of whom Lela Worthington d. 8, 11, 1907.

4912. Lydia W. Walton, b. 12, 21, 1860; m. 11, 5, 1876, John Winder, b. 11, 4, 1856; son of Joseph Winder. Res. 1617 Ontario St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Lizzie, b. 2, 28, 1881; J. Russell, b. 10, 16, 1890; Ambrose J., b. 5, 13, 1899.

4913. Harry Walton, died in infancy.

4914. Savilla Walton, b. 6, 22, 1864; m. 3, 26, 1864, James M. Fox. Res. 1615 Ontario St., Phila. Issue:—Clarissa M., b. 3, 27, 1891; Mildred, b. 7, 2, 1893; Edith May, b. 7, 4, 1896; Barelay W., b. 11, 11, 1897; James M., b. 6, 3, 1900.

4915. Lillie May Walton, b. 4, 5, 1878; m. 11, 5, 1895, Horace G. Moore, b. 2, 7, 1872. Res. 2101 Clarion St., Phila. Issue:—Charles Ross, b. 7, 25, 1897; William Walton, b. 1, 10, 1900.

4916. Ella May Walton, twin with Lillie May, m. 12, 9, 1896, Albert S. Carver, b. 11, 23, 1872; son of Clemens Carver and Mary Emma Pearson. Res. 2103 Camae St., Philadelphia.

Children of (2606) Barclay J. and Lydia Ann (Wood) Smith.

4917. Harper A. Smith (Barelay, Miranda, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 26, 1862, at Buekmanville, Bucks Co.; m. 4 Mo. 1887, Ella Brady. They removed to Alameda, Cal., and later to San Francisco, where he is a merchant. Issue:—Irving, b. 1888; Laura; Wesley; Eleanor, b. 10 Mo. 1904.

4918. Laura May Smith, b. 1, 21, 1868, at Newtown, Pa., m. William H. Grier and had one child, Medrick. About 1898 she m. second husband, ——— Wood or Ward, and had child Estel. Res. San Francisco.

4919. Florence Smith, died in infancy.

4920. Emerson Smith, died at birth.

Children of (2607) Edwin E. and Esther (Livezey) Smith.

4921. Thirza Smith (Edwin, Miranda, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 28, 1861; m. 12, 17, 1891, John J. Stackhouse, son of (3475) John H. and Rachel Stackhouse. See his line.

4922. E. Rudolph Smith, b. 7, 10, 1868; m. (3909) Sarah W. Balderston, b. 10, 8, 1867; dau. of Mahlon Balderston and Sarah Briggs. He carries on butchering at Buckmanville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Marion T., b. 9, 21, 1891.

4923. Harvey H. Smith, farmer, b. 6, 8, 1872, in Upper Makefield Twp.; m. 3, 25, 1897, Flora Gilmore, dau. of Eli K. Gilmore and Matilda Barber. They reside on the "Smith Homestead" in Upper Makefield. P. O., Pineville, Pa. No issue, 1902.

Children of (2613) Amos W. and Mary H. Mahan) Kirk.

4924. Edward R. Kirk (Amos, Charles, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham, near Pineville, 1, 22, 1869; m. 1, 22, 1891, under care of Wrightstown Meeting, to (4610) Anna H. Holcomb, b. 1, 17, 1868; dau. of Oliver H. Holcomb and Cynthia Scarborough of Newtown Twp., now of Pineville. He is a justice of the peace in lower Buckingham, elected to office of county surveyor and is a real estate agent. Res. near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Amos J., b. 9, 23, 1893; Harold, b. 7, 23, 1895; Hanna E., b. 3, 17, 1900. Amos and Harold are attending George School, 1911.

4925. Anna W. Kirk, b. in Buckingham 4, 13, 1875; m. 9, 26, 1905, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. to Albert Spencer Worthington, b. 12, 22, 1870; son of Emily Worthington and Spencer W. Worthington. They were married and reside in their "newly prepared home" near Mozart, Bucks Co., Pa. He is one of Bucks County's well known funeral directors. They now (1911) reside at Wyeombe, Pa. Issue:—Edith R. Worthington, b. 8, 1, 1907.

Children of (2618) Amos K. and Emily Anna (McKinstry) Trego.

4926. Harry R. Trego (Amos K., Wilhelmina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 3, 27, 1866, near Pineville, Pa.; m. 1, 10, 1889, Annie Twining, b. 5 Mo. 1866; dau. of (3717) Elias Stokes Twining and Eleanor DeCoursey. He is a farmer near Pineville, Pa. No issue, 1902.

4927. Miriam C. Trego, b. 9, 27, 1876, near Pineville, m. 10, 23, 1901, by Rev. R. M. Labaree, at Doylestown, to Jonathan T. Warner, son of Charles Warner and (1865) Mary Wilkinson. See his line.

Children of (2621) Amos Kirk and Rebecca Ann (Puff) Worthington.

4928. William H. Worthington (Amos, Angelina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac,



AMOS J. KIRK.

HAROLD KIRK.

HANNA E. KIRK.

EDWARD R. KIRK.

(No. 4924)

Facing p. 548

John), b. 1, 19, 1871, near Mozart, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 2, 17, 1898, by Rev. D. K. Turner of Hartsville, to Virginia Dudbridge, b. 2, 17, 1875; dau. of Comly L. Dudbridge and Louisa Bruner. He is a farmer near Mozart, Pa. Issue:—Addis Comly, b. 11, 26, 1898: Francis, b. 4, 21, 1903.

4929. Angelina W. Worthington, b. 4, 12, 1874; m. 2, 22, 1911 by Rev. J. B. Krewson, to Edward Carl in employ of Phila. Rapid T. Co.

Children of (2622) Emily Worthington and Spencer W. Worthington

4930. Mark Worthington (Emily, Angelina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 16, 1870; m. 1, 1, 1903, Mary Kerr.

4931. Albert Spencer Worthington, b. 12, 22, 1870, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 9, 26, 1905, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., at their home, to (4925) Anna W. Kirk, b. 4, 13, 1875; dau. of Amos W. Kirk and Mary H. Mahan. He is a funeral director of the firm of Conard & Worthington, Mozart, Bucks Co., Pa. Later removed to Wyeombe, Pa.

4932. Mabel C. Worthington, b. 10, 8, 1876, in Buckingham; m. 9, 16, 1902, James M. Watson, b. 11, 23, 1873; son of Joseph C. Watson and (3615) Sarah M. Malone. See his line.

4933. Horace J. Worthington, b. 6, 20, 1884; m. — no record.

Children of (2625) Roseanna Kirk and Jeremiah Worthington.

4934. Mary Ida Worthington (Roseanna, Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 7, 17, 1869, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 12, 29, 1887, in Trenton, N. J., by Rev. S. M. Studdiford, to William F. Gano, son of Stephen Gano and Mary D. Vanartsdalen. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Alma Bell, b. 9, 23, 1888: Bertha W., b. 4, 21, 1890: Mabel, b. 2, 9, 1903.

4935. Benjamin F. Worthington, b. 3, 30, 1872, in Warwick Twp.; m. 1, 1, 1896, by Rev. N. C. Fetter, at Doylestown, to Viola Yerkes, dau. of Benjamin Yerkes and Adella H. Roe. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; members of New Britain Baptist Ch. P. O., Jamison, Pa. Issue:—Lillian, b. 11, 12, 1896: George, b. 2, 24, 1898: Esther, b. 4, 4, 1906.

4936. Thomas Worthington, b. 11, 19, 1873; lives at his father's, umm.

Children of (2627) Amos K. and Carrie (Ross) Kirk.

4937. Esther M. Kirk (Amos, Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 10, 10, 1883, in Buckingham; m. 6, 18, 1900, by Rev. A. Percival Hodgson in

Doylestown, to Charles A. Roop of Norristown, Pa., where they reside. He is an engineer on P. R. R. Methodists. Children's names not obtained.

4938. **Edna Kirk**, b. 7, 22, 1889.

Children of (2669) Lewis and (3465) Sarah D. (Michener) Walton.

4939. **Elwood Walton** (Lewis, Sarah, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 21, 1846, in Warminster Twp.; m. 6, 10, 1874, Mary Anna Clark, adopted dau. of Amos and Mary Lukens. Res. Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mary L., b. 12, 21, 1876; Alma, b. 4, 4, 1881.

Mary L. Walton, b. in Johnsville, m. 9, 14, 1898, at her home in Johnsville, to Atlee Saurman of New York, son of John W. and Elizabeth C. Saurman of Southampton, Bucks Co. He has been for some time assistant manager of the New York office of the Standard Underground Cable Company; has been promoted to the position of manager of the Eastern office of the company, located at Boston, Mass. Res. Newton Center, Mass, 1903. Issue:—Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1899; Atlee Vernon, b. 8, 13, 1901, at Newton Center.

4940. **Mary C. Walton**, b. 3, 29, 1848; m. 3, 13, 1877, under care of Friends, to (5065) Eldridge Tomlinson. See his line.

4941. **Howard Walton**, b. 9, 23, 1849; m. 5, 7, 1878, Priscilla Conard, b. 3, 1, 1851; dau. of Charles N. Conard and Lydia A. Walton. Res. Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. He is a farmer. Issue:—Albert C., b. 12, 5, 1884.

4942. **Emily Walton**, b. 7, 1, 1852; d. 5, 11, 1855.

4943. **John M. Walton**, b. 12, 23, 1853, in Warminster; m. 3, 8, 1883, Elizabeth S. Carver, b. 8, 20, 1852; dau. of William Carver and Edith Croasdale of Northampton Twp. He was a farmer in Northampton, but in 1908 was retired and living at Ivyland, Bucks Co. No issue.

4944. **William W. Walton**, b. in Warminster 6, 18, 1858; m. 3, 15, 1883, Elizabeth M. Martindale, dau. of William Martindale and Susan Wilson of Byberry, Phila. Co. He is a farmer in Byberry. Issue:—Alvin, b. 8, 29, 1885.

Children of (2670) Ruth Anna Walton and Lewis Malone.

4945. **William H. Malone** (Ruth Anna, Sarah, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John) b. 5, 12, 1851, in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; d. 5, 31, 1902, in Denver, Colo.; buried there; m. 9, 17, 1872, Sarah A. Buckman, b. 9 Mo. 1849; dau. of William Buckman and his first wife, Sarah Cooper, of Wrightstown, Pa. He was a farmer in Bucks Co., but on account of his health removed to Colorado about 1895, and his widow and family were there in 1903. Issue:—Charles, died

young : Lewis, b. 2, 18, 1875; see below : Carrie, b. 11, 29, 1879 : Harvey, b. 1, 31, 1889.

Lewis Malone m. 8, 15, 1899, Sue V. Slack, dau. of Capt. Abraham Slack and Julia Vanhorn of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. They removed soon after to Denver, Colo.; both engaged in teaching. Children's names not obtained.

4946. Watson Malone, b. 2, 16, 1856; m. 2, 21, 1877, Caroline Paxson, b. in Buckingham Twp.; d. 7, 19, 1903, at Folsom, Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; dau. of Samuel Johnson Paxson and Mary Ann Broadhurst of Buckingham Twp. They had three children.

Arthur Johnson Malone. b. 2, 26, 1880; m. 7, 14, 1903, at Trinity Lutheran Church, Kutztown, Annie Florence Kline of that place. He resided at Folsom, Del. Co. and later in Philadelphia. He is employed in firm of Tryon & Co., 6th & Market Sts. No issue.

Alice P. Malone, b. 4, 14, 1886, m. 8 Mo. 1907, Dr. Robert Farley of Swarthmore. They removed to Chicago.

Helen B. Malone, b. 8, 12, 1888; m. at Hotel Walton, Phila., 12, 3, 1908, to Dr. Ralph L. Clements of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, by Rev. Frank Merriel.

Children of (2671) Chalkley and (892) Sarah R. (Walton) Wood.

4947. Isaac Wood (Chalkley, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 12, 30, 1840; d. 10, 30, 1905, at Dublin, Bucks Co.; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Church; m. Ellen Croasdale, d. 7, 19, 1898, at Dublin; dau. of William Croasdale of Hartsville: members of Forest Grove Presb. Ch. Issue:—Elizabeth and Robert C. Wood.

Ellen Croasdale, b. at Hartsville, was a sister of the late Eliza Croasdale of the School of Design, Phila., of the late Col. Samuel Croasdale, killed at Battle of Antietam, and of Robert Croasdale, Esq.

4948. Watson T. Wood, b. 2, 26, 1843; m. Josephine Krewson, dau. of Elias Krewson. Second m. 3, 23, 1892, at Neshaminy manse, by Rev. W. K. Preston, to Ella H. McKinstry, nee Krewson; dau. of the same: b. about 1856; d. in Horsham 3, 22, 1895. He is a harness maker. Issue:—Paul, an employee of R. R. Co.; Walter, a green grocer, m. Ella ———, and has Edward Watson, b. 5, 20, 1906: Ella G., d. 11, 19, 1904, in 26th year; bur. at Neshaminy Cemetery.

4949. Morris Wood, farmer, b. 7, 19, 1844; m. 10, 4, 1865, Martha S. Livezey, b. 8, 2, 1844; dau. of Anthony and Phebe Livezey of Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Ella Jane, b. 3, 17, 1866; see below: Harvey A., b. 2,

18, 1868; see below: Sarah Charlotte, b. 8, 18, 1870: Adele, b. 3, 15, 1874: Esther E., b. 1, 16, 1879: Blanche Edna, b. 2, 16, 1885.

Ellen Jane Wood m. 6, 19, 1889, John Shaw Thomas, trucker, b. 10, 22, 1860; son of Nathan and Elizabeth Thomas. Issue:—Adelle W., b. 9, 26, 1890: Florence May, b. 9, 21, 1892: Morris W., b. 10, 19, 1894: Anna Bell, b. 1, 19, 1897: John Chester, b. 1, 21, 1899: Elsie Verna, b. 7, 2, 1901: Harry Edward, b. 1, 24, 1903: Meta Gladys, b. 12, 14, 1905: Dorothy Lillian, b. 10, 18, 1907.

Harvey A. Wood m. 5, 8, 1895, Meta Newport, b. 12, 9, 1869; dau. of Ellison and Elizabeth Newport. He is in the machine business.

Sarah Lottie Wood m. 3, 27, 1902, Joshua Headly, b. 12, 8, 1865; son of Morris and Lydia Ann Headly. Issue:—Esther W., b. 1, 6, 1903: Alice, b. 8, 1, 1904.

4950. Ellen S. Wood, b. 9, 26, 1846; d. 6, 10, 1870; buried at Neshaminy graveyard, Hartsville; m. 12, 19, 1867, William McKinstry, son of James McKinstry and Agnes Rubinkamp of Hartsville, Pa. Issue:—Ella Gertrude, d. 6, 19, 1870, aged 11 days.

4951. John Wood, b. 9, 24, 1849; d. 5, 17, 1850.

4952. Mary Wood, twin with John, d. 5, 19, 1851; bur. at Horsham.

4953.—Annie Wood, b. 11, 15, 1854; m. 1, 3, 1891, Jacob Comly, retired farmer, son of John and Mary Ann Comly. They are members of meeting and reside near Horsham, Pa. Issue:—Edward J., b. 9, 28, 1893; d. 7, 20, 1894: Walter Roberts, b. 5, 27, 1897.

4954. Lydia B. Wood, b. 9, 20, 1860; m. 12, 22, 1881, Edwin T. Headly, gardener, son of John and Urianna Headly. Res. Jenkintown, Pa. Issue:—Maud A., Marion, Frederiek J. and George Headly.

Children of (2672) Rebecca M. Wood and Hughes Warner.

4955. Elizabeth Warner (Rebecca, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 1, 11, 1839; m. 3, 17, 1859, at her home, Penrose Hallowell, farmer, b. 10, 10, 1826; d. 11 Mo. 1900; bur. at Abington; son of John and Ann Hallowell of Abington, where they resided; members of Abington Meeting. Issue:—Rachel W., b. 1, 11, 1860; d. 3, 24, 1909, unkm.: Hughes Warner, b. 3, 16, 1861; see below: Morris P., b. 3, 3, 1863; see below: John R., b. 10, 17, 1864; d. 3, 27, 1866: Alfred, b. 10, 12, 1869; m. 10, 20, 1898, Anna MacFarlan of Unionville and resides near Marshallton, Chester Co. No issue: Penrose, b. 10, 6, 1873; unkm., 1909: Martha, b. 9, 16, 1879; unkm. 1909.

Hughes Warner Hallowell m. 3 19, 1889, (3173) Anna W. Davis (now Anna Davis Hallowell), b. 3, 14, 1861; dau. of Samuel Davis and Hannah C. Kirk. He is a prominent farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Edith, b. 1, 14, 1886, in Warminster: Elizabeth, b. 4, 3, 1888; d. 1, 30, 1907: Marguerite, b. 5, 27, 1889: Charles Kirk, b. 2, 10, 1893: Jean Davis, b. 10, 24, 1901.

Morris P. Hallowell, b. in Abington, m. Katharine R. Mann, dau. of Albert R. and Rebecca S. Mann. He is a farmer in Warminster. Issue:—Charlotte Mary, b. 9, 25, 1893: Joseph William, b. 11, 13, 1896: Morris Penrose, b. 10, 29, 1903.

4956. Rachel Warner, b. 12, 4, 1840, in Moreland; d. 1 Mo. 1874; buried at Attleboro, Bucks Co.; m. 5, 21, 1868, at her home by Friends ceremony to Hector Wildman, b. 8, 29, 1843, in Middletown; d. 3 Mo. 1882; son of Edward and Abi Wildman. Issue:—Abigail, b. 12, 17, 1869; Edward, b. 11, 17, 1872; d. 8, 15, 1873; buried at Attleboro. Abigail Wildman m. 4, 17, 1889, Silas Tomlinson and has son Howard Earl Tomlinson.

Children of (2673) Comly and Geraldine (Shoemaker) Wood.

4957. Howard S. Wood (Comly, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 8, 8, 1847; m. 3, 14, 1877, Tacy Comly, dau. of Daniel and Katharine Comly. He is engaged in the hot water heating system with address at Moorestown, N. J. No issue.

4958. Martha S. Wood, b. 10, 14, 1848; d. 4, 23, 1875; buried at Horsham; m. 3, 20, 1873 Elwood Conard, son of Nathan and Martha Conard of Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co. They resided at Main and Arch Sts., Norristown. He is shipping clerk at Peneoyd. Issue:—Walter Conard, b. 4, 15, 1875; is married and has issue, Maria, Geraldine, and Alfred, deceased.

4959. Amanda Wood, b. 9, 29, 1851; d. 4 Mo. 1852; bur. 10th at Horsham.

4960. Newton E. Wood, b. 6, 18, 1853; m. 3, 18, 1880, Elizabeth Reeder, b. 6, 1, 1859; dau. of Eastburn Reeder and Ellen Kenderdine of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. He is a farmer at Hatboro; members of Friends' Meeting. Issue: Eastburn N., b. 2, 8, 1881; Clarence Hall, b. 11, 17, 1887.

Eastburn N. Wood m. 6, 16, 1904, Mabel A. Wilson of Boalsburg, Centre Co., Pa. He is electrical inspector of the city of Columbus, Ohio. Address, 614 Hunter Street. Issue:—William Clarence, b. 6, 2, 1907.

4961. Lindley R. Wood, b. 7, 15, 1856; d. 7 Mo. 1858; bur. 26th at Horsham.

4962. Edwin S. Wood, b. 5, 23, 1860; m. 3, 10, 1886, Mary K. Williams, dau. of Jonathan Williams of Odessa, Del. He is a farmer in Horsham. Issue: J. K. Williams and Elizabeth Wood.

4963. Dr. Alfred C. Wood, b. 6, 17, 1863; m. 12, 30, 1902, Bessie Lees, dau. of Dr. John S. Lees. Res. Bridgeport, Pa. He follows his profession in Philadelphia.

4964. Ella S. Wood, b. 12, 12, 1870; d. 8 Mo. 1873; bur. 23d at Horsham.

Child of (2674) John and Sarah (Davis) Wood.

4965. Anna M. Wood (John, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 3, 5, 1845; d. 7, 6, 1862; buried at Warminster Meeting.

By second wife, Sidney Knight.

4966. Caroline H. Wood, b. 11, 27, 1851; m. 12, 22, 1874, William F. Morgan, farmer, son of Benjamin Morgan and Ann Conard of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co. Res. Willow Grove, Pa. Members of Meeting. Issue:—Clinton T. and Edward B. Morgan.

Clinton T. Morgan, b. 10, 4, 1875, m. Emma J. Wood, b. 5, 30, 1877; dau. of (4977) Wilmer A. Wood and Annie Cleaver, of Horsham. He is paying teller in a Philadelphia bank. Res. Hatboro, Pa. No issue.

4967. Ella K. Wood b. 8, 30, 1854; d. 3, 13, 1857; bur. at Byberry.

4968. Franklin H. Wood, b. 6, 12, 1856; m. 12, 30, 1880, Mary M. Stout, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann Stout. He is a farmer at Torresdale, Phila. Issue:—Marion C. and John H. Wood.

Marion C. Wood m. 9, 12, 1906, George S. Purdy of Holmesburg, son of John M. Purdy of that place. He is with the firm of MacDonald & Campbell, clothiers and furnisbers, Philadelphia, and resides at Germantown.

4969. Elizabeth K. Wood, b. 9, 1, 1859; m. 6, 5, 1889, Charles E. Morgan, b. 5, 5, 1860; son of Charles and Ellen Morgan of Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., where they reside. Issue:—Charles Byron, b. 12, 24, 1891; Elizabeth K., b. 9, 5, 1894.

4970. John Byron Wood, b. 3, 21, 1862; is a farmer near Torresdale, Philadelphia.

4971. Albert Wharton Wood, b. 2, 1, 1867; d. 3, 11, 1889; buried at Somerton Cem.

Children of (2675) Mary S. Wood and Lee Garrigues.

4972. Anna L. Garrigues (Mary, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 7, 11, 1846; d. 7, 12, 1847; bur. Upper Dublin Friends' graveyard.

4973. Edward Garrigues, b. 12, 29, 1847; d. 11, 3, 1867; bur. same.

4974. Elma B. Garrigues, b. 3, 1, 1850; m. 3, 5, 1874, John M. Conard, son of Nathan and Martha Conard of Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co., where they followed farming. Her address, Norristown, Pa. Issue:—Mary G., b. 11, 20, 1874; Ellie W., b. 4, 2, 1878; see below: Lee G., b. 6, 12, 1881; d. 3, 2, 1902; see below: John M., b. 2, 11, 1889; Ida G., b. 7, 24, 1893.

Ellie W. Conard m. 11, 23, 1904, J. Morris Buckman, a farmer, of Byberry, Philadelphia.

Lee G. Conard was in the employ of the Pencoyd Iron Works, at their New York City office, and was visiting a friend at the Park Avenue Hotel in that place at the time it was burned, and perished in the fire.

4975. James Sandford Garrigues, b. 8, 9, 1855; m. 3, 21, 1880, at Shiocton, Wisconsin, to Ida Rittenhouse, dau. of ——— and Mary Rittenhouse of Norris-

town, Pa. They are members of Friends' Meeting. He is clerk at the Peneoyd Iron Works and resides at 56½ Stanbridge Street, Norristown, Pa. No issue.

Children of (2676) George and Sarah (Garrigues) Wood.

4976. Emma E. Wood (George, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 6, 15, 1849; m. 7, 16, 1871, John M. Jones, b. 2, 18, 1845; son of Tyson and Sarah Jones. They are farming the "Meredith Farm," near Norristown, Pa. Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Sarah Wood, b. 5, 30, 1875; Jesse M., b. 10, 3, 1878; unmm.

Sarah Wood Jones m. 10, 18, 1899, Frank J. C. Jones of Conshohocken, Pa., son of Joseph and Emma W. Jones. He is in the lumber business and resides on Fayette St., Conshohocken. Issue:—Florence Alline, b. 8, 29, 1900.

4977. Wilmer A. Wood, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. 2, 23, 1876, Annie Cleaver dau. of David and Annie Cleaver of Gwynedd Montgomery Co. He is a farmer and both are members of Friends' Meeting. Address, Horsham, Pa. Issue:—Emma J., b. 5, 30, 1877; see below: Arthur M., b. 7, 26, 1882; see below: Martha C., b. 7, 6, 1892.

Emma J. Wood m. Clinton T. Morgan, son of (4966) Caroline H. Wood and William F. Morgan. Res. Hatboro, Pa. No issue.

Arthur M. Wood m. 3, 10, 1906, Alice Maulsby Jarrett, dau. of Howard and Susan H. Jarrett. They are farmers with address at Horsham, Pa.

4978. Benjamin G. Wood, b. 5, 13, 1856; m. 2, 9, 1881, (1210) Mary R. Kirk, b. 1 Mo. 1860; dau. of Isaae Rush Kirk and Mary Montanye of Warminster, Bueks Co., Pa. They reside near Johnsville, Bueks Co., where he follows farming: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Gertrude K., b. 12, 16, 1884; Sarah H. b. 10, 27, 1887; m. 2, 9, 1910, William Mason, son of Henry Mason and Anne Craven of Richboro: Clara May, b. 7, 8, 1890; Anna B., b. 9, 24, 1894.

4979. Anna G. Wood, b. 11, 1, 1863.

Children of (2677) Ann Wood and Jonathan Davis of Warminster.

4980. Emily Davis (Ann, Joseph, Mary, Ann Thomas, John), b. 10, 5, 1850; unmarried.

4981. Elizabeth W. Davis, b. 9, 9, 1852; m. 10, 29, 1889, by Rev. R. T. Jones, to Joseph A. Carrell, son of Hugh J. Carrell and Abigail D. Addis. Res. 1234 Tueker St., Phila. His work is with electric storage batteries. No issue.

4982. Watson T. Davis, b. 6, 1, 1854; m. 1, 6, 1886, Jean Mitchell, dau. of William Mitchell and Martha Carr. He is a farmer in Warwiek Twp., Bueks Co. P. O., Ivyland, Pa. Issue:—William J., b. 1, 25, 1887; Ann M. and Jean W., b. 11, 12, 1888.

4983. Mary Davis, b. 11, 11, 1857, in Warminster; m. 2, 22, 1882, Charles Carrell, son of Hugh J. Carrell and Abigail D. Addis. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Emily Davis, b. 3, 13, 1890.

Children of (2678) Joseph and Anne M. (Fenton) Wood of Moreland.

4984. Linford F. Wood (Joseph, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 2, 9, 1856; m. 9, 10, 1887, Fannie Myers, dau. of Rowland and Jane Myers of Ashbourne, Montgomery Co. He is in the restaurant business on Arch St., Phila. Issue:—Fannie Jenna, b. 11, 23, 1889.

4985. Harriett L. Wood, b. 2, 1, 1858, in Moreland; m. 2, 17, 1886 Howard Noble, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Noble of Jenkintown. She is a Friend. Issue:—Joseph W., b. 3, 14, 1887; Howard, b. 4, 26, 1888; Samuel L., b. 1, 2, 1890; Clarence, b. 10, 26, 1891; Alice F., b. 5, 29, 1896.

4986. Nathan S. Wood, b. 12, 7, 1860; d. 8, 15, 1893; bur. at Horsham Mtg.; m. 3, 31, 1892, Adaline L. Saurman, dau. of Norris Saurman and Eliza Williams of Bustleton, Phila. He was a farmer at Conshohocken. No issue.

4987. Annie M., b. 6, 20, 1866; m. 2, 15, 1899, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, to Stanley W. Saurman, farmer, son of Norris Saurman and Eliza Williams. Res. Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Child of (2679) Elizabeth Wood and Abner W. Walmsley of Hatboro.

4988. Justice M. Walmsley (Elizabeth, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 12, 9, 1859, in Moreland Twp., m. 1, 17, 1884, Annie H. Horner b. 6, 4, 1861; dau. of Charles T. Horner and Hannah Rodgers. He followed farming for a time; now resides in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., and is in the express business. Issue:—Eleanor H., b. 2, 26, 1885; Elizabeth W., b. 1, 12, 1891.

Children of William and Christiana (Lukens) Wood, of Baltimore.

4989. Lukens Wood (William, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 2, 14, 1843; m. 4, 30, 1868, Anna E. Erwin, b. 1, 23, 1845; dau. of Jacob and Catharine Erwin of New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. 716 Cary St., Baltimore, Md. He is in the grocery business. They have three children:—

William Wood, b. 6, 11, 1869; m. 7, 21, 1892, Mary E. McColm, b. 12, 25, 1870, in Baltimore; dau. of Robert McColm and Mary Elizabeth Griffith. Res. 712 Munroe St., Baltimore. He is in the straw hat manufacturing business. Issue:—William Ernest, b. 5, 20, 1893; Robert Lukens, b. 10, 23, 1895; Alice, b. 1, 19, 1897; Eleanor, b. 10, 1, 1906.

Frank B. Wood, b. 12, 25, 1870; m. 6, 21, 1900, Lucy Berry. No issue.

Katharine B. Wood, b. 8, 28, 1875; m. 8, 10, 1905, William F. Skillman, b. 4, 6, 1878, in Baltimore. No issue.

4990. John L. Wood, b. 10, 13, 1844; d. 10, 3, 1849.

4991. Mary L. Wood, b. 12, 22, 1848; unmarried.

4992. Emilie Wood, b. 6, 30, 1856; m. Luther Probst. Res. Atlanta, Ga. He is a Lutheran minister. Issue:—Carrie Mae, b. 2, 13, 1882; John Frederiek, b. 12, 19, 1884; Luther Kolb and Emilie Wood, b. 7, 30, 1895; William, d. aged 2 years; Lillian, d. in infancy.

Children of (2682) Mitchell and Mary H. (Walton) Wood.

4993. Alice B. Wood (Mitchell, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 9, 1845, near Johnsville, Pa.; m. 3, 29, 1887, Simpson B. Michener, b. 1, 16, 1847; d. 2, 11, 1907; son of Hugh Michener and Sarah Betts of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. Res. New Hope, Pa. He is a farmer. Issue: Edith, b. 12, 12, 1878; a teacher; Hugh W., b. 2, 12, 1880; see below; Milton W., b. 10, 18, 1887.

Hugh W. Michener m. 6, 12, 1907, under care of Solebury Friends' Meeting, Bertha T. Molloy, b. 11, 2, 1881; dau. of John B. Molloy and Ellie A. Twining, near Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. Res., Solebury Twp.

4994. Milton Wood, b. 9, 12, 1857, near Johnsville; m. 2, 20, 1879, Alice Beans, dau. of Robert Beans and Ann Carver of Johnsville. Second m. 8, 6, 1895, to Delia Sinnet, d. 8, 9, 1900. He is a traveling salesman and makes his home at his father's, in Johnsville. Issue:—Edna, b. 8, 16, 1883; Robley, b. 4, 28, 1886; Katharine, b. 7, 6, 1896; Herford M., b. 8, 25, 1898.

Children of (2683) Hiram and Mary S. (Fell) Wood.

4995. Rebecca J. Wood (Hiram, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 5, 15, 1853; residing in Newtown, Pa., unm.

4996. Franklin F. Wood, b. 12, 31, 1854; m. 12, 15, 1883, Mary B. Harvey, b. 3, 17, 1857; dau. of Cary Harvey and Ruth Anna Briggs of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. In 1902 he was farming in Wrightstown Twp. P. O., Pineville, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth H., b. 3, 16, 1884; Marion, b. 3, 3, 1903.

4997. Anna M. Wood, b. 12, 14, 1863; is trained nurse, residing in Newtown, Pa., unm.: in 1911 is caring for her mother.

Children of (2684) Hannah W. Wood and Amos S. Jackson.

4998. John W. Jackson (Hannah, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 3, 11, 1847; d. 4, 14, 1847.

4999. William W. Jackson, b. 8, 16, 1848; d. 2, 19, 1894, unm.

5000. Rebecca W. Jackson, b. 8, 26, 1850; deceased; m. 2, 5, 1878, Lee Garrigues Lightfoot, d. 1, 25, 1902, in his 50th year, near Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md.; son of Thomas Lightfoot and Mary B. Cadwallader. They re-

moved from the limits of Horsham Meeting to those of Brick Meeting, and were members thereof. Issue:—Emilie C., b. 12, 4, 1879; d. 3, 30, 1883; Thomas, b. 9, 21, 1881; salesman in Philadelphia: Anna J., b. 2, 6, 1884; Amos J., b. 7, 31, 1888; d. same day.

5001. Anna Jackson, b. 6, 30, 1853; librarian at George School, near Newtown, Pa., unm.

5002. Emily W. Jackson, b. 3, 8, 1855; deceased; m. 10, 19, 1876, Webster Chandlee, b. 10 Mo. 1852; d. 8, 3, 1902, at Richmond, Ind.; son of John G. Chandlee and Edith Pitman. They resided in Richmond, Ind. Issue:—Edith Anna, b. 4, 20, 1878; Lillian Rae, b. 3, 21, 1880; Mary, b. 4, 10, 1882; d. same day; Benjamin Goldsmith, b. 4, 8, 1883; Mary Edna, b. 10, 10, 1886; Eleanor Irene, b. 1, 23, 1889; Ruth Margaret, b. 11, 19, 1891.

“Webster Chandlee was interested in the fire alarm telegraph business; became a stockholder in the Gamewell Co., of New York, who are the principal manufacturers of fire and police telegraph systems used in this country and abroad. He has represented the company in the States of Pennsylvania, W. Virginia, Ohio and Indiana for a number of years. He was a man of great energy and intense devotion to duty. His idea of what constituted a man's duty embraced many activities. His was a well rounded character, and his view of life was broad.”—Friends Intelligencer.

5003. Charles K. Jackson, b. 6, 25, 1857; d. 6, 5, 1881.

5004. Mary A. Jackson, b. 1, 7, 1860; d. 9, 19, 1860.

5005. Hannah L. Jackson, b. 8, 8, 1862; d. 6, 6, 1863.

Children of (2685) Daniel and Sidney (Walton) Wood.

5007. Sarah Ellen Wood (Daniel, John., Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 8, 21, 1853, in Moreland Twp.; d. 2, 22, 1900, in Philadelphia; buried at Horsham; m. 3, 21, 1888, Frank Wilson, b. 9, 13, 1860. She was a member of Friends' Meeting in Philadelphia, and resided at 1624 N. 13th Street. He was in the livery business. Issue:—Norman D., b. 5, 17, 1889; Frank, b. 2, 22, 1890; d. in infancy: Anna S., b. 7, 29, 1891; Byron J., b. 2, 29, 1895.

5008. Annie Rebecca Wood, b. 11, 5, 1856; d. 5, 8, 1857.

5009. Barclay J. Wood, b. 12, 12, 1864; d. 8, 8, 1865.

Children of (2697) Samuel and Mercy Jane (Snyder) Walton.

5010. Ellie R. Walton (Samuel, John, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 5, 22, 1850; m. 11, 18, 1869, Henry S. Merriek, b. 2, 25, 1843, in Upper Makefield; son of David Merriek and Jemima Seott. They reside in Wrightstown, Pa.; a retired farmer. She is a member of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Anna M. Merriek, b. 4, 7, 1875; m. 9, 24, 1902, at her home, to John T. Patterson, b.

9, 6, 1869; son of Sheridan T. Patterson of Roelofs, Bucks Co. He is assistant postmaster in Doylestown P. O. No issue.

5011. Mary Anna Walton, b. 7, 6, 1852; m. 9, 6, 1870, Samuel A. Johnson, farmer, b. 9, 27, 1846; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; son of Edwin Johnson and Ann Eastburn of near Buckmanville, Bucks Co., where they reside. Issue:—Ellie R. Johnson, b. 1, 15, 1874; m. 3, 18, 1897, B. Palmer Tomlinson, b. 8, 31, 1869; son of Robert Tomlinson and Mary Eliza Hibbs, of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co. He farms in Makefield.

Children of (2699) Lewis L. and Susanna (Snyder) Walton.

5012. Linford Warner Walton (Lewis, John, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 7, 15, 1855, in Moreland Twp.; m. 7, 4, 1877, Annie Jennie Rogers, dau. of Robert and Anna Rogers. Res. 2903 N. 5th St., Philadelphia. He is in a shoe store. Issue:—Annie Gertrude, b. 11, 28, 1878; LeRoy Miles, b. 3, 7, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1900; Florence Aline, b. 4, 8, 1882; d. 2, 9, 1885.

5013. Alfred Harrison Walton, b. 12, 5, 1856, in Moreland; m. 12, 25, 1882, Lida Vanartsdalen, dau. of George and Sarah Vanartsdalen. Res. Hatboro, Pa. He is salesman for Hood & Bonbright, Phila. Issue:—Powell Van, b. 2, 3, 1889; d. 8, 2, 1889; Walter U., b. 12, 8, 1890.

5014. Harriet Aline Walton, b. 9, 25, 1860; d. 5, 18, 1887, unm.; buried at Hatboro, Pa.

5015. Levi Snyder Walton, b. 7, 16, 1862, in Moreland Twp.; m. 1, 7, 1886, at her home, by Rev. N. C. Fetter, to Florence Grove, dau. of Charles Grove and Louisa Cadwallader of New Britain, Bucks Co. He is a practicing physician at Jenkintown, Pa. Issue:—Infant, b. 3, 17, 1892; d. same day: Infant, b. 3, 27, 1895; d. 4, 3, 1895.

5016. Newton Evans Walton, b. 1, 7, 1865; m. 4, 5, 1893, Charlotte French, dau. of Albert and Clementine French. He has a furniture store and is a funeral director at Hatboro, Pa. Issue:—Oscar F., b. 7, 7, 1896; Ruthalene, b. 1, 12, 1902.

Children of (2703) Lydia Walton and John L. Nice.

5017. Lydia Ann Nice, (Lydia, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 9, 1851; d. at Lamar, Mo., 3, 23, 1879; m. 1, 8, 1873, Thomas Stephens, son

of William and Eliza Stephens of Mount Hope, N. J. He is mining inspector and superintendent, living in the West. Issue:—

Leonidas Stephens, b. 10 Mo. 1873, at Georgetown, Lancaster Co. Pa., m. 2, 10, 1900, in Kansas, to Maud ———. Issue:—Leroy Bethel, b. 7, 6, 1903, in Kansas.

Nona Estella Stephens, b. Georgetown, 9, 22, 1874; m. 2, 4, 1896, at Bashaw, Kan., to Claude Leon Cole, b. 7, 21, 1875, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.; son of Linus C. and Emma Cole, both of New York, now of Denver, Colo. They reside at Boise, Idaho, where he is a grocer. Issue:—Rolland Ames, b. at Denver 11, 10, 1896.

Lula Aurelia Stephens, b. in Missouri 6, 9, 1878; d. at Bashaw, Kan., 7, 6, 1903.

5018. Margaretta W. Nice, b. 7, 9, 1858; a fitter at Wanamaker's, 1906, unnm.

Children of (2704) Rodman and Margery (Fell) Walton.

5019. Lewis F. Walton (Rodman, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 19, 1850; m. 5, 31, 1876, Mary Florence Powers, dau of Milo M. Powers and Mary T. Gilbert. Res. Philadelphia. No issue.

5020. Edward H. Walton, b. 7, 19, 1852; d. 2 Mo. 1883; buried at Chester, Pa.; m. 12, 23, 1874, Ella Crooks, b. 5, 1, 1859; dau. of James and Mary Crooks. They resided in Wilmington, Del. The widow's address, 921 Potter St., Chester. Issue:—Leslie Harvey, a minister, b. 11, 1, 1875; unnm.: Mary Florence, b. 11, 22, 1878.

5021. Amos S. Walton, b. 10, 22, 1853; m. 1, 26, 1880, Emma L. Wilkins, dau. of John and Sarah Wilkins. Res. Philadelphia. He is ticket agent at Broad Street Station. Issue:—Irvin.

5022. Emily N. Walton, b. 2, 14, 1856; d. 2, 7, 1881, in Talladega Co., Ala.; m. 9, 7, 1880, Homer W. Spence, b. 8, 12, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ill.; son of James Ward and Emeline S. Spence. No issue.

5023. Joseph K. Walton, b. 7, 13, 1858; m. 2, 3, 1881, Margaret J. Newsome, dau of William C. Newsome. Res. near Taylorsville, Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., on "Oak Hill Farm." He follows farming and trucking and attends Trenton market the year round. Issue:—Lydia R., b. 12, 23, 1881; a teacher, m. George M. Wharton and has Margaret E.: Elma M., b. 6, 23, 1883; a stenographer: Mary Ann, b. 6, 18, 1884; Jessie R., b. 9, 1, 1885; a teacher: Sarah P., b. 12, 7, 1886; George W., b. 12, 9, 1887; Clarence, b. 8, 22, 1890; Rodman, no date.

5024. Hiram Walton, b. 7, 6, 1860; m. 7, 2, 1879, Caroline De Binder, b. 6, 19, 1860; dau. of William H. DeBinder and Elizabeth Fithian. Res. Asbury Park, N. J., where he is a merchant. Issue:—Aileen Marjorie, b. in Buck-

ingham, Bucks Co., 5, 22, 1880; m. 9, 3, 1904, Dr. Frederick B. Burdge: Paul Campbell, b. Windsor, N. J., 10, 3, 1882: Ellwood Michener, b. Duck Neck, N. J., 12, 30, 1886.

5025. George Thompson Walton, b. 4, 19, 1862; d. 10, 14, 1884; buried at Fairhill Cem.; m. Lucy Ethel Turner, b. 7, 31, 1861; dau. of Samuel W. and Letitia E. Turner. Res. Roxboro, Philadelphia. Issue:—Ethel Turner, b. 10, 2, 1883.

5026. Albert T. Walton, b. 6, 20, 1864; m. 9, 18, 1890, to (3962) Anna M. McDowell, b. 4, 17, 1870; d. 2, 20, 1892, in Philadelphia; dau. of E. Twining McDowell and Martha T. Livezey. Second m., to Abbie T. Michener. Issue by 1st, Earl McDowell Walton, b. 1892.

5027. Lydia R. Walton, b. 2, 18, 1866; m. 2, 18, 1886, at the home of Mark Palmer Rich, in Middletown, Bucks Co., to Charles S. Huey, b. 1, 6, 1862; son of George E. Huey and Maria Stoop, of Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. near Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Palmer Rich, b. 11, 22, 1891.

Children of (2705) Sarah H. Walton and Edward H. Clement.

5028. Hiram W. Clement (Sarah, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 18, 1855, at Mantua Grove, Gloucester Co., N. J.; m. 1, 29, 1879, Maggie S. Turner, b. in Philadelphia 7, 27, 1858; dau. of ——— Turner and Sarah Leonard. Res. Mantua Grove, P. O., Thorofare, N. J. He is a farmer and they are Friends. Issue:—J. Joyce, b. 8, 12, 1879; Florence, b. 6, 7, 1881; d. 8, 1, 1881; Edna S., b. 9, 22, 1882; see below: Harry C., b. 9, 6, 1887; Roy Kirk, b. 5, 3, 1894.

Edna S. Clement m. 8, 27, 1902, Milford C. Titus, painter, son of Charles Titus. He is a member of M. E. Church. Res. Paulsboro, N. J.

5029. Anna Rebecca Clement, b. 2, 18, 1858; d. 1, 22, 1909, near Mantua; m. 2, 16, 1881, John L. Densten, b. in New Jersey 2, 9, 1857; son of Levis and Sarah Densten. He was a farmer, at Paulsboro, N. J. Second m. to Henry Kortum. No issue.

5030. Marietta Clement, b. 10, 10, 1859, in New Jersey; d. 1904; m. 9, 1, 1881, B. Franklin Bruner, farmer, b. 10, 28, 1858; son of Solomon and Sarah Bruner. Res. Thorofare, N. J. Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edward Clement, b. 8, 2, 1882; see below: Mauriee, b. 10, 31, 1888; d. 3, 8, 1894: B. Frank, b. 2, 17, 1893; Leon Walton, b. 7, 4, 1896; Sarah A., b. 10, 16, 1898; William S., b. 1, 4, 1900; deceased.

Edward Clement Bruner, farmer, m. 3, 19, 1902, Mary Ledert, member of Baptist Ch.; dau. of George and Hannah Ledert. Res. Port Royal, N. J. Issue:—Marion L., b. 1, 11, 1903.

5031. **Elmer E. Clement**, b. 4, 26, 1862; m. 2, 29, 1888, Beulah D. Packer, a teacher, b. 11, 18, 1863; dau. of Coleman and Adelaide Packer. Res. Paulsboro, N. J. He is a farmer. Issue:—Helen C., b. 12, 6, 1888; d. 11, 25, 1893: Louisa D., b. 1, 26, 1890: Elizabeth, b. 4, 21, 1891: Mabel, b. 8, 6, 1892: Howard, b. 1, 4, 1895: Adelaide P., b. 3, 31, 1901.

5032. **Rodman W. Clement**, b. 6, 15, 1865; unmarried.

Children of (2709) Rebecca Walton and Howard B. Stradling.

5033. **Russell Stradling** (Rebecca, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 24, 1864; m. 9, 29, 1885, Mary T. Knowles, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Knowles. Issue:—Sarah K., b. 4, 25, 1886: Irene, b. 7, 3, 1887; d. 2, 5, 1905, unm.: Mabel K., b. 10, 20, 1889: Cora Ida, b. 2, 8, 1891: Elmer Clement, b. 10, 10, 1892: Norman H., b. 12, 3, 1893; d. 7, 26, 1894: Audrey K., b. 11, 12, 1895: Kate H., b. 11, 3, 1898.

5034. **Irene Stradling**, b. 8, 24, 1868; m. 1, 8, 1894, George Casper Duer, farmer, son of Lewis Duer and Mary Rogers of Bucks Co., Pa., where they reside. Issue:—Lewis, b. 2, 23, 1896: Clifford, b. 3, 13, 1897: Elmer Pownall, b. 1905.

5035. **Harry Rodman Stradling**, b. 2, 4, 1873; m. 12, 26, 1894, Mary Agnes Gaffney, dau. of James and Mary Gaffney, of Philadelphia, where they reside. No issue.

Children of (2715) Tacy L. Walton and William R. Carr.

5036. **Annie E. Carr** (Tacy, Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 17, 1854; unmarried.

5037. **Sarah L. Carr**, b. 10, 23, 1856; d. 5, 4, 1867.

5038. **Isaac L. Carr**, b. 9, 6, 1858; d. 2, 14, 1867.

5039. **Daniel M. Carr**, b. 6, 23, 1864; unmarried.

5040. **Louisa B. Carr**, b. 3, 31, 1868; m. 5, 25, 1893, John Meredith, son of John Meredith and Jane Hallowell. He is a farmer in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co. Issue:—Jane W., b. 7, 16, 1895: William.

Children of (2719) Hannah Walton and Thomas W. Slack.

5041. **Jonathan Slack** (Hannah, Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 6, 16, 1861; m. 10, 7, 1889, Harriet A. Bennett, b. 5, 23, 1867; dau. of Miles Bennett and Elizabeth Spener, of Northampton Twp. He is a farmer in Buckingham, near Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Florence W., b. 4, 6, 1890: Miles Bennett, b. 2, 21, 1893: Thomas Spener, b. 2, 28, 1898: Harold

Ritner, b. 6, 18, 1891; d. 9, 5, 1891: J. Walton, b. 4, 14, 1901: Ethel May, b. 5, 20, 1904; d. 8, 10, 1904.

5042. Marianna Slack, b. 4, 6, 1863; m. 12, 24, 1884, Hugh B. Ely, b. 1, 3, 1856; son of Charles Benington Ely and Mary Kirk, of Lower Buckingham. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; is also supervisor of roads in Lower Buckingham. No issue, 1903.

5043. Thomas Morrison Slack, b. 7, 24, 1868; m. 11, 24, 1892, Minnie Opdycke, b. 3, 24, 1870; dau. of George W. Opdycke and Emeline Jacoby:—married at her home by Rev. J. B. Krewson. Res. in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. No issue.

5044. Theodore Slack, b. 7, 15, 1874; m. 11, 28, 1895, Laura J. Opdycke, b. 2, 18, 1876; dau. of George W. Opdycke and Emaline Jacoby, late of Doylestown, Pa. He was a farmer in Bucks Co., but removed 8, 24, 1903, to Kalispell, Montana. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1896; d. 1, 5, 1897: dau. born in Montana.

Child of (2722) Elizabeth Walton and Thomas M. Mullin.

5045. Amos R. Mullin (Elizabeth, Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), m. 11, 25, 1897, Mary Opdycke, b. 11, 10, 1878; dau. of George W. Opdycke and Emaline Jacoby, late of Doylestown. Res. Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a carpenter and builder. Issue:—Vera, b. 8, 15, 1898.

Children of (2724) Emily Walton and William J. Betts.

5046. Edward W. Betts (Emily, Jonathan, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 6, 23, 1857, in Solebury; d. 11, 28, 1891; buried at Buckingham graveyard; m. 11, 4, 1891, M. Elizabeth Ridge, b. 1858; dau. of James Ridge and Hannah Cooper. Issue:—James Edward, b. 1892; d. 8, 7, 1892.

5047. Anna J. Betts, b. 3, 29, 1861; m. 3, 17, 1881, John W. Bradshaw, b. Fulton Co., Ill., 8, 14, 1858; son of Samuel Bradshaw and Martha Walton of Buckingham. He farmed near Peters Corner until the autumn of 1904, when he removed to Philadelphia, and there died 2, 10, 1907; buried at Buckingham. Issue:—J. Watson, b. 9, 19, 1882; Emily, b. 3, 3, 1884; William, b. 4, 15, 1887; George, b. 3, 21, 1892; d. 5, 9, 1892.

5048. C. Watson Betts, b. 10, 23, 1863; m. 11, 24, 1887, Emma E. Hough, b. 4, 26, 1864; dau. of John Hough and Alice Benscoter. Res. New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., where he was postmaster in 1900. Issue:—Alice H., b. 11, 26, 1889; E. Frances, b. 3, 30, 1895.

5049. Ruth Betts, b. 7, 7, 1867; m. 3, 8, 1888, Edward Livezey, farmer, son of Jacob Livezey and Hannah Smith of Upper Makefield Twp. Res. in

Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles W., b. 6, 26, 1890; Martha H., b. 6, 21, 1893.

Children of (2731) Coates and Mary Rachel (Shoemaker) Walton.

5050. Mary Boyd Walton (Coates, Benjamin, Jesse, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 5, 21, 1854, at No. 6, Ashland Place, Philadelphia; m. 6, 21, 1881, by Rev. T. B. Neely, to Franklin Armstrong, d. 2, 12, 1886, at 391 Powelton Ave., Phila. Second m. 7, 18, 1889, at Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. R. G. Moses, to (2741) Jesse S. Walton. See his line. No issue by first marriage.

5051. George Shoemaker Walton, b. 8, 10, 1856; m. 6, 29, 1886, by Rev. A. J. Wardle, at Altoona, Pa., to Margaret Strausser, dau. of George W. and Harriet Strausser. Issue:—Coates, b. 6, 9, 1889, at Altoona; George Newhall, b. 4, 17, 1893, at Trenton, N. J.

5052. Francis Shoemaker Walton, b. 10, 26, 1858, in Philadelphia; m. Baring Street, Phila., 10, 2, 1888, by Rev. H. S. Getz, to Mary Hannah Laebury, dau. of Elijah Laebury. Issue:—Jesse Stoekton, b. 7, 5, 1889; Crawford Coates, b. 8, 11, 1894; Francis Laebury, b. 2, 23, 1897; all at Merchantville, N. J.

5053. Juliet Coates Walton, b. 7, 14, 1861, in Philadelphia; m. 3, 18, 1886, at Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. Crowell, to Robert Patterson Finley, M. D., son of Clement A. Finley, Surgeon General, U. S. Army, and Elizabeth Moore of Philadelphia. Res. Merchantville, N. J. No issue.

5054. Horace Walton, b. Phila., 10, 27, 1863; m. Georgetown, D. C. by Rev. Stewart, to Elizabeth Lukens Shoemaker, dau. of George Shoemaker and Mary Osborn of Philadelphia. Res. West. Phila. He is an insurance agent. Issue:—Harper, b. 4, 9, 1896; d. 4, 11, 1896; Horace Osborn, b. 6, 13, 1898.

5055. Elizabeth Spencer Walton, b. 2, 17, 1866, in Phila.; m. 9, 29, 1897, by Rev. Richard George Moses, at Merchantville, N. J., to Arnold H. Moses, son of the officiating clergyman. Issue:—Richard George Moses, b. 10, 2, 1898, at Merchantville.

5056. Coates Walton, b. 4, 15, 1874; m. 4, 22, 1902, Emma Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Charles H. and Emma Elizabeth Taylor. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 31, 1903.

Children of (2747) Watson and Mary L. (Buckman) Tomlinson.

5057. Thomas Tomlinson (Watson, Ann, Isaae, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 2, 4, 1845, in Byberry; m. 1, 17, 1872, Louisa R. Clayton, b. 5, 27, 1847; dau. of

John Clayton and Mary Rightly. He is a member of Horsham Friends' Meeting and a farmer in Horsham Twp., near Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa. issue:—

Laura C. Tomlinson, b. 10, 3, 1872; m. 10, 14, 1896, (5548) Chalkley K. Stackhouse, farmer, b. 5, 5, 1871; son of Thomas Stackhouse and Elizabeth Kenderdine. They reside in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., and are members of Horsham Mtg. No issue, 1903.

Isaac Tomlinson, b. 6, 12, 1874; m. 10, 16, 1901, at her home, by Friends' ceremony, Mary R. Ambler, dau. of Jesse Ambler of Horsham Twp. Res. near Three Tuns, Pa.

Bertha M. Tomlinson, b. 11, 17, 1886; unmm. 1903.

5058. Amos B. Tomlinson, b. 1, 2, 1846, in Byberry; m. 1, 3, 1867, Ellen Buckman, b. 12, 23, 1849; d. 12, 30, 1907; dau. of Abraham and Martha Buckman. He is a member of Byberry Meeting. Res. Torresdale, Philadelphia. A farmer. Issue:—Alma, b. 10, 12, 1867; m. Herman Becker: Abram Buckman, b. 4, 23, 1870; Annie, b. 9, 21, 1871; m. (3187) L. Paul Knight; see his line: George Walton, b. 1, 11, 1875; employed in drug store in New York City, 1901.

5059. Ellen Tomlinson, b. 6, 16, 1848, in Byberry; m. 1, 9, 1868, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., to J. Milton Croasdale, b. 5, 31, 1844; son of Ezra Croasdale and Mary Walmsley. He followed farming in Byberry. "She is an approved minister among Friends. Quite early in life it was made manifest to her that she was called to the ministry. She obeyed the Father's call with meekness and humility and true to the light given within." Second m. 8, 16, 1893, (1754) Francis Tomlinson. See his line. Issue by 1st:—Mary Croasdale, b. 12, 18, 1868; d. 3, 11, 1910; m. (4047) William Satterthwaite.

5060. Mary Anna Tomlinson, b. 7, 19, 1850, in Byberry; m. 3, 16, 1876, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., to Harris Webster, b. 6, 5, 1849; son of Anthony Webster and Sarah Harris. They reside at Horsham, Montgomery Co., where he has care of the meeting-house and is sexton; both members of the meeting. Issue:—Milton C., b. 1, 9, 1878; Charles E., b. 10, 15, 1881; Oliver H., b. 4, 1, 1885; m. 2, 1, 1908, by Rev. John R. Davis, at Presb. Ch., Broad and Diamond Sts., Phila., to Leila H., dau. of Frank Watson: Mary S., b. 6, 12, 1889.

5061. Amanda Tomlinson, b. 4, 21, 1853; d. 1, 18, 1857.

5062. Emma Tomlinson, b. 1856, died young.

5063. Watson Tomlinson, b. 10, 13, 1858, in Byberry, m. Annie R. Johnson, dau. of Joseph Johnson and Mary Vansant. No further data.

5064. Martha Tomlinson, b. 4, 16, 1861, in Byberry; m. 4, 14, 1880, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., Jonathan C. Knight, b. 8, 2, 1861; son of Jonathan Knight and Mary Vansant. They are members of Byberry Meeting

and reside at Front and Tabor Sts., (Olney) Phila., Pa. He is a postal clerk. Issue:—Russell D., b. 8, 21, 1881; William R., b. 6, 25, 1883; d. 8, 30, 1884; Watson T., b. 5, 30, 1885; Carrie T., b. 3, 17, 1892.

Children of (2748) Spencer and Elizabeth R. (Ridge) Tomlinson.

5065. Eldridge Tomlinson (Speneer, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 12, 30, 1850, near Bustleton; m. 3, 13, 1877, under care of Friends, to (4940) Mary C. Walton, b. 3, 29, 1848; dau. of Lewis Walton and Sarah D. Michener, of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. They reside on Academy Road, Byberry. He is a farmer. P. O., Byberry, Pa. Issue:—

Lewis W. Tomlinson, b. 1, 15, 1878; m. 3 Mo. 1901, Cora Worthington, d. at Crestmont, Montgomery Co., 4, 19, 1910; dau. of Charles Worthington and Emma L. Berry. Issue:—Charles Eldridge, b. 9 Mo. 1901.

Spencer Tomlinson, b. 8, 1, 1879; m. 11, 2, 1903, by mayor Weaver, in City Hall, Phila., Jennie Davis of Eddington, b. 1881; dau. of Watson Davis and Sarah Goslin.

Phebe Tomlinson, b. 7, 16, 1882.

William Clifford Tomlinson, b. 9 Mo. 1883; d. 2, 17, 1884.

5066. Thomas Pierson Tomlinson, b. 5, 28, 1854, near Bustleton; m. 3, 21, 1878, Mary R. Peters. He is a farmer. P. O., Bustleton, Philadelphia. Issue:—Ritner, b. 5, 22, 1880.

5067. Phebe R. Tomlinson, b. 8, 12, 1857; d. 9, 11, 1891; buried at Wm. Penn Cemetery; m. 9, 12, 1877, under care of Friends, to Jacob R. Kline of Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles T., b. 6, 18, 1878; living at 1504 Diamond St., Phila., unm.

5068. Albert S. Tomlinson, b. 7, 4, 1871; m. 3, 1, 1893, by Friends' ceremony to Mary H. Neall, dau. of William M. and Ellen G. Neall of Philadelphia, at the home of her grandmother, Letitia G. Haines, 1513 Marshall Street. Issue:—William Spencer, b. 12, 14, 1893; Eleanor Beatrice, b. 10, 11, 1895; Clarence Gaskill, b. 12, 2, 1897; Jennie, b. 5, 30, 1900.

Children of (2749) John W. and Evaline T. (Thornton) Tomlinson.

5069. Augustus T. Tomlinson (John, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 27, 1853; m. 3, 6, 1877, Mary Elizabeth James, b. 5, 19, 1855; d. 12, 20, 1900; dau. of Thomas James and Elizabeth Knight. She was a member of Byberry Meeting. Res. Byberry, Philadelphia. He is a farmer and a Republican. P. O., Byberry, Pa. Issue:—Alvan James, b. 3, 6, 1880; Arthur A., b. 1, 11, 1883; Elizabeth J., b. 1, 6, 1886; Howard Gilbert, b. 12, 20, 1887; Evaline T., b. 1, 15, 1894.

5070. Sarah Ann Tomlinson, b. 7, 1, 1854; d. 10, 2, 1854.

5071. Laura Tomlinson, b. 11, 8, 1855; m. 2, 1, 1877, Milton T. Vanarts-

dalen, b. 8, 27, 1853; son of Theodore M. Vanartsdalen and Cornelia Cornell of Northampton Twp. Res. Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer and a Republican. Issue:—Walter L., b. 8, 19, 1881; Eva T., b. 3, 1, 1885; d. 8, 30, 1892; buried at Richboro: Cora T., b. 8, 20, 1890; m. 9, 9, 1908, Russell G. Rutherford, son of Albert Rutherford of Jamison.

5072. John Tomlinson, b. 8, 10, 1857; living at Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa., unm.

5073. Margaret Tomlinson, b. 6, 27, 1859; m. 2, 4, 1880, Charles H. Hibbs, b. 9, 23, 1858; son of William Hibbs and Josephine Mathaei of Northampton Twp. Res., Oxford Church, Phila. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. Issue:—Maud S., b. 8, 17, 1882; Edna, b. 11, 3, 1887; d. 1, 16, 1889; Charles H., b. 7, 23, 1895; d. 9, 10, 1895.

5074. William Tomlinson, farmer, b. 6, 9, 1861; d. 7, 9, 1898; buried at Wm. Penn Cem. Somerton; m. 12, 25, 1885, Jessie Banes, b. 10, 27, 1867: dau. of Joseph Banes and Caroline Lester. They resided at Fox Chase and were Baptists. The widow resides at Bethayres, 1901. Issue:—Mabel B., b. 9, 28, 188--: Anna L., b. 7, 28, 1898.

5075. Thornton Tomlinson, b. 2, 9, 1863; m. 6, 13, 1883, Ella Paxson, dau. of Phineas and Caroline Paxson (or Paekson). Res. Philadelphia. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. Issue:—Margaret, Paxson and Herman Tomlinson.

5076. Thomas Tomlinson, b. 7, 4, 1856; died young.

5077. Isaac Tomlinson, b. 11, 18, 1867, in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 4, 30, 1902, by Rev. E. C. Reeves, Presb. minister, at 7012 Tulip St., Tacony, Pa., to Helen Lydia Knight, born Phila., 1878; dau. of John D. Knight and Cecelia E. Krupp. Res. Huntingdon Valley. He is agent for James G. Downward & Co.'s High Grade Bone Fertilizers, Farm Implements, etc.

5078. Eva Tomlinson, b. 2, 11, 1870; died young.

5079. Horace Tomlinson, b. 12, 14, 1871, near Bethayres; m. 11, 2, 1898, Elizabeth Kitsch, dau. of Frederick and Anna Kitsch. Res. 1164 Glenwood Ave., Philadelphia. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. One child, died in infancy.

Children of (2758) Lydia Ann Carter and Charles M. Osmond.

5080. Emmaretta Osmond (Lydia Ann, Martha, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), m. Jonathan Clayton.

5081. Maurice E. Osmond, died young.

5082. Anna Rebecca Osmond was graduated M. D. from the Woman's

Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1897: since 1899 has been physician to women's department of Philadelphia County prison. Address, 10th and Reed Sts.: unkm.

5083. Franklin C. Osmond m. 1, 9, 1883, Louisa Pickering Newbold. He owns and resides on a farm near Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. Address, 1910, Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Marion Newbold Osmond.

5084. Martha E. Osmond was graduated M. D. from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1898, and in 1899 took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., and is now (1907) successfully practicing medicine at Tacony, Phila.; unkm.

5085. James Ross Osmond m. 7 Mo. 1896, Agnes Leonard, and in 1907 was living on a farm near Doylestown. Address, 1910, Churchville, Pa. Issue:—James Leonard, Leila Willet, Robert Jones, Gertrude Lodge and Anna Supplee Osmond.

Children of (2763) Mordecai and Mary Jane (Comly) Tomlinson.

5086. Ella Tomlinson (Mordecai, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 9, 10, 1858, near Fox Chase; m. 12, 25, 1878, William Hodgson Ridge, b. 7, 16, 1854; son of Hiram Ridge and Harriet W. Hodgson. He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon. P. O., Trevoise, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mabel, b. 5, 16, 1880: Carl W., b. 1, 5, 1882: Horace A., b. 1, 21, 1884: Norman H., b. 1, 2, 1890: Leonard Pearson, b. 1, 27, 1900.

5087. George Tomlinson, b. 9, 24, 1860; unkm.

5088. J. Wesley Tomlinson, b. 1, 14, 1864, near Fox Chase, Pa.; m. 3, 28, 1887, Alice Robinson, b. 4, 21, 1866; dau. of ——— Robinson and Louisa Everett. He is a farmer and they reside at Fox Chase. Issue:—Clarence Wesley, b. 10, 19, 1889: Lillie May, b. 9, 9, 1894: Alice Myrtle, b. 12, 15, 1897.

5089. Martha Ann Tomlinson, b. 2, 9, 1871; m. 8, 28, 1890, Samuel Vansant, b. 8, 15, 1865; son of James T. Vansant and Lucy A. Carman. They are farming in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Samuel Roy, b. 2, 8, 1892: Arthur Delaney, b. 10, 14, 1895: Fred Tomlinson, b. 4, 8, 1897.

5090. Frederic Tomlinson, b. near Fox Chase, Phila., 10, 7, 1875; m. Emma Livezey. No further data.

Children of (2765) Lydia Ann Tomlinson and Lewis Wright.

5091. Emma J. Wright (Lydia Ann, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 2, 14, 1861; m. 2, 24, 1886, at Byberry, to Nathan Vanartsdalen, carpenter, b. 1, 27, 1860; son of Joseph Vanartsdalen and Anna Vanhorn. Res.

and address, Somerton, Pa. Issue:—Earl, b. 3, 13, 1896; Claude, b. 2, 17, 1899; Nelson, b. 3, 8, 1903.

5092. James Wright, b. 8, 3, 1863; unmarried.

5093. Edward Wright, b. 5, 29, 1866; unmarried.

Children of (2767) Ann Croasdale and Joshua C. Blaker.

5094. Rachel Ann Blaker (Ann, Agnes, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 22, 1841, in Northampton Twp.; d. 12, 6, 1895; buried at Newtown Cem.; m. 1, 6, 1859, William Wynkoop of Newtown, Pa., b. 7, 1, 1835, in Northampton; died in Newtown; son of Thomas L. Wynkoop and Elizabeth Torbert of that township. They resided on Washington Ave., Newtown; members of Newtown Presb. Church. He was a real estate agent; was a justice of the peace and chief burgess of Newtown. "Capt. William Wynkoop enlisted Aug. 5th 1861, as private in 1st N. J. cavalry; rose through positions of 1st sergeant, 2d lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, to captain; served on staff of brig. gen.; was three times wounded, in ear, foot and groin: discharged Sept. 26, 1864." Issue:—

Anna B. Wynkoop, b. 2, 4, 1860; d. 6, 6, 1877.

Elizabeth Wynkoop, b. 3, 28, 1861; m. George R. Luff, son of Alfred Luff and Ruth Slack. Issue:—William Wynkoop, Ruthanna, Katharine, Mabel and Rachel Luff. These reside in Newtown but decline to give dates.

Katharine V. Wynkoop, b. 2, 28, 1864; m. 10, 7, 1886, Henry Wylie, b. 3, 29, 1863; d. 12, 26, 1891; bur. at Newtown Cem.; son of Rev. A. McElroy Wylie and Margaret F. Conklin. He was from New York and was in the real estate business. She m. again 10, 17, 1895, G. Franklin Reynolds of Scranton, Pa.; son of George Reynolds and Mary Ann Phinney. They are members of Church and reside at 738 Webster Ave., Scranton, Pa. He is a real estate agent; office, Elm Park, Scranton; a graduate of Duff's Business College, Pittsburgh, C. L. S. C., class of 1886; also a member for five years of the National Guard of Penna. Issue:—Margaret Evelyn Wylie, b. 11, 7, 1891; Wm. Wynkoop Reynolds, b. 6, 1, 1897; Arthur Ellsworth Reynolds, b. 9, 28, 1901.

Evelyn W. Wynkoop, b. 6, 4, 1874, in Newtown; m. 4, 13, 1898, Herbert Lowell Harding, b. 4, 11, 1869; son of James L. Harding and Ida Reynolds. They reside at 802 Harrison Ave., Scranton, Pa.; are members of St. Luke's P. E. Church. She was a graduate of Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. He is a civil and mining engineer, and a member four years of National Guard of Penna. No issue, 1903.

James Anthony Wynkoop, b. 1, 31, 1881; m. Cora B. Gernon.

5095. Benjamin Blaker, b. 12, 3, 1844, in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 12, 5, 1872, Ada Brabant, b. 12, 22, 1851; dau. of Hyacinth and Mary Brabant. Res. Pleasanton, Kansas. He is in the lumber and grain business, with yards at Pleasanton, Lacygne, Fontana, Blue Mound, Parker, LaHarpe and Kincaid, Kansas. He served in Co. L., 20th Pa. cavalry; reenlisted in 8th Pa. cav. Issue:—

Emma Lola Blaker m. 4, 19, 1896, Ernest Prickett, b. 1, 28, 1875; son of Joseph D. and Sarah Prickett. They are members of Presb. Ch. He is with the lumber and grain Co. of B. F. Blaker & Co., Pleasanton, Kansas. Issue:—Don Prickett, 4, 5, 1900.

Pauline Blaker m. 2, 27, 1901, Victor Myer, b. 4, 17, 1877, at Rockport, Mo.; son of Charles and Laura Myer. Res. New Franklin, Mo., where he is a clothing and dry goods merchant. She is member of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Lawrence Myer, b. 12, 23, 1901.

5096. Alfred Blaker, b. 3, 24, 1847, in Northampton Twp.; m. 10, 21, 1869, Anna P. Hibbs, b. 5, 2, 1847, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1907; bur. Pleasanton, Kan.; dau. of Samuel H. Hibbs and Eleanor B. Smith of Buckingham (late Newtown). They are members of Presb. Ch. and reside at Pleasanton. He is in the lumber and grain business with B. F. Blaker & Co. since 1871. Issue:—

Ernest Blaker, b. 9, 14, 1870, at Newtown, Pa.; m. 9, 1, 1900, Adalaide Cornell of Kansas City; b. at Wyandotte. He is Instructor at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Graduated at Kansas State Univ. Lawrence, Kan., 1893; post graduate at Cornell Ph.D., 1901. Res. 324 Huetes St., Ithaca: members of Episcopal Ch.

Eleanor H. Blaker, b. in Pleasanton, Kan., 9, 8, 1872; m. 5, 15, 1901, Henry Jay Worthington, of Western Springs, Ill. He is a minister.

William W. Blaker, b. 8, 26, 1874, in Pleasanton, Kan.; m. 7, 29, 1898, Stella B. Garret, b. 1881, at Minneapolis, Minn. He belonged to the 15th Minnesota Regiment of vols.

5097. Evaline Blaker, b. 3, 26, 1849; m. 2, 11, 1886, (2797) Rev. Lucian B. Brown. See his line.

5098. Paul Blaker, b. 7, 12, 1851; d. 12, 1, 1897, at Newtown, Pa. He was a member of firm of Blaker & Co., Agricultural Implements, at Newtown.

5099. Emma J. Blaker, b. 6, 16, 1854, in Northampton Twp.; m. 1, 31, 1884, George C. Pool, b. 11, 11, 1845, in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.; son of William Pool and Maria Thompson. They removed from Bucks Co. to the West 4, 17, 1884, and reside at Pleasanton, Kan., retired from business. Issue:—Alfred Blaker, b. 3, 4, 1885; George J., b. 1, 18, 1889; Lucian Brown, b. 10, 18, 1888; Susanna Thompson, b. 6, 29, 1895.

5100. Amos Blaker, b. 7, 23, 1855; d. 8, 26, 1855.

5101. Joshua Blaker, b. 8, 14, 1857; d. 8, 27, 1857.

5102. Susanna Blaker, residing in Newtown, Pa., 1903, unm.

Children of (2768) Howard and Malinda (Starr) Croasdale.

5103. Howard Croasdale (Howard, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), m. Lola Ingram of Lancaster Co., Va. P. O., Fisherman, Lancaster Co. Two children, names unknown.

5104. Marion Croasdale m. John Phair son of William Phair of Harts-ville, Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Laurel, and residence in Prince George Co., Md. No issue named.

5105. Mary Agnes Croasdale m. Franklin Burton. Address, Baltimore, Md. No further record.

5106. Elizabeth Croasdale m. ——— Robertson. Address, Fisherman, Va.

5107. Thomas Croasdale, unm. Address, Fisherman, Va.

Children of (2770) John and Sarah (Atkinson) Croasdale.

5108. Austin Croasdale (John, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. in Northampton Twp., 2, 14, 1848; is a farmer in Lancaster Co., Va., unm. P. O., Fisherman.

5109. Balinda Ann Croasdale, b. in Bucks Co., 7, 10, 1850; m. 12, 24, 1868, William Rich, b. 1850, in Bucks Co.; son of Charles Rich and Citty Ann Yerkes, the last now of Montgomery Co., Pa. Res. Montgomery Co., Md. He is a farmer, school trustee and a Democrat. P. O., Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—

Citty Ann Rich, b. 11, 10, 1869, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. 8, 16, 1900; m. 4, 25, 1889, Thomas D. Harris, farmer, son of Henry N. Harris and Maria M. Fisher. Address, Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—Charles W., b. 1, 13, 1890; Henry J., b. 2, 28, 1892; T. Edward, b. 5, 6, 1893; B. Gertrude, b. 4, 14, 1896; Etta Mae, b. 3, 30, 1899; d. 7, 16, 1900.

Charles Edward Rich, b. 8, 26, 1873, in Mont. Co., Md.; m. 1, 21, 1903, Ruby E. Parsley, dau. of John Parsley and Rebecca Gingell. Address, Burtonsville, Md.

John W. Rich, b. in Md. 8, 19, 1876; m. 6, 21, 1899, Bessie L. Roby, dau. of Thomas J. Roby and Harriet Marlow. He is a farmer near Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—Leroy, b. 5, 19, 1900.

Walter M. Rich, b. 12, 24, 1880; m. 1, 28, 1903, Lucille D. Burton, dau. of Isaac Burton and Margaret Duvall. They are members of M. E. Church and he is a farmer, near Burtonsville, Md.

Eva Rich, b. 7, 27, 1887; Wilmer Rich, b. 10, 13, 1894.

5110. Agnes Croasdale, b. 8, 13, 1853, in Northampton Twp.; m. 12, 22, 1887, Franklin Gates, b. 6 Mo. 1863; son of Franklin Gates and Catharine Hayen. He is a farmer in Prince George Co., Md., and a Democrat. P. O., Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—Lena Olivia.

5111. Edith Alice Croasdale b. 8, 6, 1856, in Northampton Twp.: resides at Oakford, Bucks Co., Pa., unm.

5112. Hannah Mary Croasdale, b. 6, 26, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1882, William Jasper Alburger, b. 11, 22, 1854; son of Abraham and Hannah Alburger. Res. Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Members of M. E. Church. P. O., Oakford, Pa. Issue:—Benjamin Allen, b. 5, 14, 1884; d. 5, 16, 1884; Charles Austin, b. 8, 3, 1885; d. 2, 11, 1900; John Russell, b. 10, 25, 1889; d. 12, 1, 1889; Edith Alice, b. 6, 27, 1895.

5113. Benjamin Allen Croasdale, b. 12, 8, 1865; m. Leeland Ingram of Lancaster Co., Va. P. O., Fisherman, Va. No issue named.

Children of (2771) Hannah Eliza Croasdale and Matthias Bennett.

5114. Sarah Bennett (Hannah, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 2, 22, 1850; m. 11, 25, 1880, Howard Blaker, b. 8, 3, 1852; son of Paul Blaker and Sarah Tomlinson. They reside in Kansas. Issue:—Pauline, b. 1882; Willimetta, b. 1885, d. 1887.

5115. Elias Bennett, b. 6, 8, 1852; m. 1878, Ella Bodine, dau. of Martha Kimble and John McCure Bodine. Res. Warwick Twp. Issue:—Eva and Edgar Bennett.

5116. William Bennett, b. 11, 12, 1854; deceased.

5117. Benjamin Bennett, b. 5, 29, 1858; deceased.

5118. Matthias Bennett, b. 3, 17, 1861; m. Abbie Flack. Res. Kansas City.

5119. Wilmer Bennett, b. 1, 19, 1864; m. 2 Mo. 1894, Mattie Blue and resides at Coneordia, Kansas.

Children of (2773) Austin K. and Mary A. (Dedaker) Croasdale.

5120. Harry K. Croasdale (Austin, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 6, 8, 1858; m. 1, 19, 1887, Caroline Doan. Res., Sunnyside, Washington. Issue:—Chester A., b. 8, 21, 1888; deceased: Laura V., b. 1, 3, 1891: Emma T., b. 9, 15, 1892. The father d. at Mobile, Ala., where he went to benefit his health: buried 12, 12, 1910, at Richboro, Bucks Co.

5121. Kate B. Croasdale, b. 10, 16, 1859, near Richboro; d. 6, 17, 1903, at Wrightstown; m. 12, 25, 1879, Charles F. Tomlinson, farmer, b. 5, 18, 1856; son of Josiah Tomlinson. Res. Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry C., b. 12, 13, 1880; see below: Blanche S., b. 5, 16, 1882.

Harry C. Tomlinson m. 12, 14, 1901, at Forest Grove, Pa., by Rev. J. B. Krewson, Martha Higgs Donovan of Penns Park, Pa. Issue:—Edna Donovan, b. 4, 7, 1902: Raymond Stanley, b. 3, 4, 1903.

5122. Emma D. Croasdale, b. 3, 22, 1862; d. 11, 21, 1905; m. (1930) Walmsley R. Twining.

5123. Carrie Croasdale, b. 8, 28, 1864, near Richboro, Pa.; m. 1, 27, 1886, Edward C. Knight, farmer, son of George W. Knight and Jane Cadwallader of Wrightstown Pa. They removed to Kalispel Montana. Issue:—Mary C., b. 2, 25, 1888: Charles, b. 12, 11, 1891: Grace H., b. 11, 5, 1896.

5124. Fannie K. Croasdale, b. 5, 24, 1868, near Richboro; m. 3, 6, 1901, at 1402 N. 15th St., Phila., by Rev. John D. Fox, to Ira Doan, son of Elias Doan, of Richboro.

Children of (2776) Charles and Anna Rebecca (LaRue) Harding.

5125. Lucy Stackhouse Harding (Charles, Samuel, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 18, 1866; m. (5127) John P. Harding. See his line.

5126. Samuel Russell Harding b. 12, 27, 1876, in Southampton, Bucks Co.; m. 3, 26, 1903, Mary Ridge, dau. of Isaiah and Rebecca Ridge. Res.

Pleasantville, Southampton Twp., on the "Old Harding Homestead." He is a farmer. No issue.

Children of (2779) Benjamin F. and Alice (Vandegrift) Harding.

5127. John P. Harding (Benjamin, John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 2, 7, 1852; m. 10, 28, 1885, at Trinity M. E. Church parsonage, Trenton, N. J., by Rev. G. C. Stanger, to (5125) Lucy Stackhouse Harding, b. 3, 18, 1866, in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co.; dau. of Charles Harding and Anna Rebecca LaRue. They reside at Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Alda Rebecca, b. 3, 16, 1887; Charles Raymond, b. 6, 19, 1890; Harriet Jewell, b. 7, 1, 1892.

5128. Lewis H. Harding, b. 11, 2, 1854; d. 2 Mo. 1855.

5129. Howard S. Harding, b. 9, 23, 1859; m. 3, 16, 1882, Maria E. Rhoads, b. 2, 7, 1864; dau. of Alfred and Emma Rhoads. He farmed in Southampton Twp., but removed in 1906 to a store in Southampton. Issue:—

Bertha W. Harding, b. 9, 15, 1882; m. 10, 29, 1903, J. Raymond Tomlinson, son of Edward and Margaret Tomlinson. P. O., Byberry, Pa.

Benjamin F. Harding, of Feasterville, b. 1, 20, 1884; d. 11, 20, 1908; m. 2, 21, 1906, by T. J. Elms, Presbyterian minister, to Jane M. Haines of Yardley, Pa. He was buried at Churchville cemetery. A child was born 11 Mo. 1908.

Alfred R. Harding, b. 9, 10, 1895; Helen E. Harding, b. 8, 16, 1897.

5130. Harriette J. Harding, b. 6, 22, 1872; m. 11, 14, 1901, by Rev. J. M. Wheeler, to Edwin T. Lukens, son of John and Emeline Lukens. He is a grocer at Somerton, Philadelphia.

Children of (2782) Henry C. and Mary Elizabeth (Rockafellow) Harding.

5131. John Elmer Harding (Henry, John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 4, 30, 1864; m. 4 Mo. 1887, Vene Stevenson, d. 10 Mo. 1888. Second m. 7, 29, 1893, Caroline E. dau. of Lewis and Elmira Dreuckmiller. He has a cigar store at Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—Reva May, b. 2, 22, 1894; Henry C., b. 12, 22, 1896; William Y., b. 3, 7, 1898.

5132. Ella Harding, b. 7, 13, 1866; m. 12, 25, 1884, Edwin E. Ridge, b. 4, 21, 1862; son of Henry and Amanda Ridge. He is a farmer in Southampton Twp. P. O., Feasterville, Pa. Issue:—Harriet Mabel, b. 11, 24, 1885; Henry C., b. 8, 11, 1889.

5133. Mary E. Harding, b. 10, 8, 1868; m. 10, 11, 1888, William P. Newbold (See No. 1966).

Children of (2787) Elizabeth Harding and Allen Tomlinson.

5134. Annie Tomlinson (Elizabeth, Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 4, 11, 1851; d. 10, 4, 1862.

5135. Ruth Tomlinson, b. 12, 6, 1853; m. (2757) James Carter.

5136. Aaron Tomlinson, b. 11, 30, 1855, in Holland, Bucks Co.; m. 10, 25, 1881, by Rev. Julins Cowles, to Addie Clayton, d. 5, 1, 1885; buried at William Penn Cemetery; dau. of Christian S. Clayton and Martha Vanartsdalen. Second m. 3, 15, 1888, by Rev. Mr. Milligan, to Mary Knight, b. 11, 9, 1852; dau. of ——— Knight and Elizabeth Cornell. Res. Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer and they are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Norman Clayton, b. 1, 8, 1883.

5137. Julia Tomlinson, b. 5, 25, 1858, in Holland, Pa.; m. 1, 4, 1880, by Rev. Dr. J. R. Reading, D. D., to Charles S. Atkinson, b. 3, 15, 1853; son of Mahlon R. Atkinson and Mary Ann Wood. P. O., Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—

Blanche Atkinson, b. 11, 24, 1882; m. 2, 26, 1902, Aaron K. Dolton, b. 8, 10, 1880; son of Richard L. Dolton and (3874) Phebe Knight of Southampton Twp. See his line.

5138. Albert Tomlinson, farmer, b. 2, 29, 1860, in Holland, Bucks Co.; m. 4, 5, 1883, Adella Tomlinson, b. 1, 28, 1862; dau. of John Burleigh Tomlinson and Mary Ann Smith, of near Newtown, Pa. Res. Holland, Pa. Issue:—John Burleigh, b. 9, 4, 1885; Allen, b. 10, 29, 1888; Christian V., b. 9, 16, 1896.

5139. H. Ellis Tomlinson, b. 10, 1, 1862, in Holland, on the Homestead; m. 11, 21, 1889, by Rev. S. O. Lawsing, to Eva B. Cornell, b. 12, 15, 1867; dau. of Theodore Cornell and Anna Buckman. She was educated at 15th & Race Sts. Friends' School and at Bethlehem Seminary: he at Friends' private school at Langhorne. No issue given.

5140. Frank C. Tomlinson, b. 11, 24, 1865, in Holand, Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1906, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 10, 15, 1896, by Rev. Willis Skillman, to Bessie Wilson, b. in Phila., Pa., 8, 19, 1872; dau. of ——— Wilson and Eliza J. Long. They resided at 1312 Winfield St., Los Angeles, Cal., removing there 3, 11, 1903. He was a brakeman on the Southern Pacific R. R. He attended the Rocksville public schools and she the E. M. Stanton School in Philadelphia. His remains were brought on by his wife and buried from his brother's residence at the William Penn Cemetery, Somerton, Pa.

Child of (2788) Alfred H. and Martha (Tomlinson) Harding.

5141. Mary H. Harding (Alfred, Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 6, 17, 1853; d. 4, 6, 1906, near Bustleton, Pa.; buried Wm. Penn Cemetery,

Somerton; m. 5, 13, 1873, Linford A. Shoemaker, b. 9, 13, 1850; son of S. Lukens Shoemaker and Ann K. Paul. Res., Byberry, Philadelphia, which is their P. O. Issue: Irene T., b. 11, 4, 1874; see below: Lillian A., b. 9, 9, 1877: Anna H., b. 1, 11, 1881: Ellwood P., b. 11, 26, 1882: Edith M., b. 12, 25, 1886.

Irene T. Shoemaker m. 10, 18, 1899, (3185) Arthur Bonner. See his line.

Child of (2789) Susanna L. Harding and John Comly Vancleve.

5141. Anna Mary Vancleve (Susanna, Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 20, 1856, in Moreland Twp.; m. Abraham Johnson, b. 10, 4, 1849; d. 9, 9, 1895; son of Jacob and Eliza Johnson. She resides at Richboro, Pa. Issue:—Albert V., b. 7, 21, 1878; unm. 1903; residing at Richboro: Mabel S., b. 6, 30, 1887; d. 9, 1, 1887.

Children of (2790) Thomas Franklin and Sarah E. (Meloy) Harding.

5142. Isaac Roberts Harding (Thomas, Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 23, 1857; m. 12, 17, 1884, Louisa C. Erwin, b. 4, 10, 1856; dau. of Simeon and Sarah Erwin. She is a Baptist. He is a blacksmith by trade. Res. Grenoble, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Herbert, b. 9, 25, 1888; deceased: Elsie M., b. 7, 11, 1891: Sadie E., b. 9, 12, 1893; deceased.

5143. John Meloy Harding, b. 4, 24, 1861; a machinist, unm.

5144. Miller Harding, b. 8, 20, 1862; m. 12, 9, 1886, Elizabeth A. Frankenfield, dau. of William Frankenfield and Amanda H. Harvey. She is a member of M. E. Church and he a Presbyterian. He is a blacksmith; resided at Wycombe, Pa., 1903 Issue:—William F., b. 3, 10, 1888; deceased: Russell R., b. 12, 2, 1889; deceased: M. Emma, b. 7, 5, 1891: L. Ola., b. 10, 26, 1898.

5145. Comly V. Harding, b. 4, 4, 1865; m. 3, 20, 1895, Fannie M. Barker, dau. of William and Sarah E. Barker. He is a day laborer, residing at Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Sarah E. and Mary R. Harding.

5146. William H. Harding, b. 3, 17, 1868; d. 1, 23, 1908; buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 12, 23, 1893, Laura Lake, b. 4, 26, 1872; dau. of Howard T. and Elizabeth M. Lake. They are members of M. E. Church and reside at Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Howard Lake, b. 11, 17, 1894: Charles Kirk, b. 3, 8, 1897: William Harper, b. 6, 22, 1901; d. 9, 18, 1901.

5147. M. Emma Harding, b. 4, 17, 1872; m. 11, 26, 1890, G. Gilbert Randall, farmer, b. 1, 21, 1863; son of G. Gilbert Randall and Mary Jane Starkey (now Kirk) Res. Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. She is a Methodist. Issue:—Charles G., b. 9, 20, 1892: Frank H., b. 6, 24, 1897; deceased: Walter E., b. 12, 28, 1901.

Children of (2790) Harper Roberts and Sarah Ann (Krewson) Harding.

5148. **Ida M. Harding** (Harper, Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 11, 3, 1865; m. Albert Fenton, son of Benjamin Fenton.

5149. **Anna M. Harding**, b. 3, 1, 1868; m. ——— Greaves.

5150. **Henry H. Harding**, b. 6, 8, 1871.

Child of (2794) Thomas H. and Jane E. (Cornell) Delaney.

5151. **Ida M. Delaney** (Thomas, Ruth, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 19, 1862; m. 9, 29, 1886, George V. Dean, son of J. Randall Dean and Esther Tomlinson of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Warren, b. 1, 12, 1888: Florence, b. 8, 5, 1889: Harry C., b. 7, 29, 1890: Elmer, b. 5, 25, 1894: Rachel, b. 9, 21, 1895.

Children of (2796) Edward and Phebe Ann (Harper) Delaney.

5152. **Charles Sumner Delaney** (Edward, Ruth, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 29, 1872; m. 9, 21, 1893, Glendora Tompkins, b. 1, 28, 1874. Issue:—Jesse Harper, b. 8, 18, 1894: Harry Sumner, b. 3, 5, 1897: Bessie Elmira, b. 8, 7, 1898: Cora May, b. 5, 27, 1900.

5153. **Sarah Elizabeth Delaney**, b. 7, 31, 1874; m. 3, 21, 1894, William Mills, b. 7, 9, 1868. Issue:—Ethel Blanche, b. 5, 28, 1895: May Estell, b. 9, 16, 1896: Alice Ray, b. 12, 22, 1897: Margaret Paul, b. 5, 27, 1899: Anna Barrows, b. 3, 6, 1901: Florence Delaney, b. 10, 4, 1902.

5154. **Luanna Delaney**, b. 1, 7, 1876; m. 11, 29, 1900, Brazilla B. Gant, b. 4, 25, 1879. Issue:—Russell B., b. 10, 9, 1901.

5155. **Jessie E. Delaney**, b. 9, 15, 1877; nurse at Friends' Insane Asylum.

5156. **Nettie B. Delaney**, b. 2, 9, 1880; d. 7, 6, 1880.

5157. **Roscoe C. Delaney**, b. 4, 22, 1881.

5158. **William J. P. Delaney**, b. 9, 12, 1883.

5159. **George H. T. Delaney**, b. 11, 20, 1885.

5160. **Florence E. Delaney**, b. 5, 29, 1890.

Children of (2799) Theodore D. and Mary (Stockdale) Harding.

5161. **Elwood Harding** (Theodore, William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 8, 19, 1865; d. young; buried at Richboro.

5162. **Mary Lizzie**, b. 8, 7, 1866; d. young; buried same.

5163. Ella May Harding, b. 3, 15, 1869; d. in infancy; bur. same.

5164. William B. Harding, b. 12, 4, 1870; m. 8, 10, 1899, Mary Daniels, b. 8, 17, 1877; dau. of William T. Daniels and Ruthanna Appleton of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer, near New Hope, but for some years since a conductor on the Doylestown & Bristol Trolley Road. Issue:—Ruthanna Mary, b. 10, 1, 1900; Theodore Miles, b. 9, 7, 1901; Jennie Ella, b. 3, 26, 1903; Herbert Titlow, b. 1, 10, 1905; William Russell, b. 11, 15, 1907.

Children of (2800) Louisa P. Harding and Augustus P. MacCorkle.

5165. Charles N. MacCorkle (Louisa, William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 12, 1863; m. 8, 5, 1891, Maggie Martin, dau. of Thomas A. Martin. He is a police officer. Res. 1340 S. Colorado St., Philadelphia; members of Presb. Ch., Broad and Fitzwater Sts. Issue:—Mamie M., b. 9, 22, 1892; Charles M., b. 9, 18, 1895; Elmer M., b. 7, 3, 1899; Walter S., b. 5, 24, 1901.

5166. Harry C. MacCorkle, b. 3, 11, 1867; m. 3, 15, 1893, Lizzie Beisel, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Beisel. Res. Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Newtown Presb. Ch. Farmer. Issue:—Emma W., b. 1, 19, 1894.

5167. Eugene E. MacCorkle, b. 9, 24, 1869; m. 11, 23, 1892, Anna M. Sillman, dau. of Mathias and Catharine Sillman. He is a granite cutter. They are members of Davisville Baptist Church. Issue:—Norman, b. 12, 8, 1893; William, b. 7, 16, 1895; Mildred, b. 4, 16, 1897; Gertrude, b. 2, 10, 1899; Arthur, b. 5, 27, 1901; Florence, b. 2, 6, 1892; d. 12, 25, 1902.

5168. Kate MacCorkle, b. 7, 29, 1871; m. 4, 5, 1892, George L. Sillman, son of Mathias and Catharine Sillman. They are members of First Presb. Ch. at Olney, Phila. Issue:—Albert Roy, b. 5, 26, 1893; Lidie Virginia, b. 2, 28, 1895; Augustus Harding, b. 8, 7, 1901.

5169. Emma H. MacCorkle, b. 2, 11, 1874; m. 6, 12, 1895, Alfred Sickle, carpenter, son of Alfred Sickle and Martha J. Ridge. Res. Trevose, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Trevose M. E. Ch. Issue:—Walter, b. 7, 19, 1896.

5170. Lidie MacCorkle, b. 5, 19, 1876; d. 1, 16, 1897; m. 10, 24, 1895, Joseph McArthur, son of John McArthur and Jane Charlton. They resided in Philadelphia, were members of Heidelberg Ref. Ch., Oxford and 19th Sts.; attended the E. K. Kane grammar school, Phila. Issue:—Grace Harding, b. 1, 16, 1897.

Children of (2802) Ephraim G. and Lillian (Harveston) Harding.

5171. Harry Harding (Ephraim, William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 1, 23, 1868; d. 1, 28, 1873; buried Wm. Penn Cemetery, Somerton.

5172. Phebe Anna Harding, b. 7, 5, 1870; m. Harry Hallowell.

5173. Maggie Harding, b. 9, 10, 1878; d. 2, 23, 1875; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.

Children of (2805) Stuart and Margaret Roberts (Egbert) Walton.

5174. Edwin Walton (Stuart, Seth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 9, 10, 1848; m. Sarah E. Macklin. No further record.

5175. Emma Eunice Walton, b. 6, 2, 1850; m. 3, 2, 1870, Alphonsia Willets Small, b. 4, 26, 1845; son of Abel Stokes Small and Elizabeth Bryan. He is a grocer and dry-goods merchant at Lincoln, Sussex Co. Del.; members of Methodist Church. Issue:—

Ethelyn Small, b. 12, 21, 1870; m. 12, 16, 1891, Rev. Lewis P. Corkran, b. 5, 22, 1853; son of Thomas and Esther P. Corkran. He is an M. E. minister at Milton, Del. No issue.

George Eldrege Small, b. 11, 14, 1874; m. 4, 30, 1902. Minnie Broughton Burns. Res. 336 Locust St., Johnstown, Pa. No issue.

Clara Small, b. 1, 6, 1877; m. 10, 18, 1899, James Harry Humes, b. 7, 13, 1872; son of William A. Humes and Catharine Taylor. He is in the hardware business at Milford, Del. Issue:—Harry Taylor, b. 8, 22, 1900; d. 8, 23, 1900: James E., b. 10, 1, 1901.

Nellie Small, b. 10, 24, 1879; m. 3, 7, 1900. Francis Edgar Sauson, M. D., b. 3, 14, 1861; son of John Saxton Sauson and Emma R. Deimer, and a graduate of the University of the city of New York. Res. Ellendale, Del. Issue:—Francis Small, b. 12, 23, 1900: Infant, b. 7, 3, 1903.

5176. Albert Walton, b. 12, 7, 1856; d. 9, 2, 1859; buried at Plymouth.

5177. Harry Walton, b. 9, 14, 1859; living at 4239 Leidy Ave., Phila., unnm.: contractor at Baldwin Locomotive Works.

5178. Margaret Walton, b. 9, 6, 1861; m. George Lynch. Res. 830 N. 5th St., Phila. Issue:—Norman and Harry Lynch.

Children of (2807) Rebecca G. Walton and Harrison Shoemaker.

5179. Ella Shoemaker (Rebecca, Seth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), m. Charles Phillips.

5180. Maggie Shoemaker, d. aged 15 years.

Child of (2814) Isaiah and (1575) Martha D. (Roberts) Walton.

5181. Mary Walton (Isaiah, Jacob, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 21, 1862; m. 10, 21, 1895. Deacon R. Taylor, son of Franklin H. Taylor and Hannah Turner, of Wilmington, Del. Res. 6808 N. 11th Street, Oak Lane, Pa. Issue:—Martha Taylor, b. 6, 6, 1897.

Children of (2818) Hiram Worthington and Sarah (Fleshower) Raab.

5182. Walter R. Raab (Hiram, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 11, 28, 1878, in Warminster Twp; m. 9, 10, 1902, Ella Rulon, dau. of John Rulon



Photo by Gilbert Cope, 5-6-1912.

RICHLAND MEETING HOUSE.
Quakertown, Pa.

Facing p. 579.

and Hannah Gubbings, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. They are members of Hartsville Presb. Church. He is bookkeeper at the Norristown Asylum for the Insane, 1903.

5183. Annette F. Raab, b. 6, 17, 1881.

5184. Elsie Harding Raab, b. 3, 20, 1883; m. 2, 5, 1908, Raymond C. Knight, son of Harry P. Knight and Jennie Walton. See No 899.

5185. Harvey W. Raab, b. 7, 26, 1889.

Children of (2820) Ella Grace Raab and Franklin P. Luff.

5186. Alfred Harding Luff (Ella, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 5, 2, 1881; m. 12, 3, 1902, Laura R. Titus, dau. of Hugh Titus and Anna Carr. Issue:—A. Grace, b. 7, 2, 1904; Franklin P., b. 4, 9, 1907; Charles Earl, b. 12, 31, 1908.

5187. J. Milton Luff, b. 5, 20, 1884; m. 2, 24, 1909, Lida Helen Johnson, dau. of Charles Johnson and Jennie Ships. Farming at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa.

5188. Horace Raab Luff, b. 7, 30, 1887.

5189. George R. Luff, b. 2, 25, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of (2821) Margaret Ann Milroy and William Varnes.

5190. Emanuel Trego Varnes (Margaret, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 24, 1847; m. 12, 6, 1874, by Rev. W. P. Hellings, in Scranton, to Lydia A. Randolph, dan. of Joseph Randolph and Eliza A. Dodge. Res. Kingston, Pa. No issue.

5191. Prudence Isoline Varnes, b. 2, 12, 1850; d. 6, 25, 1861, in Pittston, Pa.

5192. Mary Elizabeth Varnes, b. 4, 23, 1852; d. 11, 14, 1856, in Scranton, Pa.

5193. Fanny Fern Varnes, b. 4, 20, 1855; d. 7, 29, 1890; m. 6, 11, 1879, by Rev. W. L. Thorp, in Scranton, to John T. Richards, son of Thomas Richards and Margaret Morgan. Res. Scranton. No issue.

Children of (2824) Elizabeth Milroy and Andrew R. Raub.

5194. Fanny Raub (Elizabeth, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 31, 1858, at Honesdale; unm. 1889.

5195. Joseph W. Raub, b. 12, 22, 1859, at same; unm. 1889.

5196. **Elizabeth Milroy Raub**, b. 3, 15, 1861, at same; unm. 1889.

5197. **William Andrew Raub**, b. 2, 19, 1863, in Seranton; unm. 1889.

5198. **John Raub**, b. 4, 11, 1866, in Seranton; unm. 1889.

5199. **Charles Augustus Raub**, b. 11, 27, 1870, in Seranton; unm. 1889.

These are all residing in Seranton, Pa., 1889.

Children of (2825) Lyman Sholes and Cynthia Elizabeth (Thomas) Milroy.

5200. **Fanny E. Milroy** (Lyman, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 2, 1865, in Danville, Pa.; d. 10, 17, 1879.

5201. **Clarence Frick Milroy**, b. in Seranton 5, 31, 1867; d. 6, 15, 1871.

5202. **Frederic F.**, b. 1, 30, 1871, in same.

5203. **Fell Milroy**, b. 5, 10, 1874, in same.

5204. **Trego Varnes Milroy**, b. 11, 25, 1879, in same.

Children of (2826) John Edgar and Jane (Sherman) Milroy, of Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

5205. **Harriet Milroy** (John, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 27, 1862; m. 11, 13, 1878, by Rev. I. G. Eckman, in Providence, Pa., to Herschel Williams, d. 11, 8, 1883; son of William Williams and Susan Taggart. Res., Peckville, Pa. Issue:—Robert, b. 9, 5, 1879; Jennie, b. 1, 26, 1883.

5206. **Jesse Milroy**, b. 5, 31, 1866; d. 5, 12, 1886.

5207. **Jennie Milroy**, b. 2, 2, 1871; d. 5, 22, 1871.

Children of (2829) Fannie F. Hann and Edward Tilghman.

5208. **Edward Bennett Tilghman** (Fannie, Nancy Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 18, 1868; m. 10, 30, 1889, Jennie P. Wildoner, b. 4, 13, 1868; dau. of George Wildoner and Lydia Jaslyn. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

5209. **Jesse Morgan Tilghman**, b. 9, 23, 1873; d. 11, 26, 1879.

5210. **Elizabeth Nancy Tilghman**, b. 1, 19, 1875; d. 12, 14, 1879.

Children of (2830) Harriet Ann Hale and James Wilson Flanigan.

5211. **Charles Sholes Flanigan** (Harriet, Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 19, 1856; d. 8 Mo. 1857.

5212. **Anna Flanigan**, b. 7 Mo. 1858; d. 9 Mo. 1859.

5213. John Carpenter Flanigan, b. 3, 25, 1860; m. 9, 10, 1885, by Rev. Mr. Peters, to Mary Ann Brady, dau. of James and Margaret Brady. Res., Danville, Pa. No issue.

By second husband, **Isaac Carpenter**.

5214. Fanny Eliza Carpenter, b. 3, 2, 1864; m. 4, 15, 1882, by Rev. T. Evans, to Francis Jackson, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Jackson. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Harriet Ann, b. 6, 12, 1884; Jesse E., b. 3, 4, 1887.

5215. Rachel Matilda Carpenter, twin with Fanny, d. 9 Mo. 1870.

5216. Abby Ann Carpenter, b. 10, 7, 1867; d. 8 Mo. 1870.

5217. Isaac Carpenter, b. 7, 26, 1869.

5218. Joseph H. Carpenter, b. 9, 6, 1873.

Children of (2831) **Ephraim Kirby and Mary (Welever) Hale**.

5219. Thomas Welever Hale (Ephraim, Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 31, 1854; m. Laura Young. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Clara, Ephraim, Geisinger and Susan Hale.

5220. Abby Ann Hale, b. 1, 5, 1857; m. William H. Burnham. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Mary and Goldie Burnham.

5221. Rachel Sholes Hale, b. 4, 25, 1859; deceased.

5222. George Kirby Hale, b. 8, 20, 1864; unkm. 1889.

Children of (2832) **Lyman Sholes and Sarah Cassendana (Girton) Hale**.

5223. Elmer Oakley Hale (Lyman, Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 13, 1862; m. Elizabeth May Chestnut, dau. of David and Anna Chestnut. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. Issue:—Melvin Lyman, b. 8, 3, 1887; Anna Velma, b. 9, 16, 1888; d. 7, 31, 1889.

5224. Anna Drusilla Hale, b. 8, 5, 1865; m. 12, 24, 1884, Elford Melvin Sleppy, son of Samuel and Lucinda Sleppy. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Kirby Baldwin, b. 1, 29, 1888.

5225. Charles Collins Hale, b. 11, 15, 1880.

Children of (2844) **Hannah Welding Fell and Jeremiah Burns Dow**.

5226. Mary Elizabeth Dow (Hannah, Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 7, 1847, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 7, 1880, Simeon Decker

Goff, son of William H. Goff and Annie Decker. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Ruth, b. 6, 28, 1881; Elton Mills, b. 9, 26, 1882; Burns Dow, b. 7, 25, 1884; Katharine Welding, b. 12, 22, 1889,—all in Wilkes Barre.

5227. William Burns Dow, b. 1, 12, 1850, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 2, 1874, Mary Emma Fell of Pittston, Pa.; b. in Scranton 7, 1, 1854; dau. of (2850) George W. Fell and Margaret Baird. Res., Wilkes Barre, where were born their children:—Helen, 2, 13, 1876; Baird, 10, 28, 1879; Marjorie, 8, 16, 1881.

5228. Alphonso Burns Dow, b. 4, 7, 1852; d. 8, 11, 1854.

5229. Ruth Ella Dow, b. 1, 25, 1856, at Mountain House, Wilkes Barre; m. 4, 16, 1879, Henry Newton Young, D. D. S., b. Milford, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; son of Jacob Suydam Young and Martha Vorhis. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Natalie May, b. 11, 27, 1880; Henry Newton, b. 2, 16, 1885.

5230. John Dorrance Dow, b. 6, 13, 1858; m. 9, 15, 1880, Melissa J. Denman, of Chicago, Ill. He is practicing dentistry in St. Paul, Minn. Issue:—Earl, b. 7 Mo. 1881; d. 11, 13, 1882; Edna, b. 5 Mo. 1884, died young.

5231. Sarah Leah Dow, b. 6, 10, 1861; unmm. 1891.

5232. Daisy Dow, b. 6, 15, 1864; d. 1, 12, 1868.

5233. Stella Willetts Dow, b. 7, 10, 1869; d. 1, 14, 1872.

Children of (2845) Sally Ann Fell and Benjamin Gardner Carpenter.

5234. Walter Samuel Carpenter (Sally Ann, Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 5, 1853, in Wilkes Barre; m. 4, 5, 1876, in same to Belle Morgan, b. 8, 28, 1855, in White Haven, Pa.; dau. of Robert Morgan and Mary Barnet. Issue, b. in Wilkes Barre:—Robert Ruliph Morgan, 7, 30, 1877; Infant, 1, 21, 1879; d. 1, 23, 1879; Mary Bella, 2, 15, 1881; d. 8, 5, 1881; Walter Bruce, 8, 28, 1882; d. 3, 16, 1884; Madoe, 2, 2, 1885; Benjamin Gardner, 1, 28, 1886; Walter, 1, 8, 1888.

5235. Charles Drake Carpenter, b. 5, 6, 1855; d. 5, 14, 1864; drowned in Susquehanna River at Wilkes Barre.

5236. Jesse Gardner Carpenter, b. 10, 6, 1857, in Wilkes Barre; unmm. 1891.

5237. Benjamin Harold Carpenter, b. 7, 16, 1860; unmm. 1891.

5238. Edmund Nelson Carpenter, b. 6, 27, 1865; unmm. 1891.

Children of (2547) Theodore Hall and Jane (Seibert) Fell.

5239. Samuel Fell (Theodore, Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 3, 1861; d. 9, 4, 1862.

5240. **Philip Sheridan Fell**, b. 10, 9, 1864; living in Wilkes Barre, 1891.

5241. **Harry H. Fell**, b. 10, 3, 1866; m. 7, 3, 1890, Kate Reibsame, dau. of Edward George Reibsame, b. in Germany, and Fayette Richards b. in Berks Co., Pa.

5242. **Theodore H. Fell**, b. 7, 15, 1869.

5243. **Sallie F. Fell**, b. 5, 24, 1872; is an adopted daughter of her aunt Sally Ann Carpenter and takes the name of Sallie F. Carpenter.

Children of (2850) George W. and Margaret (Baird) Fell, of Wilkes Barre.

5244. **Jesse W. Fell** (George, Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 4, 1852; d. 10, 6, 1858.

5245. **Mary Emma Fell**, b. 7, 1, 1854; m. (5227) William Burns Dow. See his line.

5246. **Margaret E. Fell**, b. 1, 16, 1857; m. 6, 6, 1879, Harland H. Hallock. Res., Elmira, N. Y. No issue.

Child of (2852) Josephine Fell and Samuel G. Mather.

5247. **Florence May Mather** (Josephine, Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 17, 1855; m. 5, 29, 1872, in Philadelphia, Dr. William M. Baneroft, b. in Dover, Del. They reside in Nebraska. Issue:—Samuel W., b. 6, 22, 1873; d. same date, at Plum Creek, Neb.: Jesse S., b. 8, 29, 1875, at Wood River, Neb.: Susette, b. 4, 4, 1879; d. 9, 5, 1880: Devere William, b. 8, 1, 1882, at Plum Creek; d. 7, 24, 1883: Weir Nanette, b. 10, 11, 1884, at Plum Creek.

Children of (2854) Florinda Walker Fell and William L. Conly, of Philadelphia.

5248. **Francis W. Conly** (Florinda, Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 24, (no year given), m. 12, 22, 1881, Mary E. Flanagan, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Nebraska. Issue:—Emma Florinda, b. 9, 26, 1882, at Plum Creek: William Edgar, b. same 3, 16, 1884: Florence May, b. in Custer, Neb., 2, 18, 1886.

5249. **Florinda Conly**, deceased. **Josephine Conly**, dee'd.

5250. **Jesse T. Conly**, b. 10, 21, 1869; d. 11, 13, 1886.

5251. **Birdie F. Conly**, b. 3, 25, 1875; d. 9 Mo. 1877.

Children of (2859) Martha Wheeler Bennett and John Case Phelps.

5252. **Anna Bennett Phelps** (Martha, Hannah, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 1, 1856; unm., 1890.

5253. William George Phelps, b. 8, 17, 1857; m. 11, 17, 1880, Caroline Ires Shoemaker, dau. of L. D. Shoemaker, of Wilkes Barre. They reside in Binghamton, N. Y. He is a director of the Susquehanna Valley Bank at Binghamton, and manager of its Gas and Electric Light Company. Issue:—John Case, b. 6 Mo. 1883; Denison Shoemaker, b. 3 Mo. 1885.

5254. Francis Alexander Phelps, hardware merchant, b. 5, 4, 1859; m. 12, 24, 1889, Margaretta Darling Drown, of Weldon, Pa. Res., Wilkes Barre.

5255. Grace Lee Phelps, b. 3, 31, 1863; m. 11, 9, 1888, Henry Barston Platt, son of U. S. Senator, Thomas C. Platt, of New York. They reside in New York City.

5256. Ziba Bennett Phelps, b. 12, 7, 1870; a student at St. Paul School, Concord, N. H., 1890.

Children of (2865) Ruth Ross Butler and William Stinson Hillard.

5257. Harriet Elizabeth Hillard (Ruth, Abi, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 9, 1855; m. 12, 28, 1880, Robert de Heysham Sayer, Jr., son of Robert de Heysham Sayer. Res. Bethlehem, Pa. No issue, 1889.

5258. Isabella Hillard, b. 3, 1, 1857; d. 4, 16, 1858.

5259. Lord Butler Hillard, b. 12, 5, 1860; m. 11, 6, 1890, Mary Brisbane Emory, dau. of Louis Emory, of Wilkes Barre.

5260. Josephine Hillard, b. 11, 9, 1862; unkm., 1891.

Children of (2898) Emily F. Slack and Jesse Johnson.

5261. Elizabeth S. Johnson (Emily, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 22, 1862; m. 12, 29, 1885, John H. Leedom, son of Thomas Leedom and Tacy Hall. He is a bank clerk. They reside in Frankford, Phila.; both members of church. No issue.

5262. William W. Johnson, b. 9, 6, 1867; d. 2, 27, 1909; m. 6, 15, 1893, Anna L. Pownall, b. 6, 4, 1866; dau. of Miles Pownall and Mary Longaker, deceased. He is a farmer and they resided in Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.: both members of Richboro German Ref. Ch. Issue:—Harold Pownall, b. 10, 17, 1894; Dora Puff, b. 11, 18, 1895; Mary Eleanor, b. 4, 26, 1898.

5263. Marietta S. Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1872; m. 10, 23, 1906, by Rev. J. Brandreth, to Walter T. Smith of Elizabeth, N. J.

5264. James E. Johnson, b. 8, 21, 1873; m. 11, 20, 1895, Lillie V. Knight, b. 9, 1, 1875; dau. of Amos Knight and Jennie DuBois, of Southampton Twp.,

Bucks Co., Pa. He is a printer. Res. 1223 N. 42d St., Phila.; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Jesse Knight, b. 4, 25, 1897.

Children of (3023) Mary W. Roberts and Edwin C. Walton.

5265. John Roberts Walton (Mary, Robert, Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 24, 1846; resided at Willow Grove; d. 3, 13, 1907, unnm.

5266. Seth Tyson Walton, b. 2, 7, 1848; m. 4, 7, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, to Laura Ely, dau. of Isaac Ely and Mary Magill, of New Hope, Pa. He was educated at the Loller Aeademy, Hatboro, Pa. Issue:—Edna May, b. 5, 8, 1888, at Willow Grove; edueated at George School, Newtown: Macre Hubert, b. 3, 13, 1890; educated at same: Martha Ely, b. 6, 30, 1891; d. 12, 17, 1891: Marguerite, b. 9, 7, 1893, in Solebury Twp.

Children of (3024) Jonathan and Martha M. (Walton) Roberts.

5267. Edwin W. Roberts (Jonathan, Robert, Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 4, 9, 1851; d. 5, 16, 1899; m. 1 Mo. 1875, Annie E. Search, b. 3, 13, 1858; dau. of Jaecob Search and Ann Miles, of Southampton. He began life as a farmer; later was in the produce and commission business in Philadelphia and afterward at Southamptonville, where his widow resided, 1905. Issue:—Harry, b. 3, 14, 1877; d. 12, 23, 1885: Harold S., b. 1, 22, 1889.

5268. Hannah Roberts, b. 3 Mo. 1853; died young.

By second wife, Mary A. Lawrence.

5269. Jonathan L. Roberts, b. 4, 27, 1871; d. 4, 26, 1879.

Children of (3025) Harry C. and Abbie (Young) Harper.

5270. D. Walter Harper (Harry, Daniel, Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 2, 16, 1872; is a salesman; m. Mary —— and resides at Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Abbie Y. and Mary Harper.

5271. Anna May Harper, b. 7, 18, 1873; m. 10, 4, 1893, at her father's home, James T. Riley, of Baltimore, Md., b. 1869. He is in the lumber business in Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter Byron, b. 3, 3, 1895: John Norman, b. 2, 22, 1897: Helen, b. 11, 19, 1898.

5272. Susanna R. Harper, b. 3, 25, 1875; unnm.

5273. John W. Harper, b. 2, 27, 1877; unnm.

Children of (3047) Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) Jenkins.

5274. Charles Francis (Howard, Anna Maria, Speneer, Sarah, Elizabeth,

John, John), b. Norristown, Pa., 12, 17, 1865; m. 2, 12, 1890, Maria Galloway Cope, b. 9, 8, 1868; dau. of Edward Cope and Isabella Mitchell of Germantown, Pa. He entered the employ of his uncle, Wilmer Atkinson, publisher of the **Farm Journal** of Philadelphia in 1883, and later became secretary and treasurer of the corporation owning that paper. He is president of the Site and Relic Society of Germantown, a manager of Swarthmore College, one of the publishers of the *Friends' Intelligencer* of Philadelphia, and an officer and director in a number of business and philanthropic institutions. Author: *Quaker Poems*, a Collection of Verse Relating to the Society of Friends, 1893; *Guide Book to Historic Germantown*, 1902; *Washington in Germantown*, 1905; *Jefferson's Germantown Letters*, 1906. Issue:—Algernon Sydney, b. 1, 27, 1891; Isabella Cope, b. 9, 3, 1893; Charles Francis, Jr., b. 1, 31, 1901; Edward Cope, b. 1, 28, 1904.

5275. Anna Mary Jenkins, b. 1, 7, 1867; graduate of Swarthmore College, 1887; m. 5, 10, 1893, Isaac Daniel Webster, b. 12, 12, 1865, of Lancaster Co., Pa.; son of Isaac Webster and Phebe Ann King. He was a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, after which he was a resident physician in the University Hospital, and in 1891 settled in Mankato, Minn.; removing thence in 1907 to San Diego, Cal., where he is pursuing his profession. Issue:—Dorothea, b. 2, 12, 1894; Agnes Elizabeth, b. 3, 29, 1897; Alan King, b. 1, 12, 1899; Philip Jenkins, b. 6, 7, 1900; Mariana, b. 1910.

5276. Thomas Atkinson Jenkins, b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 24, 1868; m. 6, 19, 1894 (4015) Marian Magill, b. 12, 8, 1868; dau. of Edward H. Magill and Sarah Beans. He was graduated A. B., Swarthmore Coll., 1887; Ph. B., U. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; was instructor and adjunct professor Romance languages, Vanderbilt Univ., 1895-1900; professor French, Swarthmore College, 1900-1; associate professor French philology, Univ. of Chicago since 1902. Member editorial board *Modern Philology*; member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Language Association of American, Societe Amicale Gaston, Paris; Societe des Professeurs Francais en Amerique. Editor: *L'Expurgatoire Saint Patriz*, with introduction and notes, 1894; Alphonse Daudet, selected stories, 1901; *Longer French Poems*, 1904; *Eruetavit* (old French text), 1909. Address 5411 Greenwood Ave., Chicago. Issue:—Beatrice Magill, b. 7, 17, 1895; Edward Magill, b. 9, 7, 1897; Francis Arthur, b. 6, 2, 1899; Wilmer Atkinson, b. 4, 16, 1901.

5277. Edward Atkinson Jenkins, b. 7, 8, 1870; m. 8, 12, 1906, Mary Ellen Atkinson, dau. of T. Howard Atkinson and Mary Williams, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. They were graduates of Swarthmore, 1892, and shortly after marriage removed to Chicago, Ill., but returned later to Swarthmore, Pa. He is secretary of the H. T. Paiste Company, Philadelphia; electrical specialties.

Issue:—Howard Malcolm, b. 7, 23, 1897; Miriam Atkinson, b. 2, 3, 1899; Barbara Schofield, b. 8, 26, 1902.

5278. Algernon Sydney Jenkins, b. 10, 21, 1874; d. 1, 21, 1878.

5279. Florence Jenkins, b. 9, 1, 1876; unm.

5280. Arthur Hugh Jenkins, b. 12, 5, 1880; unm.

Children of (3110) Rebecca R. Kenderdine and Joshua Pusey.

5281. Albert Raymond Pusey (Rebecca, Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 1, 14, 1868; d. 5, 5, 1868.

5282. Grace Edna Pusey, b. 2, 20, 1869, in Germantown; m. 6, 9, 1902, Philip Marot, son of William Marot and Emeline Griscom. He is a clerk for Penna. R. R. at Broad Street Station, Phila. Res. Swarthmore, Pa.; members of Swarthmore Meeting. Issue:—Lawrence Pusey, b. 1, 19, 1906.

5283. Frederick Taylor Pusey, b. 6, 3, 1872, in Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1895, Nellie Ogilvie, dau. of John Stuart Ogilvie and Charlotte Purchase of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside at Lansdowne, Del. Co., Pa. He is a Hicksite Friend and she a Presbyterian. He is a lawyer with office in the Betz Building, Phila. Issue:—John Stuart Ogilvie, b. 3, 10, 1898; Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1899.

5284. Walter Carroll Pusey, b. in Philadelphia 8, 9, 1874; m. 9, 27, 1897, Edith Lewis Bye, dau. of Pusey Passmore Bye and Caroline Speakman. They reside on Thorp's Lane, Germantown, at "Forest View" the old Joseph R. Kenderdine Home. He is a patent lawyer; members of Green Street Mo. Mtg. of Friends, Phila. Issue: Walter Carroll, b. 6, 11, 1902; Margaret Virginia, b. 7, 16, 1905.

5285. Bessie Pusey, b. 11, 28, 1876; d. 11, 30, 1876.

Children of (3206) John and Sarah J. (Oldham) Cooper.

5286. Sue E. Cooper (John, Susanna, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 9, 1859; unm. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5287. Hiram A. Cooper, b. 12, 5, 1860; unm. Res., 1235 E. 9th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

5288. Wilmot O. Cooper, b. 6, 11, 1862; unm. He is in the grain and fruit business. P. O., Zena, Polk Co., Ore.

5289. Laura E. Cooper, b. 4, 26, 1866; m. 1, 30, 1895, Luther T. Crawford, farmer. P. O., Dana, Ill.

5290. **Mary A. Cooper**, b. 4, 2, 1868; m. 6, 30, 1892, Rev. A. W. Lowther, minister of the Gospel. P. O., London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:—Maurine L., b. 7, 18, 1896.

5291. **Wayne P. Cooper**, b. 10, 1, 1869; unm. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5292. **Annie Y.**, b. 6, 26, 1871; unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5293. **Howard G. Cooper**, b. 11, 4, 1873; unm. He is a bookkeeper. Res., 1235 E. 9th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

5294. **Clara B. Cooper**, b. 8, 13, 1875; a teacher, unm. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5295. **Infant**, b. 9, 3, 1879.

Children of (3213) **Elizabeth L. Paxson and Levi P. Moore.**

5296. **Howard Moore** (Elizabeth, Timothy, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 21, 1868; d. 5 Mo. 1869.

5297. **Elwood L. Moore**, b. 10, 14, 1870; m. 3, 6, 1895, Annie W. Hogg, dau. of William Hogg and Sarah Webb. P. O., West Grove, Pa.

5298. **William P. Moore**, b. 10, 13, 1876; unm. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

Children of (3230) **Martha Paxson and Jehu Saffell.**

5299. **Frank Saffell** (Martha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), m. Adelia Bartges. He was a member of Co. B., 12th Ohio vol. cavalry, in the Civil War, being one of the youngest soldiers in service. He had five children:—

Edgar Saffell m. Joan Hahn: had Byron, Frank, Harold.

Roy Saffell m. Cora Weaver: had Fern, Helen, Clara and Bell.

Ada Saffell m. S. J. Fultz and had daughter Veda.

Arris Saffell, unmarried, 1905.

Walter Saffell m. Glen Uebele and had child Zaida.

5300. **Virginia Saffell**, m. Frank Mercer, Attorney at Law, Salem, Ohio.

5301. **Wilmer Smith Saffell**, died in childhood.

Children of (3232) **George and Lydia (Mendenhall) Paxson.**

5302. **William Oliver Paxson** (George, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Jay Co., Ind., 8, 1, 1857; m. 3, 6, 1881, Mary Ann Garrett, dau. of Abel Garrett and Maria Trenrod. They are members of the United Brethren Ch. Address, Balbec, Jay Co., Ind. Issue:—Rosetta May, b. 10, 18,

1881 in Blackford Co., Ind.: Lester, b. in Jay Co., 1886: Ethel L., b. same 4 Mo. 1887.

5303. Sarah Abigail Paxson, b. Jay Co., 5, 24, 1860; m. 9, 11, 1881, Ulyssus C. Garrett, son of Abel Garrett and Maria Trenrod. They were members of the U. B. Church. He is deceased, since which she has kept her children together and finished paying for their land. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue:—Lylian May, b. Jay Co., 9, 18, 1882: Charles W., b. same 8, 15, 1885: Oliver P. b. same 7, 26, 1888.

5304. Aaron Albion Paxson, b. Jay Co., 10, 3, 1862; d. 8, 19, 1864; buried Pennville Cem.

5305. Walter W. Paxson, b. 3, 5, 1866; m. 9, 22, 1892, Matty A. Ogan. They are members U. B. Ch., in which he is a class leader and Sabbath School supt. He is engaged with his father in the nursery business and runs pumping engine on oil lease. Issue:—Hazel M., b. 7, 16, 1893: Ethel Fay, b. 8, 18, 1895. P. O., Pennville, Jay Co., Ind.

5306. Mattie M. Paxson, b. 5, 15, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1887, Frank S. Kline, manufacturer of drain tile, Ridertown, Ind. Members of U. B. Ch. He is a Sabbath School supt. Issue:—Clara, b. Jay Co., 3, 8, 1889: Ada M., b. same 10 Mo. 1895.

5307. Mary Eliza Paxson, b. 12, 23, 1872; died in childhood.

Children of (3234) Lydia Jane Paxson and Hiram B. Grissell.

5308. Lowell P. Grissell (Lydia Jane, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. Jay Co., Ind., b. 4, 3, 1862; m. 1884, Katie Davenport. He owns the homestead with the exception of some minor children's interests; farms and runs a pumping station on his own and two other farms, in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. A Republican. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue:—James Lester, b. 2, 27, 1886: Russell Leslie, b. 4, 28, 1890: Herbert Grissell, b. 5, 24, 1896.

5309. Atlantic O. Grissell, b. 6, 3, 1863; d. Jay Co., 2, 12, 1888; m. 1883, James Hambleton Cash, farmer. She was a member of the U. B. Church. He is married again. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue by 1st wife: Charles Thurston, b. Jay Co., 2, 11, 1884: Harriet Carson, b. same, 1, 1, 1887; d. 1, 30, 1888.

5310. Mary Josephine Grissell, b. 2, 21, 1864; d. 2, 1, 1895; m. 1883, John Edgar Strait, farmer, also deceased. He farmed for his father. They were members of the Friends' Church, in which he was an overseer. P. O., Poling, Ind. Issue:—Jessie Alverta, b. 2, 20, 1884: Freddie Goldsmith, b. 8, 3, 1886:

Edna Jay, b. 10, 25, 1888: Mary Edith, b. 12, 15, 1889: Howard Worth, b. 7, 3, 1891; all in Jay Co., Ind.

5311. Albert Thurston Grissell, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 2, 22, 1896, unm.

5312. Joseph A. Grissell, b. 11, 23, 1868; hotel clerk in Muncie, Ind., unm.

5313. Charles Elmer Grissell, oil rig builder, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. Lizzie E. Hopkins, b. 1, 24, 1872; dau. of (5627) Mary Adaline Lewis and Jerome B. Hopkins. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Issue:—Edra Iona, b. 9, 16, 1898; d. 11, 1, 1901.

5314. Elphie B. Grissell, b. 8, 29, 1872; employed in hotel at Fort Wayne, Ind.; unm.

5315. Ethel D. Grissell, b. same date as last, d. 4, 30, 1891; bur, Pennville, Cem.

5316. Elvie Grissell, b. same date, d. 1, 15, 1873; buried Pennville Cem.

5317. Abigail M. Grissell, b. 11, 26, 1873; d. 12, 27, 1891; bur. Pennville Cem.

Children of (3235) Joseph M. and Delilah B. (Manly) Paxson.

5318. Christina Leona Paxson (Joseph, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary Mary, Mary, John), b. Randolph Co., Ind., 11, 20, 1870; d. near Balbec, Jay Co., 10, 26, 1888, on a farm adjoining that of her father; m. at Portland, Ind., 6, 4, 1892, Linnaeus Q. Lewis, b. Jay Co., 7, 12, 1869; son of Joseph Lewis and Mary Jane Hopkins, of Penn Twp. She was educated in the High School at Pennville and at the Normal School at Portland, and taught school for a time; became a member of the United Brethren Ch. in 1879, and was active in Sabbath School work. Her husband was a captain in the 34th Ind. vols. during the Rebellion; owns 35 acres of land and an interest in his father's farm. Issue:—Joseph Leland, b. Jay Co., 4, 14, 1893; Waldo McKinley, b. same 8, 2, 1896; Mary E., b. 10, 6, 1898; d. same date.

5319. George Rutherford, b. Randolph Co., 6, 3, 1876; unm. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

Children of (3249) Thomas H. and Lydia H. (Cox) Hall.

5320. Estelle Hall (Thomas, Jane, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 25, 1855; m. 8, 23, 1894, Allen Speakman (first m. to Susanna G. Hickman), b. 3, 8, 1835, near Concordville; son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, of Coatesville, Pa. They reside in Wilmington, Del. No issue.

She graduated as trained nurse at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., is a birthright member of Friends' Society.

5321. William J. Hall, b. 12, 1, 1858; d. 7, 12, 1900; m. 7, 14, 1887 at Germantown Mtg., School Lane, to Caroline E. Burr, b. 11, 16, 1858, in Germantown; dan. of David T. Burr and Caroline Elizabeth French of Philadelphia. He was a graduate of Swarthmore College, 1878, and was superintendent of same, 1884 to 1900. He built and owned a brick store and P. O. building and two brick houses adjoining, at the station. He and wife were members of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. of Friends. His health failing he went to Colorado in the fall of 1899, and the following spring removed to Albuquerque, where he engaged in business as president and financial manager of the Mutual Automatic Telephone Co. His wife was educated at Friends' School, Germantown, and was graduated at Swarthmore, 1878; being also a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, of Swarthmore College. Issue:—Margaret, b. West Chester, 8, 31, 1888; Thomas H., b. Swarthmore, 6, 6, 1890; David Burr, b. 4, 8, 1892; d. 12, 16, 1893; buried at West Chester: Gladys Cunningham, b. Swarthmore, 2, 17, 1894.

5322. Florence Hall b. West Chester, 2, 3, 1861; m. Swarthmore, 6, 30, 1897, John C. Philips, b. Greenbank, New Castle Co., Del., 3, 28, 1855; son of Isaae Dixon Philips and Caroline E. Commons, of Wilmington, Del. She was educated at Swarthmore College, graduating in 1881, and was a student one year at Bryn Mawr College; in Germany a year and several months; is a member of Society of Friends (Hicksite), and since marriage has resided at Rockford, Wilmington, Del. John C. Philips was educated at Taylor & Jackson's Academy, Wilmington: in business with his father till 1888, and since with Joseph Bancroft's Sons' Co., mfrs., bleaching, dyeing and finishing cotton goods; member of Hicksite Friends. Issue:—Thomas Hall, b. 6, 23, 1898.

5323. Alice Hall, b. 11, 12, 1868; m. Swarthmore, 11, 25, 1897, Charles Paxson, b. Philadelphia, 2, 23, 1855; son of Frederick Paxson, d. 1880. (son of Charles Paxson and Mery Pickering, of Bucks Co., Pa., and later of Philadelphia and Chester Co.,) and Lydia Betts, of Wilmington, Del., (dan. of Mahlon Betts and Mary Seal,) now of Philadelphia. She was graduated at Swarthmore College, 1888, and is a member of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. Charles is a member of Mo. Mtg at 15th & Racc Sts., Phila.: was educated at Friends' Central High School, and has been a commission bond and stock broker. Issue:—Eleanor Mary, b. 2, 18, 1899. Res. Swarthmore, Pa.

5324. Abby M. Hall, b. West Chester, 9, 20, 1870; a teacher for several years in Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia; unm.

Children of (3251) Albert P. Hall and (3399) Hannah Hall.

5325. Walter E. Hall (Albert, Jane, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, John),

b. in Hestonville, Phila. 5, 8, 1855; m. 9, 26, 1878, at West Chester, Pa., Lydia T. James, b. 5, 10, 1858; dau. of John James and Lauretta P. Thomas of that place. He has been engaged in editorial work for many years, and was sometime editor of the West Chester **Republican**; now connected with the **Daily Local News**. Issue:—John J., b. 8, 26, 1879; d. from an accident, 8, 1, 1907; see below: Albert P., b. 9, 21, 1881; a graduate of Swarthmore College and a civil engineer, unnm.: Herbert W., b. 12, 10, 1882; d. 2, 14, 1883: Lauretta P., b. 4, 18, 1889; m. 6, 29, 1910, Thomas G. Colesworthy: Hannah L., b. 1, 30, 1895: Ruth Heston, b. 12, 29, 1897.

John J. Hall, m. 2, 20, 1900, Grace A. Widdicombe, dau. of B. Frank Widdicombe, of Phoenixville, Pa.; sometime Register of Wills of Chester County. Issue:—John J. b. 11, 29, 1901: Lydia.

5326. Irene A. Hall, b. 7, 9, 1856; m. 3, 4, 1880, Abram G. Williams, cabinet maker and undertaker; b. 7, 7, 1855; son of Richard W. Williams and Martha Good, of West Chester, Pa., where they reside. No issue.

Children of (3252) **Edward H. and Sarah E. (Cranston) Hall.**

5327. Mary Jane Hall, b. at West Chester, Pa., 1, 13, 1864; m. 5, 14, 1891, at (Orthodox) Friends' Meeting, Roland Smedley, b. Philadelphia, 8, 8, 1867; son of William Smedley and Deborah Cope. He has erected several houses in West Chester, where they reside, and is now engaged in the coal trade. Issue:—Willard Hall, b. 2, 9, 1896.

5328. Sarah Dickinson Hall b. 7, 9, 1875; unmarried.

Children of (3258) **Ezra Wheat and Mary J. (Baker) Paxson.**

5329. Lucretia Ann Paxson (Ezra, Heston, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. at Marlboro, Ohio, 6, 10, 1849; m. 12, 24, 1871, in Logan Co. O., to John Cowan, b. in Ireland, d. 6, 7, 1890, in Dallas, Mo. He served in the Civil War; moved to Missouri 3 Mo. 1881; was a farmer, but being an invalid the last years of his life she followed teaching in public schools to gain a livelihood: Members of M. E. Church. Issue, four children:—

Thomas Ezra Cowan, b. 10, 6, 1873, in Logan Co.; d. 10, 15, 1873.

Mary Jane Cowan, b. 10, 12, 1875; d. 1, 12, 1896; m. 5, 14, 1891, Joseph L. Burtin (of French descent), a farmer. They were Methodists. Issue:—Bertie, b. and d. 1892: Emma Alice, b. 7, 12, 1895.

Rachel Elizabeth Cowan, b. 6, 27, 1879, in Stark Co., O.; m. 3, 23, 1901, in Dallas Co., Mo., Henry Dean, farmer. She was a teacher and they are Methodists. Issue:—Gladys Mariah, b. 12, 30, 1901, at Eureka, Kan.

Bloomfield Ohio Cowan, b. Dallas Co., Mo., 6, 8, 1886; a telegraph operator and a Methodist.

5330. William Canby Paxson b. at Marlboro 3, 15, 1852; d. at Fresno, Cal., 6, 17, 1903, unnm.

5331. Heston Baker Paxson, b. 12, 12, 1853; m. in Lima, O., Kate Ellis, of English descent. He is a dealer in machinery and a Disciple; she a Methodist. Res., Ravenna, O. Issue:—Heston Wheat, b. Lima, 3,21, 1885; d. 1, 13, 1887; buried at Marlboro. On 9, 6, 1891, Heston B. Paxson and wife adopted Mattie Pearl Ellis, b. 1, 22, 1887, in Alliance, O.; dau. of E. V. and M. I. Ellis.

5332. Ezra Leondo Paxson, b. 5, 28, 1856; m. at Lima 2, 8, 1883, Susan Conrad, of German descent. He is a carpenter: Members of U. B. Church. Issue:—Jasper Valentine, b. Lima, O., 2, 15, 1890: Everett Walter, b. same, 10, 22, 1894: Leona, b. Alliance, 5, 20, 1903.

5333. Edwin Clarence Paxson, b. Marlboro, 6, 27, 1860; m. Polly Jaise, of German descent. They had one child, d. in infancy, and they were divorced. Second m. to Celestia Spires, of English descent. He is a painter and paper-hanger. Issue:—Carl Ezra, b. 1896, d. 1897; buried at Atwater.

5334. Mary Viola Paxson, b. 3, 20, 1863; d. 2, 12, 1864; bur. at Marlboro, O.

5335. Charles Wenona Paxson, b. at Wenona 8, 6, 1867; m. 1895, Adella Brunner, of German descent and member of German Ref. Church. Issue:—David Alvin, b. 1895: Mary Amelia, b. 1897, in Alliance: Ruth Marguerite, b. 1899.

5336. Calvin D. Paxson, b. 9, 5, 1871; m. at Lima, O., 9 Mo. 1896, Loretta Wierman, of German descent. He is a telegraph operator. She is German Reformed in religion. Issue:—Norma, b. 6 Mo. 1898.

5337. Alvin D. Paxson, twin with Calvin, m. at Lima, Josephine Hall (German). He is a telegraph operator. Issue:—Eldis Merceda, b. 8 Mo. 1898, at Lima, O.: Harold Alvin, b. 4, 23, 1900: Kenneth Eugene, b. 10 Mo. 1904, at Hudson, O.

5338. James Benjamin Paxson, b. 12, 11, 1875, at Limaville, O.; d. there, 12, 15, 1875; buried at Marlboro.

Children of (3274) Jael Cooper and Joseph P. Chambers.

5339. James C. Chambers (Jael, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5, 5, 1851; m. 3, 16, 1881, Susanna Hallowell, b. 1, 24, 1850; dau. of Daniel Hallowell and Rachel Cook. He is a farmer and florist in New Garden. Issue:—M. Grace, b. 12, 8, 1881: Deborah P., b. 1, 8, 1887.

5340. Deborah P. Chambers, b. 12, 14, 1853; m. Pennock Cooper, b. 9, 13, 1859; son of Horatio Cooper and Elizabeth Hoopes of Londongrove, Chester Co. P. O., West Grove, Pa. No issue living.

5341. Sarah B. Chambers, b. 9, 26, 1855; d. unmarried.

5342. **Joseph C. Chambers**, b. 9, 1, 1859; m. 11, 16, 1893, Sophia Baily, b. Birmingham Twp., 8, 31, 1862; dau. of Samuel P. Baily and Mary Whitson of New Garden. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:—Ramona, b. 10, 25, 1894.

5343. **Charles P. Chambers**, b. 9, 1, 1859 (twin); m. Bessie C. Phillips, b. Yonge Street, Ontario, Canada, 4, 6, 1859; dau. of Oliver and Catharine W. Phillips. He is a florist. P. O., Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (3275) Joseph Brinton and Edith P. (Cooper) Cooper.

5344. **Brinton P. Cooper** (Joseph, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 9, 1857; m. Laura E. Branson, b. 3, 8, 1859; dau. of John M. Branson and Anna Morgan. He is Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chester Co., Pa. Res., Coatesville, Pa. Issue:—Joseph Arthur, b. 1, 31, 1892; John B., twin with J. Arthur, d. 1, 31, 1892.

5345. **Mary L. Cooper**, b. 7, 26, 1858; living with her mother in West Chester, Pa., unm.

5346. **Millard T.**, b. 12, 27, 1862; d. 7, 26, 1864.

5347. **Julia A. Cooper**, b. 10, 1, 1870; sometime a teacher and now a stenographer and typewriter, with office in Philadelphia. Res. with her mother, 120 Lacy St., West Chester.

Children of (3177) Cassandra Brinton and Thomas M. Harvey.

5348. **Gulielma Harvey** (Cassandra, Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 31, 1859; m. 4, 13, 1887, Walter L. Moore, b. 10, 27, 1858; son of Kirkwood Moore, now of Philadelphia, and Esther Linton, deceased, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He is secretary and bookkeeper for the proprietor of "Abbott's Alderney Dairies." Res., Moorestown, N. J. Issue:—Helen H., b. 1, 16, 1888; Thomas H., b. 12, 6, 1896.

5349. **William B. Harvey**, b. 5, 1, 1862; m. 11, 25, 1886, Frances E. Forsythe, b. 1, 10, 1863; dau. of Lewis Forsythe and Mary Ann Hoopes. He was a farmer and stock breeder at West Grove, Pa.; now superintendent of Friends' Boarding School, Westtown, Chester Co. No issue.

5350. **Thomas Harvey**, b. 12, 5, 1865; d. 7, 31, 1866.

Children of (3278) Jane Brinton and Parvin Smith.

5351. **Caroline E. Smith** (Parvin, Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 14, 1853; a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, is practicing in that city.

5352. **Gulielma Smith**, b. 10, 19, 1855; unm.; living with her brother James.

5353. **Susan Brinton Smith**, b. 5, 5, 1857; living at Parkesburg, Pa., unm.

5354. **James Smith**, b. 4, 5, 1859; m. 3, 21, 1894, Lizzie, dau. of Isaac and Catharine Terwillager, of New Jersey. He is a painter, residing at Parkesburg, Pa. Issue:—Francis W., b. 6, 13, 1897; Dorothy and others.

5354 1-2. **Cassandra Smith**, b. 9, 20, 1860; d. 8, 25, 1906, unm.

5355. **William Brinton Smith**, b. 3, 17, 1863; m. 3, 24, 1887, Minnie E. Hargraves, dau. of William and Angeline Hargraves of Southbridge, Mass. Res., California. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1889; Howard, b. 1, 7, 1895; William P., b. 5, 15, 1897.

5356. **Mary Hopkins Smith**, b. 3, 20, 1865; a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, practicing medicine at Parkesburg, Pa., unm.

5357. **Anna Parvin Smith**, b. 12, 26, 1866; m. 4, 14, 1897, Robert H. Russell, son of Henry C. and Jane Russell. They have two children.

Children of (3279) **Joseph and Mary H. (Howland) Brinton.**

5358. **David Brinton** (Joseph, Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 19, 1864; m. Eleanor Fisher, dau. of Abraham Fisher, and has four children. P. O., Timicula, Pa.

5359. **Anne Brinton**, b. 12, 10, 1866; unmarried.

5360. **Mary Brinton**, b. 11, 27, 1867; d. 3, 4, 1868.

5361. **William Brinton**, b. 1, 5, 1869; m. Elizabeth Russell, dau. of Henry C. and Jane Russell. She is deceased. Issue:—Henry.

5362. **Mary H. Brinton**, b. 2, 6, 1870; unmarried.

By second wife, **Anna M. Howland.**

5363. **Gulielma Brinton**, b. 4, 24, 1872; unmarried.

5364. **Jane S. Brinton**, b. 1, 6, 1874; unmarried.

5365. **Charles Brinton**, b. 12, 5, 1876; unmarried.

5366. **Moses Brinton**, unm. 5367. **J. Edward Brinton**, unm. All the above were born near Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Timieula.

Children of (3281) **James R. and Elizabeth R. (Pennock) Cooper.**

5368. **Caleb P. Cooper** (James, Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John),

b. Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 10, 1870, Sarah Moore, b. 10, 27, 1844; dau. of Sharpless Moore and Rachel Roberts, of New Garden Twp. Res., Avondale, Pa. No issue.

5369. Anna Mary Cooper, b. 10, 20, 1846; d. 7, 20, 1847.

5370. Rebecca M. Cooper, b. 6, 24, 1848; m. 3, 26, 1874, Thomas B. Hoopes, farmer and surveyor, b. 10, 1, 1838; son of Halliday Hoopes and Sarah Ann Brown, of New Garden. Issue:—Halliday, b. 5, 7, 1875: Anna, b. 3, 26, 1877: Charles, b. 3, 13, 1878.

5371. Charles Parke Cooper, b. 6, 26, 1850; d. 4, 12, 1872, unm.

5372. Annie A. Cooper, b. 6, 19, 1854; d. 2, 21, 1857.

5373. J. Morris Cooper, b. 4, 7, 1857; m. 11, 18, 1880, Emily Baily, b. 10, 8, 1856; dau. of Samuel P. Baily and Mary Whitson, of New Garden. He is a carpenter and contractor. Res., West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Helen Landell, b. 10, 8, 1881: Elizabeth R., b. 11, 17, 1884: Mary B., b. 1, 20, 1888: Edith M., b. 1, 20, 1897.

5374. Hanna M. Cooper, b. 11, 12, 1858; m. 10, 22, 1890, D. Thompson Mitchell, dealer in coal and lumber, Lansdowne, Pa. No issue.

5375. Edwin H. Cooper, b. 3, 30, 1861; m. 1, 23, 1890, Phebe H. Thompson. He is a carpenter.

Children of (3282) Mary Cooper and Caleb Hoopes.

5376. Priscilla Hoopes (Mary, Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 23, 1846, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 26, 1874, at New Garden Meeting, Mark Hughes, b. 12, 15, 1844; son of Samuel Hughes and Mary Ann Harvey. He has been a farmer in Londongrove Twp., now residing in West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Mary P., b. 9, 11, 1875; m. Dr. W. B. Ewing, of West Grove: Lydia C., b. 7, 11, 1880; unm.: Alice, unm.

5377. Benjamin P. Hoopes, b. 1, 13, 1848; m. 2, 11, 1875, at Parkerville Meeting, Julia H. Walter, dau. of Henry Walter and Rachel S. House. He has been a farmer, now living in Philadelphia. Issue:—Rachel P., b. 5, 18, 1876, near Burlington, N. J.; unm.

5378. Phebe Hoopes, b. 2, 17, 1852, in New Garden Twp.; m. 8, 15, 1877, at New Garden Meeting, Henry Palmer, b. in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., 1, 1, 1839; son of Thomas Chalkley Palmer and Sarah Sharpless. For several years he was connected with John M. Sharpless & Co., in the manufacture of dyewoods and extracts, at Waterville and later at Chester. In 1883 he withdrew from this business and purchased a farm of 253 acres in

Londongrove Twp., near Avondale, and has since been interested in farming and breeding improved stock. Issue:—Everett, b. at Waterville, Del. Co., 5, 31, 1878; see below: Martin, b. same 2, 12, 1880; d. near Avondale 6, 8, 1883: Alice, b. Chester, 3, 16, 1882; d. 6, 19, 1883: Anna, b. near Avondale, 7, 19, 1884: Herbert, b. 1, 23, 1887: Ruth Martin, b. 2, 5, 1889: Mary, b. 2, 23, 1892.

Everett Palmer m. 5, 5, 1904, Mary Iredelle Taylor, b. 1, 5, 1882 dau. of Henry C. Taylor and Nannie Belville, of Wilmington, Del., where they reside. Issue:—Alice Weir, b. 2, 17, 1905: Henry C. T., b. 11, 17, 1907.

5379. Edwin Aaron Hoopes, b. 7, 23, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1884, Susanna H. Walter, dau. of Henry Walter and Rachel S. House. For several years he has been superintendent of the Pocono Manor summer resort, Monroe Co., Pa. Res., Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Edith.

5380. Alice Hoopes, b. 9, 7, 1861; m. Howard Edward Yarnall, b. 7, 17, 1854; son of Howard Yarnall and Sarah Gifford Little, of Philadelphia. No issue.

Children of (3283) Charles and Phebe (Hoopes) Cooper.

5381. Mary Cooper (Charles, Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 31, 1852; living at Medford, N. J., unm.

5382. Watson Ambler Cooper, b. 5, 8, 1855; d. 3, 5, 1857.

5383. Annie H. Cooper, b. 9, 9, 1859; m. Dr. Isaac Stokes, of Medford, N. J., now deceased. No issue.

5384. William B. Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1864; m. 8, 12, 1891, Margeta B. J. Crawford, b. 7, 7, 1869, at McKeesport, Pa., dau. of David C. and Annie E. (Reims) Crawford. He is engaged in the plumbing, tinning and steam-fitting business, Medford, N. J. Issue:—Phebe E., b. 3, 29, 1896.

Children of (3290) Samuel and Sallie (Pennock) Cooper.

5385. Lydia A. Cooper (Samuel, Cyrus, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Sadsbury Twp., 2, 8, 1858; unm.

5386. Mary E. Cooper, b. same, 3, 22, 1859; living at West Grove, Pa., unm.

5387. Cyrus Cooper, b. same 11, 24, 1860; m. Bertha Atwater. They lived for some time at West Grove, later at or near Salem, O.

5388. Annie P. Cooper, b. Sadsbury 12, 20, 1862; d. 1, 11, 1869.

5389. William Alford Cooper, b. 2, 1, 1864; living at West Grove, unm.

5390. Henry Wilmer Cooper, b. 10, 28, 1865; d. 5, 29, 1866.

5391. **Harry E. Cooper**, b. in Sadsbury 10, 28, 1866; m. 3, 31, 1904, Ruth C. Satterthwaite. Res., West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Charles.

5392. **Fannie A. Cooper**, b. 1, 17, 1868, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 3, 20, 1890, Harry E. Moore. Res., Salem, O. Issue:—Mary H.

5393. **Alice Cooper**, b. in Philadelphia, 4, 2, 1869; living in Germantown, Pa., unm.

5394. **Walter M. Cooper**, b. 12, 20, 1870, at Toughkenamon, Pa.

Child of (3294) Calvin C. and Sarah (Walter) Moore.

5395. **Walter T. Moore** (Calvin, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b.2. Mo. 1854; m. 5, 14, 1896, Sarah Emlen, b. 4, 15, 1861; dau. of Samuel Emlen and Sarah Williams, of Germantown, Pa. He is a railway agent. Res., Germantown.

Children of (3295) Sarah P. Moore and Elwood Cooper.

5396. **Henry Cooper** (Sarah, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 12, 1854, in Philadelphia; m. 5, 28, 1890, Anna Cooper, b. 8, 8, 1857; dau. of Lewis Cooper and Rebecca Lewis. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal. Issue:—Helen Louise, b. 8, 10, 1891.

5397. **Ellen Cooper**, b. 5, 21, 1856, at Port Au Prince, Hayti; d. 6, 15, 1858; buried at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

5398. **Mary Cooper**, b. 5, 26, 1858, in Philadelphia; d. 7, 31, 1858; buried at Bart Mtg.

5399. **Ellen Cooper**, b. 4, 26, 1860, in Bart Twp.; living at Santa Barbara, Cal., unm.

5400. **Fannie Cooper**, b. 4, 18, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y. P. O., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children of (3296) Phebe Moore and Benjamin Phillips.

5401. **Edward Phillips** (Phebe, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 31, 1854; d. 10, 21, 1876, unm.

5402. **Charles H. Phillips**, b. 3, 14, 1859; m. Eliza F. Neumann, dau. of H. Wilhelm Neumann and Dora Fischer. He is a clerk, in the Equitable Building, Denver, Colo. Issue:—Dora M., b. 4, 22, 1887: Lisbet, b. 12, 6, 1889: Charles H., b. 1, 7, 1892: Helen P., b. 11, 22, 1893.

5403. **William M. Phillips**, b. 9, 17, 1861; deceased.

Children of (3297) John and Dinah Ann (Lake) Moore.

5404. Burwood Moore (John, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 19, 1857; m. 11, 4, 1889, Alice McCracken, b. 8, 11, 1862; dau. of Dr. James W. McCracken and Mary A. Moss. He is a farmer. P. O., Victor, Colorado. No issue.

5405. John M. Moore, b. 11, 23, 1860; m. 2, 17, 1897, Ella L. Griffiths, dau. of George H. Griffiths and Elizabeth Archer. He is a clerk at Pueblo, Colo.

5406. Mary C. Moore, b. 7, 1, 1866; m. 2, 16, 1887, Hermann Cann, b. 3, 4, 1860; son of Thomas Cann and Maria Tedford. P. O., Hugoton, Kansas. Issue: Walter B., b. 6, 7, 1888; Anna L., b. 3, 4, 1890; Ralph W., b. 10, 7, 1891; Bessie, b. 2, 1, 1893; Marian, b. 11, 28, 1895.

Children of (3298) Ellis P. and Rebecca J. (Phillips) Moore.

5407. Mary H. Moore (Ellis, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 24, 1860; d. 6, 11, 1882, unm.

5408. Annie Moore, b. 6, 7, 1862; d. 7, 1, 1895; m. 12, 1, 1887, Clay Barton. P. O., Sunbury, Ohio. Issue:—Ethel.

5409. Ellis P. Moore, b. 9, 16, 1870; engaged in the lumber business at Vaughn, W. Va.

Children of (3299) Aaron and Mary A. (Blackburn) Moore.

5410. Ellis P. Moore (Aaron, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 18, 1860; m. 2, 13, 1883, Anna Hayden, b. 10, 29, 1862. He is a farmer at Goleta, Cal. Issue:—Phebe, b. 12, 16, 1883; Dora, b. 8, 17, 1885; Rowena, b. 10, 4, 1887; Milton E., b. 9, 10, 1889; Olive, b. 11, 5, 1891; Hazel, b. 3, 19, 1897.

5411. George G. Moore, b. 2, 26, 1862; m. 10, 21, 1885, Lucetta Atkinson, b. 2, 17, 1866; dau. of William Atkinson and Matilda Jamerson. He is a farmer at Lancaster, Wis. Issue:—Elma M., b. 9, 11, 1886; Dalbert G., b. 7, 19, 1889; Sadie A., b. 3, 17, 1891; Stella L., b. 8, 10, 1895; Willis A., b. 11, 25, 1896.

5412. Mary C. Moore, b. 1, 23, 1867; d. 4 21, 1895, unm.

5413. Walter C. Moore, b. 6, 27, 1869; m. 10, 2, 1894, Grace Mae Reeh, b. 5, 13, 1877; dau. of Henry Reeh and Margaret J. Trelvar. He is a farmer at Lancaster, Wis. Issue:—Merle Berneis, b. 7, 31, 1895.

5414. Henry Moore, b. 12, 5, 1871; m. Celia Hadley. P. O., Bloomington, Wis. No issue.

5415. Lucy A. Moore, b. 1, 27, 1874; m. 10, 9, 1893, James Oats. P. O., Lancaster, Wis. Issue:—Edna M., b. 8, 15, 1894.

5416. **Wilford Moore**, b. 4, 9, 1876; d. 7, 11, 1878.
5417. **Irwin Moore**, b. 4, 23, 1878; unmm. P. O., Lancaster, Wis.
5418. **Willard Moore**, unmm. P. O., Lancaster, Wis.
5419. **John Moore**, unmm. P. O., Lancaster, Wis.

Children of (3301) Edwin and Isabel R. (Reeves) Cooper.

5420. **Mary F. Cooper** (Edwin, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 22, 1848, in Hoboken, N. J.; d. 5, 4, 1848.
5421. **Benjamin F. Cooper**, b. 8, 31, 1849, in Hoboken; m. Mary Sacketts. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.
5422. **Fannie R. Cooper**, b. 9, 30, 1851, in Hoboken; d. 7, 22, 1864.
5423. **Thomas F. Cooper**, b. 10, 1, 1853, in Hoboken; m. 8, 9, 1888, Alice M. Elder, b. 8, 5, 1856; dau. of Robert Elder and Isabella Woomer. He is a printer, at Clearfield, Pa. Issue:—Lysle Reynolds, b. 1, 22, 1891.
5424. **Sarah M. Cooper**, b. 2, 13, 1856, in Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 3, 22, 1883, Henry B. Powell, son of Samuel Powell and Margaret A. Stevenson. He is now (1897) cashier of the County National Bank at Clearfield. Issue:—Isabel, b. 1, 21, 1884; Henry B., b. 12, 22, 1885; Samuel, b. 11, 4, 1887; Carrie C., b. 12, 27, 1889.
5425. **Carrie W. Cooper**, b. 1, 5, 1860; unmm. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.
5426. **George R. Cooper**, twin, b. 1, 5, 1860; m. Kate Q. McEwen. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

Children of (3302) Elizabeth G. Cooper and Samuel Widemire: All born in Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5427. **Lucretia A. Widemire** (Elizabeth, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 30, 1848; d. 11, 2, 1865.
5428. **William P. Widemire**, b. 12, 4, 1851; d. 4, 17, 1852.
5429. **Rebecca E. Widemire**, b. 4, 17, 1853; d. 2, 9, 1855.
5430. **Hannah M. Widemire**, b. 4, 2, 1856; d. 1, 31, 1861.
5431. **Edwin C. Widemire**, b. 8, 16, 1858.
5432. **Walter M. Widemire**, b. 8, 9, 1861.

Children of (3303) Jeremiah and Mary M. (Heagy) Cooper.

5433. **Israel Cooper** (Jeremiah, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 16, 1849; d. 1, 30, 1853.
5434. **Abraham H. Cooper**, b. 3, 22, 1851; d. 4, 13, 1855.
5435. **Thomas P. Cooper**, b. 3, 30, 1854.
5436. **William E. Cooper**, b. 6,, 22, 1856.
5437. **Louis W. Cooper**, b. 8, 20, 1858.
5438. **John W. Cooper**, b. 2, 8, 1861.
5439. **Olive V. Cooper**, b. 3, 19, 1863.
5440. **Nettie E. Cooper**, b. 2, 13, 1865.
5441. **Annie R. Cooper**, b. 4, 13, 1868; d. 12, 16, 1873.
5442. **Emma B. Cooper**, b. 6, 18, 1870.
5443. **Harry T. Cooper**, b. 1, 10, 1873.

Children of (3306) Sarah A. Cooper and William Pusey: All born in Clearfield Co., Pa.

5444. **Israel J. Pusey** (Sarah, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 31, 1856; unm. P. O. McCartney, Pa.
5445. **Frank E. Pusey**, b. 2, 15, 1859; m. Harriet Cross. P. O., McCartney, Pa.
5446. **Bertha M. Pusey**, b. 8, 12, 1865; m. 10 Mo. 1896, Frank Lorber, artist. P. O., Davis, W. Va.

Children of (3307) Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Hershey) Cooper.

5447. **Emma J. Cooper** (Thomas, John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 26, 1851; m. 4, 7, 1870, Gilbert Smith, b. 12, 15, 1845; son of John Smith and Mary Dance. He is now (1897) storekeeper for the P. R. R., at Columbia, Pa. Issue:—Lulu E., b. 8, 24, 1872; m. 6, 19, 1894, John Myers, Columbia, Pa.: Harry C., b. 12, 11, 1880. P. O., Columbia, Pa.
5448. **Henry H. Cooper**, b. 5, 14, 1855; m. 3, 20, 1881, Effie Titus, b. Elkton, Md., 11, 6, 1854; dau. of Howard Titus and Mary E. Hughes. He is a telegraph operator, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:—John T., b. 10, 9, 1882; Thomas P., b. 12, 4, 1884.
5449. **William B. Cooper**, b. 9, 11, 1858; m. 2, 26, 1881, Harriet H.

Simmons, b. 8, 31, 1860; dau. of John Simmons and Emily Harrison. He is a farmer. P. O., El Rio, Ventura Co., Cal. Issue:—Mary L., b. 6, 17, 1882; Estelle, b. 3, 31, 1884; Ellwood D., b. 6, 8, 1891; Effie C., b. 3, 5, 1893; Robert W., b. 5, 5, 1895.

5450. Mary A. Cooper, b. 8, 9, 1860; m. 10, 14, 1884, George C. Gleim, b. 3, 22, 1857, at Lebanon, Pa.; son of Joseph Gleim and Rosa A. Embich. He is a merchant tailor, DuQuoin, Perry Co., Ill. Issue:—Raymond C., b. 8, 4, 1885; Edith D., b. 2, 16, 1890.

Children of (3308) John H. and Elizabeth (Yerkes) Cooper.

5451. Hettie Y. Cooper (John, John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 19, 1861; d. 7, 14, 1877.

5452. Alan W. Cooper, b. 11, 23, 1864; d. 1, 2, 1867.

Children of (3310) Jane G. Cooper and Wesley A. Martin.

5453. Lealdo E. Martin (Jane, John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 4, 1852.

5454. Walter N. Martin, b. 5, 23, 1854.

5455. John C. Martin, b. 3, 26, 1856; is a telegrapher and freight dispatcher at the Conshohocken Station, Penna. R. R., Schuylkill Division.

5456. Wesley A. Martin, b. 12, 18, 1857.

5457. Edgar L. Martin, b. 9, 18, 1860.

5458. Anna L. Martin, b. 7, 24, 1862.

5459. Mary P. Martin, b. 4, 21, 1866; d. 11, 22, 1866.

5460. Bertha J. Martin, b. 6, 3, 1869.

Children of (3316) Sarah Cornelia Gillespie and Joel Thompson.

5461. Alfred Thompson (Cornelia, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 7, 1852; d. 2, 5, 1861.

5462. Annie Thompson, b. 10, 6, 1856; m. 10, 20, 1881, William J. Boone, merchant, son of Ransloe and Annie E. Boone, of St. Clair, Pa. Issue:—Beulah T.: Etherbert, b. 6, 29, 1885; Harriet H., b. 11, 7, 1887; Joel T., b. 8, 29, 1889; Ransloe, b. 6, 26, 1892; d. 1, 24, 1893.

5463. Beulah Thompson, b. 8, 3, 1862; unmm. P. O., Thompson, Del.

5464. Hannah H. Thompson b. 3, 26, 1865; m. John Pilling, Jr. Res., Newark, Del. Issue:—Cornelia G. and Eleanor B.

5465. Daniel Thompson, b. 10, 8, 1866; m. P. O., Newark, Del.

5466. N. Rowland Thompson, b. 8, 25, 1871; m. P. O., Newark, Del.

Children of (3319) James G. and Catharine C. (McMahon) Cooper.

5467. James J. Cooper (James, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 30, 1852; m. 3, 17, 1876, Emma L. Tolou b. 2 Mo. 1858; dau. of John Tolou and Julia A. Lowe, of Baltimore, Md. He is train-master, P. R. R., Washington, D. C. Res., 1221 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md. Issue:—James E., b. 2 Mo. 1877; Joseph Heston, b. 3 Mo. 1878; d. 9, 27, 1893; John M., b. 10 Mo. 1881.

5468. Annie I. Cooper, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. 10 Mo. 1882, Thomas Kelly, of Ohio. Res., York, Pa. Issue:—Genevieve, b. 8, 26, 1883; Gerald, b. 11, 26, 1889.

Children of (3323) Stephen H. and Elizabeth L. (Fox) Cooper.

5469. Joseph F. Cooper (Stephen, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 3, 1854; m. 10, 24, 1878, Carrie M. Allen. He is a bookkeeper. Res., 2114 N. 13th St., Philadelphia. No issue.

5470. Harry Cooper, b. 8, 24, 1855; m. 3, 12, 1879, Mary Boyd. He is an expressman. Res., Palmyra, N. J.

5471. Frank Cooper, b. 10, 3, 1857; unm. He is a tobacco broker. Res., Tioga, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (3330) Isaac and Annie E. (Paul) Cooper.

5472. Pauline Cooper (Isaac, Mark, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), m. 2, 21, 1895, Godfrey R. Rebmann, b. 12, 16, 1861; son of Godfrey and ——— (Ruhland) Rebmann. He is a manufacturer of elevators. Res., 1712, Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Paul Cooper, b. 2, 19, 1896.

5473. Walter Cooper. No data.

Children of (3331) Calvin and Harriet A. (Hunsicker) Cooper.

5474. Henry H. Cooper (Calvin, Mark, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 26, 1859; unm. P. O., Nacogdoches, Texas.

5475. Elmer E. Cooper, b. 5, 21, 1861; unm. P. O., Deepwater, Tex.

5476. Milton C. Cooper, b. 3, 24, 1865; m. 12, 26, 1893, at Petersburg, Pa., Kathryn Hostetter, b. 1865, d. 4, 18, 1894; dau. of John Hostetter. He is

supervising principal of the Asa Packer combined schools, Philadelphia. He is a graduate of the Penna. State Normal School, Millersville, Pa. Res., Ashbourne, Pa.

5477. **Mena M. Cooper**, b. 10, 8, 1868; unm. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Pa.

5478. **Ella S. Cooper**, b. 7, 19, 1876; unm. P. O., same as last.

Children of (3366) Joseph Paschal and Frances Jane (Wynkoop) Paxson.

5479. **Henry Campbell Paxson** (Joseph, John, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 14, 1867, near Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; m. 2, 1, 1900, at Norfolk, Va., Kate Estelle James. Issue:—Harry C., d. inf.: Roland J.

5480. **Paschal H. Paxson**, b. 5, 4, 1869; d. 8, 22, 1872.

5481. **Jonathan W. Paxson**, farmer, b. 9, 24, 1870; m. 12, 23, 1897, at Norfolk, Va., Bessie E. Young. Issue:—Louisa Heston, b. 7, 13, 1903.

5482. **Frances Ellen Paxson**, b. 7, 9, 1872; m. 12, 29, 1891, at Oaklette, Va., William E. Hermance, insurance agent. Issue:—Joseph, d. young: Fannie Rose, b. 6, 11, 1902: Ida Mathews, b. 12, 9, 1904.

5483. **Samuel Shannon Paxson**, millwright, b. 5, 13, 1874; m. 11, 17, 1898, at Portsmouth, Va., Bertha A. Spring. Issue:—Joseph S., b. 6, 11, 1900: Frances J., b. 12, 10, 1901: Bertha M., b. 7, 7, 1904: Thelma: Isaac Heston, b. 11 Mo. 1907.

5484. **Paschal W. Paxson** solicitor, b. 12, 16, 1875; m. 12, 23, 1896, at Oaklette Va., Jennie L. Marshall. Issue:—Ethel, b. 12, 25, 1897.

5485. **Alfred Yeiser Paxson**, farmer, b. 4, 1, 1878; m. 1, 8, 1907, at Norfolk, Va., I. Grace Wise. Issue:—Finley I. Paxson.

5486. **Isaac Heston Paxson**, farmer, b. 12, 8, 1879.

5487. **Joseph W. Paxson**, b. 12, 11, 1881; d. 1, 26, 1882.

5488. **Mattie Louisa Paxson**, b. 11, 19, 1882; d. 1, 12, 1884.

5489. **Sadie W. Paxson**, b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 3, 8, 1905, at Oaklette, Va., E. A. Benton, merchant. Issue:—Marshall L., b. 7, 1, 1906; d. 6 Mo. 1907.

5490. **Walter W. Paxson**, b. 8, 22, 1885; d. 9, 21, 1885.

5491. **Howard W. Paxson**, b. 10, 11, 1886; d. 11 8, 1886. All the above children were born on a farm near Schuylkill Haven, Pa. All the family are members of the Methodist Church at Oaklette, Va.

Children of (3418) Jesse and Margaret (Hampton) Wiggins.

5492. Mary Ellen Wiggins (Jesse, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 23, 1846; d. 12, 8, 1874; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

5493. Sarah Wiggins, b. 2, 1, 1848, in Wrightstown, m. 11, 18, 1874, (3506) Mathias H. Hall. See his line.

5494. Benjamin Wiggins, b. 6, 29, 1850; m. 11, 24, 1892, Laura Leedom, dau. of William Leedom and Sarah Reeder. He is a farmer in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Sarah Norma, b. 10, 27, 1893; Howard, b. 11, 26, 1894; Harvey.

5495. John H. Wiggins, b. 8, 24, 1851, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 25, 1877, Mary T. Brooks, dau. of Samuel Brooks and Sarah Tomlinson. Res., 1909, Philadelphia. Issue:—Jesse W., b. 9, 8, 1878; Samuel B., b. 8, 7, 1879; d. 9, 27, 1879; Joseph W., b. 3, 9, 1881; m. Ella B. Kennedy, dau. of No. 3742: Edward B., b. 3, 15, 1883; Annie Laura, b. 2, 28, 1885; d. 8, 18, 1885; Margaret W., b. 10, 11, 1886; d. 8, 18, 1887.

5496. Matilda Wiggins, b. 9, 16, 1854; d. 11, 4, 1876; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.

5497. Moses H. Wiggins, b. 2, 6, 1860; d. 8, 30, 1909, in Upper Makefield; m. 2, 7, 1883, Annie Leedom, dau. of William Leedom and Sarah Reeder. Issue:—Oscar b. 6, 14, 1884. Moses and his mother, who lived in the same house, "the Wiggins homestead," were buried the same day, 9, 2, 1909, at Wrightstown burial ground.

Children of (3422) Martha Wiggins and Joshua C. Murfit.

5498. Matilda W. Murfit (Martha, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 29, 184--; m. 1, 31, 1866, Joseph Watson, son of Stacy and Mary Watson. He is a farmer in Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

Emmor T. Watson, b. 3, 19, 1867; m. 2, 28, 1901, Jennie L. Buckman, dau. of Joseph C. Buckman of Byberry, Philadelphia.

Mary Irene Watson, twin with Emmor, m. 2, 24, 1899, James McNair Ervin, son of Nathan Ervin and Sarah Jane McNair of Upper Makefield, later of Newtown, Pa.

Lena P. Watson, b. 12, 2, 1869; m. 2, 14, 1894, William D. Rowland, farmer, and resides in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Edith, b. 2 Mo. 1895.

5499. George Murfit, b. 11, 10, 1846; m. 1, 5, 1871, Amanda M. Warner, dau. of Edward Warner and Anna Elizabeth Jones, nee Beatty, of Philadelphia. Issue:—Edward and Walter, b. 9, 30, 1871; Estella b. 12, 10, 1874; Mabel, b. 11, 16, 1880; Edith, b. 8, 16, 1887.

By second husband, Kinsey Harvey.

5500. Franklin Harvey, b. 12, 1, 1854, in Upper Makefield Twp.; d. 3, 14,

1894; m. 1, 1, 1881, Annie R. Robinson, dau. of William Robinson and Elizabeth Randall. Res., Upper Makefield. Issue:—Emma P., b. 1, 10, 1882; d. 12, 30, 1900: Charles B., b. 3, 7, 1886.

5501. Elliott Wilson Harvey, b. in U. Makefield 2, 5, 1857; m. 9, 30, 1880, Ada H. Watson, dau. of Adolphus Watson. He is in the grocery business, Gratz St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Warren, b. 6, 7, 1881; d. 12, 14, 1890; buried at Newtown: Ella W., b. 1894, d. 11, 25, 1899; buried same: Hattie, d. 2, 15, 1888; buried same: Mildred, b. 1900.

5502. Elmer E. Harvey, b. 6, 7, 1860, in Upper Makefield; m. 12, 28, 1882, Elizabeth V. Woolsey, dau. of Peter Woolsey and Violetta Van Horn. He was a farmer; now retired, resides at Buckmanville, Pa. Issue:—Clarence, b. 2, 4, 1885: Elva Violetta, b. 10, 6, 1894.

Children of (3426) **Mary Atkinson and Samuel C. Vanlaw, of Ohio.**

5503. Jephtha S. Vanlaw (Mary, Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 13, 1852; m. 11, 20, 1873, Rosantha Andrews, b. 1, 30, 1854; dau. of Mordecai and Sophia Andrews. Issue:—Mary F., b. 11, 18, 1874: Blanche, b. 7, 20, 1876: Vinnie, b. 5, 3, 1878: Georgia, b. 7, 16, 1881: Frederick, b. 7, 6, 1887.

5504. Elisha J. Vanlaw, b. 4, 19, 1857; d. 1, 28, 1873.

5505. Sarah E. Vanlaw, b. 11, 20, 1860; m. 11, 10, 1883, Isaac F. Shook. Issue:—Luey M., b. 10, 11, 1884: William F., b. 8, 14, 1886: Jessie V., b. 11, 18, 1889: Charles Heston, b. 10, 11, 1891; d. 10, 25, 1894: Edith Ellen, b. 11, 22, 1893: Dora Atkinson, b. 6, 21, 1896.

5506. John H. Vanlaw, b. 6, 16, 1865; d. 9, 30, 18—.

Children of (3427) **Eleanor Atkinson and Isaac Boswell.**

5507. Mary Elizabeth Boswell (Eleanor, Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary John), b. 8, 21, 1850; d. 7, 15, 1851.

5508. Rebecca Boswell, b. 4, 4, 1855; d. 12, Mo. 1885; m. 1st Albert Braton; no issue. Second m. 1, 31, 1884, Alfred T. Hunt. Issue:—Harold Raymond, b. 7, 17, 188-; d. 8, 10, 1886.

Children of (3428) **Enoch and Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Atkinson, of Ohio.**

5509. Ann W. Atkinson (Enoch, Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 1, 1856; m. 10, 13, 1874, Andrew H. Burnett, son of William and Elizabeth Burnett of Iowa. Issue:—William Enoch b. 9, 25, 1876: Franklin, b. 10, 28,

1878; d. 1, 3, 1879: John, b. 8, 31, 1880: Francelia, d. 10 Mo. 1884: Edith Ann: Cleveland H.: Perry.

5510. Francelia Atkinson, b. 3, 6, 1858; m. 12, 2, 1878, George Croxen, d. 2, 22, 1875; son of Samuel and Arvilla Croxen. Issue:—George Edward, b. 8, 12, 1883: Archie Enoch, b. 3, 27, 1887.

5511. Sarah Ellen Atkinson, b. 3, 14, 1860; m. 3, 5, 1885, Julius Corkier. Issue:—Junius, b. 12, 30, 1885: Cloyd Enoch, b. 7, 26, 1891.

5512. Matilda Atkinson, b. 9, 6, 1862.

5513. Lucy Atkinson, b. 3, 2, 1869; m. 4 Mo. 1890, Oscar Stucker. Issue:—Lloyd, b. 10, 1, 1892.

Children of (3440) Edward H. and Martha J. (Bartlett) Warner.

5514. Elmer H. Warner (Edward, Ann, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 13, 1871; m. 3, 12, 1898, Bertha Lock, b. 2, 4, 1877; d. 3, 5, 1899. Second m. 1, 31, 1901, to Clara M. Walker. Res., 3507 Lee Street, Philadelphia. He is an expressman. Issue:—Charles Stanley, b. 7, 29, 1898; d. 10, 5, 1899: Edna May, b. 1, 1, 1902; d. 4, 4, 1906.

5515. Anna M. Warner, b. 8, 24, 1873; m. 12, 7, 1891, Joseph T. Smith, b. 6, 28, 1873; son of William John Smith. He is a liveryman at Spring Lake, N. J. Issue:—Emma Florence, b. 9, 26, 1894: Raymond, b. 2, 22, 1898; died in infancy: Joseph Warner, b. 8, 1, 1900.

5516. Newit Canfield Warner, b. 2, 24, 1876; m. 5, 29, 189--, Viola Campbell, b. 2, 5, 1880. Res., Asbury Park, N. J. Issue:—Roscoe, b. 9, 6, 1898: Garth, b. 11, 5, 1899.

5517. Edward B. Warner, b. 8, 11, 1877; m. 3, 9, 1904, Effie May Stines, dau. of Henry Stines of Belmar, N. J. He is ticket agent at Lake Como, N. J. Issue:—Dorris Frances, b. 4, 3, 1906: Adelaide Heilner, b. 4, 15, 1907.

5518. James B. Warner, b. 9, 17, 1879; m. 11, 5, 1900, Mary Ellen Loftus. He is a clerk in a store at Spring Lake, N. J. Issue:—Martha May, b. 12, 6, 1901: Marion, b. 6, 27, 1903: Raymond, b. 4, 8, 1905; d. 1, 4, 1906.

5519. Arthur Sheldon Warner, b. 2, 8, 1884; m. 5, 24, 1905, Elsie May Bird, dau. of Ellis Bird. He is in the mail service at Spring Lake, N. J. Issue:—Sidney Ellis, b. 9, 12, 1907.

5520. Albert B. Warner, b. 6, 14, 1886; m. 8, 11, 1904, Ella Brown, b. 10, 8, 1886. He is a carpenter at Belmar, N. J. Issue:—Hilda M., b. 11, 10, 1904; d. 7, 28, 1906: Vivian, b. 6, 4, 1907; d. 8, 30, 1907.

5521. William Wesley Warner, b. 3, 24, 1888.

5522. **Ruth Chapman Warner**, b. 7, 15, 1890; d. 8, 11, 1891.

Children of (3441) Mary Jane Warner and Azariah Rittenhouse.

5523. **Susanna W. Rittenhouse** (Mary Jane, Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 12, 1844; m. 11, 21, 1860, Eber Heston, M. D., b. 12, 24, 1825; d. 3, 25, 1906; buried at Oxford Cemetery; son of Zebulon Heston and Esther Goodwin. She resides in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—**Enoch Edgar**, b. 6, 29, 1862; see below: **Azariah Rittenhouse**, b. 8, 25, 1865; d. 2, 25, 1869: **Ella R.**, b. 3, 19, 1868; d. 6, 4, 1898; m. 10, 2, 1889, **Milton Pyle**: **Thomas R.**, b. 3, 17, 1870; d. 3, 18, 1870.

Enoch Edgar Heston m. 1892, **Urie Kennedy** and has issue, **Taylor Kennedy**, b. 1903. He resides in New York and for more than fifteen years has been treasurer for a steamship company operating a line to Europe.

5524. **Benjamin Rittenhouse**, b. 1, 8, 1847; d. 12, 6, 1847.

5525. **Violetta H. Rittenhouse**, b. 8, 5, 1849; m. 12, 5, 1868, **David M. Taylor**, Oxford, Pa. No record.

5526. **Thomas W. Rittenhouse**, b. 1, 30, 1851; d. 9, 6, 1892; m. 2, 8, 1871, **Nellie F. Mauldin**. Issue:—**Mary Jane**, b. 2, 9, 1872, m. **George Pennington** and has **Emma**, **George** and **Nellie**: **Maggie Hughes**, b. 9, 12, 1873, m. ——— **Breed**: **Jamie**, b. 1880.

5527. **Jeremiah Rittenhouse**, b. 11, 18, 1853; d. 9, 16, 1854.

5528. **Ella W. Rittenhouse**, b. 3, 13, 1855; m. 12, 11, 1873 **Hanson H. Haines**. Issue:—**Violetta R.**, b. 1, 13, 1875: **Hallet H.**, b. 2, 9, 1877.

Child of (3443) Susan Ann Warner and John K. Wiggins.

5529. **Ida May Wiggins** (Susan Ann, Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 17, 1857; m. 7, 1, 1873, **Eugene Worthington**, son of **Walton Worthington** and **Cynthia Tomlinson**. Res., 1908, **Newtown, Pa.** Issue: **Walton Thomas**, b. 11, 28, 1875; see below: **Estelle**, b. 7, 24, 1877: **Lewis**, b. 9, 16, 1878; d. 9, 22, 1878: **Albert H.**, b. 2, 5, 1882: **Russell W.**, b. 4, 12, 1884; d. 6, 15, 1908, unm.: **Edna G.**, b. 1, 2, 1887; m. 6, 7, 1906, **Russell L. Caffey**.

Walton Thomas Worthington m. 7, 23, 1895, **Ellen V. Wilson**, b. 8, 10, 1876; dau. of **Alfred Wilson** and **Jennie Jamison**. Issue:—**Edna May**, b. 1, 25, 1896: **Ethel Pearl**, b. 9, 8, 1898.

Children of (3445) Thomas W. and Mary Ellen (LaRue) Warner.

5530. **Russell Thayer Warner** (Thomas, Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 28, 1862; m. 3, 13, 1884, **Lydia Worthington**, dau. of **Walton**

Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. He is a wheelwright, at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Ida, b. 9, 6, 1885; Ellis Raymond, b. 11, 10, 1889.

5531. **Anna Smith Warner**, b. 3, 25, 1865; m. 1, 12, 1888, Joseph A. Hart, son of Charles Hart of Buckmanville, Pa. He kept a restaurant at State and Seller Sts., Trenton, N. J. No issue.

5532. **A. Lincoln Warner**, b. 10, 1, 1867.

Children of (3454) Albert and Sarah E. (Thompson) Heston.

5533. **Charles Heston** (Albert, Charles, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 3, 1866; d. 12, 28, 1866.

5534. **Frank Eastburn Heston**, b. 1, 4, 1868; m. 3, 1, 1892, Marion Murphy.

5535. **Elwood Heston**, b. 3, 27, 1871; d. 6, 25, 1871.

5536. **George Heston**, b. 2, 22, 1872; d. 3, 14, 1872.

5537. **Phebe Heston**, b. 5, 12, 1873; m. 2, 15, 1894, Stephen M. Vandegrift, son of John Vandegrift and Martha Thompson. He followed milling for a time at what was known as Carver's Mill, now Wyeombe; is now a carpenter at Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Albert H., b. 10, 19, 1895.

5538. **Jesse Heston**, b. 5, 10, 1874; m. 3, 15, 1900, Margaret C. Kirk, dau. of (4753) William John Kirk and Melissa Carver. See her line.

5539. **Isaac Heston** b. 3, 3, 1878; d. 8, 21, 1885.

5540. **Hannah A. Heston**, b. 1, 10, 1879; m. 2, 20, 1901, William Morgan, carpenter. Issue:—Jesse, b. 1903; Baby, b. 9 Mo. 1905.

Children of (3457) Rachel H. Slack and Franklin Cadwallader.

5541. **Mary H. Cadwallader** (Rachel, Elizabeth, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 14, 1860; d. 4, 30, 1887, unm.

5542. **Lizzie Cadwallader**, b. 8, 25, 1862; m. 6, 23, 1896, Jacob Titus Slotter, son of Jacob Slotter and Leah Hockman. They follow farming in Solebury Twp. Issue:—Sara b. 1899; Frances, b. 3 Mo. 1906.

5543. **Jacob Cadwallader**, b. 4, 18, 1864; d. 5, 4, 1864.

5544. **Emma Cadwallader**, b. 3, 2, 1865; d. 6, 29, 1872.

5545. **Lilly Cadwallader**, b. 2, 17, 1868; d. 10, 27, 1900, unm.

5546. **George Cadwallader**, b. 1, 6, 1873; m. 1, 6, 1897, by Rev. ——

Brown, to Sarah Smith, dau. of Andrew J. Smith and Jane E. Slack. They resided on and farmed his father's place. Issue:—Franklin, b. 11, 10, 1897.

Children of (3474) Thomas and Elizabeth J. (Kenderdine) Stackhouse.

5547. Charles Stackhouse (Thomas, Hannah, John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 14, 1868, in Horsham, Pa.; m. 3, 14, 1895, Susan C. Dobbins; dau. of Joseph K. Dobbins and Sarah Malvina Jenkins. They reside in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas Raymond, b. 1, 4, 1896; d. 9, 17, 1896; Marian Gertrude, b. 7, 24, 1898.

5548. Chalkley K. Stackhouse, b. 5, 5, 1871; m. 10, 14, 1896, Laura C. Tomlinson, b. 5, 5, 1871; dau. of (5057) Thomas Tomlinson and Louisa R. Clayton. Res., Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co.; members of Horsham Mtg. No issue, 1903.

5549. Anna Jarrett Stackhouse, b. 5, 23, 1875; m. 11, 17, 1897, Harvey D. Thomson son of James Thomson and Mary Yerkes of near Hatboro. Issue:—Helen, b. 6, 29, 1901.

5550. Hannah Elizabeth Stackhouse, b. 12, 11, 1876; m. 12, 7, 1898, at home, by Friends' ceremony, to Harrold A. Hellyer of Philadelphia, son of Byron and Sarah Hellyer. Res., 1904, Riegelsville, Pa. No issue.

5551. Tacy Jarrett Stackhouse, b. 12, 6, 1881; m. 7, 1, 1900, William Jones, son of Harry Jones, of Philadelphia. Res., 1904, Jenkintown, Pa. Issue:—Harry Thomas, b. 1, 24, 1901.

Children of (3547) Eliza L. Smith and James D. Barnes.

5552. Michael Ross Barnes (Eliza, Mary, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 8, 1857; m. 12, 27, 1881, Blanehe Permelia Funk, b. 5, 27, 1860; dau. of (3549) Sarah Ann Smith and David Funk. Issue:—Eliza Lowmes, b. 4, 8, 1883; Ruby Romance, b. 2, 7, 1885; Myrtle Blanche, b. 6, 3, 1887; Mary Ravilla, b. 7, 18, 1889; Ruth, b. 10, 7, 1891; Sarah Funk, b. 2, 7, 1894; Michael Ross, b. 2, 10, 1896; James David, b. 12, 23, 1897; William W., b. 4 Mo. 1900.

5553. Mary E. Barnes, twin with Michael, m. 10, 20, 1880, Joseph B. Rich. Issue:—Silvia Eliza, b. 8, 10, 1881; m. 1 Mo. 1899, Oliver Ferrier; Jane Bird, b. 10, 28, 1882; Benjamin b. 4 Mo. 1884; Joseph B. b. 11, 3, 1885; d. 11, 8, 1885; Mary S., b. ———: Comly Ross and Romance, b. 9, 28, 1889; Herbert R., b. 6, 14, 1891; Jessie Louisa, b. 8 Mo. 1894; Abigail H., b. 7 Mo. 1897; Bessie, b. 7, 3, 1899.

5554. James D. Barnes, b. 10, 18, 1859; m. Marion O. Bryan. No further data.

5555. **Eliza Romance Barnes**, b. 11, 27, 1861; m. Robert Dougherty.

5556. **Win Herbert Barnes**, b. 2, 3, 1863; d. in infancy.

5557. **Noble Lowell Barnes**, b. 12, 28, 1864.

By second husband, **Jesse Robinson**.

5558. **Jesse Robinson**, b. 1868.

Children of (3549) **Sarah Ann Smith and David Funk**.

5559. **V. Winfield Funk** (Sarah Ann, Mary, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1, 3, 1853; m. Sarah O. Bryan. No record.

5560. **Hannah V. Funk**, b. 10, 1, 1854; d. 11, 11, 1864.

5561. **Anna Mary Funk**, b. 10, 26, 1857; m. 3, 1, 1882, Champlain Strawn. Issue:—Louisa Rich, b. 2, 15, 1883: Venitia G., b. 5, 6, 1885: Evan T., b. 2, 7, 1888: Earl C., b. 7, 14, 1889: Nellie Clara, b. 10, 20, 1892: Nina May, b. 6, 18, 1895.

5562. **Blanche Permelia Funk**, b. 5, 27, 1860; m. (5552) Michael Ross Barnes. See his line.

5563. **David W. Funk**, b. 1, 25, 1863.

Children of (3624) **Albert and Elizabeth H. (Smith) Wiggins**.

5564. **Martha H. Wiggins** (Albert, Margaret, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 1, 1865; m. 9, 22, 1886, John W. Kooker, son of Henry Kooker. Issue:—Edward R., b. 5, 17, 1887: Albert W., b. 2, 15, 1889: Laura B., b. 12, 8, 1891: Walter, b. 1, 1, 1893; d. 9, 26, 1896: G. Carlin, b. 3, 27, 1895: William B., b. 4, 3, 1899.

5565. **Harriet Annette Wiggins**, b. 3, 5, 1873; m. 9, 21, 1891, Richard Corson, son of Amos Corson and Sarah Willard. Issue:—Amos, b. 5, 19, 1892: Albert W., b. 10, 7, 1894.

Children of (3625) **Martha Lacey and William H. Randall**.

5566. **Lillian Heston Randall** (Martha, William, Joseph, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 12, 7, 1867, at Centerville, Bucks Co.; m. 2, 24 1897, by Rev. E. M. Jeffreys, Henry D. Rous, son of Joseph O. and Elizabeth Rous. Res., Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Joseph Randall, b. 8, 4, 1899: Martha Lillian, b. 4, 1, 1901.

5567. **Anna J. Randall**, b. 7, 1, 1870; living with her father in Doylestown.

5568. William L. Randall, b. 9, 14, 1872, at Centerville, Bucks Co.; m. 6, 30, 1897, by Rev. N. C. Fetter, to Anna E. Rodrock, dau. of John and Mina Rodrock. He is a salesman in Doylestown. No issue given.

Children of (3636) Silas Carey and Anna Mary (Patterson) Worthington.

5569. Willis Worthington (Silas, Edward, Martha, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), m. (4781) M. Flora Doan, b. 4, 19, 1865; dau. of William Doan and Hannah Gilbert. He is a farmer, near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Clarence.

5570. Norman Worthington, m. 7, 3, 1905, Lida K. Brooke. Issue, Earl,

5571. Eva Worthington, m. James Garfield Lippincott, son of (4792) Mary Anna Ely and David Lippincott. They reside at Carversville Bucks Co., Pa., and he is mail carrier and stage driver from there.

5572. Emma Brodie Worthington: No record.

Children of (3685) Emma L. Warner and R. Harlan Whitacre.

5573. Nellie J. Whitacre (Emma, William, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 5, 8, 1875; m. McCook, Neb., 10, 7, 1896, Isaac Newton Skinner, b. Hurdland, Mo., 1, 23, 1872; son of Simeon Skinner and Margaret M. Smith of Trenton, Neb. Address Giltner, Neb. Issue all born at Giltner except the 3d child:—Archie L., 7, 15, 1897; Ellis Wayne, 9, 8, 1898; Verda Nellie, at Trenton, Neb., 11, 15, 1899; Wm. Burdette, 4, 22, 1901; Newton Whitacre, 10, 2, 1902; Simeon Theodore, 6, 22, 1904; Horace Good, 12, 27, 1905; Curtis Carroll, 7, 12, 1907; Robert Lynn, 4, 7, 1909; Margaret Emma, 6, 29, 1910.

5574. Elizabeth S. Whitacre, b. 5, 7, 1876, in Lycoming Co., Pa., m. Trenton, Neb., 3, 14, 1900, Ernest Stockton, b. Taylor Co., Iowa, 1, 2, 1875; son of Jarome Downey Stockton and wife Lydia Jane, of Ottunwa, Iowa. He is a farmer and landowner at Beaver City, Neb. Issue:—Marguerite Emma, b. Beaver City 7, 31, 1901; Glenva Marie, b. 3, 11, 1905; Jarome Dean, b. 10, 27, 1907; d. 5, 29, 1909; Robert Harold, b. 9, 17, 1910.

5575. Edward W. Whitacre, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 2, 15, 1905, Katherine Leibhart, b. 2, 6, 1884; dau. of Henry Leibhart and Caroline Julia Stork. Address, Aurora, Neb. Issue:—Harlan Edward, b. 12, 1, 1905; George Stewart, b. 2, 3, 1908.

5576. Laurie W. Whitacre, b. 1, 22, 1883; living at Hoardville, Neb., unm.

5577. Horace G. Whitacre, b. 8, 25, 1885, living at Cheyenne, Wyoming, unm.

5578. **Mary Emma Whitacre**, b. 10, 23, 1887; living at Axtell, Neb, unm.

Children of (3686) Jane Warner and John Heberling, Muncy, Pa.

5579. **Clyde Watson Heberling** (Jane, William, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 11, 27, 1881; m. Flossie Stocks, from Eau Claire, Wis. He is a druggist at 374 Sixth Ave., Newark, N. J.

5580. **Florence Edna Heberling**, b. 2, 23, 1885; is assistant principal at Montgomery, Pa., High School; unm.

5581. **Emma Grace Heberling**, b. 2, 28, 1887; a stenographer at Muncy, Pa., unm.

5582. **John Chester Heberling**, b. 7, 15, 1889; unm.

5583. **William Edward Heberling**, b. 12, 30, 1891.

5584. **Lewis Andrew Heberling**, b. 7, 6, 1894.

Children of (3700) Matilda Warner Masters and J. Kirk Russell.

5585. **Ethel May Russell** (Matilda, Deborah, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. Cleveland, O., 7, 8, 1878; m. there 9, 27, 1901, Howard Stewart Goodwin, b. Greenwich, N. J., 3, 9, 1878; son of Morris Goodwin and Anna Thompson Harmer. Res., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Edith Russell, b. 9, 10, 1902, in Philadelphia.

5586. **Walter Thomas Russell**, b. 12, 5, 1879; m. Edith M. Russell, 1907. Res., 10108 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, O. Issue:—Jean Masters, b. 7, 23, 1908; Frederick Kirk b. 9, 16, 1910.

5587. **Edith Russell**, b. Cleveland 12, 15, 1881; m. 1909, David Roberts Richie, son of Edward Richie and Elizabeth Roberts, of Moorestown, N. J. Res., Lansdowne, Pa. Issue:—Ruth Davida, b. 8, 31, 1910.

5588. **Ruth Masters Russell**, b. Cleveland, 1, 19, 1885; m. 6, 7, 1910, at Lansdowne, Pa., to James G. Vail, son of Benjamin Vail and Anna G. McCollin, of Media, Pa. Res., Park Place, Chester, Pa.

5589. **Edwin Arthur Russell**, b. Cleveland, 10, 19, 1888; unm.

5590. **Parvin Masters Russell**, b. Cleveland, 1, 16, 1893; unm.

Children of (3715) Wilkinson and Elizabeth (Jenks) Twining.

5591. **James J. Twining** (Wilkinson, Malichi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), m. Rachel Tyson, dau. of Isaac and Mary Tyson. She was b. 1844, d. 12, 17, 1906; buried at Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton, Philadelphia.

They had four children:—Elmer E., painter, m. Jennie Patterson and had Elmer J. and Edmund P.: Lewis F., deceased, m. Jennie Scott, lived at Trevoise, Pa., and had Lewis F. and Alice May: Mabel, living at Trevoise, unm: Edmund, ditto.

5592. William H. Twining, m. Mary White; is a farmer at Trevoise and has a dau. Annie.

5593. Anna Mary Twining, m. John Simons, farmer, of Byberry, Pa. Issue:—Ella, Harry, Anna and John Simons.

5594. Charles Twining, living in Philadelphia, unm.

Children of (3717) Elias Stokes and Eleanor (DeCoursey) Twining.

5595. Isabella D. Twining (Elias, Maliehi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 9, 1850; unm.

5596. Ann M. Twining, b. 11, 10, 1851; d. 1, 5, 1852.

5597. Jane E. Twining, b. 12, 25, 1852; m. 2, 17, 1876, Edwin Worthington, farmer, b. 10, 5, 1845; son of Benjamin Worthington and Patienee Heston. Res., Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Warren, b. 6, 4, 1877: Edward Morris. b. 3, 17, 1881: Eleanor M., b. 7, 23, 1882: Evelyn L., b. 3, 1, 1888.

5598. Watson Twining, b. 7, 13, 1855; m. 11, 28, 1878, Amelia Brooks, d. 12, 1, 1885; dau. of Simon Brooks and Sarah Briggs. They resided in Wrightstown Twp. Second m. to Phebe Stradling, dau. of Asa Stradling and Elizabeth Race. Res., same. Issue:—Sallie B., by first, b. 1, 29, 1883; m. 1902, Charles L. Wilkinson. See under No. 1861.

5599. Albert T. Twining, b. 9, 30, 1857; d. 11, 19, 1883; m. 10, 7, 1880, Emma Worthington dau. of Walton Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. They resided in Wrightstown Twp. Issue:—Carrie W., b. 6, 26, 1883; an assistant in Horace G. Reeder's office.

5600. Ellie A. Twining, b. 6, 5, 1860; m. 12, 27, 1879, John B. Molloy, farmer, son of Nicholas Molloy and Fannie Stradling. Res., now Wrightstown Bucks Co., Pa.; is sexton there. Issue:—Bertha T., b. 11, 2, 1881; m. 6, 12, 1907, Hugh W. Michener. See under No. 4993: Edwin W., b. 11, 6, 1882: Francis S., b. 1, 7, 1888: Eleanor D., b. 3, 13, 1898.

5601. Annie Twining, b. 5 Mo. 1866; m. 1, 10, 1889, Harry R. Trego, No. 4926.

Child of (3719) Watson and Susan (Morgan) Twining.

5602. Henry S. Twining (Watson, Maliehi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Eliza-

beth, John), b. 2, 18, 1854; m. 12, 3, 1874, Jennie S. Hampton, b. 11, 14, 1851; dau. of Simeon P. Hampton and Letitia Paxson. He was in business with his father; now, 1905, residing in Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:—Clarence, b. 9, 27, 1875; d. 4, 12, 1876; C. Russell, b. 6, 26, 1878; Henry Heman, b. 12, 28, 1880.

Children of (3728) Thomas and Elizabeth (Bosler) Twining.

5603. William Twining (Thomas, Joseph, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4 Mo. 1849, m. 1874, Evie Ebert. Res., Shelby, Mich. They had a child b. 1874, and another b. 1878.

5604. Rufus Wesley Twining, b. 4, 18, 1850; m. 1, 16, 1878, Hattie Graves. He is a merchant at Shelby, Mich. Issue:—Leroy A., b. 7, 1, 1879; Charles V. b. 1, 25, 1882; m. 1904, Claudie A. Bennet; Mabel E., b. 3, 19, 1883; Aliee E., b. 9, 17, 1884.

5605. Elma Twining, b. 11, 4, 1851; m. 1879, Jeremiah Williams, merchant, of Manton, Mich. Issue:—Alta D., b. 6, 24, 1876; Walter C., b. 5. 1, 1881.

5606. John H. Twining, b. 6, 9, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1881, Amelia Burr of Hart, Mich., a teacher. He is a motorman at Grand Rapids, Mich. No issue given.

5607. Willoughby S. Twining, b. 5, 5, 1857; m. 1891 Minnie Hill, b. 10, 31, 1871. He is a farmer at Allegan, Mich. Issue:—Minnie d. inf.; Clarence, b. 7, 21, 1894; Gladys E., b. 2, 27, 1896; Thomas, d. inf.

5608. Cyrus C. Twining, b. 6, 25, 1867; m. 1891, Ruth Moore; postmaster at Walkersville, Mich. Issue:—Nora L., b. 3, 18, 1894; Harold L., deceased; Thomas J., b. 5, 2, 1901.

5609. Mildred V. Twining b. 9, 17, 1872; m. 1893, J. Vincent Barnum, barber, of Shelby, Mich. No children reported.

Three others died in infancy.

Children of (3736) Wilhelmina Twining and George L. Mahan.

5610. Mary E. Mahan (Wilhelmina, John, Jacob Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 17, 1854; m. 4, 4, 1878, Franklin Hillborn son of Samuel Hillborn and Margaret Girton of Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., where they reside. He is a carpenter. Issue:—Howard M., b. 11, 17, 1878; S. George, b. 8, 21, 1882; Edward B., b. 11, 8, 1885; Robert T., b. 10, 13, 1887; Frederic M., b. 7, 20, 1890.

5611. Phebe Anna Mahan, b. 1, 31, 1856; m. 3, 9, 1879, John M. Lee, b. 4, 10, 185--; d. 9, 20, 1881; buried at Wrightstown; son of James Lee and Letitia Brooks. He was a carpenter and they resided in Wrightstown Twp. Second

m. 12, 23, 1891, to (4762) William D. Harvey, b. 6, 16, 1839; son of Kinsey Harvey and Evaline Doan. They reside in Upper Makefield Twp. P. O. Woodhill, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue by 1st husband:—Charles M. Lee, b. 7, 4, 1876; d. 4, 29, 1884; James L., b. 12, 30, 1877; m. 10, 14, 1903, Annie Cooper, dau. of William Cooper and ——— Thompson. He is head bookkeeper and business manager for Charles Artzt, 206 S. 4th St., Phila., 1903.

5612. Howard H. Mahan, b. 12, 8, 1857; in the flour and feed business at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1902, unm.

5613. Adella Mahan, b. 9, 2, 1859; unm. 1902.

5614. Elizabeth Mahan, b. 9, 28, 1862; d. 4, 16, 1904; m. 4, 20, 1893, in Phila., by Rev. W. Dayton Roberts, to George W. DeCoursey, son of John DeCoursey and Sarah Knight. He was a clerk in Wrightstown store, and later in a Newtown store. In 1907 was assistant postmaster at Newtown. Issue:—Earl, b. 11, 11, 1897; Herman, b. 8, 22, 1900.

5615. Minnie F. Mahan b. 8, 1, 1864; d. 11, 5, 1906; m. 5, 26, 1892, Wilmer W. Worthington, miller, son of Alfred Worthington and Wilhelmina Ruth. Res., Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Pearl, b. 6, 8, 1895.

5616. Sallie F. Mahan, b. 12, 19, 1869; m. 10, 22, 1891, John Gaine, son of Charles Gaine Esq., and Mary Jane Perey, of Penns Park, Bucks Co. Res., Phila., Pa. He is in the employ of Charles D. Ross. Issue:—Isaac Perey, b. 6, 9, 1895.

Child of (3737) N. Lambert and Lizzie (Roberts) Twining.

5617. Elmer E. Twining (N. Lambert, John, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1862, m. 1883, Mary Harvey, d. 1, 1, 1899; dau. of Benjamin Harvey and Rebecca Krewsen. Second m., 1899, to Gertrude Kingsbury b. 1874; d. at Florence, N. J., 7, 11, 1908. Issue by 1st, Harry and Palmer Twining.

By second wife, Ellie Reeder.

5618. Joseph Graff Twining, b. 3 Mo. 1872; m. 12, 27, 1897, Lottie Phillips, dau. of Edmund Phillips and Rosa Barber. He was conductor on Newtown Electric Railway; d. 4, 5, 1904.

Children of (3794) Mary Jane Twining and Elias D. Thompson.

5619. Ellen Thompson (Mary Jane, Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 24, 1857; d. 1, 8, 1863.

5620. Willie Thompson, b. 11, 13, 1858; d. 9, 8, 1859.

5621. Laura Thompson, b. 2, 13, 1859; m. 6, 11, 1884; Charles A. Cooke,

baggage-master, D. L. & W. R. R., d. 4, 20, 1887. Second m. to Alexander Widner.

5622. Edgar Thompson, b. 12, 1, 1861; m. 10, 14, 1886 Alma Schoek; separated; m. again: res. New York City.

Children of (3796) George W. and Sallie A. (Slater) Twining.

5623. Mamie Twining (George, Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 28, 1866; d. 4, 22, 1874.

5624. William Twining, b. 7, 8, 1867; grad. Cornell Univ.; engineer of ways, New Jersey Central R. R.; m. Mary P. Blakesler, and resides at Dunellen, N. J. Issue:—George W., b. 3, 18, 1903.

5625. Sallie Twining, b. 9, 17, 1869; m. Hayden H. Ashley, 1892, freight agent, N. J. Central. Res., Scranton, Pa.

5626. Georgianna Twining, b. 10, 13, 1872; m. 4, 26, 1895, Henry Clay Kephart. Res., Dunellen, N. J.

Children of (3826) Elizabeth Twining Haines and Lorenza D. Lewis.

5627. Mary Adeline Lewis (Elizabeth, Hannah, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 24, 1850; m. 12, 24, 1870, Jerome B. Hopkins, b. 12, 25, 1848; son of Ambrose and Eliza Hopkins. He is a gravel road contractor. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Issue:—Eliza Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1872; see below: Oleta Oceola, b. 2, 21, 1873; d. 6, 11, 1896; see below: Cora Eveline, b. 8, 7, 1874; Jennie Mae, b. 5, 11, 1876; Nellie Blanche, b. 11, 7, 1877; Jessie Delphine, b. 3, 16, 1881; Charles Munroe, b. 6, 29, 1887; Alva Lewis, b. 11, 4, 1888; d. 2, 13, 1889; Harry Alonzo, b. 1, 26, 1892; d. 10, 16, 1893.

Eliza Elizabeth Hopkins m. 1, 24, 1895, (5313) Charles Elmer Grisell, b. 5, 7, 1870; son of Hiram B. Grisell and Lydia Jane Paxson. See his line.

Oleta O. Hopkins m. 12, 21, 1895, Wilbur D. Hunt, son of Mahlon and Deborah Hunt. He works in the oil fields; members of United Brethren Church. No issue.

Cora Eveline Hopkins m. 3, 15, 1899, John Black. Issue:—Everett Ambrose, b. 4, 10, 1900.

Nellie Blanche Hopkins m. 10, 8, 1899, Thomas Miles, son of Samuel and Mary E. Miles. He is an oil rig builder. No issue 1902.

5628. Hannah Emeline Lewis, b. 1, 6, 1852; m. 11, 11, 1873, Amos Martin Register, blacksmith, b. 7, 21, 1852; son of Thomas Register and Mary Williams. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Ora Anna, b. 7, 14, 1875; d. 9, 10, 1900; see below: Mary Ethel, b. 3, 21, 1880; see below: Lula May b. 1, 13, 1885; Elota Fay b. 4, 21, 1891.

Ora Anna Register m. 1, 10, 1899, William Avera, oil pumper, b. 3, 14, 1875. Issue:—Elmer Laurence, b.

Mary Ethel Register m. 11, 19, 1877, Joseph E. Engle, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1878; son of Isaac and Ann Engle. Res., Nottingham Twp., Wells Co., Ind. Issue:—Orlando Clifton, b. 4, 5, 1899; Isaac Clayton, b. 6, 8, 1901.

5629. Tacy Jane Lewis, b. 5, 8, 1856; m. 10, 11, 1873, Nathan M. Seott, b. 2, 21, 1842; farmer and member of Friends' Meeting. Res., Nottingham Twp., Wells Co., Ind. Issue:—Elveretta, b. 2, 5, 1875; William Tarleton, b. 8, 13, 1878.

5630. Emery Timothy Lewis, b. 11, 5, 1857; m. 10, 15, 1883, Mary Emma Letts, b. 2, 11, 1863; dau. of William and Adaline Letts. He is a farmer in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Minnie Creola, b. 2, 8, 1885; William, b. 3, 3, 1887.

5631. Helinda Ellen Lewis, b. 1, 23, 1862; m. 2, 21, 1884, Solomon Grayble, farmer, b. 8, 12, 1860; d. 6 Mo. 1895. She resides at Balbec, Ind. Issue:—Roscoe Lewis, b. 3, 21, 1885; Arthur Raymond, b. 5, 4, 1886; Bessie M., b. 12, 14, 1887; Worley L., b. 2, 17, 1890; Emma L., b. 3, 25, 1895.

5632. Edwin Wilmer Lewis, b. 1, 24, 1869; m. 2, 9, 1889, Martha Ann Engle, b. 10, 22, 1871. He is a farmer in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Guy Elmer b. 1, 25, 1890; Milo Clifton, b. 2, 27, 1892; Blanche Marie b. 12, 21, 1894; Mildred E., b. 10, 22, 1897; Walter Lorenzo, b. 10, 14, 1900.

Children of (3829) Isaac and Mary Elma (Gray) Haines.

5633. Rosella Haines (Isaac, Hannah, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 9, 1859; m. 1, 8, 1856, Miles Williams, farmer. They reside in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Charles, b. 10, 27, 1877; see below; Myrtle, b. 7, 4, 1881; died young; Roy Elden, b. 8, 13, 1884; d. 3, 13, 1885; Althea W., b. 1, 24, 1891.

Charles Williams m. 11, 5, 1898, Goldie G. Hunt, b. 12, 19, 1881. He is a farmer in Jackson Twp., Jay Co.

5634. Lydia E. Haines, b. 11, 3, 1861; d. 9, 7, 1881.

5635. Edwin Ellsworth Haines, b. 4, 4, 1864; m. 4, 28, 1883, Jemima Ann Holloway, b. 10, 28, 1863. He is a farmer in Jackson Twp., Jay Co. Spiritualists. Issue:—Frederick L., b. 4, 26, 1885; Grace O., b. 2, 1, 1887; Roy D., b. 5, 7, 1889; Donlow, b. 1, 25, 1893; d. 1, 10, 1897.

Children of (3882) David Jolly and Charity (Trexler) Balderston.

5636. Charles B. Balderston (David, David, John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 18, 1870; m. 2, 23, 1895, Mary Drayer. He is a farmer near Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Frank B., b. 7, 2, 1897; Rosa D., b. 10, 19, 1898; Henry T., b. 9, 12, 1900; Bessie M., b. 10, 17, 1902; d. 4, 19, 1904; Charles S., b. 10, 7, 1904; Leon Forsyth, b. 4, 15, 1907.

5637. Harry H. Balderston, b. 6, 24, 1872; m. 11, 16, 1899, Emma J.

Hennessey. He is a merchant at Dolington, Pa. Issue:—Maurice II., b. 11, 10, 1900; Edna and Anna, b. 6, 4, 1902.

5638. Walter L. Balderston, b. 8, 4, 1875; unm. 1907.

5639. Niles Martin Balderston, b. 1, 29, 1877; m. 2, 3, 1898, R. Anna Hennessey. He is a clerk in a store at Dolington, Bucks Co. Issue:—Niles M., b. 1, 2, 1900; May W., b. 9, 11, 1903; William H., b. 7, 17, 1905.

5640. Lillian E. Balderston, b. 9, 12, 1878; m. 5, 18, 1897, William S. Dnekworth, b. 5, 2, 1872; d. 9, 2, 1904; son of Charles Dnekworth and Mary Pownall. Issue:—Elsie M., b. 2, 19, —: Emma, b. 12, 21, 1899; Willard, b. 9, 25, 1902.

5641. Edna A. Balderston, b. 7, 13, 1881; m. 12, 2, 1903, Franklin C. Worthington, farmer, son of James Worthington and Mary I. Tomlinson. Res., Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—James H., b. 1, 14, 1905; Marion Elizabeth, b. 5, 8, 1907.

5642. Bessie M. Balderston, b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 3, 15, 1904, George N. Harvison, carpenter, son of Samuel Harvison and Addie Dyer. Res., Trevoise, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Esther A., b. 5, 31, 1905; Edna M., b. 6, 2, 1906.

5643. Robert L. Balderston, b. 3, 28, 1886; a carpenter, unm.

Children of (3926) **Mary E. McDowell and George Garges.**

5644. Edwin F. Garges (Mary, George, William Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 11, 1857; d. 11, 10, 1862.

5645. Margaret A. Garges, b. 7, 12, 1858; m. 2, 19, 1885, William Trauger, b. 5, 12, 1862; son of Frederick and Mary Trauger. He resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Ervin b. 5, 27, 1886; m. 2, 25, 1905 (name not given).

5646. John Garges, b. 2, 28, 1860; d. 8, 16, 1860.

5647. Adeline Garges, b. 7, 5, 1861; m. 12, 14, 1887, Samuel Y. Hawkins, b. 11, 6, 1848 (whose first wife was her sister). They live in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Carrie, b. 7, 27, 1890; Aliee, b. 1, 12, 1892.

5648. Amy C. Garges, b. 9, 20, 1863; d. about 1886; m. Samuel Y. Hawkins (above) of Trenton, N. J. No issue.

5649. William Garges, b. 9, 11, 1865; m. 4, 2, 1895, Mary E. Leadbeater, b. 7, 7, 1871. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—George W., b. 12, 25, 1895; d. 12, 30, 1895.

STATISTICS OF DESCENT BY GENERATIONS.

It must be admitted that there are numerous "lost branches," which, if traced out, would doubtless make large additions to these figures. Where a person is said to have had a certain number of children no account is taken of these unless named. Owing to intermarriages between relatives the numbers here given for the different branches are less than the actual totals, the children of such marriages being usually counted on their father's side only.

	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Total	
2 ANNE KIRK										
13 Jane Fell		6	30	127	238	303	44		748	
3 GODFREY KIRK	3	9	37	135	250	309	44		787	
17 Rynear Kirk		5	37	73	108	43	11		277	
19 Elizabeth Spencer		8	15	50	75	36	16		200	
21 Isaac Kirk		9	50	92	169	74	8		402	
22 Jacob Kirk		7	35	125	149	31			347	
4 JOHN KIRK	8	41	151	343	503	184	35		1265	
5 SAMUEL KIRK										
24 Mary Heston		6	52	169	467	584	290	19	1587	
28 Esther Lacey		8	32	66	127	127	51		411	
31 Benjamin Warner		6	27	91	208	120	19		471	
6 MARY WARNER	8	28	145	372	847	942	360	19	2721	
32 John Twining		4	23	67	214	395	197	8	908	
35 Eleazer Twining		7	31	82	127	113	9		369	
38 Jacob Twining		11	25	84	135	78			333	
40 Stephen Twining		8	19	61	99	80			267	
7 ELIZABETH TWINING	9	34	103	309	595	681	206	8	1945	
42 Samuel Kirk		3	12	22	33	50	6		125	
44 Martha Thomas		3	12	60	128	34			227	
8 JOSEPH KIRK	6	16	47	101	172	84	6		432	
48 Samuel Twining		11	25	119	253	327	68		803	
49 Benjamin Twining		4	8	44	34	27	1		118	
9 SARAH TWINING	5	25	52	169	303	360	69		983	
53 Hannah Polling		3	6	6	20	22	10		67	
10 WILLIAM KIRK	3	6	6	6	20	22	10		73	
59 Stephen Kirk		7	21	107	169	109	7		420	
60 Margaret Scarborough		7	46	185	446	564	75		1323	
61 William Kirk		5	32	134	318	278	60		827	
63 Thomas Kirk		6	16	56	40	18			136	
11 ISAAC KIRK	7	25	115	482	973	969	142		2713	
64 Ann Samms		6	11	26	70	109	28		250	
65 Mary Walton		8	22	68	93	120	5		316	
66 Susanna Walton		3	10	27	18	20			78	
68 Sarah Harding		3	20	56	138	124	23		364	
12 THOMAS KIRK	5	20	63	177	319	373	56		1013	
1 JOHN KIRK	11	54	204	719	2094	3982	3924	928	27	11943



APPENDIX.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE KIRKS OF DERBYSHIRE.

Through the kindness and liberality of General Wm. J. Palmer who served with marked distinction in our Civil War, and who won even greater renown as the pioneer railroad builder in our great West, the several thousand descendants of John Kirk, of Alfreton, who settled in Darby, Pennsylvania in 1687, are indebted for this chapter relating to those of Derbyshire, England, of whom we are a part. During more than 600 years the name appears on the records of that County, and is variously spelled Kyrke, Kyerke, Kierck, Kyereke, Kerk, Kyrk, Kirke and Kirk.

The compilers of this work have been unable at this time to trace our direct ancestry beyond the family of Godfrey Kirke of Alfreton, which is shown in the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting records and gives the date of our emigrant ancestor's birth as June 14th, 1660. It is difficult to trace back family pedigrees prior to the Reformation. Parish registers and title deeds become cloudy as we approach the time of the middle ages and except in the case of a few favored families the tracing of any particular one soon becomes misty and open to conjectures. The "Heralds Visitation" has done much to fill up the want, but their invaluable records are almost filled entirely with the pedigrees of Sir Knights and noble families, and except by scattered allusions, scarcely recognize the great middle class of socage tenants of the early Kings; the yeomen of the middle ages who have through all the ages been the bulwark of English freedom, both in the field and the council. So this part of our record must simply take up the general history of the family who settled and made their homes in the County of Derbyshire and make particular allusion only to those whose deeds have made up the history of that County.

It was to this class of socage tenants to which our English ancestors belonged, which is a sufficient cause for the present obscurity of their early history. From a very remote period, the family had been settled in Derbyshire. From scattered notices derived from different sources, we gather that it was their home as early as the 13th century, and that during the 14th and 15th centuries they were considerable land owners. The earliest continued record is that of Edward Kyrke of Whitehough, which was previous to the

year 1400. This is mentioned in a manuscript of date 1431 noting the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to Richard Salusbury, Knight of Newton Burland. This Edward Kyrke is the first ancestor of the family in Derbyshire and of the descendants of the John Kirk who settled in Pennsylvania in 1687.

In the reign of Henry VIII, William Bradshawe of Bradshawe Hall married Elizabeth, daughter of the Kirke of Chapel-en-le-Frith.

In the year 1500, Arnold Kyrke lived at Whitehough. He was the great grandson of Edward Kyrke and is often mentioned as a free-holder of considerable importance. From the records, he gives the impression that he was a man of strong character, and to judge by his lawsuits, he had not only stood up for his own rights, but once in a while tried to stand on his neighbors, too. The following are a few extracts: 26 Elizabeth—The Attorney Gen'l. at the relation of John Lingard vs. Arnold Kyrke and others, inhabitant within the soke, concerning suit to mill, on account of lands at High Peak, Maystonfield, Martinsyde, The Eves, Hollinknowle, Chappell Frith, Didlache, Whitehagh and Buggesworth. 27 Elizabeth. The Attorney Gen'l. by John Lingard vs. Arnold Kyrke and Alice Newhall in right of Henry Bagshawe, concerning soke and suit to Maystonfield Mill and Tunstede Mill, on account of land in High Park, Glossop and Chappell Frith. 41 Elizabeth. William Ward and John Brown vs. Arnold Kyrke and others, Freeholders in Ancient Demesne, concerning exemptions from service on juries at Assizes, and doing suit service at the Court Leet.

Arnold Kyrke had three sons, Edward, Arnold and Thurston, the latter of whom became the ancestor of a distinguished family, the eldest son of Thurston, Gervase Kyrke, soon after the defeat of the Spanish Armada which gave such an impetus to English commerce, went to London to try his fortune as a merchant and, succeeding, became the most distinguished citizen of London. He was born in 1568. He married Elizabeth, daughter of M. Gondon of Deepe, Normandie, and was the father of a large family who all distinguished themselves in succeeding reigns. His eldest son, David, assisted his father in his mercantile pursuits, but, in an age when no commerce could be conducted without hard fighting, he soon had an opportunity of making a name for himself. A Company composed of his father, Sir William Alexander, afterward Earl of Sterling, R. Charlton and W. Berkeley obtained his majesty's license for discovery, fishing and trade "on the south side of the river of Canada", and fitted out an expedition, and on the 20th of March, 1629, left Gravesend with eight ships and 2 pinnaces for their new possessions.

The five sons of Gervaise, or Jarvis as it was later spelled, commanded. They were David, Lewis, Thomas, John and James, with David in chief command. They arrived at Great Caspe on the 15th of June and at Tadousac and

Quebec about the 3rd of July. Here they traded with the Indians for skins. Captain Thomas, with 200 men, demanded the surrender of Quebec and it was given up to him on the 9th. Upwards of 1700 beaver skins were taken in the fort and came into the Company's hands. In the published History of Canada they tell the story differently, in that Captain Kirke visited Tadousac and "destroyed the houses and cattle. Then went to Gaspé Bay where he met a Frenchman, M. de Roquemont, commanding a squadron of vessels, freighted with emigrant families and all kinds of provisions. The French were provoked into a battle and lost all their vessels". This was done while England and France were at peace but does not appear to have unsettled the status of the two countries. As a matter of form restitution was demanded and the answer was returned, "Kings should not fall out for that cause. Let them right themselves and the strongest party carry it."

For these gallant services, honorable addition to their arms was granted to Captain Kirke and his brothers. "Grant of arms to Capt. David Kirke, Lewis Kirke, Governor of Canada, Capt. Thomas Kirke and James Kirke for valour in vanquishing the French fleet under command of M. de Roquemont, Admiral, and in bringing him prisoner to England; and in the following year taking Canada and bringing Mons. Champlain prisoner to England. The coat armor of M. Roquemont is granted to Capt. David Kirke and his brothers and their issue forever." (Extract from the Privy Council Report, Dec. 1, 1631). In the Heralds Visitation for the City of London (Add. Ms. 5533) there is the following grant of arms:

"A grant of Richard St. George, Clarencieux, reciting that Capt. David Kirke, as his ancestors have borne for their array per fesse or and gules a lozenge counterchanged, the said King-at-Arms doth confirm the same and again addition doth further grant, viz., azure a lion rampant or supporting a cutlass argent, all within a canton. As for a crest, on a helmet and wreath of his colour, an arm armed proper or purpled or, holding a cutlass hilted or mantled gules, doubled argent. Dated at London, Dec. 1, 1631."

His Majesty, Charles I, to show his appreciation of Capt. David Kirke's conduct, sent for him into Scotland, and Knighted him at Anderwork, July 16th 1633. In 1637, Sir David obtained from the King a grant of the whole island of Newfoundland and started for his new possession to found a colony. How he succeeded is told by him in a letter written by him to Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, of which the following is an epitome:

"Acknowledges his good wishes for their prosperity in that country. Out of 100 persons they took over, only one died of sickness. The temperature and general state of the country are described at large in the relations transmitted to the Company. The air of Newfoundland agrees with all God's creatures

except Jesuits and Schismatics. A great mortality among the former tribe so affrighted my Lord Baltimore that he utterly deserted the country. Of the other sect, many frenzies are heard from the next neighboring plantation, the greatest his Majesty hath in America. Their chiefest safety is in strict observance of the rites and services of the Church of England. Doubt not but that the country will be numerously peopled in a short time." This was endorsed by Laud, "Rec'd., Jan., 1640."

Whilst in Newfoundland, Sir David Kirke got into difficulties and many complaints were made against him by the French on account of the fisheries. By this time, his old friend in England, Charles I, had been beheaded and Cromwell and his friends had charge of the Government. They had no love for those cavaliers who had followed the fortunes of the late King, and from this time on, Sir David's pathway was not so rosy as it had been up to this time. He was summoned to appear before the Privy Council in England, which he did on Jan. 2, 1652 and the Council of State" appointed Mr. Nevile, the Earl of Pembroke, Col. Morley, Mr. Love, Col. Purefoy, Mr. Scott, Sir Arthur Hesilrig, Sir H. Vane, Lord Baltimore and others to examine the business concerning Sir D. Kirke and to report on the whole matter." The inquiry was to ascertain how much money was due to the Commonwealth as their profit on those shares which had been taken, probably from those who had espoused the cause of the King. It was a practical use they made of the saying "to the victor belongs the spoils": And the ultra religious element who composed Oliver Cromwell's party, ignored that part of the bible they knew so well; the teachings of love and forgiveness which Christ taught, and oppressed their late enemies so heavily that many of them regretted they had not been killed in the late war. Sir David was put under bonds not to leave the country and more members of Cromwell's party were added to the Committee to manage the affairs of Newfoundland with its rich fisheries. A little later Sir David made an application to go over himself or send some of his servants. This was not allowed at first, but finally on his giving heavy security he was allowed to go.

It is difficult from what appears in the records to follow all the devious ways of the appointed agents to obstruct the owners of Newfoundland from managing their property. Sir David Kirke had died soon after reaching there, but his brothers Lewis, John and James Kirke took up the fight as his heirs to the country, but by the year 1655, they appear to have tired of the contest and sold their interest to John Claypool, the son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, Col. Rich, Col. Goffe and others who had served in the war with the Protector.

Lewis Kirke, the brother of Sir David, who commanded one of the ships in the first expedition, returned to England in 1630, and when the King became involved in war with his Parliament, joined his fortunes to the former and

became a distinguished cavalier in the Royalist army. He was Knighted by His Majesty at Oxford, Apr. 23, 1643, and was made Governor of Bridgeworth Castle. The following is a letter he wrote to Sir Francis Ottley, and gives us a sample of high class letter writing of that day, and also the manner of conducting the Commissary Department of an army in those times.

“Sir:—His Matie being advanced to Evesham hath by his Ltes. from thence dated 6th Instanty, Required me Speedilee to provide and send Ten Tonne of Cheese from these parts to be delivered to the Mayor of Worcester who shall give the owners satisfaction out of the Markett Rates. I desire you therefore that you send in this night or so soon after as possible you can to Bayliffe Synge’s house at Bridge North one Tonne of a good sorte of cheese whether ould or of this year’s making, and thence that there be an officer appointed to receive the same, and to attend it to Worcester and to Demand and Receive the money for it there which shall upon his Retourne be speedilie paid and everie person who shall so send in Letting you further know that as I have sent into his Matie an account how I have proceeded in his Commandes by lending him a catalogue of the names of the persons and proportions from them required, see I must if there be a faile in any one and signifie the same to his Matie for my own excuse.

I rest Yr loveing Friend to serve you

Lewis Kirke.”

In another record we find that Sir Lewis had to pay a fine of £151 for his zeal in the Royal cause. But when Charles II came to the throne he was made Standard-bearer and Paymaster of the Honorable Company of Gentlemen-at-Arms. He died in 1664.

John, another brother, was a merchant in London and was the agent for several large firms abroad. In the Privy Council reports of Jan. 25, 1640, there is a petition to the King from James, Marquis of Hamilton, Philip, Earl of Pembroke & Montgomery and others against John Kirke, manager of their business in London “for selling 6000 quintals of their fish under its value”.

George Kirke, the fourth brother of Sir David, was made Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I. He followed the fortunes of his master with exemplary loyalty. He was promoted to the office of Gentleman of the Robes and according to a petition which Col. Temple presented to the Privy Council in 1660, George Kirke attended Charles I when the latter was beheaded. Temple says that “One of the last commands the late King whispered to Kirke on the scaffold, was to charge this king to have a care for honest Tom Temple”. Temple in his petition hopes that the King will not ruin him, and says, “Whither shall afflicted and oppressed supplicants fly if not to the throne of Princes.”

At the Restoration of Charles II, Geo. Kirke, Esq. was made Gentleman of the Robes to the King, and in 1654 a pension of £500 a year was granted to him "in consideration of the low condition and straitness of fortune to which he is reduced by his loyalty". Even this was not enough, for later he presents a petition to the King in which he states that "he is a prisoner for £4000 spent on robes and wearing apparel for the late King, to whom he was Gentleman of the Robes", and asks for relief. He died in 1679, but whether he got out of prison or not, the records do not show. At his death a pension of £250 a year was granted to his widow, who was a celebrated woman. She was Lady to the Bedchamber to Queen Henrietta Maria, and several pictures of her are still in existence. One by Vandyke, another by Hollar, sitting in a chair, and at the Wilton House there is a splendid portrait of her, by Vandyke, seated with the Countess of Morton.

The eldest son of George Kirke, Percy, entered the army and had a distinguished and somewhat notorious career. He served under the Duke of Monmouth in the Army of the King of France, by special permission of Charles II, granted Feb. 3, 1673. He was afterwards made Captain-Lieutenant of the troop of Horse Guards raised by his brother-in-law, the Earl of Oxford, in 1675. He was appointed Lieutenant-General of the 2nd Tangier Regiment and for distinguishing himself in engagements with the Moors was promoted to Colonel. He left Tangiers in 1684 and on his arrival was made Colonel of the 2nd Foot, which the people in derision of the brutalities they perpetrated in suppressing the rebellion against King James called "Kirke's Lambs". While the conduct of the 2nd Foot in dealing with those people of Monmouth who took part in that rebellion was no doubt atrocious, on the other hand the generations of readers since then have been interested in many works of fiction in which the prominent characters are shown in brighter colors, by contrast with the black deeds done by Colonel Kirke and his regiment of "Lambs". In so far he can be called a benefactor to those who came after him, even to the present day.

James II lost his crown by trying to force Catholicism on his country and such was his fanaticism, that everyone who came in his presence was asked to join the church. When it came Colonel Kirke's turn, he replied, "Why truly I may consider myself pre-engaged; for when I was abroad I promised the Emperor of Morocco that if I ever altered my religion I would turn Mohammedan, and I never did break my word in my life, and beg leave to say I never will".

Percy Kirke married Mary, daughter of Geo. Howard, Earl of Suffolk. He had a son Percy who was also a general in the army. Both father and son are buried in Westminster Abbey, where there is a monument to their memory.

The foregoing is a brief account of those who became distinguished in the

English branch of the family of which we are an offshoot. We regret not to be able to trace our direct ancestry back to the earliest times. It will be done at some future date. The English people have the same thirst for an acquaintance with their ancestors as we in this country have, and eventually by continued and persistent research, some of ours, on the other side, will get the information. In all families there are some who have the time, means and desire for such research in old wills, title deeds and parish registers, and in common with all of the Kirk's who claim John Kirk for an ancestor, we look forward to the time when some English Kirke ancestor will give us the knowledge we all so earnestly wish for.

CHARLES H. KIRK (NO. 1315)

First Lieut. 15th Penna. Cavalry in Civil War

**SOME DERBYSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
1660 to 1700.**

LICHFIELD REGISTRY.

Bishops Court :

- 1660 Kirk, Humphrey of Byrkley Lodge, Adm.
- 1663 Kirke, Thomas, of Flecknoe.
- 1667-8 Kirke, Thomas of Glossop.
- 1670 Kyrke William of Berkeley Lodge, Adm.
- 1671 Kirke, Richard of Rocester.
- 1678 Kirke, Thomas of Barlborough, Adm.
- 1680 Kirke, George of Glossop.
- 1684 Kirke, Robert of Castleton.
- 1685 Kirke, Nicholas of Glossop.
- 1692 Kirke, Thomas of Glossop.
- 1694 Kirke, Arnold of Stone, Adm.
- 1694 Kirke, Thomas of Milwich, Adm.
- 1695-6 Kirke, Edward of Newborough.
- 1698 Kirk, Dorothy of Glossop, Adm.
- 1698 Kirk, Elizabeth of Pilsley.

Peculiars :

- 1669 Kirk, William of Taddington, Adm.
- 1670 Kyrke, Adam of Hope.
- 1674 Kyrke, Zacharia of Lichfield.
- 1676 Kyrke, William of Brushfield.
- 1683 Kyrke, Jane of Hope.
- 1684 Kyrke, Adam of Bradwell.
- 1686 Kyrke, Arnold of Chapel en le Frith.

- 1686 Kyrke, Robert of Malcalfe, Adm.
 1690-1 Kirk, Richard of Lichfield.
 1695 Kyrke, Joane of Hope.
 1695-6 Kirke, John of Chapel en le Frith Adm.
 1695-6 Kyrke, Adam of Bradwell.
 1700 Kirk, Sarah of Chapel en le Frith.

These lists were obtained by Gilbert Cope, in 1907, through W. P. W. Phillimore, 124 Chancery Lane, London, W. C., and with the hope of identifying the immediate family of the immigrant, John Kirk, abstracts of some of these wills were obtained. It must be borne in mind that the family had probably been in Derbyshire for centuries and that the relationships of the above persons to each other were in many cases unknown.

Thomas Kirke,

Of Flecknoe, Co. Warwick, Labourer; Will dated 2 June 1663. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Woolfmanecote.

All to my Wife, who did take such paynes with me in my sickness, and I make her executrix.

Witnesses, George Watson and John Masters, Senr.

Inventory, no date, by George Watson and Richard Shenston, £11: 3: 2.

Proved at Lichfield 16 December 1663, by ——— Kirke, relict, (Christian name omitted.)

Thomas Kirke

Of Shearoaks, parish of Glossop, Co. Derby, yeoman. Will dated 16 January 1665.

To Ann my Wife halfe my goods and lands and houses at Shearoaks for life or widowhood.

“My land in Manistonfield, alias Chinley.”

To my daughter Elizabeth £10

To Robert Kyrke my son £10 and a house called the Oven House.

To Ottawell Kyrke my son £10.

To Dority Kyrke my daughter £10.

To John Kyrke my son £10.

To Elizabeth Kyrke my daughter £10.

To Robert Kyrke my son £10.

To Thomas Kyrke my son two calves in the barn, &c.

Executor, Matthew Shore of Crodinlee booth, yeoman.

Witnesses, Charles Keele and Edward Lingard.

Debts owing to Antho. Bealot, Rob't Carrington, William Bennett,

Elizabeth Beard, Samuel Harrison, Nich. Dason, Tho: Kyrke, Rob't Kyrke, Nich. Bentles, Tho: Gilmore.

Inventory 2 March 1667 (late deceased), by Rob't Kyrke, Nich. Cresswell, Charles Kyrke and Charles Ashton, £73: 19: 8.

Adam Kyrke

Of Hope, Co. Derby. Nuncupative Will, spoken a little before his decease in witness of Robert Boeking and Anne Robinson on Sunday the 25th day of September 1670.

Executors, his eldest son Thomas Kyrke and Jane Kyrke his Wife and he would have them to live altogether as formerly they had done and to deal all there was equally between them, his said Wife to have the best part.

Inventory, 1 October 1670, by Adam Kyrke, John Paramore, Robert Bray and Robert Bocking, £129: 4: 0.

Debts owing to dec'd by John Wainwright of Fore Hall, Tho: Heathcot of Longson Stephen Hunt of Wardlow, Martin Marshall, Geo. Dudden, Henry Hall, Tho's Reyce, Humphrey Hall, Ellis Eyre, Rob't Hadfield, John Dranfield, John Hall, Geo. Leech, John Fowle, Tho. Hallam, Randle Bradbury

Owing by dec'd, for rent to Row. Eyre Esq., Mr. Wm. Grundy, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Thomas Jennins, Edw'd Hall and for Joyst in the Forest.

Proved at Lichfield 26 Oct. 1670, by Tho's Kyrke, the son, power reserved for Jane Kyrke the relict.

William Kerke

Of Brushfield, Co. Derby, myner. Will dated 11 February 1675.

To be buried in the Chapelyard of Taddington.

To Ellen, Wife of Edward Bunting of Matlock Bridge 20 shillings, in discharge of my promise before marriage.

To my neece Amy Kerke of Taddington 20 shillings.

To my brother Richard Kerke of Milnehouse Vale 20 shillings &c.

To Mary Ryley my daughter in law a great table, &c., and six shillings.

To John Ryley, my son in law my menes groves and possessions.

To Sarah Houlme, Spinster, 20 shillings.

Residue to said John Ryley of Brushfield and Amy Kerke, and appoint them executors.

Witnesses, Henry Booth and Anthony Mellor.

Inventory, 4 March 1675, by Stephen Sheldon and George Houlme of Presteliffe, £23: 7: 0.

Proved at Lichfield 26 April 1676, by the executors.

Adam Kyrke,

Of parish of Hope Co. Derby, yeoman: will dated 22 April 1684.

To Mary Kyrke my Wife my tenant right of farm held from Tho's Eyre Esqr. and one third of my estate.

To Adam Kyrke, my younger son, my tenant right of farm held from John, Earl of Rutland, and a shop where he now works.

To Elizabeth Hall, my eldest daughter, £6 and the house where she lives; and to John Hall her son £3. "Her two sons."

To Margaret Etches my second daughter £2: 10.

To Maudlin Marshall my third daughter £6.

To Adam Marshall, son of said Maudlin, £2.

To Jane Charlesworth my fourth daughter £3.

To Mary Kyrke my fifth daughter £10.

To Alice Kyrke my sixth daughter £20.

To Hellen Kyrke my seventh daughter £20.

To Grace Kyrke my eighth daughter £20.

To Joane Kyrke my ninth daughter £20 at 26.

To Sarah Kyrke my tenth daughter £20 at 24.

Residue to Godfrey Kyrke my eldest son and appoint him executor.

Witnesses, Adam Grant, Anne Hill and Tho. Stephenson.

Inventory 30 April 1684, by Martin Middleton, Edward Wright, Elize Middleton and Adam Grant., £75: 2: 10.

Proved at Lichfield 2 May 1684, by the executors.

Joan Kyrke

Of Bradwell, parish Hope, Co. Derby, Spincer; Will dated 12 April 1693.

To Adam Kyrke my brother, £10, which my brother Godfrey Kyrke oweth me.

To my sister Sarah Kyrke £10 which my brother Godfrey Kyrke oweth me, and also to them my hyves of bees which I have at George Etches of Stony Middleton.

To Hellen Warington my part of hyves of bees with my brother Godfrey, Adam and Sarah.

To my sister Sarah my saveguard, best apparel, &c., &c.

Rest of my linen to Mary, Hellen and Grace.

Residue to Adam Kyrke and Sarah my sister.

Witnesses, Mary Hill Senier, Mary Hill Junier and Jervace Hallam.

Inventory 17 January 1694, by Robert Barber, Hugh Jackson and Jervase Hallam, £22: 18: 0.

Proved at Lichfield 7 October 1695, by Adam Kyrke and Sarah Kyrke.

There are some reasons for supposing that the above Adam Kyrke who died in 1684, was the grandfather of John Kirk, the settler in Darby, through his son Godfrey. The reasons for doubting this are that the name Adam is not repeated in the family of Godfrey, father of John (see page 11), and the younger children of Adam were younger than the brothers of John. It might have been that Adam was married more than once.

KIRK FAMILY IN IRELAND.

And Pennsylvania.

The following account of the Kirk family is found in the records of Lurgan Meeting, Ireland:—

“Roger Kirk and Elizabeth his wife dwelt in Neshag in ye parish of Skelton and in ye County of York. Came to Ireland with his wife and five children in ye yeare 1658 (being a Couper by traide) since which time he hath dwelt at Tolly gally nere Lurgan in ye County of Ardmagh and had by his wife Children as followeth.”

Christian (daughter) b. 10 Mo. 21, 1645: Deborah, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1650: Timothy, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1652: Roger, b. 2 Mo. 20, 1654: Dinah, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1656: Alphonsus, b. 5 Mo. 14, 1659; Robert, b. 1 Mo. 28, 1662, at Tollegally, Parish of Shankill, County Armagh; Elizabeth, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1664, at same place.

In 1680, Timothy and Roger Kirk, of County Armagh, had their goods taken for tithes.

Deborah Kirk, of the Parish of Shankill, County Armagh, and Francis Hillary, of Parish of Donnahlong, County Down, were married 7 Mo. 8, 1682, at the house of Roger Webb, in Parish of Segoe, County Armagh.

Timothy Kirk, of Parish of Shankill and Catharine Robson of Parish of Sego, County Armagh, were married 3 Mo. 17, 1676, at house of Mark Wright, Parish of Shankill.

The children of Timothy and Catharine Kirk were Deborah, b. 7 Mo. 5, 1677: Samuel, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1678: Jacob b. 10 Mo. 30, 1680: Sarah, b. 8 Mo. 9, 1682: Joseph, b. 1 Mo. 23, 1685: Roger, b. 2 Mo. 31, 1686: John, b. 10 Mo. 31, 1687: Ruth, b. 7 Mo. 29, 1690: Jane, b. 7 Mo. 18, 1692.

Robert Kirk and Ann Halliday declared their intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 25, 1696.

Samuel Kirk and Mary Johnson, both of Lurgan Meeting, were married at Lurgan 4 Mo. 24, 1702.

—From Immigration of Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, by Albert Cook Myers.

Roger Kirk of Lurgan in Ireland, father of Alphonsus Kirk, died on the 24th of the 1st Month 1698.

Alphonsus Kirk took his passage from Belfast 11th of 11th Mo. 1688, and landed at Jamestown, Va., 12th of 1st Mo. 1689; arrived in New Castle County 29th of 3d Mo. 1689, bringing with him the following certificate:—

Whereas the bearer hereof, Alphonsus Kirk, having an intention to transport himself into the Province of Pensylvania in Amirica, Att the Request of the sd Alphonsus wee think it our Duty thus to Certifie Concerning him that he hath Lived with his Father from his Infaney until now and for aught we know hath been subject and Obsequous to his parents and Since his convince-ment to hath belong'd to our Meeting and hath behaved himself Quiet and honest in his Department and Dealings heer and for anything we know or Doe Now understand, we having made Enquire Concerning him and as he saith of himselfe he is free and clear from all women here on the account of or Concerning Marriage or anything relateing there unto wee leave him and advise him to the measure of Grace of God in his own hart to which if he Doe submitt It will teach him to Deny all ungodlyness. From Our Meeting att John Robsons ye 9th Day of ye 10 month 1688.

Robert Hoope	Timothy Kirk	William Crook	James Webb
John Robson	John Hoope	John Webb	Wm. Williams
Wm. Porter	Robert Kirk	Mark Wright	Jacob Robson
		Thomas Wainwright	Thomas Walker

“This is to Certify that we are willing our son above named should take this journey herein mentioned, desiring the Lord to be his preserver and leave him to the disposal of the Almighty: and if it be his fortune to marry, we Doe give our Consent, Provided it be with a friend in unity with friends according to the order of truth.”

Roger Kirk
Elizabeth Kirk

“Allphonsus Kirk of Brandiwin Creek and Abigail Sharply of Shilpots Creek, Boath in ye County of Newcastle, At a solemn assembly being met together at the House of Adam Sharpleys on Shilpots Creeck affores'd on the 23d day of ye 12th month 1692-3, being the 5th day of the week, Did then and there take Each other by the hand as Husband and wife, Spakeing these following words, to wit, the s'd Alphonsus Kirk said ffriends in the presents of ye Lord and you his people I take this woman Abigail Sharpley to be my wife and do give my selfe to her to be her Husband, promising to be a ffaith full Husband unto her tell Death us do seperate, And then the s'd Abigail Sharpley said, ffriends in the presents of the Lord and in the presents of you here assembled together I take this man Alphonsus Kirk to be my Husband & do

give my self to him to be his Wife, promising to be faithfull & Loveing wife till by Death we are seperated." This certificate was signed by the contracting parties, her parents, Adam and Mary Sharpley, and twenty-three of their friends.

They settled on land in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, near the present Centreville, Delaware. Centre Meeting House was built on his land, and both were active members of the meeting. They had the following children:—

Roger, b. 1, 21, 1694; d. 1, 19, 1762; m. 12, 9, 1726, Jane Bowen.

Elizabeth, b. 4, 23, 1695; m. in 1717, Daniel Brown.

Jonathian, b. 11, 15, 1697; d. 9, 1, 1735; m. Aug. 16, 1720, Mary Anderson.

Mary, b. 8, 31, 1698; d. 1, 29, 1699.

Deborah, b. 11 Mo. 1699; d. 7, 23, 1704.

Abigail, b. 7 Mo. 1701; d. 7, 29, 1704.

Timothy, b. 3, 6, 1704; d. 8, 19, 1704.

Alphonsus, b. 8, 2, 1705; d. 1, 1, 1731-2; m. 3, 14, 1730, Mary Nichols.

Adam, b. 3, 1, 1707; d. 10, 8, 1774; m. 9, 14, 1744, Phebe Mendenhall.

William, b. 1, 4, 1708; d. 3, 2, 1787; m. Mary Buckingham and Sibbilla (Davis) Williams, and had nineteen children.

Timothy, b. 5, 1, 1711; d. 5, 2, 1786; m. 3, 2, 1734, Sarah Williams.

Alphonsus Kirk, father of the above family, died 7 Mo. 7, 1745, and his widow in 1748. Some years ago E. Howard Blackburn, of Bedford, Pa., began the compilation of the genealogy of this family, but found the task too great for the time at his command.

Roger Kirk, son of Timothy and nephew of Alphonsus, came to America as early as 1712, and probably lived for a time with his uncle. About 1714 he married Elizabeth Richards, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Richards, of Aston, (now) Delaware County, and settled in Nottingham Township, Chester County. In 1872 Dr. Charles H. Stubbs, of Lancaster Co., Pa., a descendant, published a genealogy of about 2500 descendants of this pair, together with some account of the family of Alphonsus and Abigail Kirk, although at that time their exact relationship was not determined.

Jacob Kirk, son of Timothy and nephew of Alphonsus, was married 7 Mo. 20, 1716, at Hillsborough Meeting, Ireland, to Rebecca Robison of Lisburn Meeting. They came to Pennsylvania in 1729, and settled in Lancaster County, where he died about 1743. They had at least three children, Rebecca, who married James Miller and Isaac Richards of Chester County: John, who married 3 Mo. 7, 1744, Ann Wollaston, and had eight children: Jane, who married 2 Mo. 18, 1738, Joseph Miller, and 5 Mo. 10, 1759, William Richards.

Samuel Kirk, doubtless another son of Timothy, produced a certificate to

Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting 12 Mo. 6, 1719, from Lurgan, "Sined by the Chefe of ffrriends belonging to the s'd meeting by reason of his sudden sailing for Pensilvania." He appears to have been a widower and to have become the owner of land and mill sites on the Brandywine; and also a tavern-keeper in Brandywine Hundred.

The origin of these Irish Kirks is thus accounted for: Dr. Robert Church, a native of England, soon after his marriage, went as physician to the army, in the Scottish Rebellion, in the year 1556; after which he settled there. Here they took the name of Kirk, for Church is Kirk in Scotland. He had a son Thomas who had a son Alphonsus, who had three sons, Robert, Roger and Timothy, who all returned to England in the year 1631. Roger had an only son, Alphonsus. This interesting story was told in 1827 by Erastus U. Kirk of Harrisville, Ohio, son of Caleb, son of Caleb, Sr., son of William, son of Alphonsus. The inaccuracy of the last statement throws some doubt upon the whole.

There is a tradition that a wealthy bachelor of the Lancaster County Kirks went over to Ireland a hundred years or more ago, and brought back a large number of his relatives who were too poor to pay their own passages.

PHILIP KIRK.

Came from England and married, May 24, 1775, Esther Worrall, widow of Edward Worrall and daughter of John and Hannah (Taylor) Worrall, of Middletown and Upper Providence, by whom he had two sons, Benjamin and John, who are mentioned in the will of their grandmother, Hannah Worrall, Oct. 4, 1791. Esther was then living. From Ashmead's History of Delaware County, Pa., 1884, the following is taken:

"More than a century ago, Philip Kirk, an English gentleman of considerable wealth, came to America, purchased a large tract of land in the immediate vicinity of the present town of Media, and there passed the remainder of his days. His weight was about three hundred and seventy-five pounds, and he was widely known for his many eccentricities and the rather extravagant style in which he lived. It is related that he was a pronounced patriot during the Revolutionary War, and for that reason British scouts several times attempted his capture, but always failed, as he had a secure place of hiding. The names of only two of his children are remembered,—Benjamin and John. The latter removed to the State of Virginia, where he prospered and became the father of a large family.

"Benjamin, the son of Philip Kirk, married a young and beautiful lady of Irish parentage named Rosanna Carr. The ten children born to them were Esther, Philip, John, George, Benjamin, Mary Ann, Simpson, Washington, Samuel and Rachel. All lived to be heads of families with the exception of

Washington, who died when a child. The survivors at this time are John, George, Benjamin and Rachel. It has often been remarked that, as a family, the children of Benjamin and Rosanna Kirk were never excelled as regards physical strength and activity in the county of Delaware.

“Esther became the wife of Ezekiel Norman, and passed her days near Media. Philip, a carpenter by trade, also passed the greater part of his life near Media, but died at the Sorrel Horse Hotel, in Radnor township. He married Eliza Worrell, of Upper Providence. Their surviving children are Anderson, Joseph, Rudolph, Jemima (Anderson), and Rachel. John, the second son of Benjamin Kirk, is a blacksmith by trade, and still resides near Media. George, by occupation a farmer, has been known for many years as an auctioneer in the counties of Delaware, Montgomery and Chester. Benjamin is a wheelwright by trade, but is better known as an old-time inn-keeper. He officiated as ‘mine host’ of the Sorrel Horse eight years, of the Unicorn one year, of the Spread Eagle, in Radnor, eight years, and of the Eagle, in Haverford, eight years. He married Mary Griffith, of Chester County. Of four children born to them—George, Jesse, Rachel and Benjamin—all are living with the exception of Benjamin. George and Jesse are residents of Philadelphia, while Rachel, the wife of Thomas Crosby, resides at Rosemont. Mary Ann married Evans Way, of Chester, Pa. He was prominent in his day, and served as sheriff of Delaware County. Simpson, a saddler by trade, passed the most of his life in Chester County, Pa. Samuel a noted athlete and runner, was a butcher by occupation, and resided at Media all his lifetime. Rachel, the youngest child of Benjamin and Rosanna Kirk, married Maurice Deshong, long known as a prominent hotel-keeper in Chester, Pa. where she still resides.”

Gilbert Cope.

INDEX.

In looking for names that are common to many individuals it will be found more expeditious to search for a less common name of a near relative, (if known,) as for instance the maiden name of wife or mother of the person sought for. To assist in identifying married women initials which they might have used are given to many of them in the index. But one reference to a page is given.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
ABBOTT.		AIMAN.		ALLEN.		ANCKERS.	
Edward H.,	449	Rilla I.,	513	Rachel C. R.,	243	Anna S. Walton,	
Julia,	329	AIREY.		Ransom,	253	Emily Griffith,	329
Leon,	449	Albert,	182	Robert,	459	Jacob,	329
Lucretis,	511	Edward,	182	Ruth Anna,	528	ANDERSON.	
Lydia V. Twinling,	449	Emma K.,	182	Sarah,	246, 289	Benjamin,	412
Roy Twinling,	449	Washington,	182	Sarah E. Palmer,	246	Cassandra,	171, 368
ABMYER.		William,	182	Thomas L.,	253	Elizabeth,	251
Annie M.,	300, 524	ALBERTSON.		Victor Uriah,	253	Emma R. K.,	528
Michael,	300	Cassandra,	102	Wealthy Adelle,	253	Frances J. B.,	412
Rebecca,	300	ALBRIGHT.		ALLIAUDE.		George,	251
ABRAHAM.		Fleetwood,	200	Eliz. Maria,	410	Irene,	499
Margaret J.,	178	ALBURGER.		John,	410	James,	60, 499, 528
ACKLEY.		Abraham,	571	ALLRED.		James M.,	171
Daniel,	80	Benjamin A.,	571	Levi,	291	Jemima Kirk,	635
Mary,	80, 151	Charles A.,	571	Malinda,	291	John,	571
Sarah,	80	Edith Alice,	571	Mary,	291, 512	Joshua,	64, 251
ACTON.		Hannah,	571	ALTAFFER.		Lacey,	412
Donald Kirk,	372	Hannah M. C.,	571	L. B.,	41	Laura Viola,	528
Frank Miller,	372	Hannah Russell,	571	ALTDORFFER.		Lester,	412
Helen E. Davis	372	Wm. Jasper,	571	Arkansas,	256, 460	Letitia A.,	73, 135
Kenneth Davis,	372	ALERSON.		Cassius M. L.,	257	Lewis,	499
Susan,	372	John D.,	108	Edson,	63	Louisa S.,	499
Thaddeus Jacob,	372	Phebe T.,	108	Elizabeth,	257	Mary,	60, 74, 633
ADAMS.		ALEXANDER.		Elizabeth T.,	116	Nettie Marie,	528
Abi D.,	154	Abbie J.,	450	Ella W.,	257	Roy S.,	499
Benjamin,	293	Addie Forney,	346	Florence W.,	257	Sarah,	69, 98, 131
Dorcas T.,	474	Carrie Lee,	346	Frank E.,	257	ANDREWS.	
Elizabeth,	219, 499	Catharine,	237	Gertrude L.,	460	Charles,	366
Elizabeth S.,	293	Jennie G.,	346	Ida J. M.,	256	Edith F. K.,	366
Franklin P.,	293	Joe Frank,	346	Hannah O.,	257	Elizabeth, 215,	227, 366
George W.,	293	John,	450	Howard R.,	460	Harriet,	162
Hannah Mary,	293	Mary Adella,	346	Jay H. B.,	460	Isabella M.,	239
James,	154	Mary,	346	Jessie M.,	356, 460	James,	366
John W.,	293	Ona Augusta,	346	John,	116	John,	227
J. N.,	150	Robert,	346	John A.,	257	Margaret,	342
Julia,	154	Sarah J. F.,	346	L. B.,	257	Mary E.,	227, 446
L. C.,	474	William,	622	Margaret J.,	115, 460	Mordecai,	606
Lucy,	154	Wm. Thomas,	346	Margaret Jane,	256	Rosanca,	606
Lydia,	154	ALLEN.		Mary Eliz.,	257	S. M.,	282, 317
Margaret W.,	293	Ann,	543	Matilda D.,	257	Sophia,	606
Rebecca,	293	Anna Mary,	491	Minerva,	256	ANGLEMYRE.	
Richard	15	Anna R.,	246	Nina D.,	257	Elizabeth,	209
Sarah,	129	Bessie Freeman,	465	Ora Dell,	257	ANHAUESER.	
Simeon,	154	Caroline,	516	Oscar L.,	257	Henry S.,	150
ADAMSON.		Carrie M.,	603	Samuel,	116, 256	Milicent,	150
Sarah,	506	Charles M.,	243	ALTEMUS.		ANNIS	
ADCOCK.		Christopher,	391	Carrie,	452	Clara,	427
George W. K.,	241	Clayton,	253	Francis S.,	452	ANSON.	
Mary R. T.,	241	C. Scott,	465	Isabella,	311	Carrie E.,	285
Norton C.,	241	Don Stanley,	253	AMAND.		Fannie E.,	285
Sarah S.,	241	E. Frank,	243	Mary Van Horne,	427	Martha E. S.,	285
William H.,	241	Elizabeth Ann,	253	Peter,	427	Stephen J.,	285
ADDIS.		Elizabeth E. Todd	253	427		Susan M.,	175
Abigail D.,	555, 556	Eliza May,	253	AMBLER.		William,	175
Amy Ann,	314	Hallie Ormsby,	253	Jesse,	565	APGAR.	
Joseph,	314	Jennie E.,	459	Mary R.,	565	Elizabeth,	512
Martha,	129	John,	402, 465	AMES.		Thcodia A.,	431
Mary,	223	John V.,	253	Ruth A.,	268, 474	APPLETON.	
Sarah,	298	Lulu Jane,	253	AMON.		Clara,	176
ADRLBERT.		Marjorie Todd,	253	Alice,	431	George W.,	176
Oscar,	212	Marmaduke W.,	246	AMOSS.		Helen Frances,	414
ADKINS.		Mary E.,	533	Alexander,	108	Jane Hughes,	176
Elizabeth,	450	Mary Gretchen,	253	Amy L. T.,	231	Ruthanna,	577
AGIN.		Mary R.,	391	Beulah E. T.,	108	Tacy Ann,	176
Baxter,	514	Matilda,	493	Garrett,	372	ARBUCKEL.	
Kate M.,	514	Melissa A. S.,	465	Martha Tyson	372	Margaret,	339
		Nancy Todd,	253	Thomas,	231		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
ARCHER.		ASURE.		ATKINSON.		BAILEY.	
Elizabeth,	599	Ellen,	541, 544	Sarah, 96, 202, 332,	397	Mary Eliz.	180
ARMENT.		ATCHLEY.		Sarah Ann,	571	Naomi A.,	160, 361
Elizabeth,	122	Ella,	426	Sarah Ann S.,	490	Susanna,	299
ARMITAGE.		ATKINS.		Sarah Burchurst,	287	Uriah,	299
Edward,	307	Mariamna,	120, 268	Sarah Ellen,	607	BAILY.	
Elizabeth,	328	ATKINSON.		Sarah Jane,	243	Ann P.,	188
Emily Ann,	328	Agnes J.,	397	Sarah M.,	110, 533	Burtis,	382
Hannah W.,	137, 327	Albert H.,	321	Sarah W.,	194, 239	Edward P.,	382
Henry,	137, 327	Ann W.,	397, 606	Stephen K.,	520, 532	Eric Waldorf,	383
Jacob,	137, 328	Anna Heston,	407	Thomas,	96, 98, 102, 135, 202, 361	Flora P. Gray,	383
Julia A.,	222	Blanche,	440, 574	Thomas H.,	321	Florence E.,	383
Mary J. Kirk,	307	Charles,	407	Thomas O.,	202	Frances H.,	480
Rebecca W.,	328	Charles S.,	244, 440	Thomas S.,	282, 321	Francis C.,	383
Sallie M.,	307	Clara A. K.,	241	T. Howard,	586	Gertrude Gause,	398
Susanna,	328	Clara S.,	241	Wilfred,	407	Hanna A. Taylor,	382
ARMSBY.		Davis Watson,	242	William,	332, 483, 599	Harvey G.,	382
Ann,	345	Dorcas,	453	William H.,	320	Hoopes,	188, 382
ARMS' TRONG.		Edmund,	202	Wilmer,	361, 586	Howard H.,	382
Catharine A.,	391	Edmund R.	202	W. L.,	322	Inez Mae,	382
Emma,	192	Edward,	111, 241	ATWATER.		Iovel Ethelynd,	383
David,	391	Edward S.,	426	Bertha,	597	Irving H.,	382
Franklin,	564	Eleanor,	397, 606	AURAND.		Jesse Hoopes,	382
Margaretta,	160	Eliza H.,	135	Rachel,	428	Joseph,	188
Mary Boyd,	329	Elizabeth,	131, 235	AUSTIN.		Leona Ada,	382
Mary B. W.,	564	Elizabeth Ann,	397	Mary,	120	Leora George,	382
ARNOLD.		Elmer,	520	Ray E.,	471	Luella Maud,	382
Asenath,	380	Elmer H.,	520	AVERA.		Martha E. K.,	528
Caleb,	298, 523	Elmira H. H.,	321	Elmer Laurence,	617	Mary Emily,	382
Cora,	523	Elsie D.,	397	Ora Anna R.,	617	Mary E. Proutz,	382
Daisy,	523	Emma,	170	William,	617	Nellie M. Morton,	382
Elizabeth,	298	Emma E.,	201	AVERY.		Nicholas N.,	480
J.,	522	Enoch,	397, 606	Belinda,	395	Oakley H.,	382
James,	299, 300	Eugene,	520	AYRES.		Oneta Elsie	882
Noan P.,	523	Eva W.,	321	Mary,	251	Raymond Irving,	382
Phebe Hartley,	298	Fannie T. S.,	426	Mary S. Bntler,	344	Samuel L.,	480
Richard,	15	Francella,	607	Eugene B.,	344	Samuel P.,	594
Rosalie M.,	523	George,	397	AZDELL.		Sarah Frances	382
Thomas,	298	Hannah L.,	306, 535	Clarence,	255	Sarah Haas,	382
Viola A.,	205	Harry,	407	Cordie,	255	Sidnie Leona,	382
ARRISON.		Heston,	397	George,	255	Sophia,	594
Albert W.,	522	Isaac,	194	Jennie,	255	Thaddeus F.,	882
Forest R.,	522	Ivin DeWitt,	321	Lulu Hickman,	255	William,	528
Mary L. Yates,	522	J. Harper,	321	Margaret W.,	255	William Penn,	382
Myrtle M.,	522	Jane,	128	Mary,	255	BAIRD.	
Samuel S.,	522	Jesse H.,	520	AZURE.		Margaret, 342, 582, 583	
William B.,	522	Jesse W.,	397	Ella,	541, 544	BAKER.	
ARTESS.		John,	332			Allen,	305
Emma,	495	John W.,	194, 397	B		Calvin,	533
ASH.		Jonathan, 110, 111,	241	BABCOCK.		Christian,	529
Clara,	504	Jonathan,	241	Bessie,	258	Elizabeth,	138
Edward N.,	504	Joseph S.,	135, 320	Emeline F.,	546	Francis,	28
George,	504	Julia A. Elliot,	397	Rebecca J.,	258	George D.,	520, 532
Michael,	504	Julia T.,	574	Thomas Z.,	258	Gertrude,	529
ASHBRIDGE.		Lillian R.,	407	BACHER.		Glendora K.,	529
Joseph H.,	480	Louisa,	102, 216	Bert M.,	424	John,	305
Elizabeth N.,	480	Lucetta,	599	Dora V.,	424	Louisa,	533
Samuel,	315	Lucy,	607	Harry P.,	424	Margaret H.,	97, 203
Samuel H.,	532	Mahlon,	244	Jonathan,	424	Mary,	144
William,	480	Mahlon R.,	574	Martha Gifford,	424	Mary J.,	381, 592
ASHCROFT.		Martha Clara,	520	Olle B. O.,	424	Miranda K. Doan,	305
Elizabeth,	223	Martha D.,	98	BACHUS.		Theodore,	529
ASHLEY.		Martha Ruth,	520, 532	Albert,	474	Ursula,	277
Hayden H.,	617	Mary, 53, 397, 483,	606	BADDERS.		BAECH.	
Sallie Twining,	617	Mary Ann,	361	Ida,	497	Carrie L. H.,	478
ASHMORE.		Mary Anna,	585	Milton,	497	Edgar Harper,	478
Joseph,	208	Mary E. H.,	202	BADER.		Everett,	478
ASHTON.		Mary E.,	397	Anna,	209	Lucy Heald,	267, 472
Cassandra F.,	171	Mary Ellen,	586	BALDERSTON.			
Charles,	629	Mary Janney,	321	Anna,	442, 443, 619		
Fannie,	231	Mary M.,	244	Anna H. B.,	224		
George W.,	312	Mary W.,	102	Annie S.,	443		
Phebe Ann,	312	Matilda,	607	Bartholomew,	59		
ASKIN.		Matilda R. M.,	244	Bessie Brooks,	443		
Arthur,	211	May,	407	Bessie M.,	619, 618		
Emma,	211	Minnie A. P.,	321	Charity T.,	441		
Emma F. H.,	211	Ogden,	520	Charles S.,	618		
Frank,	211	Rachel C.,	397	David,	105, 224, 441		
Henry.,	211	Ralph L.,	287, 499				
Thomas,	211	Rob. Edward,	242				
		Sallie M. R.,	520				
		Samuel,	129, 287, 306				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BALDERSTON.		BALDWIN.		BARNES.		BARTLEY.	
David Jolly, 441, 618		Robert, 206		Harriet Eliz., 213		Elizabeth, 102	
Dora J. K., 441		Semiramus, 206		James D., 408		BARTON.	
Edith, 442		Seymour, 474		James David, 610		Aiken S., 394	
Edna, 619		BALENTINE.		Noble Lowell, 611		Alice, 161	
Edna A., 619		Margaret, 336		Marion, O. B., 610		Annie Moore, 599	
Edward, 443		BALL.		Mary E., 610		Clay, 599	
Elizabeth, 104, 225, 443		John, 11		Mary Ravilla, 610		Daisy S., 241	
Elizabeth K., 224		BALLIET.		Michael R., 610		David, 241	
Elizabeth M., 441		Susan, 220, 432		Michael Ross, 611		Eliza A., 394	
Ella, 441		BALLINGER.		Myrtle Blanche, 610		Elsie M.,	
Emma, 442		Amy Greenly, 403		Reuben P., 213		Rthel, 599	
Emma J. H., 618		Charles D., 403		Ruby Romance, 610		Frances, 394	
Ethel, 442		Elma, 403		Ruth, 610		Harold, 241	
Frances, 442		Everett, 403		Sarah, 84, 162		L. S., 339	
Frank B., 618		Joshua, 403		Sarah Funk, 610		Miriam, 241	
Franklin, 441		Joshua H., 403		William W., 610		Rachel T., 241	
Hannah, 59, 224, 225, 441		Mary Elma D., 403		Win Herbert, 611		Robert E., 241	
Hannah M., 224		Sarah Jane, 403		BARNET.		Ruth, 241	
Harry H., 618		BANCROFT.		Mary, 582		Wilmer E., 241	
Helen H., 443		Devere Wm., 582		BARNETT.		BARTRAM.	
Henry T., 618		Florence M., 583		Bertha, 423		John, 10, 15	
Hugh, 443		Jesse S., 583		BARNHILL.		BARVIS.	
Irene, 433		Samuel W., 583		Matilda, 544		Alice Cooper, 434	
Isabella B., 443		Suzette, 583		BARNLEY.		Charles H., 434	
Isaiah, 59, 105, 224		Weir Nanette, 583		Mary W., 277		Elizabeth E. H., 434	
Jacob, 59		William M., 583		BARNUM.		Elizabeth H., 434	
James, 224		BANES.		Amos F., 151		Howard S., 434	
John, 105, 224		Ann Eliza, 514		Fanny S., 151		Rachel S., 434	
John L., 224		Jessie, 567		J. Vincent, 615		BASSETT.	
Jonathan, 59, 224		Joseph, 567		Mildred V. T., 615		Sloa, 332	
Josephine A. M., 441		BANNISTER.		Zenas, 80, 151		BATEMAN.	
Julia, 442		George, 224		BARR.		Alice R., 358	
Laura, 442		Hannah B., 224		Isabella, 81		Frank, 358	
Leon F., 618		BARBER.		Jane, 279		BATES.	
Lillian E., 619		Joseph C., 464		Margaret, 81		Clara, 500	
Lydia, 59, 105, 287		Lavinia, 155		Mary, 169		Dale, 412	
Mahlon, 548		Matilda, 548		Thomas, 81		Della M., 475	
Mahlon B., 225, 443		Mazie V., 464		BARROW.		George, 412	
Mahlon E., 443		Phebe Ann, 260, 463		Bertice, 213		Ida Jane Betts, 412	
Maria T., 105		Robert, 631		Cornelius, 213		Laura, 412	
Martha, 442, 457		Rosa, 283, 616		Elihu V., 213		Lena, 472	
Mary, 59, 59, 105, 443		BARBIERE.		Elizabeth, 213		Mary A., 475	
Mary Ann, 225, 441		Florence N., 487		Elizabeth F., 101		O. M., 500	
Mary F. E., 442		Joseph, 487		Ellie, 213		Robert, 412	
Mary Roberts, 441		Levette D., 487		Harriet S., 213, 418		Roy, 412	
Mary S., 105		Lucie, 487		Harry Elwood, 213		BATTENFIELD.	
Maurice H., 619		Margery, 487		Howard E., 213		Priscilla, 424	
May W., 619		BARKALOW.		Jacob S., 213		Susan, 424	
Mordecai, 59		Benjamin, 506		James S., 213		BATTEY.	
Niles Martin, 619		Elsie May, 506		Jane Smith, 213		Estella Viola, 467	
Olive, 442		John K., 506		John, 101, 213		Marmaduke, 264, 467	
Phebe, 441		Thelma R., 506		John Hambleton, 213		Sarah M., 467	
Phebe L., 105		Virgil E., 506		Lydia Lovering, 213		Selinda T., 264	
Rachel, 59, 104, 224		BARKER.		Margaret S. S., 213		BAXTER.	
Rachel B., 224, 442		Charles R., 478		Martha A., 213		Rebecca, 116	
Rebecca, 441		Eva E., 478		Martha Stone, 213		BAYNES.	
Rebecca M., 224		Fannie M., 575		Mary Virginia, 213		Alice, 231	
Robert C., 224		Lucy D. T., 478.		Nettie R., 213		Thomas, 31	
Robert L., 441, 619		Sarah E., 575		Thomas, 213		BEAL.	
Rosa D., 618		William, 575		Wilber, 213		Phebe, 103	
Ruth Briggs, 442		BARLOWE.		BARTGES.		BEALOT.	
Sarah, 59, 104, 224		James, 522		Adelia, 588		Anthony, 628	
Sarah Ann, 225, 441		Maud, 522		BARTHOLF.		BEALS.	
Sarah B., 225		Rebecca, 522		Elizabeth, 396		Alfred, 511	
Sarah W., 105, 443, 548		BARNABE.		BARTLESON.		Elsie F. T., 235	
Tacy E., 105		Phebe, 385		Anna M., 232		Eva Goddard, 511	
Timothy, 59, 104, 105		BARNARD.		Caroline, 232		Franklin, 512	
Verna Eliz., 441		Lydia, 52		Mark, 232		Guy, 235	
Walter L., 619		Richard, 15		Martha L., 232		Sarah M., 199	
William, 224, 442, 457		BARNDT.		Mary, 232		BEAN.	
William E., 441		Aaron, 493		Sarah Ann, 497		Hannah, 108	
William H., 619		Anna, 493		William D., 232		Isaac, 108	
Wm. Penn., 442		BARNES.		BARTLETT.		Sarah A., 108, 232	
BALDWIN.		Aletha I. K., 232		James W., 398		BEANS.	
Annie, 496		Blanche P. F., 610		Martha J., 398, 607		Alice, 557	
George H., 474		Elizabeth, 254		O. D., 145		Ann, 327	
Ida Twining, 474		Eliza Lownes, 610		Sarah T., 145		Anna M., 490	
Lucy, 474		Eliza L. S., 408		Sophia C., 360		Annette L., 498	
Madella, 474		Eliza Romance, 611					
Mamie, 474							

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BEANS.		BEERS.		BENNETT.		BERRELL.	
Charles,	110, 226	Clara Leedom,	273	Claudie A.,	615	Elizabeth,	315, 547
Eliza,	530	Edward,	273	Dyer,	150	John,	315
Eliza Ann M.,	226	Eleanor,	273	Edgar,	572	BERRY.	
Eliza N.,	440	BEHEE.		Elias,	572	Emma L.,	566
Elwood,	226	Anna Augusta	351	Elizabeth, 153, 284,	492	Frances,	427
Esther,	226	Charles,	353	Elizabeth A.,	516	Halsey,	516
Ethel K.,	501	Daniel C.,	354	Ella Bodine,	572	James,	43
Fred C.,	501	Daniel Fell,	354	Ellen W. Nelson,	343	Lucy,	556
George,	227	Edith,	353	Elsie,	150	Mary A.,	254
Hannah, 110, 226,	238	Eliz. Edwards,	354	Emeline,	152, 354	Stella,	516
Hannah A. Heston,	400	Ella May,	354	Emma Large,	516	BERTLES.	
Isaac D.,	440	Ethel,	353	Eva,	572	Frances L.,	353
Joseph C.,	226	George,	152	George Slocum,	343	Theresa,	533
Joseph K.,	501	George Fell,	353	Hannah Eliza,	332	BEST.	
Joshua,	400	John, 152, 353,	354	Hannah F.,	143	Mary Ann,	200
Lydia,	455	Josiah Lewis,	354	Harriet,	415	David,	190
Marian A.,	501	Mary,	353	Harriet A.,	562	Mary Ann,	100
Martha L. H.,	501	Mary E.,	354	Henry,	153	BETHEL.	
Mary,	226, 400	Mary Lager,	354	Isaac,	516	Essie D. H.,	434
Mary W.,	440	Mercy F., 152,	354	Ishmael,	73	George W.,	434
Robert,	557	Oscar S.,	354	Jackson,	153	BETHELL.	
Russell H.,	501	Ruth,	354	Jane,	80	John,	18
Ruth Anna,	201, 407	Susan Honewell,	353	Jesse Wells,	355	BETTS.	
Samuel,	201	BEHER.		John,	516	Albert F.,	205
Sarah,	586, 452	Catharine, 93, 95,	192	Joseph Platt,	343	Alice H.,	563
Sarah W.,	243	BEISEL.		Kate Garrison,	355	Alice Rebecca,	277
Seneca,	243	Elizabeth,	577	Loren Dewey,	153	Alice R. V.,	123
Stacy B.,	490	Lizzie,	577	Louisa Jane,	355	Ann Amelia,	411
William, 227, 498,	501	Peter,	577	Martha, 80,	153	Anna,	165, 273
William S.,	226	BELKNAP.		Martha Phelps,	343	Anna H. Twining,	249
BEARD.		Margaret,	201	Martha Wheeler,	583	Anna J.,	563
Elizabeth,	629	BELL.		Mary Estelle,	355	Annetta Emeline,	412
BEARDMORE.		Maggie,	196	Mary H.,	153	Bertha Eberhart	412
Isaac,	221	Odessa,	329	Matthias, 332, 571,	572	Bertha Ethel,	412
Jane,	221	BELLEMEERE.		Mattie Blue,	572	Carlton W.,	374
BEATTY.		Charles H. M.,	310	Mercy,	152	Caroline Carver,	306
Anna Elizabeth,	605	Elizabeth F. B.,	310	Miles,	562	Clara,	412
BEAUMONT.		Emily Adell,	310	Platt,	143	Charles W.,	374
Harry J.,	520	Henry Kirk,	310	Rebecca, 66,	120	C. Walter,	374
BEAVERS.		John Francis,	310	Reuben N.,	343	C. Watson,	563
Burch,	504	William,	310	Ruby,	159, 352	Cyrus,	296
BECK.		William H.,	310	Rufus,	80	Delacy,	463
Eliz. Shepherd,	402	BELUE.		Sarah, 79, 150,	571	Edna,	412
BECKLER.		Susan,	521	Sarah T.,	516	Edward L.,	204, 411
Mary Ann,	378	BELVILLE.		Stella Berry,	516	Edward T.,	184, 374
BECKLEY.		Nannie,	597	Strickland,	415	Edward W.,	563
Cornelia,	124	BEMIS.		Susanna,	161	E. Frances,	563
John T.,	124	Abigail Todd,	251	Thomas,	153	E. Harley,	412
BECKMYER.		Horace,	251	Wells, 80,	152	Eleanor Pilson,	518
Verona,	369	BENTLES.		William, 153, 572,	628	Elizabeth,	305
BECHTOLD.		Nich.,	629	Wilmer,	572	Elizabeth Anna,	205
Dorothy A.,	241	BENDER.		Ziba, 143,	343	Elizabeth B.,	203, 409
Edna R.,	241	Ernest,	451	Ziba Platt,	343	Elizabeth P.,	296, 374
Elizabeth A. T.,	241	Leo,	451	BENSCOTER.		Elizabeth S.,	296
George Wendell,	241	Raleigh,	451	Alice,	563	Ellen S. P.,	184
John A.,	241	Susan Twining,	451	BENTON.		Emeline,	205, 412
Marion E.,	241	BENEDICT.		E. A.,	604	Emily Walton,	328
Paul E.,	241	Amizet,	258	Marshall L.,	604	Emma E. Hough,	563
BECKER.		Emmor,	258	Sadie W. Faxson,	604	Emma J. Twining	463
Alma T.,	565	Frances,	297	BEREMAN.		Emma P. Lapp,	277
Herman,	565	Frank,	258	Anna Emily P.,	376	Emma Reets,	412
BEEBE.		John,	258	Harold A.,	376	Esther,	97
Emilie D. W.,	416	Margaret,	258	Howard T.,	376	Etta May,	412
Emilie W.,	416	Minerva R.,	258	Mildred Annie,	376	Fannie Knopp,	412
Henry Stewart,	416	BENFORD.		Thomas A.,	376	Florence,	412
Hobson,	115	Louisa J.,	531	BERESFORD.		Frances J.,	412
Margaret,	115	BENJAMIN.		Ella C.,	177	Frances Renie,	412
Stewart W.,	416	Vernie,	478	Randolph,	177	Fremont,	412
BECH.		BENNETT.		BERGER.		George,	249
Mary,	506	Abhie Flack,	572	Florence I.,	163	George W.,	412
BECHER.		Amos F., 152,	355	Robert,	163	Ida Jane,	412
John,	412	Anna,	278	BERGEY.		Isaac S.,	518
Mary L.,	476	Annie,	516	James Riley,	438	Isaac Watson,	277
Etta May Betts,	412	Annie Harney,	355	Lord,	4	Hannah,	69
BEELER.		Benjamin,	572	W.,	622	Hannah F.,	205
Emma,	253	Charles K.,	278	BERKLEW.		Hannah L.,	412
				B. F.,	254		
				Sophronia T.,	254		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BETTS.		BETTS.		BIRCHALL.		BLACK.	
Hannah Louisa S.,		Thomas S.,	203	Benjamin H.,	360	Emma J.,	543
	286	Viola A.,	205	Jacob P.,	359	Esther S.,	493
Homer T.,	277	William,	328, 412	Mary E. Harper,	359	Everett A.,	617
Howard,	412	William J.,	328, 563	Mary Ella,	360	Ezra W.,	311
Howard M.,	204	William P.,	374	William,	359	Franklin,	311
Howard T.,	277	Winfield,	412			Hannah,	311
James,	286	Zachariah, 56, 97,	204	BIRD.		Harriet Ella,	545
James Edward,	563			Adaline,	302	Henry, 132, 309	310
James Mancill,	286	BEULOW.		Amelia,	168	Herman J.,	311
Jane C.,	205	Beradine,	450	Charles C.,	462	Horace W.,	542
Jesse,	56	Esther,	450	Ellis,	607	Ida,	542
Joanna,	56	Fred W.,	450	Elsie May,	607	Isabella A.,	311
John, 69, 70, 98, 123,		Nellie A. C.,	450	John,	462	Isaac,	132, 310
	131 134, 184, 306	BEVAN.		John E.,	462	Isaac C.,	311
John E.,	277	John,	27, 52	Julia A. G.,	462	Jesse,	309, 542
Joseph,	97			Lucretia,	302	Jesse L., 311,	313, 542
Joseph J.,	286	BEWLEY,		Rebecca B.,	157	Jesse M.,	311
Julian,	463	Anna K.,	413	Richard,	302	Jesse R.,	543
Laura,	411	Charles T.,	205	Thomas J.,	157	Jessie Zink,	543
Lavinia D.,	205	Charles T.,	413	BIRDSALL.		John,	493, 617
Letitia,	98, 206	Joshua,	413	Annie T.,	446	John W.,	311
Letitia A., 134, 306,	318	Mary,	161	Charles,	446	Jonathan W.,	542
Lewis C.,	205, 412	Matilda W.,	205	Emeline,	269, 476	Joseph	311
Lidie B. Haslam,		Rebecca,	413	Grace,	446	Julia A.,	543
	374	Warner,	413	Hanah W.,	227	Julia Ann,	309
Lydia,	591	Amos,	205	Mabel,	446	Kirk,	310, 543
Lydia Dodsworth,		BEZER.		Mary,	446	Laura,	542
	286	Elizabeth,	8	Rachel L.,	208	Laura R.,	542
Mahlon,	591	Richard,	15	Vera H.,	446	Levi, 282, 295 311,	545
Margaret,	233			William H., 208,	227	Lorenzo D.,	542
Margaret H. B.,	97	BIBBINS.		Willie,	446	Louis,	311
Maria M.,	97	Elisha,	142			Margaret,	529
Marian H.,	374			BISHOP.		Margery Lambert,	311
Martha Maria,	412	BICE.		Elizabeth,	216	Mary, 228, 309, 426,	541
Martha Melvina,	306	Margaretta S.,	294	BITTERS.		Mary Cath.,	377
Mary, 56, 57, 66, 127				Benjamin,	582	Mary E.,	542
	198, 262, 306	BICKLE.		Beulah,	582	Melissa M.,	311
Mary B.,	204	Ella N. Price,	489	BITTING.		Mercy Anna,	545
Mary E. B.,	277	Oliver W.,	489	Alfred,	155	Millie R.,	311
Mary K.,	131	BIDDLE.		Louisa,	155	Myra Simpson,	311
Mary L.,	203, 409	Alfred,	252	Martha,	222	Oliver P.,	311
Mary Warner,	306	Angeline,	251	BITTLE.		Pennington L.,	311
Mattie E.,	463	Calvin,	252	Sarah W., 250,	456	Phebe White,	310
Maud,	412	Elizabeth,	252, 311	William,	250	Rebecca J.,	310
M. Eliz. Ridge,	563	Elizabeth C., 132,	313	BLACK.		Remington,	545
Mercy,	97, 107, 202	Frances,	252	Abraham, 132, 309,	311	Sarah A.,	311
Mertie M. B.,	374	Frank,	252	Ada D.,	311	Sarah Ann,	309, 310
Minnie J. Root,	277	Harriet,	252	Alic E. Saxton,	311	Sarah Ann Ely,	309
Miriam,	57	Lucy,	252	Alonzo,	311	Sarah Ann Murry,	311
Nellie,	412	Margaret Ann T.,	252	Amanda M. L., 295,	311	Sarah C.,	309, 543
Oscar Neal,	463	Pauline,	485	Ann Elizabeth,	311	Sarah C. Carver,	311
Pearl Eva,	463	BIDDOCK.		Anna Estella,	311	Sophia,	310, 544
Phebe,	544	Mary Ann,	378	Anna Small,	309	Stella,	545
Rachel,	97, 201	Isabel,	487	Annie Elizabeth,	543	Susan Johnson,	542
Rachel A. L.,	277	James,	487	Annie S.,	311	Walter C.,	311
Randolph,	306	BILES.		Arian,	311	William,	311, 542
Ray,	412	Andrew T.,	442	Bertha,	311	William H.,	311, 493
Rebecca S., 410,	203	Anna Balderston,	442	Carey,	311	Wm. Hilbert,	493
Richard,	56	Deborah A.,	442	Benjamin,	309, 543	William K.,	310
Richard C., 296,	518	Elizabeth,	140	Bertha,	311	Wilson S.,	542
Richard E.,	205	John Leedom,	286	Caroline C.,	543	BLACKBURN.	
Roger H.,	463	Martin,	442	Caroline F., 282,	545	E. Howard,	633
Ruth,	563	Mary Elizabeth	286	Catharine O.,	311	Mary A.,	386, 599
Samuel,	57	Olive,	442	Charles,	311	BLACKFAN.	
Samuel Rolph,	412	Stanley,	442	Charles M.,	543	Cyrus Linton,	406
Samuel V.,	277	BILLIGE.		Clara Mc Curry,	542	Edward,	319
Sarah, 66, 70, 170,	201	Mary Susan, 212,	413	Cora E. H.,	617	Elizabeth,	50, 167
	330, 486, 557	Emma,	276	Cynthia	132	Florence J. K.,	319
Sarah Ann, 30, 318,	534	BILLINGTON.		Della,	311	George C.,	406
Sarah B., 123,	276	Edgar,	525	E. Anna,	311	John,	406
Sarah D.,	277	Edwin,	542	Elizabeth Dyson,	542	John B.,	406
Sarah Hough,	205	Edwin,	309	Elizabeth C.,	132	Laura Linton,	406
Martha Maria,	205	Elizabeth,	311	Elizabeth F.,	310	Lavinia T. W.,	406
Serena E.,	412	Emma,	276	Elizabeth L.,	311	Mary Louisa,	406
Simpson Carey,	306	BILLS.		Elizabeth P.,	542	Rachel,	57
Simpson L.,	306	Mary,	32	Elizabeth W. C.,	309	Rachel,	57
Stephen,	233, 249	Samuel M.,	168	Ella F.,	543	Walter W.,	406
Stephen K., 123,	277	Tacy M. T.,	168	Emeline M.,	309	Wm. Chapman,	319
	277	William,	168	Emma,	542		
Susan P. L.,	277	BINNEY.					
Susanna,	97, 204	Elizabeth,	143, 342				
Thomas, 56, 69,	97, 203	Horace,	275				
Tho. Clarkson,	205, 412						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BLACKLEDGE.		BLYE.		BOND.		BOOKWALTER.	
Jason R.,	377	Sarah R.,	401	Marian E.,	458	Wanetta E.,	427
Mary Paxson,	377	BOCOCK.		Martha L. Jones,	458	William J.,	427
BLACKWELL.		Allie Estelle,	502	Mary,	458	Wilson W.,	427
Caroline,	230, 509	C. A.,	502	Mary E.,	458	BOONE.	
BLAIR.		Earl Eugene,	502	Rachel E.,	458	Annie E.,	602
Eleanor,	228	Edward Ray,	502	Rachel W. Michener,	458	Annie Thompson,	602
Elizabeth,	74	Erastus,	502	Richard Jones,	458	Beulah T.,	602
Frances,	228	Herbert Ray,	502	Richard V.,	458	Etherbert,	602
Sarah,	74	Mattie Ellen,	502	Samuel S.,	458	Harriet H.,	602
William,	74	BOCKING.		Susanna Margerum,	458	Joel T.,	602
William J. A.,	228	Robert,	620	Vanleer C.,	458	Ranloe,	602
BLAKE.		BODINE.		Vanleer E.,	458	Swan,	11
Annabell,	547	Amy C. McD.,	445	Vanleer Ervin,	458	William J.,	602
Louisa R.,	485	B. Frank,	445	BONNER.		BOOTH.	
Mary,	262	Edwin K.,	445	Arthur,	373, 575	Elizabeth M.,	168
BLAKER.		Ella,	572	Benjamin C.,	150	Ellen M.,	167
Abbie,	492	Esther,	515	Edwin K.,	373	George M.,	167
Achilles,	235	Fannie Fell,	445	Eliz. E. Hallowell,	373	Henry,	629
Ada Brabant,	569	Harry K.,	445	Elizabeth P.,	373	Joshua,	391
Adelaide C.,	570	John,	445	Ida R.,	373	Laura Mercer,	391
Alfred,	570	John McClure,	572	Irene T. S.,	373	Levis M.,	167
Amos,	570	Jones,	348	James,	180, 373	Newlin T.,	168
Ann Croasdale,	332	Lydia,	348	Lydia Ann,	180	William,	167
Anna P. Hibbs,	570	Sarah,	445	Rebecca K.,	180	BOOTHE.	
Benjamin,	568	Sarah E.,	347	Ruth Eleanor,	373	Ella Camford,	530
Charles,	306	BOGGS.		BONNITO.		BOOTON.	
Eleanor H.,	570	Anna,	457	Frances,	228	Adelia Weed,	462
Emma J.,	570	Anna H.,	224, 442	Alfred J.,	166	Anna M.,	462
Emma Lola,	569	Edward,	332	Amy,	117	Claud,	462
Ernest,	570	Elizabeth C.,	332	Charles,	166	Frances,	462
Esther M.,	106	Francis,	224	Edward H.,	85, 165, 166	Freeman,	462
Evaline,	334, 570	Priscilla T.,	379	Eleanor C. M.,	165	James,	462
Howard,	571	Rosanna,	224	Elizabeth,	166	Maud,	462
H. Wahmsley,	410	BOHM.		Elizabeth P.,	164	Ralph W.,	462
Joshua,	570	Margaret,	448	Ellen C. M.,	165	Victor,	462
Joshua C.,	332, 335, 569	BOILEAU.		Enoch,	28	Wesley,	462
Julia,	207	Arthur,	356	Hannah E.,	117	BOOZ.	
Mahlon,	106	John,	356	Hannah R.,	166	Annie,	490
Margaret B. S.,	207	Jona,	356	Henry,	166	David,	282
Matilda,	235	Joseph,	356	Isaac,	85	Elizabeth,	282, 442
Paul, 32, 332, 570,	571	Zura,	356	Jane,	166	Elizabeth K. P.,	282
Pauline,	569, 571	BOLGIANS.		Jeremiah,	165	Walker,	490
Rachel Ann,	569	Alice Taylor,	370	Jesse M.,	166	Walker C.,	282
Rachel A. T.,	235	Annie Kirk,	370	Joseph H.,	166	BORTON.	
Samuel,	32, 426	Brady,	370	Lydia,	165	Alfred Chapman,	411
Sarah,	571	Charles G.,	370	Lydia M.,	85	Joseph,	411
Sarah Bennett,	571	Clarence R.,	370	Margaret F.,	165	Mary A.,	411
Stella B. G.,	570	Ella Hance,	370	Obadiah,	18	Mary A. Newbold,	411
Susanna,	570	Ellen A. K.,	172	Richard,	10, 117	Rachel C. W.,	411
Thompson,	207, 426	Ethel E.,	370	Robert H.,	166	Sarah,	411
William C.,	410	Gilbert C.,	172, 370	Sarah,	14	Uriah,	411
William W.,	570	Grace Alvira,	370	Sarah E.,	117	William Jessup,	411
Willmetta,	571	Grace Margaret,	370	Spencer,	165	BOSLER.	
BLAKEY.		Harry,	370	William M.,	165	Elizabeth,	424, 615
Eleanor,	410	Mary A. H.,	370	William S.,	166	BOSS.	
Letitia,	410	Ralph Carson,	370	BOOKER.		Mary,	350
Mary,	244	Thomas Phillips,	370	Elizabeth W.,	419	BOSWELL.	
Mary B. Smith,	410	Walter H.,	370	George S.,	419	Eleanor A.,	397
Thomas,	410	William,	172	Henry C.,	419	Ella M.,	470
Thomas J.,	410	BOLTON.		Sallie Warner,	419	Isaac,	397
BLANEY.		Alice E.,	458	BOOKWALTER.		Mary Elizabeth,	606
Parmilla,	509	Anna E. Clarkson,	458	Abraham,	428	Minnie,	606
Sherman,	509	Annie K.,	458	Allen W.,	427	Rachel,	357
BLISS.		Charles,	401	Asa W.,	427	Rebecca,	606
Elizabeth,	34, 51	Elizabeth H. P.,	458	Elick,	428	William,	397
George,	34	Elizabeth Kirk,	458	Elizabeth,	428	BOUTWELL.	
BLODGETT.		Elizabeth K. S.,	250	Emeline T.,	428	Betsy,	118, 262
Martin,	423	Elizabeth L.,	458	Frances B.,	427	BOWEN.	
BLOOMBAUGH.		Emma Louisa,	458	Gertie,	428	Elizabeth,	36
Mary,	204, 411	Esther E.,	458	Gladys E.,	427	George,	325
BLUE.		Hannah S.,	458	Hazel L.,	427	Jane,	633
Mattie,	572	Harmon,	456	James,	428	Lois M.,	161
BLUNSTON.		Jane,	196	Lucy E.,	427	Margaret K.,	508
John, 9, 10, 14, 20,	22	Jesse E.,	250, 458	Martha,	427	Ruth Anna W.,	226
Katharine,	31	Katie C.,	456	Percy A.,	427	Susanna I.,	161
Michael,	10, 12	Kate E.,	456	Sherman,	428	Thomas M.,	161
Phebe,	25			Tellas E.,	428	William J.,	508
Samuel,	23						
Sarah,	13						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BOWER.		BRADFIELD.		BREECE.		BRINTON.	
Christian K.,	543	Jane W.,	228	Sarah M.,	234	Samuel,	389
David V.,	543	Jonathan,	314, 545	BREED.		Sarah,	189, 383
Ella F. Black,	543	Mahlon,	89	Maggie H. R.,	608	Susan,	384
Emma J. Black,	541	Martha,	174	Margaret R.,	517	William, 86,	189, 383
Frank,	543	Mary,	66	BRELSFORD.		William P.,	595
Harvey H.,	543	Mary Ann W.,	314	Jemima,	80	John,	389
Laura,	543	Maurice,	228	BRENHOLTZ.		BRISTOW.	
BOWERS.		Mercy,	66	Frederick,	250	John,	14
Alice,	462	BRADFORD.		Sarah S.,	250	BROADHURST.	
Amos F.,	462	Rachel,	431	BRENNEMAN.		Anna M.,	243
Chloe E.,	462	BRADLEY.		Rebecca,	382	Edgar S.,	243
Eleanor G.,	462	Saran Ann,	117	BRESCHENER.		Ellen D.,	243
Elizabeth,	55	Susan,	326	Capitola M.,	394	Horace G.,	243
Elizabeth J.,	462	BRADSHAW.		Frank,	394	Joseph,	243
Ella,	471	Anna J. Betts,	563	Lela,	394	Joseph J.,	243
James A.,	462	David,	73	Lyle,	394	Joseph P.,	243
Julietta E.,	462	Eliza,	78, 134	BRIANT.		Mary,	306
Lewis M.,	462	Emily,	563	Hannah O.,	251	Mary Ann,	551
Thomas,	55	George,	563	Hannah Osburn,	458	Miriam G.,	243
William,	462	Jane,	89, 176, 229	John,	251	Samuel E.,	243
BOWIE.		John W.,	563	BRIDGE.		Sarah J.,	243
Florence E. Kirk,	368	J. Watson,	563	George,	462	Sarah T. R.,	243
Oden,	368	Mary,	76	John,	462	BROCK.	
Washington,	368	Phebe Ann,	540, 544	Julia A. G.,	462	Anna Biddle,	485
BOWKMAN.		Rachel,	303	BRIGGS.		Arthur,	484, 485
Frances,	353	Ruth,	128	Ann W.,	243	Bernard T.,	482
BOWLER.		Samuel,	10, 288, 563	Elizabeth,	59	Bertha Goldman,	483
Adda May,	335	Thomas,	10, 13, 18	Hannah L. McD.,	446	Catharine,	275
William G.,	335	William,	563	Hester,	235	Catharine E.,	123
William Lloyd,	335	BRADSHAWE.		James,	446	Charles,	123, 276
BOWMAN.		William,	622	Joseph,	446	Charles Carroll,	275
Alice,	252	BRADY.		J. Taylor,	59, 235	Charles Hall,	484
Amy,	498	Annie C.,	539	Mary Ellen,	235	Charles M.,	483
Austin,	252	Beatrice,	539	Ruth Anna,	557	Christiana,	276
Dora,	252	Charlotte,	444	Samuel,	225	Deborah N.,	485
Emma,	252	Ella,	547	Sarah, 225, 443, 548,	614	Deborah N. C.,	485
Eva,	252	Fay,	539	Tacy,	446	Edward,	432
Jonathan,	200	Isabella F. C.,	538	BRILL.		Eliza Z.,	123
Lols Kleinght,	252	James,	581	Leota,	299	Elizabeth, 68,	81, 156
Margaretta,	200, 406	Margaret,	581	BRINGHURST.		Elizabeth N.,	484
Mary Jane Todd,	352	Mary,	257	Mary,	171	Elizabeth Y.,	274
Olis T.,	252	Mary Ann,	581	BRINK.		Ella,	484
Phebe Eliz.	252	W. H.,	539	Hannah J.,	471	Elsie Hart,	274
Samuel,	252	BRANDENBERG.		Lydia R.,	471	Elsie Lawton,	274
Stella Young,	252	Kate,	447	Margaret,	471	Emma Hopkins,	483
Tola,	252	BRANDRETH.		Whitney, F.,	471	Emma Newhold,	275
BOWNE.		J.,	584	BRINTON.		Evelyn J. P.,	482
John,	23	BRANDRITH.		Alice,	389	Fannie,	276
BOXEL.		Mary,	11	Anna M. Howland,	384	Frances,	484
Sarah,	339	BRANDT.		Anna S.,	389	Frances L. B.,	274
BOYD.		Esther,	190	Anne,	595	George E.,	123
Charles,	407	BRANIN.		Cassandra,	383, 594	George Egert,	275
Eleanor,	391	Cornelia,	158	Charles,	595	George Philler,	483
Eliza Ellen H.,	407	BRANSON.		David,	595	George Tyler,	485
James S.,	393	John M.,	594	Eleanor Fisher,	595	Gertrude R.,	483
Mary,	603	Laura E.,	594	Elizabeth,	383	Henry Chapman,	274
Mary E.,	181	BRASSEY.		Elizabeth R.,	595	Henry S.,	483
Rebecca,	126, 285	Thomas,	9	Estelle,	389	Horace,	482, 485
Stanley Heston,	407	BRATON.		Ethel,	389	John, 31, 68, 81, 123,	274
Susan Catharine,	453	Albert,	606	Gertrude R.,	389	John J.,	274, 483
Susanna P. Dean,	393	Rebecca B.,	606	Gulielma C.,	189	John Penn,	275, 485
Victoria M.,	464	BRATT.		Henry,	595	John William,	485
W. Stokes,	181	Daniel,	65	Jane,	383, 594	Jonathan,	274, 482
BOYNTON.		Elizabeth,	65	Jane S.,	595	Julia Philler,	274
Ebenezer,	302	BRAY.		J. Edward,	595	Julia W. Hall,	275
Luette,	302	Angeline,	181	Joseph, 189, 383,	595	Julia Walls H.,	485
BRABANT.		Daniel,	91, 181	Joshua,	389	Laura,	483
Ada,	569	Elizabeth K.,	374	Lucretia C.,	389	Louisa,	276
Hyacinth,	569	Francella W.,	181	Maria,	86, 168	Louisa Blake,	485
Mary,	569	Mary,	629	Mary,	167, 384, 595	Louisa Philler,	483
BRADBURY.		Robert,	181	Mary E. Cooper,	388	Lucy Richards,	482
Randle,	629	William Kirk,	181	Mary H.,	595	Lvdia Taylor,	482
BRADFIELD.		BREADY.		Mary Howland,	383	Margaret Smith,	275
Ahner,	174, 314	Anna,	403	Maurice J.,	389	Maria Taylor,	274
Ann,	66	Elizabeth G.,	181	Moses,	595	Martha R. C.,	274
Edward,	66	Elizabeth L. K.,	181	Pebe,	389	Mary,	68, 274
Elizabeth, 88,	174, 298	Jack,	181			Mary A.,	275
Ella M.,	545	Samuel,	403			Mary Atkinson,	483
						Mary Haines,	483
						Mary J.,	123

INDEX.

643

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BROCK.		BROWN.		BROWNE.		BUCKMAN.	
Mary Lear, 483		Burnice, 237		Mary, 277		John B., 406	
Mary Louisa T., 485		Chalmer, 526		BROWNING.		John W., 406	
Mary Potts, 276		Charles F., 481		Anna E., 588		Jonathan, 409	
Mary Schindler, 275		Charles Perrin, 362		BRUCE.		Joseph C., 605	
Mary Shriver, 274		Charles W., 416		Arthur, 13		Joshua, 293	
Norman Hall		Cora Gertrude, 526		BRUNER.		Letitia, 246, 247	
Paul, 270		Daniel, 632		B. Franklin, 561		Lewis, 308	
Pauline B., 485		David, 117		Edward Clement, 561		Lydia, 107, 113	
Pebe, 123		Eva McDowell, 248		Leon Watton, 561		Margaret, 204	
Preston, 274, 483		David W., 248		Louisa, 549		Martha, 565	
Preston M., 483		Deborah N., 484		Marietta C., 561		Mary, 455	
Ralph, 68		Deborah N. B., 485		Marion L., 561		Mary Jane, 444	
Rebecca, 72		Edward Lyman, 481		Mary Ledert, 561		Mary L., 224, 329, 564	
Richard, 68		Edward Newlin, 416		Maurice, 561		Mary P., 469	
Richard S., 275		Eleanor R., 482		Sarah, 561		Melicent, 406	
Rich. Stockton, 275		Elizabeth, 135, 439		Sarah A., 561		Oscar, 406	
Samuel, 276		Elizabeth E. W., 416		Solomon, 561		Priscilla, 61, 110	
Sarah, 68, 274, 276, 483		Elizabeth Kirk, 633		William S., 561		Rachel, 113, 242	
Sarah A., 483		Elizabeth Moore, 335		BRUNNER.		Rebecca, 139	
Sarah Coleman, 484		Ella, 607		Adella, 593		Rebecca H., 105	
Sarah Fetter, 271		Elliot Weld, 481		Lydia, 155		Rebecca L., 203	
Sidney F. T., 485		Elmer, 227		BRYAN.		Sarah, 105, 110, 454	
Stephen, 123, 274		Enid, 237		Blida Cook, 470		Sarah A., 550	
Susanna, 68		Ethel Margaret, 526		Elizabeth, 578		Sarah Ann H., 406	
Walter, 483		Eva E. Twining, 478		George, 470		Sarah Ann S., 406	
William, 276		Evaline Blaker, 335		Hannah, 441		Susanna, 194	
William Penn, 123, 275		Evans, 117		Lewis L., 458		Thomas, 32, 61, 72, 225, 293	
BRONKMAN.		Florence C., 362		Marion O., 619		Thomas H., 225, 444	
Charles E., 214		Frank, 478		Rachel E. Bond, 453		Thomas L., 409	
Christian, 214		George, 416, 451		Sarah O., 611		William, 31, 293, 550	
Sarah Ann, 214		Hannah, 188		William, 470		William S., 164	
BROOKE.		Helen, 237		BRYANT.		Yardley, 204, 409	
Eleanor, 410		Helen E., 482		Frances M. H., 340		BUCKMASTER.	
Lida K., 612		Henry R., 237		George E., 340		Mary E., 277	
BROOKS.		Isaac E., 416		BUBBLE.		BUCKNER.	
Amelia, 234, 614		Isabel W., 481		Mary, 154		Bally, 171	
Ann Caroline, 356		James, 425		BUCHER.		Lucy Ann S., 171, 368	
Asa, 148		Jane E., 436		Sarah Ella, 209		BUDD.	
Bessie, 443		Jerry, 451		BUCK.		Elizabeth, 312	
Ella, 175		Jessie F. L., 237		Ann, 83		BUFFINGTON.	
Isaac, 176		John, 482, 622		Burton Gray, 368		Thomas, 15	
Edward F., 148		John W., 482		Helen A. Kirk, 368		BULL.	
Ella Balderston, 441		Joseph, 314		William Henry, 368		Ann Elizabeth, 418	
Emma Tripp, 269		Joseph E., 164		BUCKINGHAM.		Harriet S. B., 213	
Ervin, 441		Joseph Francis, 362		Mary, 633		James H., 213, 418	
Fannie, 532		Joseph L., 416		BUCKLEY.		Martha Priscilla, 418	
Flora, 269		Laura E., 526		Drucella A. B., 475		BULLOCK.	
George M., 269		Loyde, 451		Frances L., 274		Mary, 49	
James, 193		Lucian Alfred, 335		BUCKMAN.		BUMF.	
Jennie, 233		Lucian B., 339, 570		Abraham, 565		C. F., 477	
Joseph F., 532		Lydia E., 117		Alice J. Greer, 308		Deforest, 477	
Joseph H., 356		Lydia Paul, 362		Amelia Watson, 409		Emma M. T., 477	
Letitia, 615		Lydia T. Brock, 482		Amos, 299		Sarah, 454	
Lizzie, 369		Mariorie W., 482		Amy Ann S., 253		BUNDY.	
Mary T., 605		Martha, 202		Anna, 574		Mary Jane, 422	
Mary V., 193		Mary Elizabeth, 362		Anna Wenlock, 493		Ross D., 523	
Oliver, 443		Mary Eliz. C., 362		Ashbel W., 406		BUNTING.	
Samuel, 605		Mary W. T., 164		Chapman, 105, 225		Alice C., 467	
Simon, 614		Melissa F. H., 526		Clara Lee, 308		Anna M., 166	
BROOMALL.		Minnie, 459		Clarence, 406		Blakey, 244	
Elizabeth M., 167		Nancy, 519		David, 32		Caroline S. K., 165	
BROSIBS.		Paul D., 235		Edith G., 308		Edgar M., 467	
Gertrude, 219		Paul T., 482		Edward H., 308		Edward, 629	
Sarah, 375		Pearl, 451		Edwin D., 208, 204, 409		Elizabeth M., 165	
BROSS.		Pebe C., 313		Elizabeth, 35, 246, 411		Ellen, 629	
Kye, 499		Rachel H., 141		Ellen, 374, 565		George M., 166	
BROUS.		Samuel, 117, 124		Ellie W. C., 554		Jane, 112	
Mary, 141		Sarah, 60, 124, 395		Emeline, 225, 444		Joseph, 166	
BROWER.		Sarah Alice, 596		Esther, 32		Josiah, 166	
Alfred, 145		Sarah Ann, 311		Grace T., 164		Mary M. C., 467	
Edwin T., 145		Sarah Walton, 311		Hannah Eliz., 294		Tamer A. Rich, 244	
Halsey, 145		Sarah Williams, 416		Ida, 409		William, 244	
Jane T., 145		Susie Farthing, 425		Jacob H., 406		BUNTS.	
Jennie J., 381		Thomas Lloyd, 141		James, 203		Elizabeth S. T., 477	
BROWN.		Viola Watson, 451		Jane, 203		Fern, 477	
Adda May, 325		Wilbur James, 335		Jennie L., 605		Floyd T., 477	
Anna Reba, 335		William, 15		J. Morris, 554		Nelson R., 477	
Anna Wallbridge, 482		William Henry, 362		John, 105, 406			
Bert, 451							

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
BURCHURST.		BURSON.		BYE.		CAFFEY.	
Eleanor,	397	Eva,	528	Rachel,	56	David,	308
Sarah,	397	John,	528	R. Wilson,	407	Della,	441
William,	397	BURTCHET.		Sallie B. Heston,	407	Edna G. W.,	698
BURDGE.		Emily A. G.,	253	Sarah,	134, 207, 322	John	505
Aileen M. W.,	561	John,	236	Sarah S.,	173	Joseph Fenton	308
Frederick B.,	561	BURTIN.		BYERS.		Laura Matilda,	309
BURG.		Bertie,	592	Thomas,	42	Lizzie G.,	505
Mary E.,	504	Emma Alice,	592	BYLLINGE.		Mary Eliza,	308
BURGESS.		Joseph L.,	592	Edward,	4, 48	Mordecai,	308
Grace M. B.,	370	Mary Jane C.,	592			Rachel Ann,	308
Ora,	370	BURTON.		C		Rachel C.,	308
BURKS.		Amanda,	368, 369	CADWALLADER.		Ralph A.,	308
Chas. Scarborough,	519	Anna R.,	455	Adella M.,	437	Russell L.,	608
Clark,	296	Anthony,	455	Agnes McK.,	499	Sarah Jane,	309
Clark S.,	519	Franklin,	570	Alvin,	439	Theodore B.,	309
Cynthia S.,	519	Isaac,	571	Anna Rebecca	438	CAHILL.	
Dorothea Ann S.,	296	Joseph,	176	Bertha T.,	457	Phebe F.,	425
Hannah M.,	519	Lucille D.,	571	Blanche G.,	439	CAHOE	
Isam W.,	296, 519	Mary K. S.,	176	Catharine,	444	Augusta W.,	219
Joseph V.,	519	Mary Agnes,	570	Charles F.,	437	Blanche S.,	210
Mary M.,	519	Sarah,	231	Chas. Paul,	490	Eugene P.,	210
Olive May,	519	BURY.		Charles S.,	439	Frank P.,	210
William Edward,	519	Emma J. Hall	404	Cordelia R.,	439	Gertrude B.,	210
William Willson,	519	George,	404	Cyrus,	222, 223, 444	Herbert B.,	210
BURN.		BUSH.		Eleanor J.,	491	John Lee,	216
Mary B.,	117	David,	236	Eli,	490	Mabel E.,	210
Mary Bonsall,	259	Dorcas,	69	Eli Franklin,	490	Minnie,	210
William,	117	Elizabeth,	283	Eliz. Brown,	439	Nellie E.,	210
BURNETT.		John,	283	Elizabeth S.,	429	Ralph W.,	210
Andrew H.,	606	Lizzie,	236	Ella A.,	439	CAHOON.	
Ann W. A.,	606	Emma Ursella	283	Elmer H.,	437	Johanna,	46
Cleveland H.,	607	BUSKIRK.		Elsie D.,	439	CAIN.	
Edith Ann,	607	Isaac,	198	Emma,	609	Elizabeth	355
Elizabeth,	606	Mary Ann,	198	Estella F.,	437	James,	356
Francella,	607	BUTCHER.		Ethel Verna	437	CALLENDER.	
Franklin,	606	Amos W.,	82, 157	Evangeline,	438	Frances,	369
John,	607	Eleanor,	158	Florence May,	437	CALLISON.	
Perry,	607	Franklin,	158	Florence V.,	439	Julia A.,	466
William,	606	Lizzie O.,	157	Francis T.,	439	Rosetta O. T.,	466
William Enoch,	606	Job,	82	Frank T.,	437	Warren L.,	466
BURNHAM.		John,	158	Franklin,	400, 609, 610	W. E.,	166
Abby Ann Hale,	581	Rebecca,	157	George,	609	William W.,	466
Elmira,	319	Sarah,	158	Hannah T.,	223	CALKINS.	
Georgianna,	529	Sarah C.,	158	Harrison,	223, 438	Edward M.,	476
Goldie,	581	Susanna,	82, 158	Harrison R.,	439	Etta Twining,	476
Mary,	581	Thomas,	157	Harry,	437	Harry,	476
William H.,	581	Washington,	157	Harvey T.,	437	CAMENZIND.	
BURNS.		BUTLER.		Ida,	441	Anna C.,	491
Betsey,	341	Abi Harriet,	344	Ida May,	437	George,	491
Edith M.,	439	Abi W. S.,	144	Isabella T.	437	CAMERON.	
Hannah,	445	Caroline Cox,	344	Jacob,	400, 609	Abbie,	209
Hannah C.,	439	Clara T. Cox	344	James M.,	282, 437	Armilla,	413
Ida E.,	439	Elizabeth V.,	341	James R.,	490	Charles,	413
Josie,	349	Elsie P.,	344	Jane,	575	Charles,	413
Minnie B.,	578	Edmund G.,	344	Jessie,	439	Cordelia,	209
Robert L.,	439	E. G.,	353	John,	223	Elvira,	209
Sallie G. C.,	439	Helen Dennis,	344	Lewis R.,	429	Emma,	209
Thomas,	430	John George,	244	Lilly,	609	Esther M. W.,	100
BURR.		Joseph Lord,	343, 344	Lizzie,	609	George	413
Abel,	456	Lord,	144, 243	Louisa,	559	Hannah Rachel,	210
Amelia,	615	Mary,	344	Madora E. G.,	439	Hettie,	209
Caroline E.,	591	Mary Crogan	343	Margaret,	441	John,	100, 101, 210
David T.,	591	Mary Slocum,	344	Martha,	222, 436	Lewis,	63
Louisa May,	456	Paul Edmund,	344	Martha S.,	439	Lycurgus,	413
BURRIEL.		Ruth,	244	Mary B. E.,	439	Margaret, 63, 114,	413
Lena,	472	Ruth Ross,	343, 581	Mary H.,	609	Mary O.,	413
BURROUGH.		Zebulon,	144, 343	Phebe,	54	Norval,	413
Amanda,	372	Zebulon C.,	344	Rachel,	455	Rachel W.,	101
BURROUGHS.		Ziba Bennett,	341	Rachel A.,	282, 491	Robert	100, 206, 413
D. C.,	473	BUTTERFIELD.		Rachel H. S.,	400	Sarah,	413
Elizabeth,	104	John Wesley,	371	Rebecca T.,	439	Sarah C.,	413
Georgia M.,	473	Matilda,	374	Sallie G.,	429	Sarah L.,	206
Hannah,	70, 123	Mertie M.,	374	Samuel T.,	437	William,	101, 209, 210
Jane,	176	BUYTON.		Sarah Smith,	610	CAMFRIED.	
Joseph,	509	Susie,	148	Stacy F.,	437	Mabelle,	394
Josephine C.,	473	BYE.		Vernica,	431	CAMM.	
Ralph,	509	Alfred,	173	Walter S.,	439	Joseph,	283
Sarah F. V.,	509	Edith Lewis,	587	Warren H.,	427	Mary Frances	283
		Pusey Passmore,	587	Washington,	490		
				William S.,	429		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
CARVER.		CARVER.		CASNER.		CHALFANT.	
John W.,	312, 312	Wilhelmina S.,	527	John,	539	Mary Jane,	192
John Watson,	416, 541	Willet G.,	312	John Grier,	308, 539	CHALKLEY.	
Joseph,	70, 72, 74, 106	William,	129, 132	Lewis,	540	Thomas,	9
131, 227, 307, 313,	527	297, 298, 308, 312		Samuel,	539	CHAMBERLAIN.	
Joseph A.,	516	313, 332, 495, 520		Sarah Carver,	308	Hattie,	255
Joseph B.,	539	550		William,	540	Rebecca T.,	270
Joseph C.,	307, 539	William Ash,	538	CASELL.		Samuel,	270
Joseph E.,	537	William E.,	515	Daniel,	36	CHAMBERLIN.	
Kestah T.,	527	William Elmer,	520	CASTER.		Harmon E.,	381
Letitia E.,	294	William H.,	541	Valeria,	172	Horace E.,	381
Levi,	132, 312, 335	William K.,	527, 538	CASTERLINE.		Jennie J. B.,	381
Lewis,	309	William Kirk,	204, 307	Andrew E.,	459	Marie L.,	381
Linda,	539	537		Arthur E.,	459	Reginald B.,	381
Lizzie A.,	310	538		Cornelia,	459	Sarah A. Paxson,	381
Lizzie G.,	539	538		Elmer,	459	Zina F.,	381
Lizzie Rebecca,	538	538		Graham,	459	CHAMBERS.	
Lous P.,	527	538		Hannah O. B.,	251	Bessie C. P.,	584
Louisa,	313, 335	538		J. Andrew,	62, 458	Catharine C.,	383
Louisa W.,	537	538		Jennie E. A.,	459	Charles P.,	594
Lucinda,	312	538		Jessie G.,	459	Deborah P.,	593
Lydia,	515, 529	538		John,	114, 251	Edmund M.,	385
Mahlon M.,	527	538		John A.,	459	Emma S.,	388
Margaret R.,	528	538		John Albert,	251, 458	Frances,	397
Margery Ann,	304, 528	538		Mary,	212, 417	Jael P. Cooper,	383
Maria,	311	538		Mary A. G.,	458, 459	James C.,	593
Maria T. O.,	495	538		May A.,	459	Joseph,	383
Martha,	69, 70, 72, 123	538		Nancy K.,	114	Joseph C.,	594
Martha C.,	309	538		Wellington E.,	459	Joseph P.,	383, 593
Martha,	297, 520	538		CASTLE.		Mahlon,	593
Martha P.,	297, 520	538		Alice,	266	Mark P.,	388
Mary,	72, 73, 74, 131,	538		Charles L.,	266	M. Grace,	594
132, 238, 305, 308		538		Emeline B.,	152	Ramona,	594
314, 320, 332, 539		538		Emma,	354	Rebecca M.,	391
Mary B.,	312	538		Edward H.,	152	Richard,	388
Mary Ann,	313	538		Edward Herrick,	354	Sarah E.,	593
Mary Ann C.,	312	538		Edward H.,	355	Sophia Bally,	594
Mary E.,	541, 544	538		Grace Louisa,	355	Susanna H.,	593
Mary E. Kane,	538	538		Harry Bennett,	355	Susanna,	388
Mary Eliza M.,	298	538		John,	355	Thomas L.,	391
Mary Emma,	529	538		Louisa Jane,	355	CHANDLEE.	
Mary H.,	129	538		Olive T.,	266	Benj. Goldsmith,	558
Mary M.,	527	538		Simeon,	266	Edith Anna,	558
Melissa,	529, 609	538		Wm. Bennett,	355	Elcanor I.,	558
Mercy K.,	527	538		CASTLEBERRY.		Emily W. J.,	558
Miles,	305	538		Merrill T.,	347	John G.,	558
Miranda,	132, 313	538		Ona R.,	347	Lillian Rae,	558
Mordecai,	308	538		CASWELL.		Mary,	558
Myrtle L.,	541	538		Ambrose,	412	Mary Edna,	558
Nellie T.,	310	538		Florence E.,	412	Ruth Margaret,	558
Oneta Viola,	541	538		CATTELL.		Webster,	558
Phebe,	104	538		Mary,	194, 207, 396	CHANDLER.	
Phebe Ann A.,	312	538		Peter,	194	John W.,	416
Phebe C. Brown,	313	538		Rebecca,	194	M. Louise,	416
Preston C.,	312	538		CAULEY.		Sarah P.,	186
Rachel,	72, 132, 243,	538		Elizabeth,	65	CHANEY.	
308, 311, 313		538		John,	43, 65, 67	Sarah,	285
Rebecca,	72, 398	538		Sarah,	43, 67	CHANNON.	
Rebecca J.,	303	538		CHADWICK.		Charles K.,	371
Rebecca Kirk,	312	538		Annastena K.,	488	Ella Kirk,	371
Rebecca Woodman,	307	538		Harriet H.,	488	CHAPELLE.	
Robert,	332	538		Helen Isabel,	488	Syндonia N.,	492
Roxanna F.,	538	538		Henry G.,	488	CHAPIN.	
Roy S.,	538	538		Henry Gardner,	488	George,	511
Ruthanna,	309, 541	538		Louise Gardner,	488	CHAPMAN.	
Samuel,	308, 495, 541	538		Madeline E.,	488	Abraham,	79
Samuel S.,	310	538		Robert,	488	Abree,	32
Sarah,	72, 308, 539	538		Sarah Louise,	488	Amos,	57, 99
Sarah A.,	537	538		Walter Kirk,	488	Ann,	57
Sarah Ann,	308	538		CHAHOON.		Annie C.,	532
Sarah C.,	311, 313	538		Anning O.,	144	Charles,	57, 204
Sarah E.,	312	538		Anning Owen,	343	Clara Louisa,	212
Sarah E. Marsh,	538	538		Deborah F. S.,	144	Cornelia J. V.,	868
Sarah Jane,	309	538		George,	144	David,	212
Sarah Phillips,	307	538		Joseph S.,	343	Edward,	57, 99
Sophia,	310	538		Mary,	343	Edward Thomas,	367
Stephen,	132	538		Mary D. Owen,	343	Edwin,	212
Stephen T.,	312	538		Sarah S.,	343	Elizabeth,	36, 495
Susie E.,	527	538				Ellwood,	170
Thomas,	132	538				Elwood Baldwin,	367
Wallace B.,	538	538					
Walter,	539	538					
Watson,	544	538					

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
CHAPMAN.		CHILD.		CHURCH.		CLAYTON.	
Esther L.,	99	Edward Rushmore,	361	Henry F.,	283	Frederick A.,	492
Frank,	212	Edward S.,	365	Howard,	283	George,	492
George,	204, 212	Edward Taggart,	364	Mary,	283	Hannah,	56, 96
George Wright	367	Elizabeth,	87, 169	Mary E.,	283	Helen E. B.,	482
Hannah B.,	402	Elizabeth K.,	169, 365	Mary Frances,	283	Herbert,	492
Hannah J.,	392	Ellen,	365	Mary Gillam,	283	Henrietta,	469
Helen Thomas,	367	Ellen Betts,	364	Mary Jane T.,	283	Jacob E.,	389
Isaac,	204, 398	Ellen M. H.,	169	Mellicent E.,	283	John,	565
Isabella,	367	Florence,	365	Milicent,	125	John Russel,	492
Jane,	38, 60	Fred. Anthony,	364	Nellie P.,	283	Jonathan,	567
Jesse,	57	George Chapman,	365	Dr. Robert,	634	Lizzie R.,	492
John,	32, 47	Grace,	53, 87	Sarah,	124	Louisa R.,	561, 610
Joseph,	31, 32, 57, 97	Henry,	53, 87, 365	Watson P.,	283	Maggie	470
	204	Henry Lloyd,	364	William,	283	Margaret,	284
Martha,	57	Henry T.,	169	CHURCHILL.			
Mary	32, 212	Henry Teas,	365	Clara A. V.,	467	Mary B.,	389
Mary Ann,	204, 410	Isaac,	169	Ethel V.,	467	Mary Evans,	482
Millicent,	79	Isabel C. Peirce,	365	Homer,	467	Maud,	492
Priscilla W.,	212	John,	34, 53, 87, 169	Joshua,	467	Maud Irene,	492
Rachel,	57	John Mason,	365	Mary M.,	467	Paul,	482
Rachel B.,	97	John T.,	169	Otho,	467	Ralph,	492
Ruth Anna W.,	398	Jonathan,	195	Sarah M. B.,	467	Raymond,	492
Samuel B.,	179	Lillian R. C.,	364	CHURCHMAN.			
Samuel Betts,	367	Lizzie N.,	365	Mary H.,	367	Sarah,	492
Susanna,	105, 204	Lucy Mck. S.,	365	Phebe,	365	Tillie L.,	492
Susannah,	32	Mabel,	365	CLAGGETT.			
Tacy C. W.,	170	Mary,	87	Anna M. E.,	259	CLEAVER.	
T. Coleman	212	Mary B. Cook,	361	Augustus W.,	259	Annie,	554, 555
Thomas,	97, 204, 212	Mary H. J.,	87	CLARK.			
Walter,	212	Mary Teas,	169, 364	Amanda,	514	David,	555
Wilhelmina,	204		366	Mary Anna,	550	Elizabeth,	34, 53, 54
CHAPPELL.		Nina H. Gansler	365	Eessie VanH.,	424	Isaac K.,	53
Mary Ann,	218	Rachel Anna,	366	Charles Heber,	361	Jesse,	53
Mary E. Warner,	218	Rachel B.,	105, 226	Dora Ann,	408	John,	34, 53
Randolph H.,	218	Rachel T.,	87	Edmund K.,	408	Joseph,	496
James C.,	218	Roland,	365	Elizabeth,	172, 433	Katharine W.,	496
CHAPPELLE.		Samuel T.,	169	Eva Bowman,	252	Lydia Ann T.,	330
Alvan Russell,	546	Samuel Teas,	364	Harold,	424	Thomas,	330
Earle M.,	546	Sarah,	53	J. B.,	527	William,	330
Edith A.,	546	Sarah Anna,	365	Kate J.,	237	CLEMENS.	
Ella M. B.,	545	Sarah Ann N.,	169	Mary,	425	Alice A.,	Scott, 437
Florence G.,	546	Sarah L.,	169	Milo,	252	Ellen Mathews,	437
George N.,	546	Stanley G.,	365	N. B.,	424	Henry Donald,	437
John W.,	546	Thomas H.,	365	Norman,	424	Henry M.,	437
Walter B.,	546	Thomas Teas,	169, 365	Rebecca E. S.,	408	Jacob,	437
CHARD.		William H.,	365	Wm. Edmund,	408	Margaret Myers,	437
Emma,	292	William Henry,	365	William R.,	302	CLEMENT.	
CHARLESWORTH.		CHILDE.		CLARKE.		Adelaide P.,	562
Jane,	630	John,	22	Prudence,	399	Anna Rebecca,	561
CHARLTON.		CHOATE.		Sarah J.,	263	Beulah D. P.,	562
Jane,	577	Charles H.,	473	William,	263	Edna S.,	561
R.,	622	Delilah R.,	473	CLARKSON.		Edward H.,	326, 561
CHATFIELD.		Dorothy,	474	Anna B.,	458	Elizabeth,	562
Albert Wm.,	209	Frank T.,	473	CLARY.		Elmer E.,	562
Cordelia C.,	209	Howard,	474	Jessie,	280	Florence,	561
William,	209	James Howard,	473	Mattie,	280	Harry C.,	561
CHERRY.		Joseph,	267, 473	Rachel K. Jones,	280	Helen C.,	562
Margaret,	290	Josephine,	473	Richard,	280	Hiram W.,	561
CHESLER.		Larana J. C.,	474	CLAUSIN.			
Elizabeth,	214	Marion,	474	Carrie,	361	J. Joyce,	561
CHESTNUT.		Mary Ann T.,	267	Della G.,	361	Louisa D.,	562
Anna,	581	Mary T.,	473	Fullerton,	361	Mabel,	562
David	581	Victoria G.,	473	CLAXTON.			
Elizabeth M.,	581	William S.,	473	Frances E.,	529	Maggie S. T.,	561
CHEYNEY.		Willis N.,	473	Mary,	529	Marietta,	561
Sarah,	285	CHRISTMAN.		Thomas B.,	529	Mark,	325
CHILD.		Byron C.,	460	CLAYPOOL.			
Adelaide Seeds,	365	Dora E. Moore,	460	John,	624	Sarah H. Walton,	326
Alice,	518	Ira Everett,	460	CLAYTON.			
Alice D.,	434	CHRISTOPHER.		Abraham H.,	492	Rodman W.,	562
Allen,	365	Larana J.,	474	Addie,	574	Roy Kirk,	561
Anna M.,	169	CHURCH.		A. Harrison,	492	CLEMENTS.	
Anna Maria,	365	Elizabeth,	402	Byron,	492	Helen B. M.,	551
Anna R.,	365	Eleazer F.,	125	Byron R.,	492	Ralph L.,	551
Anna R. P.,	169	Eleazer Fenton,	283	Carrie,	492	CLENDENON.	
Cassie McF.,	365	Fanny M.,	277, 283	Carrie Wilson,	492	Adaline E.	290
Cephas,	32, 53	Frederick,	283	Christian S.,	574	Adam,	290
Dorothy,	365	Hannah,	283	Emmaretta O.,	567	CLEVELAND.	
		Hannah B. P.	125	F. Arthur,	492	Charles,	66, 120
		Helen W. Trego,	283			George,	120

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
CLEVELAND.		COGSWELL.		COLTON.		CONARD.	
Hannah V.,	120	Dorinda,	473	Caroline K.,	251	Elwood,	553
Joseph,	120	COHEN.		Mary,	39, 60	Emma,	155, 522
Joseph N.,	120	Louis,	210	Samuel,	251	Emma Anna,	197
Martha,	126	Susan D.,	210	Simeon,	251	Florence,	360
Mary A.,	120	COLE.		COMFORT.		Francis P.,	389
Mary E. P.,	120	Mary B.,	389	Albert,	455	Frederick,	177, 360
Rachel A.,	120	COIT.		Charles B.,	455	Geraldine,	553
Sarah,	120	Mary D.,	143	Annie S.,	455	Hannah,	180
Sarah T.,	120	COKER.		George,	247	Helen C.,	389
CLEWELL.		Charles W.,	519	Georgianna,	247	Henry,	389
Mary,	289	George E.,	519	Martha,	247	Henry N.,	389
CLIFFE.		Henry,	519	Viola Holden,	455	Ida G.,	554
Benjamin,	17	Jasper,	519	COMLY.		Israel,	360
Robert,	11	Luannie,	519	Jane,	390	Israel,	360
CLIFFORD.		Mary M. Burks,	519	Jane Cline,	360	John,	73
Mary C.,	162	Roy,	519	John M.,	54	John M.,	54
CLIFTON.		Wm. Jasper,	519	Joseph,	360, 389	Joseph,	360, 389
Mary,	257	COLE.		Joseph P.,	327, 360, 389	Jonathan,	90
CLINE.		Charles,	479	Josephine B.,	593	Josephine B.,	593
Abraham,	493	Clara,	505	Julia A.,	441	Julia A.,	441
Collom,	160	Claude Leon,	560	Laura,	360	Laura,	360
Frederick,	160, 360	Emma,	560	Lee G.,	554	Lee G.,	554
Hannah,	438	Emma Twining,	479	Lucy C.,	390	Lucy C.,	390
Helen,	360	G.,	302	Margaret,	220	Margaret,	220
Jane,	360	Ida,	505	Margaretta S.,	294	Margaretta S.,	294
Laura,	360	Joseph,	505	Maria,	553	Maria,	553
Mary Steiner,	360	Linus C.,	560	Maria Louisa,	499	Maria Louisa,	499
Nettie,	493	Maria Engles,	505	Martha,	553, 554	Martha,	553, 554
Sarah K.,	160	Martha,	369	Mary,	136	Mary,	136
Stanley,	360	Martha Ann,	172	Mary B. Clayton,	289	Mary B. Clayton,	289
CLINTON.		Mary,	505	Mary B. Coile,	389	Mary B. Coile,	389
Catharine,	56, 96	Nona Estella,	560	Mary G.,	554	Mary G.,	554
CLOSSON.		Rolland Ames	560	Mary Hostetter,	389	Mary Hostetter,	389
Isaiah,	194	Ulrich,	479	Mary J. Killian,	389	Mary J. Killian,	389
James,	194	William,	172	Mary L.,	389	Mary L.,	389
Lucy Ann,	235	COLEMAN.		Minnie,	242	Minnie,	242
Rachel W.,	194	Abigail A.,	418	Miriam P.,	391	Miriam P.,	391
CLOUD.		Charles B.,	418	Nathan,	553, 554	Nathan,	553, 554
Sarah Ann,	590	Deborab N.,	485	Priscilla,	550	Priscilla,	550
CLUM.		D. Levin,	546	Rachel,	83	Rachel,	83
Elizabeth A.,	195	Geo. Dawson,	484, 485	Rachel P.,	190	Rachel P.,	190
COATES.		Jonathan O.,	418	Ruth,	372	Ruth,	372
Eliza,	131, 307	Joseph,	101, 211	Ruth,	372	Ruth,	372
Elizabeth,	138, 328	Martha,	211	Samuel,	389	Samuel,	389
Isaac,	100	Mary C.,	212	Sarah A.,	360	Sarah A.,	360
Jacob,	128	Priscilla F.,	101	Sidney,	190, 388	Sidney,	190, 388
Rebecca,	100	Ruth,	534	Simon C.,	389	Simon C.,	389
Sarah,	100, 299	Sarah,	212, 417, 484	Theodore W.,	178	Theodore W.,	178
Thomas,	11, 15	Sarah Ann,	418	Thomas,	178	Thomas,	178
William,	131	Susan Ann,	417	Walter,	553	Walter,	553
COBB.		William H.,	418	William,	190, 242, 389	William,	190, 242, 389
Bettie M.,	513	William L.,	212	William A.,	177	William A.,	177
Lucinda,	519	William Lewis,	417	William H.,	389	William H.,	389
R. P.,	486	COLES.		Wimer,	389	Wimer,	389
William,	513	Elizabeth,	250	CONARD.		CONAWAY.	
COCHRAN.		COLESWORTHY.		Abraham,	190, 191	Anna Eliza,	295, 516
Eva G.,	520	Laurette P.,	592	Agnes,	360	Thomas,	295
Margaret,	375	Thomas G.,	592	Albert J.,	197	CONDE.	
COEBOURN.		COLLIER.		Alfred,	553	S. L.,	349
Thomas,	15	Thomas,	11, 14	Alice S.,	327	CONDEN.	
COGGINS.		COLLINGWOOD.		Ann,	390, 554	Annie,	135
Albert H.,	199	Florence O.,	475	Anna M. Myer,	390	CONE.	
Anna F.,	199	Harvey,	475	Annie,	177	Almira A.,	265
Caroline L.,	199	COLLINS.		Annie B.,	390	Clarence,	351
David,	95, 199	Abi P.,	58	Anne C. Corse,	399	Edith F.,	351
Edward H.,	199	Andrew,	57, 97, 205	Benjamin,	155	Eliza,	351
Hannah,	199	Eleanor S.,	97	Calvin,	390	John D.,	351
Herbert,	199	Elizabeth,	205	Caroline C.,	389	Josephine D.,	351
James,	199	Elizabeth J.,	205	Catharine,	190, 191	Ruth Fell,	351
Mary W.,	199	Esther,	97	Charles S.,	177	William S.,	351
Pascal,	199	George,	206	Charles,	294	CONGDON.	
Pascal H.,	199	George,	206	Charles N.,	550	Sarah,	349
Ruth Ann,	199	Granville,	206	Charlotte H. W.,	389	CONKLIN.	
Sarah M. B.,	199	James,	205	Elizabeth,	90	Elizabeth P.,	245
Thomas H.,	199	Joseph,	98	Elizabeth, 82,	179, 390	Margaret F.,	569
William,	199	Martha,	57, 98, 205	Elizabeth K.,	177	CONKLING.	
COLTHORP.		Rachel,	98	Ella,	177	Elizabeth B.,	368
William,	291	COLTHERP.		Ella Ellison,	389	Olivia H. K.,	368
		William,	291	Ella R.,	389	W. H.,	87
				Ellen,	390	Wm. Wiggins,	368
				Ellie W.,	554		
				Elma B. G.,	554		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
CONLEY.		COOLEY.		COOPER.		COOPER.	
Birdie F.,	583	Annie B.,	516	Ellen,	593	Jonathan,	59
CONLY.		Carl,	517	Ellen S. T.,	240, 593	Joseph,	189, 190, 383
Emma Florinda,	583	Roy,	517	Elmer E.,	603		387, 388
Florence May,	583	Stella,	517	Ellwood, 385,	387, 598	Joseph Arthur,	594
Florinda,	583	William,	517	Elwood D.,	602	Joseph Brinton,	383
Florinda W. Fell,	342	COON.		Emily Baily,	596		594
Francis W.,	583	Lee A.,	468	Emily T.,	292	Joseph F.,	603
Jesse T.,	583	Nancy A. T.,	468	Emma,	288	Joseph Heston,	606
Josephine,	583	Newell G.,	468	Emma B.,	601	Joseph I.,	161
Mary E. F.,	583	COOPER.		Emma F.,	290	Joseph Morris,	514
William Edgar,	583	Aaron,	189, 384	Emma J.,	601	Joseph P.,	375
William L.,	342, 583	Aaron M.,	180	Emma L. Tolou,	603	Joseph T.,	127, 292
CONNOR.		Abraham,	388	Ernest H.,	388	Josephine L.,	514
Charles,	354	Abraham H.,	601	Estelle,	602	Julia A.,	594
Daniel L.,	354	Ada Stout,	514	Esther Anne G.,	288	Julia Ann K.,	480
Ella May Behee,	354	Adelaide,	161	Esther E.,	290	Kate M. Agin,	514
John,	354	Alan W.,	602	Esther M.,	190	Kate Q. McEwen,	600
Max Bowman,	354	Albert,	288	Esther T.,	292, 513	Kathryn DeL.,	391
Norman,	354	Alice,	434, 598	Ethel C.,	291	Kathryn H.,	603
CONOVER.		Alice M. Elder,	600	Eva A.,	388	Laura E.,	587
Annabell F.,	433	Alvin,	514	Eva Laura,	514	Laura E. Branson,	594
Clarence,	424	Ann,	445	Evalina M.,	292, 513		
CONRAD.		Anna,	598	Fannie,	298	Letitia S.,	127
Alice,	52	Anna F. Fish,	533	Fannie A.,	598	Lemuel,	387
Ann,	363	Anna Mary,	596	Fannie H.,	388	Leonard,	530
Dennis,	83	Anna M. H.,	530	Fannie R.,	600	Lewis,	598
Susan,	593	Anne,	384	Fennimore I.,	161	Lewis P.,	386
COOK.		Annie,	615	Frank,	603	Louis W.,	601
Abraham,	266, 469	Annie A.,	596	George,	92	Louisa,	320
Arthur,	469	Annie E. Paul,	388	George R.,	600	Lydia A.,	597
Beulah,	233	Annie H.,	597	Gertrude M.,	161	Lydia Ann,	385
Beulah E. Twining,	449	Annie I.,	603	Given,	388	Lysie Reynolds,	600
	469	Annie P.,	597	Grace,	489	Margaret, 242, 522, 593	
Charles,	469	Annie Y.,	601	Guelma,	189, 383	Margeta E. J. C.,	597
Charles H.,	470	Asenath Ann,	189, 385	Hannah,	59, 563	Maria,	113
Charles L.,	293, 469	Barclay,	189	Hannah B.,	113, 249	Mark P.,	190, 388, 389
Charlotte M.,	469	Benjamin F.,	389, 600	Hanna M.,	597	Mark T.,	292, 514
Clara H.,	469	Bertha Atwater,	597	Hanna Morris,	384	Martha,	125
David,	469	Bertha U.,	514	Harriet A.,	390	Mary,	161, 189, 320,
David E.,	469	Boliver,	161	Harriet A. H.,	388		384, 385, 489, 596
Dorsey,	469	Brinton P.,	594	Harriet H. S.,	601		597, 598
Eddie B.,	469	Caleb P.,	595	Harriet T.,	191, 291	Mary A.,	588, 602
Edgar,	447	Calvin, 98, 189, 387,	288	Harry,	603	Mary Alice,	514
Elida,	470	Carrie Letitia,	514	Harry E.,	538	Mary Ann P.,	190
Elizabeth A. W.,	265	Carrie M. Allen,	605	Harry T.,	601	Mary B.,	595
Elizabeth H. C.,	297	Carrie S.,	388	Henry Landell,	596	Mary Eoyd,	603
Ellen,	469	Carrie W.,	600	Helen Louise,	588	Mary Doan,	305
Ellen M.,	469	Catharine,	388	Henry,	125, 598	Mary E.,	239, 388, 597
Frances M.,	469	Catharine C. McM.,	387	Henry H.,	601, 603	Mary Edna,	389
Francis,	23	Charles, 384, 390, 597,	598	Henry Wilmer,	597	Mary F.,	600
Frank W.,	469	Charles Parke,	596	Heston P.,	388	Mary H.,	190, 388
George A.,	297	Chillion,	113, 242	Hettie Y.,	602	Mary I.,	161
Grace M.,	469	Clara B.,	588	Hiram,	186, 375	Mary Jane,	388
Henrietta,	469	Clinton Smith,	532	Hiram A.,	587	Mary L.,	594, 602
Henrietta C.,	469	Cornelia Z.,	262, 464	Hiram K.,	375	Mary M. Heagy,	386
James,	469	Cyrus, 189, 190, 285,	597	Horatio,	593	Mary P.,	92, 385
Jane,	205	Daniel P.,	375	Howard G.,	588	Matilda Helwig,	387
Joel,	297	Deborah P. C.,	593	Isaac,	388, 603	Mena M.,	604
John W.,	469	Earl,	489	Isabella G.,	190	Milfred,	489
Joseph,	469	Edith M.,	596	Isabel R. Reeves,	386	Millard T.,	594
Laura Stout,	469	Edith P.,	388, 594	Israel,	190, 386, 601	Milton C.,	603
Lewis H.,	469	Edward,	390	Jacob,	303	Moore P.,	375
Lizzie,	469	Edward Oscar,	511	Jael,	189, 383, 595	Morris,	385
Luetta Hadley,	447	Edwin,	386, 600	James,	10, 92, 189	M. Russell,	530
Mary B.,	364	Edwin H.,	596	James E.,	602	Nettie E.,	601
Musetta T.,	233	Effie C.,	602	James G.,	387, 603	Olive,	489
Peter,	449	Effie Titus,	601	James J.,	603	Olive V.,	601
Rachel,	593	Eleazer,	489	James R.,	384, 595	Pauline,	603
Rachel A.,	470	Eliza Swartz,	391	Jane,	385	Pennock,	593
Raymond W.,	469	Elizabeth C.,	385	Jane G.,	386, 602	Phebe,	92, 186
Rebecca M. W.,	265	Elizabeth G.,	386, 600	Jeremiah,	386, 601	Phebe Brinton,	389
Richard,	233	Elizabeth H.,	386	Jesse B.,	391	Phebe E.,	597
Samuel W.,	469	Elizabeth L. F.,	387	Jesse K.,	191, 390	Phebe Hoopes,	384
Sarah,	469	Elizabeth R.,	596	Jessie Glynn,	450	Phebe H. T.,	596
Sarah Stout,	470	Elizabeth R. P.,	384	J. Morris,	596	Phebe J.,	375
William,	266, 469	Elizabeth Y.,	386	John, 92, 93, 128, 186,		Priscilla,	140
William C.,	469	Ella S.,	604	190, 240, 305, 375, 386		Priscilla R.,	189
William H.,	469			532, 587		Prudence,	387
COOKE.				John B.,	594	Rachel,	386
Charles A.,	616			John H.,	386, 602	Rachel P.,	190, 389
Laura Thompson,	616			John M.,	603	Rebecca, 189, 190, 387	
				John T.,	601	Rebecca M.,	596
				John W.,	533, 601	Rebecca Moore,	604

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
COOPER.		CORKIER.		COSNER.		CRANKSHAW.	
Rebecca P.,	190	Cloyd Enoch,	607	Cyrus H.,	214	Edith,	337
Robert W.,	602	Julius,	607	Elsie M.,	534	CRANSTON.	
Ruth,	262	Junius,	607	Harriet,	132, 312, 535	Sarah E.,	330, 592
Ruth A.,	339	Sarah Ellen,	607	Horace G.,	214	William,	380
Ruth Anna Kent,	375	CORKRAN.		Martha W.,	214	CRAVEN.	
Ruth C. S.,	598	Esther P.,	578	Samuel L.,	214	Anne,	555
Sallie Pennock,	385	Ethelyn S.,	578	COTNER.		Margaret,	433
Salome,	387	Lewis P.,	578	Mary,	419	Mary Louise,	433
Samuel,	288, 385, 557	Thomas,	578	COTTON.		William,	433
Sarah,	59, 125, 284, 390	CORLIES.		Jennie M. T.,	253	CRAWFORD.	
Sarah A.,	386, 601	Anna W.,	482	Ray,	253	Andrew J.,	362
Sarah B.,	189	Britton,	274	Todd,	253	Daniel,	531
Sarah E.,	191, 385	Edwin W.,	482	COTANCHE.		David C.,	597
Sarah Elizabeth,	391	Elizabeth,	274, 482	Phebe,	265, 468	Edna,	255
Sarah F. M.,	292	Emily,	482	COUNCILMAN.		Hester W.,	115
Sarah H. Herr,	388	Rachel H. N.,	274	Frances A.,	267	Jane,	254, 581
Sarah Jane,	388	Susan,	482	COUWENHOVEN.		Luther T.,	587
Sarah J. Oldham	375	Thomas,	274, 482	Eleanor,	67	Margeta B. J.,	597
Sarah M.,	600	William N.,	482	COVERT.		Mary E.,	462, 531
Sarah Moore,	596	CORNELL.		Eleanor F.,	509	Mary Eliz.,	362
Sarah P.,	93	Adalaide,	570	COWAN.		Nancy,	147
Sarah P. Moore,	385	Agnes W.,	321	Bloomfield O.,	592	Stephen,	115
Sidney C.,	190	Anna Balderston,	443	John,	592	CRAY.	
Stephen H.,	387, 603	Charles,	321	Lucretia Ann P.,	592	Carrie,	512
Stephen K.,	240	Cornelia,	567	Mary Jane,	592	Jane,	520, 297
Stephen Kirk,	532	Eda B.,	243	Rachel Eliz.,	592	Samuel,	512
Sue E.,	587	Edna,	443	Thomas Ezra,	592	CREAGLON.	
Susannah H.,	375	Elizabeth,	574	COWBER.		Lizzie,	340
Susanna P.,	186	Ella C. F.,	513	Margaret,	504	William D.,	340
Susanna R.,	383	Ellen,	111	COWDRICK.		CRESSON.	
Teressa Ellen,	533	Elsie Dinsmore,	321	John,	77	Sarah,	153
Thomas,	385, 489	Emily Knight,	440	Sarah,	76, 143	CRESSWELL.	
Thomas F.,	600	Eva B.,	574	COWLES.		Nick,	629
Thomas P.,	383, 601	Evalina M. C.,	292	Julius,	574	CRIBBER.	
Truman,	383	Helen LaTue,	321	COX.		Margaret,	511
Walter,	603	Hiram,	443	A. D.,	221	CRISPIN.	
Walter M.,	598	Ira H.,	443	Aletta T.,	221	Silas,	278
Watson Ambler,	597	James B.,	321	Clara Thomas,	344	William,	278
Wayne P.,	588	James C.,	292	Elizabeth,	503	CRISSEY.	
Wilfred P.,	375	Jane E.,	335, 576	Glena L.,	221	Ella M.,	463
William,	262, 386, 530	Jonathan K.,	440	Henry Wellesley,	241	Matilda J.,	444
William Alford,	597	Joseph W.,	292, 513	John T.,	321	CRITTENDEN.	
William B.,	597, 601	Kate M. Janney,	321	Jonas,	288	Florence,	192
William C.,	239	Lanra R.,	513	Lydia H.,	380, 590	W. J.,	192
William E.,	601	Lillian R.,	364	Margaret,	360	CROASDALE.	
Wilmot O.,	537	Linford C.,	513	Minnie,	500	Agnes,	571
Winifred,	489	Margery K.,	321	Simon,	187	Agnes H.,	140
COPE.		Richard S.,	513	Susannah,	288, 499	Alice M. H.,	332
Abraham Y.,	398	Rilla I. A.,	513	Thomas,	880	Allen,	331
Alfred M.,	398	Theodore,	574	COY.		Ann, 118, 262, 332, 335	569
Anna Spencer,	325	Warren M.,	513	Sarah I.,	161	Austin,	571
Caleb B.,	325	William,	335	Stephen,	161	Austin K., 241, 332, 572	571
Deborah,	592	William T.,	364	COZARD.		Balinda Ann,	571
Edith Whitacre,	422	Wilmer W.,	513	J. J.,	302	Benjamin,	140, 331
Edward,	586	CORRELL.		COZENS.		Benjamin A.,	571
Ehzbeth W.,	422	Catharine,	841	Ann,	281, 532	Benjamin F.,	332
Frances G.,	422	CORRY.		CRAFT.		Caroline Doan,	572
Gilbert,	422, 628	Mary,	172	David,	351	Carrie,	572
Hanna M.,	384	CORSE.		Elizabeth,	92	Chester A.,	572
Herman,	422	Annie C.,	390	CRAIG.		Clara,	333
Jacob,	221	William,	390	Carrie Ellen,	513	Edith,	332, 550
John,	384	CORSON.		Cicero A.,	512	Edith Alice,	571
Joseph,	384	Albert W.,	611	James,	512	Eliza,	551
Joshua,	325	Amos,	611	James Roland,	513	Elizabeth, 332, 406, 570	571
Margaret,	221	Amy,	195, 399	John,	408	Ellen,	224, 551
Maria Galloway,	586	Anna B.,	530	Juan Cicero,	513	Ellen T.,	565
Rachel W.,	384	Cornelius,	307	Lucy Ellen S.,	512	Emma D.,	241, 572
Sarah Gilbert,	422	Edward Ely,	537	Mary Letitia,	513	Emma T.,	572
COPES.		Elizabeth H.,	305	Robert Edward,	513	Ephraim,	332
George W.,	274	Elizabeth Helen,	533	Roscoe John,	403	Ezra,	31, 565
Martha Rebecca,	274	Hannah,	307	Sarah,	274, 483	Fannie K.,	572
CORBIN.		Harriet A. W.,	611	Sarah Jane,	403	Grace,	537
Eda D.,	477	Henry,	530	Viola Beatrice,	403	Hannah,	140
CORDILL.		Isaac,	307, 307	William Davis,	403	Hannah E.,	332
Margaret A.,	466	Joshua,	195, 305, 307	CRANGLE.		Hannah Eliza,	571
William,	406	Maria H. Kirk,	307	Blanche K.,	177	Hannah Mary,	571
CORE.		Rachel,	332	S.,	177	Harry K.,	572
Susan,	289, 505	Richard,	611				
Thomas,	289	Sarah E.,	537				

INDEX.

651

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
CROASDALE.		CROTHERS.		DALBY.		DAVIDSON.	
Howard,	332, 570	Mary Ann,	312	Kate M.,	191	Rachel S.,	125
Inez S.,	333	CROUSE.		Libbie,	191	Sarah A.,	378
Jeremiah,	262	Edward,	320	Morrill E.,	191	Thomas,	410
John,	332, 571	Ella Kiphart,	320	Itachel C.,	191	DAVIES.	
J. Milton,	456, 565	Leah May,	320	Samuel,	191	Cora Eliz.	192
Jonathan,	140	CROUTHAMEL.		Sarah C. P.,	191	DAVIS.	
Kate B.,	572	Elsie D. C.,	439	Susan,	191	Ada,	337
Laura V.,	572	Jacob,	439	William P.,	191	A. E.,	423
Lola Ingram,	570	Willard K.,	439	DALE.		Adrianna,	229
Luther R.,	332	CROWL.		Anne,	511	Alice A.,	163
Lydia,	406	Hiram,	411	Charles,	511	Alice M.,	379
Malinda S.,	332	Laura Betts,	411	Elizabeth,	511	Alma,	472
Margery, 62,	109, 248, 293	Olive,	411	Elsie,	511	Alva,	541
Marion,	570	Ray,	411	John,	291, 511	Amanda,	446
Mary,	225, 456, 565	CROXEN.		Lavinia,	511	Amanda Irvin,	379
Mary Agnes,	570	Archie Enoch,	607	Mabel,	511	Amelia,	447
Mary A. D.,	332	Arvilla,	607	Margaret,	511	Angeline M.,	229, 471
Mary Ann R.,	331	Francie A.,	607	Margaret C.,	511	Anna W.,	552
Rachel,	61	George Edward,	607	Mary,	291	Ann Jane,	403
Robert,	551	Samuel,	607	Ross,	511	Ann M.,	556
Ruth,	33	CRUMRINE.		Sarah Van Horn,	291	Ann Wood,	323
Samuel,	551	Mary,	202	William,	511	Anna W.,	372
Sarah Atkinson,	332	CUMINGS.		DALEY.		Asenath,	213
Tacy A.,	332	Elizabeth,	318	Elvina Johnson,	418	Bessie,	183
Thomas,	570	CUMMINGS.		Phineas,	418	Canby,	378
Watson D.,	331	Ada DeM.,	159, 359	DALRYMPLE.		Carrie,	488
William,	31, 551	Charles Wesley,	332	Judson,	510	Charles K.,	372
CROCKER.		Edward,	191	Mary C.,	510	Charles S.,	465
Alice,	267	George B. M.,	432	Sarah,	510	Clara A. Seeley,	352
CROGAN.		Huldah,	431	DANBURY.		Cora,	248
James,	344	James,	159	Stout,	512	Dorcas,	472
Mary,	343	John,	332	Susan,	512	Edna M.,	471
CROMWELL.		Susan D.,	191	DANCE.		Edward,	229, 537
Oliver,	624	Tacy A. C.,	332	Mary,	601	Edwin,	252
CRONCE.		CUNDIFF.		DANDO.		Eliza A.,	472
Ethel R.,	531	Alicinda E.,	232	Albert J.,	537	Elizabeth,	446
CROOK.		Alicinda E. R.,	108	Anna W. Griffith,	537	Elizabeth F.,	117
Elizabeth,	65	CUNE.		DANIEL.		Elizabeth W.,	555
John,	65	Annie M.,	145	Jane,	191	Ella Jarrett,	183
Nathan,	65	CUNNINGHAM.		DANIELS.		Ella Kirk,	487
Samuel,	65	Edith,	251	Mary,	577	Ellen,	352
Sarah,	65, 118	Ellen Painter,	395	Wilham T.,	577	Ellen Walton,	387
William,	632	Emma Todd,	251	DANTZ.		Ellis,	187, 378
CROOKS.		Hannah,	153	Elizabeth,	438	Emily,	555
Ella,	560	Hannah R. F.,	212	DAVENPORT.		Emma Bowman,	470
James,	560	James W.,	395	Alma,	288	Esther,	252
Mary,	560	Lloyd A.,	212	Anna L.,	427	Francis,	267, 471
CROSBY.		Samuel,	63	Clesson,	431	George C.,	117
Ann,	166	CURRY.		Edward H.,	428	George E.,	379
John,	85	J. M.,	232	Elwin A.,	428	Hannah,	156, 386
Rachel Kirk,	635	J. Miles,	232	Gladys,	431	Hannah C. K.,	179
Sarah,	85, 166	Martha L.,	232	Jennie M. T.,	431	Hannah Dull,	379
Susanna,	85, 86	William A.,	232	Katie,	589	Hannah E. T.,	248
Thomas,	635	CURTIS.		Lucia,	431	Hannah J. B.,	471
CROSMAN.		Ida May,	235	Mary E. Iler,	428	Harry,	471
Alexander F.,	481	John,	235	Maud B.,	428	Helen E.,	372
Anna W. W.,	481	CUSTER.		Royal E.,	428	Helen Kirk,	488
Dorothy Weld,	481	Abraham,	174	Roy H.,	428	H. W.,	425
CROSS.		Elizabeth H.,	174	William B.,	428	Ida M. Hooper,	471
Anna,	427	CUTHBERT.		DAVID.		Iva E.,	467
Asa,	427	Hannah,	358	Jane,	25, 31	Jane,	379
Carlita E.,	427	D		Lewis,	11, 52	Jane Elizabeth,	541
Charles,	427	DAGER.		DAVIDS.		Jean Mitchell,	555
Clara Annis,	427	Anna Mary T.,	247	Catharine,	520	Jean W.,	555
Elizabeth E.,	427	Charles O.,	415	DAVIDSON.		Jennie,	566
Ellen Wonder,	427	Frank M.,	248	Bessie O.,	539	Jennie C.,	471
Harriet,	601	Sarah Jane Fite,	415	Dorothy,	410	John,	248, 352, 446
Hattie,	427	DALBY.		Edward,	126	John Kelley,	488
James E.,	427	Ada R.,	191	George,	410	John R.,	565
Lela Howard,	427	Almira,	191	Hannah,	126, 497	John S.,	488
Lydia,	427	Ames,	191	Hester,	285	John T.,	475
Martha,	427	Angeline,	191	J. Oak,	539	John Thomas,	471
Mary,	427	Benjamin,	191	John May,	419	John Twining,	471
Mary A. Twining,	427	Ellen L.,	191	Le Grand,	419	Jonathan,	323, 555
Rufus,	427	Irwin,	191	Lizzie G. C.,	589	Joseph B.,	379
Samantha,	427	Joseph C.,	191	Margaret,	589	Joseph W.,	337
William,	427			Margaret B. S.,	410	Julia Ann,	143, 342
				Mary,	496	Laura,	423
						Lester,	471

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
DAVIS.		DEAN.		DEENS.		DEMPSEY.	
Lewis,	379	Catharine E.,	393	James L.,	299	Edward,	543
Linnie,	472	Clara Amelia,	393	Edward H.,		Hattie C. P.,	543
Lottie R.,	471	Edward H.,	392	DEERING.		DENIO.	
Lucy,	265	Eliza Ann,	192, 393	Addie L. T.,	464	Marcy L.,	500
Lydia,	117	Elmer,	576	Charles C.,	464	DENISON.	
Maggie,	248	Elmira J.,	393	Flora M.,	464	John,	74
Mamie,	495	Florence,	576	Milo I.,	464	Susan,	74, 135
Mary,	337, 556	George V.,	576	Nathan L.,	464	DEFAN.	
Mary Ann R.,	337	George W.,	393	Rufus E.,	464	Ann,	477
Mary E.,	193	Gladys Mariah,	592	DEGARMO.		Melissa J.,	582
Mary J.,	471	Hannah Ruggles,	393	Alice L.,	408	DENN.	
Millicent,	351	Harry C.,	576	F. Lavinia,	408	Elizabeth,	160
Millicent Fell,	350	Henry,	592	Rufus,	408	DENNIS.	
Moses,	337	Ida M. Delaney,	576	DEHAVEN.		Abi K.,	77
Nora A.,	471	Jonathan,	393	Anna I.,	162	Ann Fell,	146, 345
Rachel T.,	267	Jonathan R.,	393	Frank R.,	161	Catharine F.,	146
Robert W.,	183	Joseph F.,	393	DEILER.		Catharine S.,	147
Rubie M.,	471, 475	J. Randall,	576	Julia,	340	Hannah E.,	147
Samuel,	179, 372, 552	Lucretia P.,	393	DEIMER.		Hannah Eliz.,	345
Samuel H.,	350	Margaret Ellen,	393	Emma R.,	578	Helen Irving,	345
Sarah,	72, 117, 323	Martha,	309	DELAMATER.		James P.,	146
Sarah,	553	Mary A.,	392, 393	Charles R.,	476	John Jacob,	77, 146
Sarah A. D.,	378	Mary Anna W.,	314	Clyde A.,	476	Norman J.,	146
Sarah Ann,	379	Mary V.,	393	G. Harrison,	476	Welding F.,	146
Sarah P.,	187	Oliver T.,	393	Lillian E.,	476	Welding Fell,	345
Seth,	179, 323	Olive Rupert,	393	Mary Almira R.,	476	DENSMORE.	
T. C.,	493	Rachel,	576	O. M.,	476	Hattie A.,	350
Vernon,	471	Rachel Eliz. C.,	592	Sylvia E.,	476	Hugh F.,	350
Warner,	379	Rachel L.,	393	DELANEY.		James,	350
Watson,	566	Robert,	314	Bessie Elmira,	576	Jane Fell,	350
Watson T.,	555	Sarah Ellen,	393	Chas. Sumner,	576	John B.,	350
Wilhelmina H.,	501	Sarah Swartz,	393	Cora May,	576	Sallie M.,	350
Willard B.,	471	Susanna P.,	393	Edward,	333, 335, 576	Susie B.,	350
William,	337, 541	Wesley Clark,	393	Elizabeth G.,	333	DENSTEN.	
William A.,	465	Warren,	576	Eliza Mozier,	335	Anna R. C.,	561
William C.,	337	Washington,	192, 392, 393	Florence E.,	576	John L.,	561
William Ellis,	378	DEANE.		George H. T.,	576	Levis,	561
William J.,	555	Elizabeth,	28	Glendora T.,	576	Sarah,	561
William Thomas,	117	Stephen,	28	Harry Sumner,	576	DEPREFONTAINE.	
DAVISON.		DEARMONT.		Ida M.,	576	John,	83
Clara,	529	Mary,	215	Jane E. Cornell,	325	Thomasine,	83, 158
William,	529	DEAVES.		Jesse Harper,	576	DEPUÉ.	
DAWES.		Martha,	137	Jessie E.,	576	Mercy,	398 316
Abraham,	34	DEBINDER.		Louisa C.,	313	DERHODES.	
David,	39	Caroline,	560	Louisa Carver,	335	David,	256
Edith,	34	William H.,	560	Luanna,	576	Mary,	256
Mary,	34	DEBROW.		Mary A.,	332	DERINGER.	
Rebecca,	39	Emma J.,	470	Miles H.,	335	Alexander,	257
Sarah,	39, 58	DECK.		Nettie B.,	576	Matilda,	257
DAWSON.		Annie M.,	524	Phebe,	141, 336	DERR.	
Nich.	629	Bessie,	524	Phebe Ann H.,	335	Ann Amelia E.,	411
DARRAH.		Carl C.,	524	Rachel Mary,	335	Chester Berger,	342
Dorothea Ida,	374	Chester E.,	524	Roscoe C.,	576	George,	411
Eliza L. Comly,	374	Clara R. P.,	524	Ruth A. H.,	141	Grace,	342
John,	374	Earl E.,	524	Sarah Eliz.,	575	Henry Haupt,	341, 342
Robert P.,	374	Ida B.,	524	Thomas H.,	313, 335, 576	John,	411
DAY.		Oscar W.,	524	Uriah,	141, 335, 576	John,	341, 342
Anna,	354	Wilbur,	524	William,	141	Katy Thompson,	342
Annabella,	417	DECKER.		William J. P.,	575	Laura,	411
Arabella,	417	Annie,	582	DELEY.		Mary,	411
Charles,	354	Artie M. L.,	499	Jane,	380	Mary D. Fell,	341
Claudius,	417	Emma T.,	164	DELLENBACK.		Maud,	411
Daniel F.,	354	Ruth,	164	Libbie,	191	Ralph,	342
Edward S.,	354	William H.,	164	DELLICKER.		Robert,	411
Elphaz,	152	DEDCOURSEY.		Frederick,	344	DERRICK.	
George B.,	212	Earl,	616	Helen Maude,	345	William,	38
G. Herman,	417	Eleanor,	423, 548, 614	Imlah Moore,	345	DERRICKSON.	
Harry W.,	254	Elizabeth M.,	616	John Dalrymple,	344	Abraham H.,	196
Henry,	212	George W.,	616	Jessie H. D. Fell,	344	Charles T.,	196
John,	417	Herman,	616	Malinda S.,	344	Elizabeth,	196
Martha E. F.,	417	James,	423	Robert H.,	345	Harry B.,	196
Mary Ann F.,	152, 417	John,	616	William,	344	John B.,	196
Mary Eliza,	354	Sarah,	125	DELF.		Lilly,	405
May W.,	354	DEDAKER.		Margaret,	445	Maggie B.,	196
Sarah Jennetta,	212	Mary,	241	DELZELL.		Mary S.,	196
Sophia,	152	Mary A.,	332, 572	Jane Davis,	379	Samuel,	196
Truman,	354	DEDRICK.		Solomon,	379	Sarah W. H.,	196
William J.,	354	Della,	472			Thomas H.,	196
DAYHOOP.						Thomas W.,	196
Rebecca,	377						

INDEX.

653

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
DESHONG.		DICKINSON.		DIXON.		DOAN.	
Maunice,	635	Mary,	196	Hugh,	89	Martha R. A.,	520, 532
Rachel Kirk,	635	Mary Ann,	197	Margaret K.,	89	Martha Thomas,	304
DETWILER.		Mary Elma,	403	Walter E.,	538	Mary 154,	249, 305, 308
Annie,	222, 435	Mary M.,	197	DOAN.		Mary 453,	532, 541
Frances T.,	164	Mary J.,	402	Mary Carver,	305	Mary Ellen R.,	532
Howard V.,	164	Mary R.,	197	Abi,	154, 516	Mary Keen,	305
Susan S.,	164	Matilda,	402	Adella,	534, 536	May B. Strother,	532
Thomas C.,	164	Phebe Ann M.,	197	Amos,	131, 304, 532	Miranda B.,	534
Virginia T.,	164	Phebe Elma,	197	Amy Magill,	532	Miranda Kirk,	305
DEVINE.		Rachel,	402	Anna J. Howard,	534	M. Flora,	533, 612
Elizabeth,	201	Robert N.,	402	Annie K.,	305, 320	Muriay,	355
Jacob,	201	Sarah,	197, 402	Augustus W.,	531	N. Fred,	236
DEVOSS.		Sarah A. Young,	402	Benjamin,	47, 131, 304	Novella,	534
Daisy Edith,	447	Sarah Eliz.,	197	Benjamin C.,	305	Patience,	47, 73, 415
Donald E.,	447	Sarah H.,	196, 198	Benjamin E.,	533	Randall,	454
Edwin,	447	Susanna E.,	403	Benj. Franklin,	532	Raymond,	236
Geneviere,	447	Thomas W.,	196	Bessie,	356	Rebecca V. P.,	305
John W.,	447	Wm. Henry,	197	Beulah Bitters,	532	Ronald R.,	520
Kate Williams,	447	Wm. Warner,	197	Calvin B.,	532	Samuel,	154
Maria,	447	DICKS.		Calvin,	533	Sarah,	194
DEWEES.		Lydia,	158	Caroline,	572	Sarah A.,	533
Adelaide Moody,	397	DICKSON.		Charity,	47, 73, 133, 258	Sarah E.,	532
Caleb,	397	Clara,	452	Charles,	356	Sarah Emily,	154
Charles Heston,	397	DIEDIER.		Charles K.,	305	Sarah K.,	131
John Anderson,	397	Frank,	258	Clara M.,	534	Sarah M.,	80
Rachel A.,	337	Margaret J.,	258	Corson,	533	Sarah Pearson,	304
DEWEY.		DIEHL.		Cynthia,	528	Sarah S.,	534
Anna Bready,	403	Ann Eliza M.,	166	Daniel,	151	Sarah Speakman,	305
George,	403	Edward C.,	166	David,	80, 154, 543	Stephen,	528
Grace,	403	Ella F.,	166	Dorothy,	532	Stephen K.,	320
Harry Ellsworth,	403	Mary,	166	Earl,	534	Stephen Kirk,	305
Matilda,	403	William,	166	Eda C. Hellyer,	532	Susan F. T.,	236
Ruth,	403	DILLEY.		Edna Cella,	532	Theodore J.,	305, 534
DEWITT.		Lulie,	350	Edward H.,	520, 532	Theodore Johnson,	316
George E.,	236	DILLIN.		Edward R.,	528	Walter,	236
Jessie E.,	236	Ann May L.,	535	Eleazer,	304	Warner,	404
John E.,	236	John,	535	Eleazer T.,	532	Warren B.,	534
Mary L.,	236	DILLMAN.		Elias,	572	William,	612
Nancy L.,	236	Emily W.,	209, 416	Elizabeth H. C.,	305	William Kirk,	305, 533
Thomas B.,	236	DILLON.		Eliza Paist,	304	DOANE.	
DIBBLE.		Carl,	299	Elizabeth D.,	533	Anna,	28
Alice,	420	Frank,	299	Ellen W. Kirk,	305, 532	Daniel,	32, 103
DICKEY.		Hattie L. H.,	299	Elsie,	532	Eleazer,	32
Bertna R.,	434	Hazel,	299	Elsie M. Cosner,	534	Elijah,	32
DICKINSON.		Hershel,	299	Emma E. Thoman,	534	Mary,	32
Ann,	196, 402	James,	37	Emma Evans,	532	Joseph,	32
Ann Eliz.,	197	DILLWAN.		Emma L.,	543	DOBBIN.	
Bathsheba,	94	Carilla E.,	496	Estelle,	356	Amelia S. K.,	185
Bertram G.,	402	Samuel,	496	Eveline,	304	James,	185
Catharine A.,	196	DILTS.		Evelyn H.,	530, 532	Jeanette,	185
Charles E.,	402	Charles C.,	515	Fannie Brooks,	532	Robert F.,	185
Clara M.,	197	Howard W.,	515	Fannie K. C.,	572	DOBBS.	
Edward H.,	196, 198	John Gardner,	515	Flora Carr,	355	Joseph K.,	610
Edw. Heston,	197	Margaret,	292	Florence,	236	Susan C.,	610
Elizabeth,	196, 197, 462	Martha E. C.,	515	Frederick,	532	DODGE.	
Eliza S.,	196	DIMON.		George Ellis,	543	Augusta,	490
Eliza W.,	196	Annie M.,	266	George R.,	520, 532	Catharine,	326
Elvina,	197	Daniel,	266	Hannah Gilbert,	305	Eliza A.,	679
Emma Anna,	137	Delia,	269, 477	Hannah K.,	533	Samuel,	258
Ethel,	143	Frederick,	266	Harold R.,	532	DODSWORTH.	
George,	402	Helen Waule,	266	Harry,	127, 429, 522	Lydia,	286
Hannah Bath,	197	Kate Waule,	266	Hazel Jackson,	532	DOFSON.	
Hannah M.,	197	Prudence A. T.,	266	Horace G.,	534	Irving,	236
Harriet F.,	197	William Frank,	266	Ira,	572	Cornelius,	139
Ida Steiner,	402	Willie,	266	Jesse,	80	Mary,	139
Isaac,	197	DINGEE.		John Kirk,	304, 531	DOLSON.	
Isaac A.,	402	Mary,	384, 385	Joseph,	154, 356	Stella,	525
Isaac R.,	197	DITTUS.		Josephine G.,	534	DOLPH.	
Jane S.,	197	Elfra L. G.,	475	Letitia,	154, 356	Charles,	152
John,	94, 196	Frederick,	475	Louisa Baker,	533	John M.,	152
John A.,	402	Kenneth E.,	475	Lydia,	154, 355	Lorin B.,	152
John Allen,	197	Lena B.,	475	Lydia M.,	154	Mercy B.,	152
John C.,	197	DITZEL.		Mahitable,	34	DOLTON.	
John Harvey,	402	Lulu,	459	Marcus Paist,	532	Aaron K.,	440, 574
John W.,	196	DIVINE.		Margaret L.,	404	Bertha,	440
John W.,	197	Dora,	450	Margery,	154	Blanche A.,	440, 574
Joseph G.,	402			Martha E.,	533	Charles,	440
Joseph W.,	402						
Kennett,	197						
Lydia R.,	197						
Margaret J.,	197						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
DOLTON.		DRAPER.		DUCKWORTH.		DUTTON.	
Emma,	440	Althea L.,	475	Lillian E. B.,	619	Charles S.,	325
Florence,	440	Delia L.,	475	Mary E.,	281, 490	Elizabeth S.,	325
Mabel,	440	DREUCKMILLER.		Willard,	619	Emma F. Kinsey,	325
Mary E.,	440	Caroline E.,	573	William S.,	619	George,	325
Fhebe Knight,	440	Elmira,	573	DUDBRIDGE.		Hannah,	325
Richard,	440	Lewis,	573	Amos Smith,	515	Thomas,	325
Richard L.,	440, 574	DREW.		Austin D.,	515	DUVALL.	
DONALDSON.		Jane M.,	285	Comly L.,	549	Margaret,	571
Edward K.,	182	DREXEL.		Harriet S.,	515	DYER.	
George E.,	486	Anthony J.,	352	Virginia,	549	Ada Mae,	455
Helen,	183	Ellen,	352	DUDDEN.		Addie,	619
Howard,	182	Sarah Rozet,	352	George,	629	Elizabeth C.,	455
Mabel,	182	DROWN.		Irene Stradling,	562	Ella,	243
Mary Augusta,	183	Margaretta D.,	584	Isabel,	228	Esther,	195
Mary R.,	486	DRUCKER.		James,	227	William H.,	455
Sarah S. K.,	182	Hiram,	393	Jane,	227	DYSON.	
Virginia,	182	Lucretia P. D.,	393	Lewis,	562	Elizabeth,	542
William T.,	183	DRUET.		DUER.		John,	542
DONALLSON.		Morgan,	8	Clifford,	562	E	
Lavinia,	205	DRUM.		Eleanor,	227, 445	EADES.	
DONOVAN.		Arthur J.,	472	Elmer Pownall,	562	Helen,	473
Martha H.,	572	Barbaroh,	472	George Casper,	562	EAGER.	
DOSON.		Clarence,	472	Irene Stradling,	562	Dora,	525
Nich.,	629	Cora B.,	472	Isabel,	228	EASTBURN.	
DOTSON.		Elvira,	472	James,	227	Family,	100
Cora Arnold,	523	Elvira L.,	472	Jane,	227	Albert,	282, 407, 442
Daisy Icis,	523	Erwin,	472	Lewis,	562	Alice,	407
George Carl,	523	Fannie E. Ford,	472	DUELL.		Amanda Moon,	517
George G.,	523	Florence,	472	Chalkley,	250	Ann,	559
Harry Carl,	523	Ford,	472	Mary G. Kirk,	250	Anna Palmer,	245
DOUDNA.		Gertrude,	472	DUFFIL.		Benjamin,	305, 534
Joseph,	525	Harry J.,	472	Barnabee,	59	Benjamin H.,	534
Nora E. H.,	525	James,	472	Elizabeth,	533	Elias,	517
DOUGHERTY.		Jennie R. M.,	472	Hannah,	59	Elizabeth,	208, 338
Eliza C. G.,	500	Jeremiah,	472	Hannah S.,	104	Elizabeth B.,	282
Frank,	500	Lee A.,	472	DUNCAN.		Elizabeth P.,	407
Lillie,	495	Rosabell,	472	Amanda,	399	U. Stanton,	517
Olive,	500	DRURY.		DULL.		George L.,	202, 240, 414
Richard,	500	Rebecca,	439	Hannah,	379	Hetty Ann,	208, 416
DOUGLAS.		DUBOIS.		DUMONT.		Isabella F. S.,	245
Edna Bell,	450	Christiana C. P.,	491	Edward K.,	279	Isabelle,	534
James,	450	Jennie,	584	Emily S.,	279	Jacob,	245, 517
DOW.		John L.,	491	Hannah K.,	279	John, 100, 208, 305,	333
Alphonso Burns,	582	John Latta,	491	Henry,	279	John Benj.,	534
Baird,	582	Rachel Price,	491	J. A.,	279	Laura,	414
Daisy,	582	Sarah Eliz.,	197	John P.,	279	Laura H.,	534
Earl,	582	Uriah,	79	Mary E. K.,	273	Margaret R. B.,	517
Edna,	582	DUBREE.		DUNGAN.		Marian,	517
Hannah W. Fell,	341	Armilla,	98, 206	Addie McNair,	514	Mary F.,	442
Helen,	341	Charles,	206	Esther T. C.,	292	Mary O.,	240, 534
Isaiah,	341	Eleanor,	79, 150	Jesse,	292	Mary T.,	482
Jeremiah R.,	341	Eliza W.,	207	John K.,	292, 513	Matilda W.,	208
Jeremiah Burns,	581	Esther,	58, 98, 101	Joseph Cooper,	514	Robert,	100, 245
John Dorrance,	582	Hannah, 141,	207, 337	Josephine R.,	513	Samuel,	55
Marjorie,	582	Harriet,	207	Lavinia,	513	Sarah,	56
Mary Elizabeth,	581	Henrietta R.,	206	Martha,	219	Sarah D.,	534
Mary Emma Fell,	582	James,	57, 58, 98	Mary,	53	Sarah Ellen,	534
Melissa J. Denman,	582	John B.,	207	DUNHAM.		Sarah M. H.,	534
Ruth Ella,	582	John R.,	206	Edna E.,	472	Sarah P. S.,	202
Sarah Leah,	582	Joseph,	98, 206	DUNKELOW.		Sarah P.,	100, 517
Stella Willetts,	582	Letitia B.,	98	Bertie,	465	Sarah S. D.,	305
William Burns,	582	Martha, 98, 141, 324,	337	DUNKIN.		Sarah T.,	245
DOWNING.		Mary,	98, 207, 338	Rachel,	72	Sarah W. S.,	100
	170	Rachel, 58, 100, 206		DUNN.		Walter N.,	245
DOYLE.		Rachel W.,	207, 414	Catharine M.,	145	EASTWICK.	
Elizabeth,	31, 33	Sarah,	57, 96	Phineas,	145	Mary,	193
Helen C.,	33	Sarah B., 136, 206, 413		DUNNING.		EATON.	
Howard,	363	Semiramus,	98, 206	Dorcas Davis,	472	Elizabeth,	367
John,	31	Thomas,	141	William H.,	472	Lydia A. Wright,	367
John H.,	360	Warner,	206	DURKEE.		William,	367
Laura Cline,	360	DUCHAM.		Henry,	357	EBERHART.	
DRAKE.		Carrie Twining,	477	Mary Riale,	357	Bertha,	412
Charles,	145	Daniel,	477	Pauline M.,	285, 493	EBERMAN.	
Charles B.,	145	Desire A. T.,	477	Pearl F. B.,	285	Anna C.,	111, 241
Harriet E. S.,	145	Dominic,	477	DURLAND.		John,	111
DRANFIELD.		DUCKWORTH.		Jane,	154	Maria,	111
John,	629	Charles,	619	DUSENBURY.			
		Elsie M.,	619	Henry,	77		
		Emma,	619	Lydia,	77, 145		

INDEX.

655

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
EBERT.		EGBERT.		ELY.		ELY.	
Alice R. Bateman, 358		Margaret R., 578		Amy E., 199		Rachel B., 431	
Alvin C., 358		Margaret Roberts, 356		Ann L., 156		Rebecca, 81	
Alvin Tyson, 358		Thomas, 356		Anna W., 156, 157		Rebecca Winder, 409	
Amos, 157, 358		William, 164		Annie Kester, 443		Samuel, 132	
Amos Tyson, 358		EGERT.		Annie K. D., 305		Samuel L., 409	
Christian, 157		Catharine, 123, 274		Annie K. Doan, 320		Sarah, 38, 58, 81, 156	
Clarence W., 358		George, 123		Annie S. Black, 535		Sarah Ann, 81, 309	
Eleanor T., 157		Mary, 123		Benjamin, 51		Sarah Ann Betts, 306	
Emily Underdown, 358		EICHOLZER.		Bertha J. Janney, 320		Sarah B., 442	
Evie, 615		Charles, 135		Carrie, 545		Seneca, 287	
Hannah Cuthbert, 358		Gertrude, 135		Carrie Hellver, 320		Susanna Twining, 220	
Horace Mann, 358		EISENTRAGER.		Charles B., 135, 319, 563		Tacy, 105	
J. Milton, 358		Fannie B. E., 535		Cynthia, 50		Thomas, 38, 306, 534, 545	
Kingsley W., 358		Warren, 535		Edward, 81, 156		Timothy B., 442	
Theresa, 358		ELDER.		Elizabeth, 69, 81, 151, 319		Walter, 545	
ECCLES.		Alice M., 600		Elizabeth C., 555		Warren S., 69	
John, 100		Charles H., 519		Elizabeth W., 373		Watson K., 625	
ECKERT.		Robert, 600		Elizabeth W. H., 157		Whitson, 193	
Mary C., 240		Tacy J., 183		Elwood, 443		William, 50, 81, 156, 157, 320	
ECKMAN.		Thomas, 183		Emma, 318		William D., 156	
I. G., 580		ELDRIDGE.		Emma L., 325		William K., 320	
ECROYD.		Charles H., 508		Esther Larzalere, 442		EMBEICH.	
Annie, 420		Mariet, 477		Euphemia, 132, 310		Rosa A., 602	
Catharine A., 422		ELEMAN.		Fannie B., 535		EMERSON.	
Deborah, 218		Mary E., 241		Florence H., 431		Calvin, 434	
Elizabeth, 218		ELLIOT.		Frank W., 320		Cora Heston, 434	
Hannah, 218		John, 17		George, 69, 81, 92, 156, 225, 431, 442		EMLEN.	
Henry, 218		ELLET.		George W., 421		Calcebia, 275	
Howard, 218		Anne, 13		George Walter, 320		Samuel, 598	
John, 103, 218		Joan, 13, 14, 24		Hannah Lear, 442		EMORY.	
Louisa, 218		John, 13		Hannah M., 535		Louis, 584	
Marjorie R., 421		Lucy, 13, 14		Harriet, 287, 498		Mary Brisbane, 584	
Martha, 218		Peter, 13, 14, 24		Harriet E. Black, 545		ENGLAND.	
Rachel, 218		ELLIOT.		Howard, 443		Harriet, 228	
Richard H., 420, 421		John, 26, 27		Howard G., 431		Samuel, 42	
Sarah, 218		Lucy, 27		Hugh, 50		ENGLE.	
Sarah W., 103		Peter, 14, 24		Hugh B., 135, 320, 563		Ann, 617	
EDDY.		ELLIOTT.		Huldah G. H., 431		Deborah, 901	
Jane Scott, 343		Dorcas, 397		Huston Thompson, 421		Elizabeth Tyson, 454	
EDGAR.		Elijah, 397		Isaac, 585		Isaac, 617	
John Robinson, 211		John, 16		Isaac E., 585		Isaac Clayton, 617	
Josephine E. M., 211		Julia A., 397		Israel H., 157		John, 301	
Linden Earl, 211		Lou, 351		James K., 305, 319		Joseph E., 617	
EDGE.		ELLIS.		Jane, 92, 187, 197		Maria Ann, 618	
Joseph, 15		Amos G., 222		Jennie Stout, 443		Mary, 301	
EDGERTON.		Cadwalader, 15		Jeremiah, 545		Mary Ethel R., 617	
Charles, 373		Caroline, 222, 435		Jessie, 431		Mary H., 525	
Charles Willis, 373		Eliza, 436		John L., 442		Orlando C., 617	
David, 373		Elwood Comly, 222		Joseph, 105		ENGLES.	
David Russell, 373		E. V., 593		Joseph S., 443		Adaline, 290, 507	
Edward, 500		Franklin, 527		Kizzie, 535		Amanda, 290	
Esther, 373		Hannah Dutton, 325		Laura, 585		Ann Eliza, 289, 504	
Florence M., 500		Harriet, 223		Laura Worthington, 320		Elizabeth, 505	
Forrest G., 500		Harvey M., 222		Lavinia S., 156, 357		Ellen, 505	
Ida R. Bonner, 373		Henry C., 325		Letitia K., 320		Letitia, 505	
Rachel H. G., 500		Humphrey, 25, 31		Louisa, 431		Margaret, 506	
Richard D., 500		Kate, 593		Lucretia, 545		Margaret O., 127	
EDMUNDSON.		Margaret, 25		Lydia, 327		Maria, 289, 505, 506	
William, 7		Mary, 31		Mabel, 535		Martha H., 606	
EDWARDS.		Mary M. Carver, 527		Mamie S., 535		Michael, 127, 289	
Caroline, 102		Mary Scott, 222		Marianna Slack, 320		Mitchell, 290	
Courtland, 102		Mattie Pearl, 593		Mark, 199		Osmond, 289, 505	
Elizabeth, 354		M. I., 593		Mary, 200, 426, 431, 545		Rebecca, 505	
John Benjamin, 322		Rachel, 24, 25, 27, 33		Mary Anna, 534, 612		Susan Core, 289	
Lemuel, 102		ELLISON.		Mary Emma, 432		William, 506	
Lucy, 351		Ella, 389		Mary H., 156		ENOS.	
Rachel, 102		ELMS.		Mary Jane, 199		Eliza J., 95, 200	
Sara M. H., 322		T. J., 283, 573		Mary K., 155		ENOSS.	
Susanna, 220, 439		ELWELL.		Mary S. Shaw, 431		Charles, 428	
Susan W., 102		Rebecca, 97		Mary W., 156		ENSEY.	
Volumnia, 102		ELWINE.		Mathias, 306		Mary Virginia, 213	
Wellington, 102		Hannah, 502		Mercy, 400		ERGLER.	
Willis, 102		ELY.		Nancy, 81		Gertrude T., 479	
EPPINGER.		Aaron, 81, 156		Oliver P., 220, 431, 442		John, 479	
Rachei, 100		Adelaide Sayre, 442		Patience, 81		Palmer, 479	
EGBERT.		Albert, 443		Patience P. S., 431		Ruth, 479	
Elizabeth S., 164		Amasa, 319		Phebe, 443			
		Amos, 225, 442					

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
ERNEST.		EVANS.		EYSTER.		FELL.	
Abigail,	209	Mary H. Fly,	312	Anita L. S.,	171	Alice Blanche	344
Carrie Bell,	209	Mary Roberts,	259	James C.,	171	Amanda R.,	151
Elvira C.,	209	Milton C.,	259	James Herbert,	171	Amanda Ruckman,	353
Ida,	209	M. Jennie S.,	543			Amos,	50, 80
Thomas,	209	Morris James,	371	F		Amos B.,	153
William M.,	209	Peter,	17, 18, 23	FAIRMAN.		Ann,	57, 97
ERVIN.		Phebe,	116	Thomas,	48	Anna M.,	352
James McNair,	605	Phebe A.,	476	FAMOUS.		Asher Miner,	351
Mary Irene W.,	605	Philip,	64, 117	Lynne,	156	Benjamin,	46, 50, 79
Nathan,	605	Rebecca,	54	FANNING.		Catharine M. D.,	145
ERWIN.		Rebecca Thomas,	250	Addie P.,	351	Cecilia J.,	152
Ann E.,	556	Samuel,	457	FARLEY.		Charles H.,	349
Catharine,	556	Samuel S.,	167	Alice P. M.,	551	Charles M.,	154
Jacob,	556	Sarah, 29, 42, 117,	259	Robert,	551	Charles R.,	341
Louisa C.,	575	Sarah Ann B.,	117	FARMER.		Charlotte,	342
Sarah,	575	Sarah C. Black,	309	Edwin,	75	Charlotte M.,	342
Simeon,	575	Sarah Jane,	259	James,	394	Christiana,	282, 437
ESKRIDGE.		Sarah R. West,	371	Lydia E.,	394	Clara M.,	526
Catharine P.,	393	Stanley Caleb,	543	Mary E. F.,	425	Clarence Victor,	351
Elmira B.,	393	Susan,	117	Meribah,	395	Clarissa,	198
William,	393	Susanna,	117	Sarah,	75	Cora Davis,	352
George,	394	Thomas S.,	117	FARREN.		Cynthia, 50, 78, 81,	148
Jonathan,	393	William, 42, 64, 116,	258	Elizabeth F.,	185	Daniel Ackley, 151,	353
Mary A. Paxson,	394	William Burns,	259	John A.,	185	David L.,	350
Mary C.,	393	William H.,	117	Mary C.,	185	Deborah,	77, 145
ETCHES.		Wm. Herbert,	259	FARTHING.		Deborah S.,	149
George,	630	William West,	371	Ella,	425	Edward,	78, 148
Margaret,	630	Wilson,	543	Harriet,	425	Edward John,	149
EVANS.		EVERET.		John B.,	425	Edwin,	150, 352
Abigail,	26	Mary,	546	John C.,	425	Eleanor,	350
Addie Sands,	543	EVERETT.		Joseph E.,	425	Eleanor D.,	79, 349
Amos Griffith,	259	Judith,	292	Margaret A.,	425	Eleanor Milcent,	351
Ann,	42	Louisa,	568	Mary Ann T.,	424	Eli,	393
Anna M.,	259	EVS.		Mary E.,	425	Eliza,	80
Annie,	259	Elizabeth K.,	457	Phebe,	425	Eliza K.,	150
Athalia Wilson,	371	Hiram P.,	457	Rebecca J.,	425	Eliza W.,	79
Bertha,	457	John K.,	217	Sarah M.,	425	Elizabeth, 50, 151,	353
Caleb,	309, 453	Joseph W.,	217	Susie,	425	Elizabeth A. S.,	145
Caroline E.,	102	Julia E.,	217	Thomas J.,	425	Elizabeth B.,	143, 153
Charles Morris,	371	Laura,	217	FAUNCE.		Elizabeth G.,	151
Charles W.,	371	Mary,	103	Rebecca,	278	Elizabeth J. M.,	349
Christiana F.,	117	Mary K. Horner,	457	FAYETTE.		Elizabeth Patton,	349
David,	15	Sarah T. W.,	217	Joseph,	547	Elizabeth W.,	149, 150
Dorothy M.,	167	William,	457	Mary Y. W.,	547	Ella A.,	352
Earle,	259	EVETS.		FEARNE.		Ellen Drexel,	353
Eleanor,	258	Martha,	519	Joshua, 10, 13, 14, 20,	29	Ellen L.,	355
Eliza V.,	117	EWER.		Josiah, 18, 22, 23, 29,	25	Ellen J.,	153
Elizabeth, 64, 117,	325	Anna R.,	508	Sarah,	25	Emma Jean,	349
Elizabeth M.,	167	Jane,	508	FEASTER.		Emily H.,	149
Emma,	542	Jennie Frances,	508	Ann,	305	Emily M.,	149
Emma Doan,	542	Mary E. K.,	508	David V.,	332	Estella J.,	350
Emma I.,	259	Theodore,	508	FEATHERSON.		Esther,	382
Esther M.,	117	William C.,	508	Kittie L.,	472	Euphemia,	145
Evau,	28, 44	EWING.		FECK.		Fannie,	445
Fanny L.,	380	Jane,	286	Charles C.,	524	Florinda Walker,	342
Florence W.,	259	Mary P. H.,	596	FEETZEL.		Frances, 76, 142	583
Gainor,	51	W. B.,	596	Julia Ann,	421	Frances Drexel P.,	353
George,	117	EYRE.		FEILD.		Frances L. B.,	353
George D.,	259	Albert Bond,	458	Everard M.,	369	Francis H.,	350
Gertrude S.,	259	Edward D.,	458	Harry Bird,	369	Frank L.,	148
Hannah,	117, 137	Eleanor,	458	Thyra A. Kirk,	369	George, 33, 50, 76,	143
Harriet Carlton,	312	Ellis,	629	FEIN.		George, 33, 50, 76,	148
Hary Black,	543	Emma F.,	170	Hannah,	341	George K.,	352
Herbert B.,	259	Franklin,	278	FELL.		George O.,	251
Howard S.,	259	Frederick W.,	406	Abi,	50, 80	George P.,	153
Hugh,	36	George K.,	406	Abi Kirk,	77, 146	George Slocum,	344
Ida Jane,	312	Henry K.,	406	Abraham,	79	George W.,	150, 342
James Judson,	312	Isaac,	406	Addie P. F.,	331	George W.,	350, 351, 582, 583
Jeanette,	259	Jehu,	278	Adelaide,	355	Gould P.,	352
John, 17, 54, 117, 259,	312	Lavinia B.,	406	Adelia E.,	143, 149	Hannah Welding,	341
Jonathan, 29, 30, 42,	209	Letitia A. W.,	406	Adelia Elizabeth,	346	Harold Bertles,	353
Joseph A.,	259	Margaret,	458	Adeline,	351	Harriet A.,	153
Lydia,	64, 117, 258,	Marian,	458	Albert,	80	Harriet E.,	349
Mac Adele,	259	Mary E. Bond,	458	Alexander G.,	353		
Margaret S.,	259	Mary Kennedy,	458				
Martha,	312	Matilda,	278				
Martha B. Fly,	312	Norman B.,	406				
Mary, 124, 168,	259	Randolph,	170				
Mary B.,	117	Roland,	629				
Mary Ella,	259	Thomas,	630				
		William C.,	406				
		William Davis,	458				

INDEX.

657

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
FELL.		FELL.		FEW.		FISH.	
Harriet P.,	349	Rachel,	31, 47, 50	Agnes,	396	Daniel G.,	499
Harry A.,	352	Rachel S.,	525	FIELD.		Eleanor,	595
Harry H.,	583	Rosella,	438	Benjamin,	107, 140	Frank,	499
Henry D.,	114	Rosetta,	351	Elizabeth,	66	George Joseph,	499
Henry W.,	154	Roy,	351	Hannah K.,	107, 229	Henry F.,	527
Hugh,	79, 150, 319	Ruby E.,	150	Mary,	66, 107	Jennie Catharine,	499
Hugh B.,	350	Ruth,	351	Mercy,	66	Joseph,	499
Hugh P.,	350	Sally Ann,	341, 582	Phebe,	140, 333	Joseph R.,	499
Huldah Ann,	306, 528	Sallie F.,	583	Anna M.,	352	Laura T.,	527
Jacob,	80, 151, 152	Samuel 50, 79, 143, 341,	542, 349, 582	Stephen,	66	Maria M.,	571
James,	445	Samuel C.,	342	Susanna,	56	Martha,	155
James B.,	535	Samuel D.,	150	FIELDS.		Mary Ella,	499
James C.,	198	Samuel Dubree,	350	Almira A.,	260, 463	Mildred,	527
James Ford,	342	Samuel W.,	77, 145	FIFE.		Robert,	499
Jane,	33, 78, 80, 152,	Samuel Weldon,	344	Grissel,	319	Sarah Cath.	438
Jane Seibert,	179, 323, 350	Sarah,	33, 50, 76, 77	FILTENBERGER.		Sarah S. C.,	313
Jesse,	49, 76, 80, 153,	Sarah Ann,	143, 152	Phebe T.,	429	FITCH.	
Jesse A.,	154, 352	Sarah B.,	342	FIMPLE.		Marcia,	488
Jesse W.,	143, 342	Sarah E.,	79	Christiana,	117, 258	FITE.	
Jesse Weldon,	145, 344	Sarah F.,	352	Richard,	117	Henry C.,	415
Jessie Helen,	145	Sarah P.,	149	FINE.		Martha C. W.,	415
Jessie H. Dennis,	341	Sarah Rozet Drexel,	78	Aletta M.,	228	Sarah Jane,	415
John D.,	351		352	Francis,	228	FITHIAN.	
John E.,	352	Seneca,	498	Frances B.,	228	Elizabeth,	560
John G.,	150, 351	Susie B.,	148	Janet,	228	FITZSIMMONS.	
John H.,	153	Tamer,	50	John H.,	228	Mary,	125
John P.,	349	Theodore H.,	583	Mary Black,	228	FITZWATER.	
John Ruckman,	352	Theodore Hall,	341	FINLEY.		Annie,	84, 161
Joseph, 31, 33, 50, 78,	80, 150	Thomas,	33, 49, 77	Arthur R.,	523	Charlotte,	184
Joseph G.,	350	Thomas C.,	149	Bertha M.,	523	Joseph,	84
Jos. Gillingham,	151	Thomas R.,	153, 335	Charles M.,	523	FLACK.	
	350, 352	Thomas V.,	355	Clement A.,	564	David,	572
Joseph I.,	351	Thomas W.,	80	Dorothy I.,	523	Harry N.,	125
Josephine,	342, 583	Ulysses M.,	351	George,	523	Isabella,	423
Jonas,	124	U. S. Grant,	351	Harold M.,	529	John,	502
Julia Ann D.,	143	Walter,	355	Juliet C. W.,	564	Lela W.,	547
Julia C.,	149	Weldon D.,	154	Melissa H.,	523	Matilda,	235
Julia M.,	152	William, 80, 151, 152	153	Minnie H.,	523	Naney,	124, 281
Kate Reibsame,	583	William B.,	153	Otto,	523	Owen,	502
Kennard S.,	153	FENTON.		Phillip,	523	Sarah C. G.,	502
Letitia,	309	Albert,	576	Robert P.,	564	Sarah Edna W.,	547
Lewis,	324, 326	Annie,	323	Roy,	523	Stephen,	547
Lilly,	148	Anne M.,	323	FINNEY.		FLANAGAN.	
Lou Elliott,	351	Annie M.,	556	Lewis,	335	Mary E.,	583
Lucy Edwards,	351	Benjamin,	576	Mary Jane H.,	335	FLANIGAN.	
Lulu,	152	Elizabeth,	513	Samuel,	15	Anna,	580
Lydia D.,	77	Ida M. Harding,	576	FIRMAN.		Charles S.,	580
Mae Drexel S.,	353	Sarah,	186	Alfred E.,	309, 426, 541	James,	339
Margaret,	50, 79, 149	Thomas,	323	Caleb E.,	541	James W.,	339
Margaret E.,	583	FENWICK.		Eli B.,	542	Jas. Wilson,	580
Margery,	326, 569	John,	4	Emily,	509	John Carpenter,	581
Margaret Baird,	342	FERGUSON.		Emma McManus,	542	Mary Ann B.,	581
Martha,	277	Elizabeth,	531	George,	309	Naney,	339
Martha C.,	153	Isaac,	531	Howard W.,	542	FLESHOWER.	
Martha E.,	351	Lady,	184	John,	541	Jacob,	338
Mary,	79, 80, 152	FERRER.		Katie M.,	542	Sarah,	333, 578
Mary Aekley,	353	Lydia,	86	Letitia A.,	426, 542	FLETCHER.	
Mary A. Gowen,	350	FERRIER.		Lillie C.,	542	Hannah W.,	139
Mary Ann,	150, 152, 354	Oliver,	610	Mary,	542	Robert,	139
Mary D.,	143	Silvia E. B.,	610	Mary Black,	309	FLINT.	
Mary Delilia,	341	FERRIS.		Samuel A.,	542	Isaac,	366
Mary E.,	153, 154	J. Carver,	538	Sara E.,	542	Mary Elizabeth,	366
Mary Emma,	532, 583	Lizzie R. C.,	538	Sarah Eliz.,	542	FLOOD.	
Mary G.,	80	Mary,	401	Watson C.,	542	Constance,	473
Mary Hornet,	350	Sybill,	538	FISCHER.		Deilah R. C.,	473
Mary J.,	350	Townsend,	538	Dora M.,	598	Frank H.,	473
Mary Jane,	148	FESMIRE.		FISH.		Minerva,	473
Mary S.,	324, 557	Henry C.,	492	Anna B.,	533	FLORER.	
Mary V.,	153	Hettie N.,	492	Emmet,	479	Ella,	505
Mary Wilson,	352	FETTER.		Holly,	479	FLOWERS.	
Mercy,	80, 151, 152, 353	Ella C.,	513	Jay,	479	Ann,	244
Milicent,	79, 150, 350	Elizabeth,	240	John,	533	Charles M.,	454
Nancy Ann,	78, 147	Henrietta,	443	Nellie Twining,	479	Elizabeth,	246, 454
Olie,	355	N. C.,	549, 559, 612	Abraham,	595	Ellen Jeanette,	454
Patience,	143	Richard,	513	Alfred,	438	Ellsworth J.,	454
Paul Maxwell,	350	FEW.		Alonzo W.,	343	Emeline,	405
Phebe,	46, 68	FELL.		Mary Anna G.,	499		
Phebe Ann,	151, 352	FEW.		Daniel,	499		
Philip Sheridan,	583	FEW.					

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
FLOWERS.		FOSTER.		FRANKS.		FRIZZELL.	
Florence R. J.,	454	Orville,	428	Emma K.,	210	John F.,	521
Franklin P.,	454	Rebecca,	221	Ellen P.,	210	L.,	521
Hannah,	406	Tacy Ann,	221	Jacob,	210	Susan H.,	521
Hannah Rich,	245	Thomas,	221	FRANTZ.		Wilbur,	521
Joseph, 245, 246,	454	FOUCHE.		Anna Merrick,	531	FROTHINGHAM.	
Joseph R. A.,	454	Mary A.,	166	Carroll Harvey,	531	Catharine,	146, 345
Lillian Rich,	454	FOULKKE.		Harvey M.,	531	FROUDE.	
Margaret R.,	454	Hugh,	361	Herman M.,	531	Victoria,	481
Marian Eliz.,	454	Joseph,	224	Ida Merrick,	531	FRY.	
Palmer Rich,	454	FOUST.		Ira Wilson,	531	Anna M.,	403
Sarah,	454	Catharine,	499	Olive M.,	521	John,	416
William A.,	454	FOWLE.		Sarah Smith,	531	Katharine,	416
William P.,	454	John,	629	FRASIER.		Louisa,	276
FLY.		FOWLER.		David,	429	Mary Ann,	403
Anthony,	132, 311	Jane,	285, 494	Frances B.,	429	Maud,	416
Caroline,	312	FOX.		FREAS.		May,	416
Elizabeth Ann,	312	Adella H.,	475	Harriet,	197, 402	Michael,	403
Frederick,	132	Barclay W.,	547	Joseph,	197	William,	276, 416
Isaac Otis,	312	Clarissa M.,	547	Margaret,	177	FRYER.	
Jane Eliza Cole,	311	Daniel M.,	390	FREDERICK.		Elizabeth,	141
Joseph Carver,	312	Edith May,	547	Jacob W.,	535	FULCRAT.	
Lavinia,	312	Elizabeth L.,	387, 603	Joseph M.,	535	Abraham,	417
Martha B.,	312	George,	4	Kizzie Ely,	535	Agnes,	417
Mary H.,	312	James M.,	547	Linford K.,	535	Alonzo,	417
Rachel C.,	132	John D.,	573	Mary J.,	257	Alvirdes,	417
Rachel Carrie,	312	Maria Louisa,	369	FREDRISSEY.		Anna,	417
Sarah Ann,	312	Mildred,	547	Charles,	213	Charles,	417
Wilhelmina Maria,	312	Rachel,	132	Lydia W.,	213	Charles M.,	417
FOLSOM.		Savilla Walton,	547	FREEMAN.		Charles Michael,	417
Jeremiah,	260	Thomas, 11, 13, 14		Bessie,	465	Charlotte,	417
FONNER.		FRAKER.		Edward,	417	Cora Ada,	417
Dorcas,	120, 267	Elizabeth Biddle,	252	Edwin W.,	417	Edward,	417
FORCE.		Elmer,	252	Floyd Conger,	467	Elizabeth,	417
Rachel B.,	224	FRALICH.		Franklin E.,	480	Ellen,	417
Zephaniah,	224	Amos,	388	Howard B.,	467	Ellen Louise,	417
FORD.		Frank,	388	Huldah,	114	Florence A.,	417
Fannie E.,	472	Heston C.,	388	Ida May Kirk,	489	Franklin,	417
Mary E.,	453	Joseph Walter,	388	Lenora C. L.,	467	George W.,	417
FOREMAN.		Mary H Cooper	381	Norman A.,	467	Henrietta,	417
George,	14	Roy,	388	FRELINGHUYSEN.		John,	417
Miriam,	95	FRANCIS.		John,	77	Margaret A.,	417
FORSYTHE.		Elizabeth,	67	FRENCH.		Marion,	417
Frances E.,	594	FRANK.		Albert,	559	Martha E.,	417
Lewis,	594	Adella E. F.,	149	Caroline Eliz.,	591	Mary Ann,	417
FORTESQUE.		Anna Montgomery,	347	Charlotte,	559	Mary Ann S.,	417
Rose,	528	Benjamin,	347	Clementine,	559	Mary Bush,	417
FORWOOD.		Carrie Josephine,	347	FRETZ.		Mary Sevilla,	417
Anna,	101	Ernest Terrell,	347	Annie Eliz. E.,	543	Michael,	212, 417
Benjamin,	101	Geo Gordon,	347	Anna Lula,	348	Philp H.,	417
Cordelia Ann,	213	George Walton,	347	Edna McHenry,	348	Priscilla,	417
Elizabeth,	101, 213	Isaac,	149, 346	Edward,	543	Sarah Heasley,	417
Elizabeth B.,	102	Joseph E.,	346	Frances J. R.,	348	Sarah Jane,	417
Hannah,	102	Jennie Maurine,	347	Hanna M.,	544	Sarah Rosaline,	417
Hannah R.,	212	Joseph E.,	346	Hannah M. E.,	535	PAULK.	
Harriet Eliz.,	213	Mary Cadwell,	347	Harvey,	282	Caroline,	423
Jacob,	58, 101, 102	Maurice B.,	347	John,	282	PULLER.	
John,	102	Merrill Dav,	347	John D.,	535	Julia,	150, 349
Lydia,	102	Ono R. C.,	347	John Edgar,	348	PULMORE.	
Martha,	58, 101	Sarah Emma,	379	Jonas,	282	Estella,	444
Mary,	101	Sarah Jane,	343	Margaret W. J.,	348	Grace Hartman,	444
Mary R.,	102	FRANKENFIELD.		Marguerite,	348	John M.,	441
Mary S.,	102	Ellen,	318	Mary,	535, 540	Mary S. Walker,	444
Nancy,	102	Katharine S.,	234, 451	Mary P. P.,	542	Matilda J. C.,	444
Philip G.,	213	Louis,	234	Nathan,	542	T. Edgar,	444
Priscilla,	101, 211	Susan,	221	Philp H.,	348	T. Lloyd,	444
Rachel,	102	William,	575	Ralph J.,	348	PULPER.	
Samuel,	102	FRANKLIN.		Sarah Elizabeth,	348	Carrie A. P.,	510
Sarah,	101, 212	Abraham,	479	William,	540	Lerruel L.,	510
Sarah Jane,	213	Charles,	479	FRIEDLY.		Theodore B.,	510
Sarah T. G.,	101	Emma,	479	Violet,	423	Bertie May,	412
Shadrach R.,	213	Ernest,	479	William C.,	423	Clara,	412
William W.,	101, 212	Florence,	479	FRIES.		Hannah,	205, 412
FOSTER.		Jesse,	479	Laura M.,	533	Martha M. Betts,	412
Amy Webster,	264	Katie E. T.,	479	Samuel,	533	Theophilus,	412
Anna E. T.,	428	Lewellyn,	479	FRIZZELL.		FULTZ.	
Bert,	428	Oscar,	479	Carrie H.,	521	Ada Saffell,	588
Christianna,	529	FRANKENFIELD.		John,	521	S. J.,	588
L.,	264	Ellen,	318			Veda,	588

INDEX.

659

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page	Name.	Page.
FUNK.		GARDIEU.		GARRISON.		GIBBONS.	
Anna Mary,	611	Julia,	172	Daniel F.,	396	Caroline T.,	221
Annie Maud,	375	GARDINER.		Daniel P.,	396	Joseph,	158
Blanche Permella,	610, 611	Sarah E.,	243	GARVEY.		Lydia,	158
David,	408, 610, 611	GARDNER.		Rose,	370	William,	221
David W.,	611	Lettie C.,	394	GARVIN.		GIEBS.	
Eliza N. P.,	376	Louise,	488	Caroline A.,	106, 228	Lucy A.,	474
Hannah V.,	611	Nancy,	341	GARY.		Lucy A. G.,	267
Sarah Ann Smith,	498	GARGES.		Asenath W.,	451	GIBSON.	
Wm. Alexander,	376	Adeline,	619	Joseph E.,	451	Albert L.,	475
Winfield,	611	Amy C.,	619	GASKILL.		Althea L. D.,	475
FUNSTON.		Edwin F.,	619	Anna Virginia,	488	Gertha L.,	475
Abraham C.,	103	George,	445, 619	Barzillai,	43	Charles D.,	475
Abnath,	110	George W.,	619	GASKINS.		Clarence A.,	475
Hiram,	103	John,	445, 619	Rachel,	143, 340	Cora B.,	475
Oliver,	110	Margaret A.,	619	GASTON.		Della L. D.,	475
Rachel W.,	103	Mary,	198	Nancy,	459	Effie M.,	475
Sarah,	110	Mary E.,	445	GATES.		Elfra L.,	475
Susannah T.,	109	Mary E. L.,	619	Agnes Croasdale,	571	Florence O.,	475
Thomas,	110	Mary E. McD.,	445	Franklin,	571	Lancelot,	332
		William,	619	Iena Olivia,	571	Le Grand,	471, 475
		GARRET.		GAUSE.		Leon F.,	471, 475
		Blanche,	429	Martha J.,	402	Lotie A.,	475
		Elanche Irene,	429	Sarah,	199	Mabel,	475
		Charles A.,	429	CAWTHROP.		Miles,	474
		Elizabeth S. C.,	429	Sarah,	404	Rozette T.,	474
		Hiram,	429	GAYLORD		Rubie M. D.,	471, 475
		Madora Eva,	429	Albert,	263	Sarah A. T.,	475
		Martha Gertrude,	429	Charles,	265	Sarah Paxson,	393
		GARRETT.		George,	267	GIEFPORD.	
		Abel,	588, 589	Horace,	265	Annie D.,	271
		Anna,	422	Joel,	265	Clark,	424
		Anne,	25	Juliet,	265	Edward,	424
		Beulah,	506	Rebecca Ann,	205	Elizabeth,	424
		Charles W.,	589	GEDDES.		John,	265
		Elizabeth M.,	458	Annie,	544	Josephine,	424
		Hannah C. S.,	250	GEL.		Lydia Spalding,	421
		Henry A.,	226	George,	404	Margaret T.,	424
		John,	23	Martha R. Hall,	404	Martha,	424
		John K.,	458	GETSHER.		Mary Webster,	267
		Katharine B. J.,	485	Henry C.,	456	Perry,	424
		Lewis,	456	Margaret,	496	Phebe J.,	421
		Lvlian May,	580	Lucinda,	468	GILBERT.	
		Mary A.,	458, 459	GENTLE.		Benjamin,	93
		Mary Ann,	114, 249	Ezekiel,	253	Elizabeth S.,	125, 319
		Mary S. Owen,	458	Josephine B. T.,	253	Hannah,	305, 533, 612
		Oborn,	45	GEORGE.		Hannah A.,	207, 426
		Oliver P.,	589	David,	36	Jesse,	49
		Phebe Ann,	456	Jane,	36	Joshua,	135
		Philip S.,	453	Margaret,	36	Lydia,	105
		Rachel,	458	William H.,	366	Margaret N.,	394
		Rachel Y. P.,	186	GERMAN.		Mary T.,	560
		Robert,	485	Elizabeth,	153	Sarah T.,	101, 212
		Samuel,	29	GERNON.		GILKYSON.	
		Sarah A. Paxson,	589	Cora B.,	567	Anna,	409
		Sarah, K. L.,	226	Newton,	509	B. Franklin,	513
		Stella E.,	570	Sarah V.,	509	Britton L.,	513
		Thomas,	15, 40, 513	GETTY.		Elizabeth C.,	513
		Ulyssus C.,	589	Annie C.,	235	Esther J.,	513
		William,	11, 13, 18, 22, 23, 43, 44, 114	Emily A.,	236	Hamilton H.,	409
		William H.,	186, 250, 457, 458, 459	Emily T.,	236	Hamilton T.,	409
		GARRIGUES.		Julietta,	236	James,	513
		Anna,	323	Robert,	109, 236	Lavinia D.,	513
		Anna L.,	554	Rodman,	236	Nellie,	410
		Benjamin,	323	Sarah T.,	236	Nellie H. Trego,	409
		Elma B.,	554	GERRY.		Sarah,	492
		Ida Rittenhouse,	554	Newton,	509	Thomas Walter,	409
		James S.,	554	GETZ.		GILL.	
		Lee,	323, 554	H. S.,	564	B. Franklin,	492
		Mary S. Wood,	323	GHEEN.		Carrie J. T.,	474
		Sarah,	323, 555	Fhebe,	490	Charles,	474
		GARRISH.		GIBBINS.		Flora E.,	514
		Annie Bennett,	516	Henry,	10	George H.,	514
		Cornelia,	516			George W.,	514
		Ethel,	516			Henry,	514
		Henry,	516			Jane,	126, 286
		Maximilian,	516			John D.,	514
		Pearl,	516			Josephine R. D.,	513
						Lydia,	227
						Mathew,	126
						Samuel,	492

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
GILLAM.		GLASS.		GOFF.		GOTWALTZ.	
Clarence W.,	537	Abigail,	251	Burns Dow,	582	Florence,	505
Clifford R.,	536	Bathsheba I. T.,	253	Elton Mills,	582	Jonas,	505
Elizabeth,	245	Edith,	255	Katherine W.,	582	GOULD.	
Jonathan W.,	307, 537	Jane S.,	494	Mary Eliz. D.,	581	Angeline D.,	191
Mabelle Corson,	537	John Adam,	253	Ruth,	582	Joseph,	191
Mary,	283	Leona,	253	Simeon Decker,	581	GOULDER.	
Rachel Kirk,	536	Lewis,	404	William H.,	582	Elias,	413
Samuel M.,	536, 537	Margaret Jane,	253	GOLDEN.		Sarah Johnson,	413
Sarah E. C.,	537	Melvina,	254	Charles H.,	236	GOURLEY.	
Simon,	283	Ora Todd,	253	Honor G.,	354	Amanda,	140
Stephen Kirk,	536	Victor Grant,	253	Katharine,	354	Elizabeth,	50
Susan W.,	406	GLEIM.		Michael,	354	John,	140
William H.,	536	Edith D.,	602	Sarah T. G.,	236	Margaret,	50, 78
William Henry,	536	George C.,	602	GOLDMAN.		Martha,	307, 325
GILLESPIE.		Joseph,	602	Bertha,	483	Samuel,	137
Israel C.,	387	Mary A. Cooper,	602	Sarah,	68	GOWEN.	
Nathaniel,	190, 387	Raymond C.,	602	GONDON.		Elizabeth,	350
Nathaniel J.,	387	GLINES.		Elizabeth,	622	GRACE.	
Rebecca C.,	190, 387	Mary Calph,	382	GONYER.		Mary Ann,	347
Sarah Cornelia,	602	GLYNN.		Gertrude O.,	431	GRAFFIN.	
Stephen W.,	387	Hannah R. Watson,		Paul,	431	A. H.,	524
GILLAND.		Jessie,	450	GOOD.		Annie M. F.,	524
Anna M.,	61	Joseph,	450	Ann W.,	125, 283	Charles,	525
GILLEN.		GNAKOW.		Daniel Clare,	415	Wilber,	525
Florence H.,	322	Gust,	463	Ella May W.,	415	GRAHAM.	
James Rhoades,	322	Lizzie P.,	463	Esther,	237	Henry Hale,	22
GILLIARD.		GOBLE.		Fred G.,	425	Jessie,	459
Anna M.,	61	Albert,	266	Gerald L.,	425	GRANDIN.	
GILLINGHAM.		Reulah,	470	Harriet Isabella,	415	John,	144
Carrie S.,	496	Caroline M. W.,	266	Jacob,	415	Mary N.,	144
Cecil T.,	496	Elizabeth,	470	Margaret,	292	GRANER.	
Dorothy,	493	Ellen M. Cook,	469	Martha,	592	Elva G.,	531
Frank C.,	176	Emma Davis,	470	Nathan,	125	Joseph L.,	531
Henry Clay,	495	Florence M. R.,	470	Oliwa M.,	425	GRANT.	
Howell A.,	496	Harrison,	469	Oren,	425	Adam,	639
John,	236, 405, 496	Henri,	470	Rebecca,	75, 131, 136	Cories,	482
John Edwin,	496	Henrietta,	470	Sarah E. Narragan,	139, 141	Esther W. P.,	276
Joseph,	80	Irma,	470	GOODSON.		Gertrude,	482
Joseph S.,	405	James A.,	266, 470	Lulu B.,	463	Gordon,	482
Katharine W.,	496	Jonathan,	266	GOODSPEED.		John,	101
Louisa J.,	496	Leon,	470	Lucy L.,	121, 269, 478	John Franklin,	376
Louisa Jane,	495	Lewis S.,	470	GOODWIN.		John S.,	159
Louisa N.,	496	Mabel E.,	470	Edith R.,	613	Laura,	376
Margaretta,	496	Mary E. S.,	470	Esther,	608	Mary G. C.,	482
Marg. Cath.,	286	Medora,	267	Ethel I.,	495	William M.,	482
Mary,	80, 151	Paul,	470	Ethel M. R.,	613	GRATTON.	
Mary Louise,	496	Roy,	470	Howard S.,	613	Matthew,	13
Mary F. H.,	496	Sarah,	470	Mary,	270, 479	GRAVES.	
Oscar,	496	Sarah A. W.,	266	Morris,	613	Hattie,	615
Samuel,	391	Theodore,	470	GORDON.		Maud,	262
Samuel A.,	496	GODDARD.		David,	443	GRAW.	
Sarah Wood,	391	Bertha,	512	Elizabeth B.,	443	Hettie Silva,	421
Smith P.,	256, 495	Carrie Cray,	512	Elizabeth T.,	429	Jacob H.,	421
Thos. Elwood,	496	Edward,	512	Emma,	443	GRAY.	
GILMORE.		Eva,	511	George,	78, 148	Alexander,	151
Eli K.,	548	Ida,	512	Harvey,	443	Clara Josephine,	504
Flora,	548	John,	291, 512	Laura,	401	Elizabeth,	151, 353
Lawrence H.,	213	Kirk,	512	Mary Ann,	509	Elizabeth M. K.,	529
Sarah Jane F.,	213	Margaret V.,	291	GOSLIN.		Flora P.,	383
Thomas,	629	Samuel,	512	Sarah,	566	Grace,	539
GINGELLI.		Susan D.,	512	GOSMAN.		John M.,	529
Rebecca,	571	Watson,	512	John,	343	John R.,	504
GIRARD.		William,	291, 511	GOSS.		Mary Elma,	435, 618
Frank M.,	426	GODSHALK.		Nettie,	475	Samuel Scott,	529
Mary E. Twining,	426	Benjamin M.,	357	GOSTLING.		Valentine,	190
GIRDLER.		Christiana,	125, 282	Charles,	285	William,	504
Abby,	479	Edward,	357	Charles Victor,	285	GRAYBLE.	
GIRTON.		Mary S.,	357	Fannie B. A.,	285	Arthur R.,	618
Margaret,	615	Miriam M.,	357	GOTTA.		Bessie M.,	618
Sarah C.,	340	Samuel,	357	Annie K. Bond,	453	Emma L.,	618
Sarah Cassendana,	581	Sidney,	125	Robert Bond,	453	Helinda E. L.,	618
William,	340	William,	357	Robert Carson,	458	Roscoe Lewis,	618
GIVEN.		GODWYN.		GOTWALS.		Solomon,	618
Isabella,	190, 387	Marguerite L.,	181	Abraham,	360	Worley L.,	618
James,	190			Isabella,	360	GREAVES.	
Prudence,	190					Anna M. Harding,	576

INDEX.

661

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
GREEK.		GRIFFITH.		GRIFFITH.		GROVE.	
Dessie,	258	Anna W.,	537	Rachel,	329	Agnes W.,	341
Elizabeth J.,	258	Annette W.,	502	Rachel H.,	499	A. J.,	427
Pearl,	258	Annie,	502	Rena,	503	Charles,	559
W. W.,	258	Annie Kocker,	283	Robert S.,	288, 499	Florence,	559
GREEN.		Annie Quinlan,	283	Samuel,	94	Phebe Van Horne,	427
Elizabeth,	357	Annie S.,	501	Sarah,	289, 502		
Joseph,	357	Bathsheba,	56	Sarah C.,	502	GROVER.	
Mary,	507	Caroline,	502	Sarah L.,	499	Emma Jennette,	417
Meribah,	357	Cassie Kooker,	289	Silas B.,	288, 502	Roy B.,	417
Nebemiah,	42, 64	Charles H.,	501	Silas O.,	502	GROWDON.	
Phoebe,	64	Clara Bates,	500	Simcon,	260, 462	Joseph,	15
GREENAWALT.		Clara J.,	504	Susannah Cox,	288	GRUBHAM.	
Adelaide F.,	355	Clarence James,	302	Wilhelmina K.,	504	Elizabeth, 295, 297,	305
Charles,	355	Cynthia,	537	William,	462, 502	GRUNDY.	
Harry F.,	355	Cyrene P. L.,	503	William A.,	500	William,	629
Jane,	355	David,	33	William C.,	537	GRUVER.	
Walter R.,	355	Deborah E.,	213	William E.,	502	Grace E.,	519
William,	355	Dora S.,	504	William H.,	329	GUBBINGS.	
Winfield S.,	355	Edward P.,	503	William H. H.,	289, 503	Hannah,	579
GREENAWAY.		Eleanor,	402	GRIFFITHS.		GUEST.	
Robert,	72	Eliza C.,	501	Ella L.,	599	John,	15
GREENLY.		Elizabeth,	329	George H.,	599	GULICH.	
Amy,	403	Elizabeth Cox,	283	GRIM.		Bessie,	520
Mary,	403	Elizabeth W.,	289	Conard,	490	Catharine,	290
Samuel,	403	Elia,	503	David K.,	515	Eva,	520
GREENMAN.		Ella L.,	503	Lizzie K.,	515	George,	520
George W.,	160	Elmer,	502	Sue P. Price,	490	Mary Large,	520
Roberta K.,	160	Ely Augustus,	503	GRIMM.		Philp,	520
GREER.		Ely P.,	288, 503	Martha B.,	254	GULIVER.	
Alice J.,	308	Emily Anckers,	329	GRISCOM.		Charles,	417
Elizabeth K. C.,	308	Emily Walton,	329	Emeline,	587	Elizabeth F.,	417
Jefferson J.,	308	Emma J.,	501	GRISELL.		Emma,	417
Joseph J.,	308	Esther Anne,	288	Charles E.,	617	Isaiah,	417
GREGG.		Evan,	56, 302	Eliza E. H.,	617	James,	417
Annie S.,	497	Fanny Sharp,	503	Hiram B.,	617	GURNEY.	
Florence,	497	Garret,	502	Sarah A. T.,	221	Anna M.,	472
Franklin,	497	Hannah,	503, 516	GRISELL.		GUTHRIE.	
Margaret,	496	Hannah Elwine,	502	Abigail M.,	591	Pearl,	270
Myrtle,	497	Harriet W.,	502	Albert T.,	590		
Reha,	497	Harry,	501	Atlantic O.,	589	HAAS.	
Thomas,	496, 497	Hazel,	500	Charles E.,	590	John,	353
Walter,	497	Henrietta,	502	Edra Iona,	590	Mary,	353
GREGORY.		Henry Clay,	289	Elphie B.,	590	Mathias,	382
Ella M.,	450	Henry W.,	329	Elvie,	590	Sarah,	382
Golda E.,	450	H. T.,	302	Ethel D.,	590	HADDOCK.	
Grace,	450	Irwin,	462	Herbert,	589	Kate,	238
Philip W.,	450	Isaac,	329	Hiram B.,	378, 589	Mabel,	238
Sarah Eliz. C.,	450	Jane,	94	James Lester,	589	Robert,	238
Wilbur,	450	Jane Twining,	260	Joseph A.,	590	HADFIELD.	
William,	14	John,	94, 288, 501	Katie Davenport,	589	Robert,	629
GRIEBBLE.		John E.,	502	Lizzie E. H.,	590	HADLEY.	
Elizabeth A.,	450	John G.,	500	Lowell P.,	589	Celia,	599
GRIER.		Joseph,	127, 288, 329	Lydia Jane P.,	378	Edgar,	447
C. K.,	524	Joseph G.,	502	Mary Josephine,	589	John W.,	284, 447
Dorcas,	524	Joseph L.,	502	Milo,	378	Jonathan D.,	447
Edna L.,	524	Joseph S.,	503	Russell Leslie,	589	Laura Williams,	447
Emma Perego,	524	Julia A.,	462	GRITMAN.		Luetta,	447
Ezekiel,	524	Katie M.,	500	Elizabeth B.,	379	Mary,	284, 447
Homer E.,	524	Laura K. W.,	557	GROOM.		Mary Anna,	447
Laura M. Smith,	547	Laura May,	302	Sarah,	434, 439	Sarah Ellen W.,	447
Medrick,	547	Lizzie C.,	500	GROOMS.		Susannah S.,	284
William H.,	547	Louisa Caroline,	288	Caroline,	505	Thomas,	284
GRIFFST.		Lydia,	503	Cassie,	505	Mary,	228
Adda,	523	Mabel Clara,	503	Cyrus,	505	HAGAMAN.	
Cyrus,	364	Martha,	501	Joseph,	505	Hattie F.,	471
Florence,	363	Mary,	56, 94, 635	Lizzie,	505	HAGANY.	
Letitia,	364	Mary Anna,	490	Rebecca E.,	505	Laura S.,	402
Milton,	523	Mary Cath.,	503	GROOVER.		HAGERMAN.	
Nancy,	523	Mary E.,	503	Hannah,	500	James,	289
GRIFFITH.		Mary Eliz. S.,	501	GROSSHANS.		Sarah Griffith,	289
Abraham,	127	Mary Leah,	289	Frank,	251		
Ada E.,	501	Mary S.,	127, 501, 504	Hollis,	251		
Albert F.,	229	Mary Scarborough,	289	John,	251		
Albert,	502	Mercy Paxson,	500				
Alfred C.,	502	Minnie Cox,	500				
Allic,	502	Nancy,	302				
Ann M.,	462	Owen,	502				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HAGERTY.		HALE.		HALL.		HALL.	
Clara,	517	Jessie Clary,	230	Ernest,	526	Mary H.,	94, 189
Emma,	535	John,	250	Estelle,	590	Mary Henderson,	404
Jacob,	517	Joseph C. W.,	340	Fanny L. Evans,	380	Mary Jane,	592
John,	535	Joseph Lee,	340	Fanny Wilson,	404	Mary Michener,	403
Katie,	535	Laura Young,	581	Florence,	591	Mary Sophia,	368
HAGSTOZ.		Leah D. W.,	340	Florence Ethel,	403	Mathias,	605
Emma F.,	211	Lyman Billings,	340	Fore,	629	Mathias H.,	404
Emma R. L. W.,	211	Lyman Sholes,	340, 581	Frances Amanda,	404	Matthew,	94
Helen,	211	Martha,	506	Frank W.,	405	Maud Barlowe,	522
Hilda,	211	Mary L.,	340	Franz Kester,	522	M. Elizabeth,	379
Tawny,	211	Mary S., Landan,	340	Fred J.,	522	Millicent,	130, 298
Thomas B.,	211	Mary Lever,	340	George E.,	200, 380	Minnie L. S.,	527
HAHN.		Melvin Lyman,	551	George W.,	126, 404	Morgan B.,	201
Joan,	588	Milton,	142, 339	Geo. Washington,	497	Moses P.,	403
HAINES.		Orville E.,	340	Gertrude,	379	Nancy Jane,	379
Annie Twining,	451	Rachel Sholes,	581	Gladys C.,	591	Nellie Blanche,	403
Caroline F.,	405	R. C.,	332	Hannah,	350, 404, 591	Norman D.,	403
Donlow,	618	Sarah C. Girton,	340	Hannah C. H.,	200	Phebe H. H.,	301
Edgar A. Poe,	435	Susan,	581	Hannah L.,	592	Rachel,	379
Edwin Ellsworth,	618	Thomas Welever,	581	Hannah P. H.,	197	Robert Coleman,	275
Edwin J.,	435	HALES.		Hannah Speakman,	405	Roscoe Thomas,	403
Eliz. Twining,	424, 617	Jessie L.,	475	Henry,	380, 405, 405, 629	Ruth Heston,	592
Elia,	457	HALL.		Herbert W.,	592	Samuel A.,	380
Ella W. R.,	608	Abby M.,	591	Hinman L.,	453	Samuel D.,	405
Eva Adreal,	435	Abi Hartley,	525	Homer,	526	Sarah,	56, 95, 192, 196, 198, 300, 405
Franklin G.,	435	Albert,	380, 526	Humphrey,	629	Sarah Alice,	380
Fred,	451	Albert P.,	380, 494, 591, 592	Ida M.,	526	Sarah Carlisle,	403
Frederick L.,	618	Alden,	526	Ida Mary,	405	Sarah D.,	404
Grace O.,	618	Aletta Fry,	403	Irene A.,	405	Sarah Dickinson,	592
Gustie,	451	Alice,	591	Isaac,	130, 198, 299, 405	Sarah E. Cranston,	380
Hallet H.,	608	Alvin A.,	591	Isaac Heston,	527	Sarah Emma,	379
Hannah L.,	221	Andrew,	126	Isabella,	197	Sarah Esther,	403
Hanson H.,	408	Ann,	198	Jane,	198, 404	Sarah G.,	404
Isaac,	221, 435, 618	Ann P.,	93, 198	Jane Delby,	350	Sarah G. L.,	226
James F.,	451	Anna,	404	Jane P.,	188, 197	Sarah H.,	130
Jane M.,	573	Anna M.,	403	Jeptha,	525	Sarah Hartley,	301
Jemima Ann H.,	618	Annette Louise,	453	Jesse,	130	Sarah K. Lewis,	404
Joel,	434	Asenath Arnold,	380	Jesse W.,	404	Sarah M. Kester,	522
Joseph T.,	434	Benjamin,	403	Joel,	279	Sarah P.,	379
Letitia G.,	566	Caroline E. Burr,	591	John,	126, 198, 380, 629	Sarah Robinson,	379
Lydia,	177	Caroline F. Haines,	405	John G.,	403	Sarah Wiggins,	404
Lydia A. Wright,	435	Cassius M.,	526	John H.,	226	Sharpless,	605
Lydia E.,	618	Catharine,	497	John J.,	404, 592	Susanna R.,	495
Mabel,	451	Charity S.,	126	John Lee,	405	Tacy,	584
Mary,	483	Charles A.,	526	Joseph,	126, 301	Thomas,	403
Mary Caroline,	435	Charles Henry,	404	Joseph G.,	301, 526	Thomas H.,	380, 590
Mary Elma G.,	435	Chester Arthur,	403	Joseph W.,	525, 526	Thomas P.,	551
Mary L. Jordan,	435	Clara Sherman,	404	Josephine,	593	Thomas W.,	196, 197
Rosella,	618	Clarkson,	522	Julia,	380	Verna,	337, 405
Roy D.,	618	Coria E.,	526	Julia Watts,	275, 484	Walter,	526
Ruth,	403	Cyrus,	301, 379, 522	Laura B.,	527	Walter E.,	591
Timothy,	221, 434	Charles J.,	380	Laura Bell,	404	Warren Russell,	403
Violetta R.,	608	David Burr,	591	Lauretta P.,	592	Wesley W.,	379
HALDEMAN.		Deborah H.,	526	Lester C.,	526	William,	93, 126, 379
Isaac,	166	Edith,	380	Lillian M.,	201	William,	380, 405, 526
Mary,	166	Edith W. Speakman,	380	Lillian Perrine,	380	William H.,	198
HALE.		Edward,	301, 527, 629	Lilly D.,	405	William J.,	591
Abby Ann,	581	Edward A.,	299	Lucy McC.,	379	William S.,	143
Alice M.,	332	Edward B.,	379	Lydia,	592	William W.,	379, 403
Anna Drusilla,	581	Edward D.,	404	Lydia T. James,	592	Zilpha,	130
Anna Velma,	581	Edward E.,	380	Mabel S.,	404	HALLAM.	
Annie,	340	Edward H.,	188, 197, 380, 592	Mahlon,	56, 94, 95, 188, 196, 197, 380, 403, 405	Jervace,	630, 631
Arthur K.,	340	Edward W.,	405	Margaret,	591	Thomas,	629
Charles,	340	Eleanor E.,	403	Margaret L. Doan,	404	HALLIDAY.	
Charles Collins,	581	Elizabeth,	126, 630	Margaret W.,	404	Ann,	631
Clara,	581	Elizabeth H.,	130	Margery Ann,	403	HALLOCK.	
Elizabeth M. C.,	581	Elizabeth J.,	525	Maria L.,	404	Harland H.,	583
Elmer Oakley,	581	Ellen,	302, 522	Martha,	379, 405	Margaret E. F.,	583
Ephraim,	531	Elsie M.,	404	Martha R.,	404	HALLOWELL.	
Ephraim Kirby,	340	Elwood,	380, 526	Mary,	130, 379, 380	Ada Tabitha,	182
Eunice Kirby,	581	Emily,	403	Mary,	404	Agnes,	182
Frances Mary,	340	Emma,	380	Mary Ann,	337, 405	Albert,	356
Frank L.,	340	Emma J.,	404	Mary E. H.,	200	Alfred,	552
Geisinger,	581	Emma P.,	405	Mary B. Heston,	380	Angelina,	516, 532
George Kirby,	581	Emma Pauline,	403				
Harriet Ann,	339, 580						
Hial,	142						
Jesse L.,	340						

INDEX.

663

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HALLOWELL.		HAMBLETON.		HAMTON.		HARDER.	
Ann,	552	Aaron,	264	Mary,	32	Maude Moss,	450
Ann L.,	108	Albert F. N.,	579	HANCE.		HARDESTY.	
Anna,	184, 375	Christina,	191	Eliza Grace,	171	Virginia E.,	171
Anna P.,	182	Elizabeth B. G.,	379	Emma,	171	Virginia F.,	363
Anna Davis,	552	Ethel B.,	379	Franklin,	171	HARDIN.	
Anna MacF.,	552	Grace G.,	379	Seth,	171	Anna Van Horn,	291
Charles,	174, 355	Hannah,	119	HANCOCK.		John,	291
Charles K.,	552	James,	119	Ellen M.,	169, 365	HARDING.	
Charlotte M.,	552	John T.,	379	Rachel,	169	Abraham,	49
Clarence,	356	Jonas,	93	Thomas,	169	Ada May,	336
Clarkson,	355	Joseph R.,	379	HAND.		Agnes,	140, 331
Daniel,	108, 593	Leonda E.,	379	Ada,	540	Aida Rebecca,	573
Edith,	552	Levi,	379	Bessie,	540	Alfred H.,	334, 574
Edward,	174	Lydia Ann,	191	Caroline C.,	539	Alfred R.,	573
Elizabeth,	552	Mary,	181	Cynthia E. W.,	544	Alice M.,	140
Elizabeth C.,	355	Mary Hall,	379	Hanna M. Fretz,	544	Alice V.,	333
Elizabeth E.,	373	Moses,	264	Joseph H.,	540	Amanda,	333
Elizabeth I.,	161	Rachel,	119, 199	Maggie,	540	Amos S.,	336
Elizabeth L. K.,	91	Samuel A.,	191	Myrtle,	540	Anna M.,	576
Elizabeth M.,	174	Stephen,	119	Olive,	540	Anna Rebecca,	333
Elizabeth P.,	394	Susanna,	93, 191	Prudence,	142	Benjamin F.,	333, 573
Elizabeth W.,	157, 552	Susannah G.,	264, 466	Samuel,	544	Bertha,	200
Emma,	182	William G.,	379	Samuel C.,	540	Bertha W.,	573
Emma Steffa,	356	HAMES.		Sarah Elizabeth,	540	Caleb N. T.,	236
Ethel,	356	Annie Hardstaff,	257	William,	540	Caroline E. D.,	573
Forest,	356	HAMILTON.		William H.,	540, 544	Charles R.,	333, 573
Franklin W.,	186	Florence E.,	393	Wilson S.,	544	Charles Kirk,	575
George,	137	John,	393	HANN.		Charles R.,	333, 573
Harry,	577	Mary Melvina,	393	Armintie,	339	Clara Layton	336
Howard,	182	Mary M. Paxson,	393	Charles Bennett,	339	Conly V.,	575
Hughes W.,	372, 552	Maria B.,	336	Frances A.,	339	Edward,	200
Hyman,	182	Richard F.,	393	Fanny Elizabeth,	339	Elizabeth, 142, 331,	334
Isaac,	394	Robert M.,	336	Fannie F.,	339, 530	Elizabeth A. F.,	575
Isabella,	356	HAMMOND.		Jacob,	142, 339	Elizabeth F.,	333
Isabella A.,	425	Annastena,	278	Joseph Bennett,	339	Elizabeth G. D.,	333
Israel,	157	Annie,	488	Katie Lunger,	339	Ella,	573
James,	294	Harriet,	278	Lyman,	339	Ella May,	577
Jane,	174, 562	John,	578	Lyman Sholes,	339	Elsie M.,	575
Jean Davis,	562	Luetta J.,	570	Martha A. M.,	339	Elwood,	576
Jesse,	174	HAMPTON.		Nancy Ann,	142	Emma L.,	334
John,	10, 154, 182, 355, 552	Aaron,	118, 262	HANNA.		Ephraim G.,	336, 577
John E.,	356	Agnes,	396	Andrew J.,	496	Evelyn W.,	569
John R.,	161, 161, 552	Ann,	262	Andrew Jackson,	285	Fannie M. B.,	575
Joseph,	107	Annie Van Horn,	396	Daniel,	495	Fredericka M.,	336
Joseph W.,	184, 552	Asenath,	262	Lillie D.,	495	F. Viola,	336
Joseph Wm.,	552	Benjamin,	38, 197	Lottie,	495	George,	200
Kate W.,	356	Betsey E. T.,	262	Louisa Jane,	495, 496	Hannah,	142, 338
Katharine R. M.,	552	David,	74, 118, 262	Mamie Davis,	495	Hannah Ann,	334
Kirk,	174	Elijah,	262	Mary Rebecca,	495	Harper R.,	335
Letitia,	161	Eliza,	408	Paul,	495	Harper Roberts,	576
Lydia,	184	Elizabeth,	296, 407	Rebecca Jane S.,	235	Harriet J.,	573
Lydia D.,	154	Elizabeth R.,	546	Samuel,	285	Harriette J.,	573
Maggie,	356	Emma E.,	296, 518	Viola,	495	Harry F.,	577
Margaret,	107, 179, 229	Hannah,	169	William,	495	Helen E.,	573
Margaretta,	137, 326	Hannah P.,	197, 408	HANNIS.		Henry,	49, 76, 142
Marguerite,	552	Isaac R.,	396	Andrew,	278	Henry C.,	245, 333, 573
Martha,	552	James,	262	Benj. Franklin,	277	Henry H.,	576
Mary,	55, 108, 156, 174	Jane E.,	261, 465	Sarah,	277, 278, 487	Herbert,	575
Mary Ann,	137, 306, 327	Jennie S.,	615	HANNUM.		Herbert L.,	569
Mary C.,	161	John,	118, 261, 262, 465	Ann,	62	Herbert Titlow,	577
Mary Florence,	356	Jonathan,	262	Edwin,	249	Howard Lake,	575
Mattie,	162	Joseph,	32, 37, 38, 118	Elizabeth,	62, 113	Howard S.,	573
Morris P.,	552	Joseph,	32, 37, 38, 118	Isabella E.,	249, 456	Ida M.,	576
Orelly I.,	356	Margaret,	396, 404, 605	James,	62	Isaac,	49, 61, 142
Owen,	356	Margery W.,	396	Jesse Pyle,	453	Isaac R.,	140, 334
Penrose,	552, 552	Mary,	74, 262	Mary Pyle,	453	Isaac Roberts,	575
Phebe Anna,	577	Mary Ann,	396	Sarah,	396	Jacob Willard,	336
Rachel W.,	552	Mercy,	74, 262	HANSON.		James L.,	569
Rebecca,	107	Moses,	396	Joseph,	299	Jane M. Haines,	573
Sallie,	182	Oliver,	262	Mary,	299	Jennie Ella,	577
Samuel,	154	Quinby C.,	296	Rachel,	299	John,	334
Sarah Jane,	356	Rebecca,	74, 262	HAPENNY.		John Elmer,	573
Sarah M.,	214	Rosanna,	396	Frances,	274	John Meloy,	573
Sarah M.,	593	Sarah,	118, 262, 260	HAPPOLD.		John P.,	140, 333, 572-3
Susanna,	214	Sarah Smith,	396	Daniel J.,	172	Jonathan,	49, 290
Sylvester,	356	Simeon P.,	615	Marian,	172	Joseph,	49
Thomas,	91, 174, 182, 516	Sophia,	465			Joseph K.,	140
William,	104, 157, 174, 394	Watson.,	396				
		Wilhelmina,	396				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HARDING.		HARDON.		HARRINGTON.		HARTLEY.	
Joseph Kirk,	333, 334	Elizabeth,	290, 508	Samuel,	32	Abi,	130, 525
Justine N.,	334	Silas,	290	HARRIS.		Abner,	525
Katharine K.,	142	HARDY.		Annie,	271	Adda Griest,	523
Laura Lake,	575	Carrie M.,	476	B. Gertrude,	571	Alfred J.,	526
Lena,	336	HARGRAVES.		Charles W.,	571	Alice H.,	523
Lewis H.,	573	Angeline,	595	City Ann R.,	571	Allie,	299, 524
Lillian Anna,	336	Minnie E.,	595	Etta Mae,	571	Alva B.,	525
Lillian H.,	336	William,	595	Henry J.,	571	Angelina Roe,	299
L. Ola,	573	HARKER.		Henry N.,	571	Ann E. Smith,	299
Louisa P.,	336, 577	Adam,	51	John,	43	Annie T. C.,	525
Lucian B.,	336	Amme,	32	Sarah,	565	Anthe Herckley,	301
Lucy Stackhouse,	572-3	James,	32	T. Edward,	571	Arthur E.,	299
Maggie,	578	Martha,	34	Thomas D.,	571	Arthur J.,	525
Margaret K.,	336	HARKINS.		W. W.,	398	Benjamin,	71
Maria Anna,	336	Ada,	505	HARRISON.		Caleb,	299
Maria B. H.,	336	George,	505	Emily,	602	Carrie,	521
Maria E. R.,	573	Ida Cole,	505	Gertrule,	193	Charles,	130
Maria S.,	140	Robert,	505	Samuel,	629	Charles A.,	526
Martha,	287	HARLAN.		HARROLD.		Charity,	71, 129, 288
Martha B. H.,	334	Ann C.,	86	Letitia,	220, 430	Charles J.,	298, 521
Martha S. H.,	141	Beulah,	398	HARRY.		Clarence C.,	525
Martha T.,	334	Ellis C.,	86	Rose,	491	Clarkson,	522
Mary,	56, 61, 76, 141	HARMAN.		HART.		Cyrus,	294
Mary Ann J.,	141	John,	105, 287, 291	Alice D. Child,	434	Cyrus M.,	523
Mary Daniels,	577	Lydia B.,	105	Amanda Pettit,	434	Deborah,	526
Mary E.,	245, 573	Maria T.,	242, 287, 529	Annabel,	433	Dessie,	299
Mary E. H.,	140	Mary,	105	Anna R. W.,	434	Dora,	521
Mary F.,	333	Mary Frances,	231	Anna S. Warner,	609	Dora Carvel,	523
Mary Eliz. R.,	333	Melissa,	291	Annie M.,	507	Eli,	500
Mary H.,	373, 574	Michael,	105	Antoinette L.,	434	Elizabeth,	71, 130, 338
Mary Heining,	336	Sarah Catharine,	231	Charles,	220, 433, 434	Elizabeth H. V.,	521
Mary Jane,	335	HARMER.		Clementine Y.,	433	Elizabeth J. H.,	525
Mary Jewell,	334	Anna Thompson,	613	Elizabeth Ann,	397	Billa Maud H.,	526
Mary Lizzie,	576	HARMON.		Ernest,	299	Ellwood,	526
Mary R.,	575	Daniel,	492	Elmer C.,	525	Elmer,	299
Mary Ridge,	572	Emma J.,	492	Ernest,	299	Elmer C.,	525
Mary Stockdale,	336	HARNEY.		Elizabeth E.,	434	Ethel May,	521
Mary W.,	139	Mary,	153, 355	Elsie K.,	160	Eva Rebecca,	526
M. Emma,	575	HARPER.		Frank,	483	Flora B. C.,	526
Miller,	575	Abbie Young,	359	Martha S.,	141, 336	Frank W.,	526
Nathan,	140, 333	Abbie Y.,	585	George,	483	Fred M.,	299
Phebe,	61	Ada DeM. C.,	159	Grace Vansant,	483	Gertrude,	523
Phebe Anna,	577	Agnes,	76, 336	Harrison,	433	Gilbert,	523
Phebe D.,	141	Alice Belle,	478	Harry,	160	Gleney,	299
Phebe F.,	140	Anna May,	585	Howard,	433	Hallie H.,	523
Rachel,	141, 335	Anna R.,	359	Irene Balderston,	433	Harriet B.,	299
Rebecca H.,	140	Belle Robinson,	478	Isaac,	433	Hattie L.,	299
Reva May,	573	Benjamin,	83, 159, 359	Isaac C.,	494, 509	Helen P. H.,	523
Russell R.,	575	B. F.,	51	Jesse C.,	509	Henry,	301, 525
Ruth A.,	141, 335	E. Frank,	359	John,	33, 141, 221, 483	Herman,	299
Ruthanna Mary,	577	Blanche M.,	359	Joseph Twining,	434	Homer J.,	525
Sadie E.,	575	Carrie L.,	478	Joseph A.,	609	Homer T.,	523
Samuel,	140, 333	Daniel R.,	159, 359	Joseph Hibbs,	434	Isaac,	301, 525
Samuel Russell,	572	D. Walter,	585	Joseph T.,	618	J. B.,	523, 525
Sarah,	49, 61, 109, 142	Edgar,	269, 478	Josiah,	274, 483	Jesse,	301
Sarah Ann K.,	335	Edith,	359	Lizzie Pallett,	483	Jesse C.,	521, 526
Sarah Ann L.,	233	Elmira H.,	321	Louise Swangle,	433	John,	130, 299
Sarah E.,	575	Emma Louisa,	321	Mary,	220, 274	John S.,	130
Sarah E. M.,	334	Emma R. Twining,	269	Mary Jane,	434	John Simpson,	298
Susanna L.,	334, 575	Flora Virginia,	359	May Morgan,	334	Jonathan,	130
Tacy,	76	Fred B.,	478	Mercy A.,	434, 518	Joseph,	130, 298, 299
Tacy Ann,	200, 333, 336	Harry C.,	359, 585	Mercy M. T.,	220	Joseph B.,	301
Theodore D.,	336, 576	Helen,	359	Oliver,	220	Laura M.,	523
Theodore M.,	577	Jane,	359	Rachel,	439	Leon C.,	523
Thomas,	31, 49, 56, 76	Jesse,	321	Rachel C. A.,	397	Leota Brill,	299
Thos. Franklin,	140, 333	Jesse K.,	335	Rachel F.,	507	Lewis,	325
Vene Stevenson,	573	John W.,	585	Rebie Purdy,	483	Lewis Clinton,	525
William B.,	577	Mary,	585	Rose Alice,	434	Lulu May,	525
William F.,	575	Mary E.,	140, 334	Samuel,	274	Mahlon,	71, 130, 298
William H.,	336, 575	Mary Ella,	359	Samuel Twining,	434	Malinda,	130
William Harper,	575	Mary Hawkins,	382	Sarah Brock,	274	Margaret,	154
William M.,	141	Mary R.,	159	Sarah W.,	434	Marie,	523
Wm. Mles.,	336	Phebe Ann,	335, 576	Selah,	397	Martha,	130, 300, 525
William E.,	577	Sarah,	159	Susanna C.,	434	Mary,	129, 130, 301
William Y.,	573	Sarah R.,	83	Susanna Ely,	434	Mary Ann,	298, 522
		Susanna R.,	159, 585	HARTER.		Mary A.,	521
		Thomas R.,	359	Charles,	473	Mary Ann,	298, 522
				Mary T. Choate,	473		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HARTLEY.		HARVEY.		HARVISON.		HAYWORTH.	
Mary Ann B.,	299	Annabell T.,	531	Esther A.,	619	Sarah,	95
Mary Eliz.,	521	Anna Miranda,	530	George N.,	619	HAYS.	
Mary Elma,	526	Anna Taylor,	430	Samuel,	619	Charity,	525
Mary Engle,	301	Annie R. R.,	606	HARWOOD.		Clyde C.,	525
Mary Etta,	526	Belinda,	332	Lizzie C. G.,	500	Dora Eager,	525
Mary Hanson,	299	Benjamin,	429, 530, 616	Max Leon,	500	Elizabeth Perego,	300
Mary J.,	526	B. Frank,	430	Pearl May,	509	Fred,	525
Mary J. M.,	299	Caroline B. U.,	430	Silas,	500	Fred F.,	525
Mary Patterson,	298	Caroline J.,	314	William,	500	Harry H.,	525
Mary Webster,	301	Cary,	557	HASKINS.		Jennie B.,	477
Mattie,	523	Cassandra B.,	283	Abigail,	343	Lawrence,	625
Mattie P.,	523	Charles A.,	430	HASLAM.		Nerah M.,	525
McClelland,	524	Charles B.,	606	Isaac,	374	Ralph,	525
Melinda,	299	Clarence,	430, 606	Lidie B.,	374	Sarah,	300
Melissa,	523	David,	531	HASS.		Steele,	625
Melissa F.,	526	D. Krewson,	429	Alice,	480	Stella Dolison,	325
Mertie,	299	Edward,	530	Carrie,	480	Sylvester,	300, 625
Millicent,	130	Eli,	244	Charles,	480	William,	300
Millicent,	524	Elizabeth F.,	531	Fred,	480	HEACOCK.	
Milo Ray,	526	Elizabeth T.,	430	George,	480	Anna R.,	214
Milton,	523	Elizabeth V. W.,	606	Martha Twining,	271	Elizabeth,	214
Minnie,	523	Ella W.,	606	May Snyder,	480	Emma G.,	214
Nellie,	299	Elliott Wilson,	606	John W.,	271, 479	Mary Ann S.,	250
Noah,	130, 298	Elmer E.,	606	HASTINGS.		Mary F.,	214
Noah E.,	301, 526	Elva G. Graner,	531	John R.,	479	Jonathan,	250
Noah P.,	299	Elva Violetella,	606	Josephine L.,	255	Louisa,	214
Nora E.,	525	Emly,	494	Levi,	255	Samuel,	214
Orvan G.,	523	Emma P.,	606	Margaret,	255	Susan J.,	214
Phebe,	71, 130, 298	Ernest,	430	HATCH.		Susan W.,	214
Phebe E. Carter,	301	Evan T.,	531	John Porter,	346	William,	214
Roanie,	299	Eveline Doan,	304	Mark Buckle,	346	HEADLY.	
Rosella J. M.,	525	Frances E. F.,	594	Sarah Slocum,	346	Alice,	552
Russell,	299	Franklin,	605	HATFIELD.		Edwin T.,	552
Samuel J.,	526	George Trego	531	Flora Alice,	506	Esther W.,	552
Samuel S.,	299	Gertrude,	531	Henry Alden,	506	Frederick J.,	552
Sarah,	70, 127, 130	Glendye,	531	Lelia Bell,	506	George,	552
Sarah A.,	300, 301, 526	Guelielma,	594	Mary Effie,	506	John,	552
Sarah E.,	299, 527	Hannah E. H.,	429	HATTON.		Joshua,	334, 552
Sarah E. M.,	301	Harrison,	530	Elizabeth,	11	Lydia Ann,	552
Sarah Emma,	526	Harry,	530	Harry A.,	430	Lydia B. Wood,	552
Sarah E. Smith,	301	Harry Doan,	531	Hattie,	606	Marion,	552
Sarah H. M.,	298	Helen R.,	430	Mary,	334	Martha B.,	334
Shirley,	299	Jennie E. V.,	531	HAWKE.		Maud A.,	552
Silas H.,	525	Joseph C.,	314	Mary A.,	493	Morris,	552
Sina L. Carter,	301	Kinsey,	304, 397, 530	HAWKINS.		Sarah K.,	321, 335
Stella,	524	Letitia,	74	Adeline G.,	619	Sarah L. Wood,	552
Susan M.,	298	Lillie,	430	Alice,	619	Trianna,	552
Susan,	521	Magdalene L.,	531	Amy C. Garges,	619	HEAGY.	
Susan G. M.,	526	Martha,	304	Carrie,	619	Abraham S.,	386
Thomas,	71, 129, 298	Martha Wiggins,	397	Loretta,	460	Elizabeth,	386
Uriah,	299	Mary,	616	Minerva,	254	Mary M.,	386, 601
Walter,	523	Mary Ann,	596	Rebecca,	334	HEALD.	
William,	298, 523	Mary B.,	557	Samuel Y.,	619	Alfred B.,	271
William H.,	523, 299	Mary C.,	531	HAWLEY.		Alfred Sidney,	371
William R.,	298	Mary Eveline,	531	Abner G.,	188	Caroline R. Kirk,	371
Willis P.,	526	Mary W.,	244, 452	Benjamin,	189	Hellen Allen,	371
Wilmer E.,	299	Mathias,	304, 397, 531	Joel,	167	Rush Kirk,	371
Zilpha,	130	Mildred,	606	Joseph W.,	167	HEATH.	
Zimri,	301	Norman,	531	Mary Miller,	167	Abram,	174
HARTMAN.		Phebe Anna,	530	Matilda W. P.,	188	Annie H. M.,	174
Dora,	272	Rachel,	126, 284, 494	HAYCOCK.		Eliza,	295
Grace,	444	Reba Mae,	430	Amos,	179	Elizabeth,	51
Hattie T.,	272	Samuel,	383	Mary D.,	179	Louisa,	174
HARTPENCE.		Sarah Jane,	530	HAYDEN.		Neva L.,	267
Caroline,	291, 512	Sarah Vansant,	530	Anna,	599	HEATHCOT.	
John,	291	Susannah,	126	HAYEN.		Thomas,	629
HARTT.		Theodore Doan,	531	Catharine,	571	HEATON.	
Nancy J.,	506	Theodore K.,	531	HAYES.		Ann Eliz. W.,	497
HARVESTON.		Thomas,	594	John,	28	B. Frank,	544
Lillian,	336, 577	Thomas M.,	383, 594	Rachel,	96	B. Franklin,	497
Samuel,	336	Warren,	606	Richard,	23, 27	Charles T.,	497
HARVEY.		William B.,	594	HAYHURST.		Elizabeth,	281
Ada H. Watson,	606	William D.,	530, 616	Cuthbert,	32	Elizabeth W.,	497, 544
Amanda H.,	575	William H.,	430, 531	Deliverance,	32	Henry W.,	497
Andrew,	126, 530	HARVISON.		Eliz. Tatum,	371	Howard H.,	497
Annabell J.,	530	Ressie M. B.,	619	James,	53	John H.,	497
		Edna M.,	619	John,	31	Rebecca,	497
				Margery,	129, 133, 203	Waiter S.,	497
				Mary,	68	William,	281

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HEBERLING.		HELLYER.		HENNESSEY.		HERMON.	
Clyde Watson,	613	Eda C.,	429, 532	Emma J.,	619	John,	55
Elma Grace,	613	Edith R.,	430	R. Anna,	619	HERR.	
Florence E.,	613	Edwin F.,	430	HENRY.		Benjamin,	388
Flossie S.,	613	Eugene,	430	Alice,	255	Sarah H.,	388
Jane Warner,	419	Frances O.,	430	Anna,	409, 434	HERSHBY.	
John,	419, 613	George W.,	430	Bessie,	255	Christian,	386
John Chester,	613	Grace E.,	430	Bruce,	255	Elizabeth,	386, 389, 601
Lewis Andrew,	613	Hannah E.,	429	Byron,	255	HERSTINE.	
Samuel,	419	Hannah E. S.,	61	Chalmers,	255	Angelina,	510
Wm. Edward,	613	Harrison C.,	532	Elizabeth M.,	255	Cornelius,	510
HECK.		Harold,	430	Frederick,	255	Ella,	510
Bert D.,	423	Harrison C.,	423	George,	255	Emma,	510
Delcie,	423	Harold A.,	610	George Earl,	359	Esther M. C.,	510
Elmyra T.,	423	H. Arthur,	430	George W.,	358	Flora,	510
Florence E. H.,	423	Heister Ann,	541	Hattie C.,	255	Letitia A.,	510
Gertie,	423	Howard A.,	430	Homer,	255	Lillie May,	510
Hallie,	423	Lucretia E. W.,	423	Jessie,	255	Mary Etta,	510
Hally,	423	Lydia Twining,	219	John,	255	Peter,	510
Harold,	423	Mabel F.,	430	Joseph,	115, 255	Rosanna,	510
Harry H.,	423	Nellie S. W.,	430	Jos. Franklin,	255	Ross,	510
Harry S.,	423	Sammuel,	320	Joseph Lloyd,	359	HESS.	
James G.,	423	Sarah,	610	Lena,	255	Elizabeth,	420
Lydia E. T.,	423	William,	219, 423	Lillie B. Scott,	435	Jennie M.,	232
Willard D.,	423	Willie O.,	430	Martha,	255	HESSER.	
William,	423	HELWIG.		Martha Jane,	227, 447	Eldred,	474
HEED.		Matilda,	387	Mary,	255	J. M.,	474
Lillian R. A.,	407	HELZER.		Maud Lowrey,	255	Sarah J. T.,	474
Samuel J.,	407	Annie,	431	Nancy,	255	HESSLER.	
HEFT.		Augusta,	431	Nancy T.,	115	Florence A. T.,	463
Annie,	175	Charles,	431	Nevada M.,	255	Helen A.,	463
John,	175	George,	431	Pearl,	255	Potter S.,	463
HEINBACK.		Louise,	431	Ralph Tyson,	359	HESTON.	
David,	500	Mary L. T.,	431	Lenae B. Tyson,	358	Abraham,	94, 188, 195
Eliza C. G.,	500	HEMINWAY.		Susan Nahr,	255	Adalaide S.,	196, 198, 380
Francis,	500	Adaline,	290	Susan Rogers,	255	Adeline,	380
HEINING.		HENDERSON.		Thomas,	255	Albert,	195, 200, 400
Mary,	336	Alice,	523	Tho. Jefferson,	255		529, 609
HEISLEY.		Charles C.,	300	Treva,	255	HENSEL.	
Sarah,	417	Eliza Ann,	158	Verna,	255	James,	508
HEISS.		Ella Maud,	525	HENSEL.		Mary,	508
George Jacob,	341	Emeline P.,	300	Mary Frances,	508	HENSLEY.	
Hannah Louisa,	341	Emetin,	523	HENSLEY.		Alexander J. D.,	358
HEIT.		Frank Kirk,	371	Beatrice C. E.,	358	Clarence,	358
Jane,	301	George W.,	158	Harold,	358	Persis,	358
HELLER.		Grace G.,	300	Royden,	358	Theresa Ebert,	358
Hannah,	172	James,	371	Walter,	358	HENT.	
HELLERMAN.		James Lambdin,	371	Rees,	45	Rees,	45
Annetta,	338	John,	300	HERBERT.		Annie,	470
Florence,	249	John R. S.,	371	John,	470	John,	470
HELLINGS.		John W.,	300	Lewis,	470	Lewis,	470
Amanda Engles,	290	Joseph,	153	Lottie,	470	Lottie,	470
Andrew J.,	290, 507	M. A.,	336	Rachel A. Cook,	470	Rachel A. Cook,	470
Anna Lucretia,	508	Mary,	404, 413	Sarah J.,	475	Sarah J.,	475
Anna Mildred,	508	Mary Alice,	300	HERCKLEY.		HERCKLEY.	
Annie M. Hart,	507	Mary S.,	153	Anthe,	301	Herdig,	
Arcada E.,	508	Ruth,	371	Franklin J.,	467	Franklin J.,	467
Arcade,	507	Sadie E.,	300	Franklin L.,	467	Franklin L.,	467
Arthur T.,	508	Sarah,	300	Howard F.,	467	Howard F.,	467
Clara,	508	Sarah Jane,	300	Martha L. F.,	467	Martha L. F.,	467
Florence G.,	508	Sarah N. Kirk,	371	Royal F.,	467	Royal F.,	467
Florence R.,	507	William,	300, 523	HERITAGE.		HERITAGE.	
Hattie V.,	508	HENDRICK.		Priscilla,	457	Priscilla,	457
Helen May,	508	Ellen,	151	HERMAN.		HERMAN.	
Margaret B.,	508	HENDRICKS.		Ephraim,	6	Ephraim,	6
Mary,	334	Charles,	503	HERMANCE.		Fannie Rose,	604
Oscar P.,	507, 508	Franklin,	503	Frances E. P.,	604	Frances E. P.,	604
Rachel,	281	Jennie,	503	Ida Mathews,	604	Ida Mathews,	604
Rachel F.,	508	Mabel C. G.,	503	Joseph,	604	Joseph,	604
Rebecca,	140, 333	Roy,	503	William E.,	604	William E.,	604
Thomas,	200	HENDRICKSON.		HERMON.		John,	55
Wilmer J.,	508	Georgiana,	522	John,	55	Benjamin,	388
W. P.,	579	Hannah G.,	431	Christian,	386	Sarah H.,	388
HELLYER.		HENDRIX.		Elizabeth,	386, 389, 601	HERSHBY.	
Byron,	610	Ananda Kirk,	318	HERSTINE,		Christian,	386
Carrie,	320	Cora Ella,	319	Angelina,	510	Elizabeth,	386, 389, 601
Cyrene,	308	Elihu,	318	Cornelius,	510	HERSHBY,	
David,	308, 541	William F.,	318	Emma,	510	Christian,	386

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HESTON.		HESTON.		HESTON.		HIBBS.	
Edward W.,	36, 38, 56, 94, 192	Lucy M. Maury,	201	Walter,	96	Florence,	322
Eliza Ellen,	407	Lydia Y.,	381	Warner Kinsey,	196	Franklin,	406
Eliza J. E.,	95	Margaret,	196, 200	Warner Roberts,	407	Hannah Ann H.,	334
Elizabeth,	56, 96, 195, 201, 202, 400	Margaret B.,	201	Watson P.,	497	Hannah F.,	406
Elizabeth A. C.,	196	Margaret C. K.,	529, 609	William,	96, 200, 529	Helen Marie,	320
Elizabeth D.,	201, 381	Margaret D.,	196	William C.,	96	Henry,	248
Elizabeth Jane,	380	Margaret M.,	200	William D.,	200	Isaac G.,	334
Elizabeth S.,	200	Margaret S.,	202	William Ellwood,	389	Jacob,	198, 405
Eliz. S. Beck,	402	Margaretta B.,	200	William H.,	201	James, 135,	320, 439
Ella L.,	200	Marion Murphy,	609	William L.,	201	James A.,	405
Ella M.,	200	Martha A. S.,	196	William M.,	201	Jane M.,	405
Ella R.,	608	Martha J. Gause,	402	Wm. Maury,	201	John Russell,	320
Ellen J.,	206	Martha K.,	94, 196	William P.,	95	Jonathan,	248
Elmer E.,	201	Martha T.,	195	William Penn.,	200	Jonathan T.,	248
Elwood,	609	Martha Tyson,	200	Wm. Reed,	201	Joseph,	32
Emily Jane,	200	Mary, 36, 55, 56, 92, 93, 94, 96, 188, 195, 196, 197, 198, 220, 337, 400,	405	Zebulon,	32, 35, 36, 38, 399, 608	Joseph R.,	334
Emma,	402	Mary Ann,	94	HETZER.			
Emma Eugenia,	196	Mary Ann J.,	95	Sarah Eliz.	489	Joseph S.,	405
Emma M.,	200	Mary Anna H.,	201	HEVERLIN.			
Enoch Edgar,	608	Mary B., 200, 202,	380	Grace,	132	J. Willis,	322
Essie D.,	434	Mary E. Nelson,	399	HEWES.			
Esther, 96, 195, 322,	401	Mary H., 94, 196,	201	Charles J.,	85	Lambert,	203
Esther D.,	196	Mary P.,	195, 402	Eliza M.,	85	Laura,	248
Florence W.,	407	Mary W.,	97, 201	Elizabeth S.,	85	Laura H.,	406
Frances,	196	Matilda,	95, 407	Jacob,	85	Lillian,	406
Francis,	201	Matilda T.,	95	Sarah L.,	84	Louisa F.,	405
Frank Eastburn,	609	Matilda W.,	96	Spencer,	85	Mabel,	406
Franklin J.,	95	Melotus,	394	HEWITT.			
Frederick S.,	196	Mercy, 142, 195,	338	Andrew,	229	Marguerite,	439
George,	406, 609	Morris Warner,	196	Caroline,	229	Mary, 136, 306, 321,	405
George Thomas,	399	Nelson,	434	Chesler A.,	229	Mary A. T.,	248
George W.,	402, 407	Newton,	401, 612	Elizabeth W. M.,	229	Mary Eliza,	559
Gussie Hockey,	407	Patience,	404	Emma,	229	Maud S.,	567
Hannah, 35, 56, 94, 95, 195, 199,	401	Patience V.,	96	Frances,	229	Myra C. W.,	320
Hannah A.,	609	Paulina,	195	Harriet L.,	229	Norman K.,	322
Hannah Ann,	400	Phebe,	609	Henry C.,	229	Pascal C.,	406
Hannah C.,	200, 380	Priscilla,	196	Katharine,	229	Phebe,	203
Hannah S.,	94, 196	Raehel, 35, 37, 38, 94, 95, 97, 199,	94	Luey H.,	229	Phebe H.,	408
Henry Benj.,	201	Raehel H.,	96	Mary,	229	Rachel,	57
Henry L.,	196	Rachel T.,	94	Nathan,	229	Rebecca T. C.,	439
Henry M.,	200	Rachel W.,	94	Richard,	229	Samuel,	506
Herbert,	402	Rebecca,	195	Sallie L.,	229	Samuel H.,	470
Howard,	381	Rebecca P.,	402	HIBBERD.			
Ira F.,	196	Robert H.,	201	Joseph,	40	Sarah,	486, 514
Isaac, 36, 37, 56, 94, 95, 96, 200, 380, 609,	55	Ruth Anna B.,	201	HIBBERT.			
Jacob, 35, 36, 37, 55, 56, 94, 96, 194, 202,	95	Sallie B.,	407	Mahala,	513	Sarah Ann,	198, 406
Jacob F.,	95	Sallie S.,	381	HIBES.			
Jacob Milnor,	201	Samuel,	220	Abdon,	203, 408	Sara Malone,	322
James,	201	Sarah, 56, 95, 97, 194, 201, 414,	194	Andrew,	406	Susan, 96, 201,	513
James D.,	201	Sarah A., 96, 202,	407	Anna,	406	Susan W. G.,	406
Jane,	95, 129, 198	Sarah D.,	96	Anna Eliza,	405	Susanna,	95
Jane H.,	196	Sarah E. Thompson,	400	Anna P.,	570	Thomas,	74, 96
Jane W.,	96	Sarah H.,	200	Anna V.,	403	W. Elmer,	322
J. Bryant,	407	Sarah L.,	196	Annie Patriek,	248	William, 74, 135,	248
Jemima,	36, 47	Sarah M.,	196	B. Franklin,	362	Wm. Harrison,	322
Jesse, 36, 37, 38, 56, 71, 93, 195, 399, 529,	609	Sarah N.,	96	Charles H.,	567	HICKERNELL,	425
John, 36, 94, 142, 195,	407	Sarah O.,	96	Charles P.,	405	HICKLEN.	
John Lee,	407	Sarah P.,	200	Cordelia,	248	Marsh,	189
Jonathan, 94, 195, 196,	407	Sarah Q.,	96	David F.,	403	Matilda W. P.,	189
Joseph, 399, 434,	402, 402	Sarah R.,	200	Edith Maria S.,	362	HICKMAN.	
Joseph A.,	534	Sarah S.,	407	Edna,	567	Alice Henry,	255
Joseph Thomas,	196	Sarah Snow,	407	Edward,	248	A. R.,	41, 63
Joshua,	434	Sarah Tyson,	196	Edward W.,	320, 405	Blanche,	255
Julia,	96	Sarah W.,	38	Eliza, 135, 320,	322	Levi,	255
Julia A.,	96	Stephen,	96	Eliza T.,	248	Lulu,	255
Julia Ann W.,	201	Susan H.,	96	Elizabeth,	294	Stephen,	255
Laura,	200	Susanna,	96	Ella Caroline,	322	Susanna G.,	590
Laura M. R.,	200	Susanna W. R.,	608	Ella K.,	334	Zillah James,	480
Laura S. Hagany,	402	Tacy Ann,	200	Ellis,	406	HICKS.	
Letitia,	194, 398	Thomas, 36, 37, 56, 96, 97, 196, 200,	200	Elmira B. M., 136, 413,	413	Ann W.,	196
Lizzie,	434	Thomas J.,	96	Emeline F.,	405	Anna M.,	441
Lizzie F.,	200	Thomas M.,	201	Emma,	405	Anna Maria,	419
Lizzie Starkey,	434	Thomas R.,	608	Emma B. Sheppard,	320	Edward,	39, 441
Louisa,	95, 192, 391	Thomas W.,	95, 200	Emma M.,	334	Isaac,	49, 66, 70
		Urie Kennedy,	608	Emma T. Pray,	405	Joseph,	196
		Violetta,	195	Esther B. L.,	203	Mahlon,	441
				Esther W.,	135	Rachel,	196
						Rebecca B.,	441

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HICKSON.		HIMPHEY.		HOFFMAN.		HOLLIDAY.	
Pamela,	362	Annie,	348	Norris J.,	199	William,	336
HIGBEE.		John B.,	348	Paul J.,	199	HOLLINGER.	
Ida M.,	504	HINDE.		Sarah,	281	Laura,	254
Iva Anna,	504	John,	68	Sarah H. S.,	199	HOLLINGSHEAD.	
Mahlon R.,	504	Lydia,	68	HOFMIRE.		Bell,	301
Mary Ellen W.,	504	Rachel,	68, 122	Lulu,	471	Blanche,	301
Richard,	504	HINES.		HOGELAND.		Charles,	301
HIGGINS.		Emma,	490	Margaret,	239	C. M.,	301
Benjamin,	142	Lizzie Heston,	434	Morris,	239	Elsie,	301
Fanny,	142, 338	Walter,	434	HOGG.		Frances A.,	396
Mary Anna,	201	HINKLE.		Annie W.,	588	George,	301
HIGGS.		Louisa,	289	William,	588	Mary,	201
Elizabeth,	95	Minnie T.,	233	HOLBERT.		Mary H.,	130
James,	95	HINKSON.		Emily,	317	Phebe H.,	299, 301, 527
Jane,	56, 94, 95	Addison,	279	HOLBY.		Samuel,	397
HILBERT.		Addison C.,	279	Hannah,	89, 175	Thomas,	130, 301
Elizabeth,	493	Edna,	279	HOLCOMB.		HOLLINGSWORTH.	
HILL.		Lucy,	279	Anna H.,	548	Rachel,	244
Anne,	630	Mary,	279	Charles,	544	HOLLINS.	
John W.,	523	Phebe J. Kirk,	279	Charles Betts,	545	Eliza,	171, 368
Mary,	630	Robert,	279	Charles T.,	544	George,	171
Minnie,	615	HISLER.		Edna Bullard,	545	HOLLISTER.	
Nancy,	155	Elizabeth McD.,	448	Flora Snyder,	544	Helen M.,	411
Phillip,	26	Elwood,	448	H. Reuben,	545	HOLLMAN.	
Rosalie M. A.,	523	Sarah,	448	Louisa,	418	Arthur,	161
HILLARD.		HIXSON.		Mary,	545	Ellen I.,	161
Emma Abi,	345	Jared,	539	Oliver H.,	543	Frederick D.,	161
George B.,	272	Linda Carver,	539	HOLCOMBE.		Levi D.,	161
Hannah E. D.,	147	Robert Jared,	539	Allen,	288	Martha I.,	161
Harriet Eliz.,	534	Walter,	539	Allen A.,	500	Mary B.,	161
Isabella,	594	HOAG.		Anna H.,	514	Sarah L.,	161
Joseph,	147	Alice,	461	Cynthia S.,	294	HOLLOWAY.	
Josephine,	584	Alvira Webb,	461	David,	288, 500	Jemima Ann,	618
Lord Butler,	584	Edward,	461	Eleanor M.,	514	HOLME.	
Martha Louise,	345	George H.,	461	Elizabeth,	501	Esther,	278
Mary B. Emory,	584	John,	461	Elizabeth C. M.,	514	Thomas,	278
Oliver Burr,	147, 343	Joseph,	461	Emily T. C.,	292	HOLMES.	
	345	Margaretta,	461	Ettie J.,	501	Helen,	376
Rosa Leedom,	272	HOAGLAND.		Ettie Shaw,	500	Jesse,	376
Ruth R. Butler,	343	Eliza T. H.,	248	Florence C.,	292	Jesse Herman,	376
Sarah Slocum,	346	Horace,	248	Florence M.,	500	Morgan,	376
William S.,	343	John,	248	Harry W.,	500	Sarah M. P.,	376
Wm. Stinson,	534	Mabel,	248	Howard W.,	501	HOLTZINGER.	
HILLARY.		Minta,	248	John,	294	Horace Kirk,	319
Deborah Kirk,	631	Sarah,	225	John H.,	500, 292	John H.,	319
Francis,	631	HOBENSACK.		John Howard,	498, 292	Mary Eliz.,	319
HILLBORN.		Annie C.,	414	John Miller,	514	HOMER.	
Ann M.,	106	HOBSON.		Katie A.,	501	Ann,	330
Edward B.,	615	Elizabeth,	337	Martha L.,	501	Bertha,	174
Emily,	228	Jennie,	339	Mary,	280	Cyrus,	88, 174
Franklin,	615	HOCKEY.		Mary G.,	501	David,	330
Frederic M.,	615	Gussie,	407	Mary P. Wildman,	501	Elizabeth,	174
Hannah,	228, 305, 317	HOCKMAN.		Matilda R. T.,	500	Elizabeth M.,	88
Howard M.,	615	Leah,	609	Mercy P. G.,	288	Fannie,	330
Mahlon,	228	HODGKINS.		Oliver,	294	Frances,	174
Mary,	94	Jacob,	191	Oliver H.,	514	Harvey,	174
Mary E. Mahan,	615	Sarah E. M.,	191	R. Emma,	501	Hester,	76
Robert T.,	615	HODGSON.		Thomas,	292	Ida W.,	174
Samuel,	94, 615	A. Percival,	549	Wilhelmina S.,	292	Jane H.,	174
S. George,	615	Harriet W.,	568	William Penn,	514	Jesse,	174
Thomas,	106, 228	HOFF.		William W.,	501	Laura,	174
HILLMAN.		Harry O.,	283	Willie,	501	Lydia W. M.,	174
Frances J.,	273, 480	Lydia,	274	HOLDEN.		Miriam,	174
James,	273	Mary Church,	283	Elijah,	455	R. Jennie,	430
HILT.		HOFFACKER.		Jane,	455	Samuel,	174
Elizabeth,	139	George W.,	370	Viola,	455	Sarah Walton,	330
HILTNER.		Mary A.,	370	HOLLAND.		Edward,	330
Jessie,	538	HOFFMAN.		Ellen,	39	William,	174
John A.,	538	Charles,	199	Martha,	371	HOMET.	
Margaret R. C.,	538	E. H.,	532	William H.,	371	Mary,	350
HILTON.		Henry L.,	199	HOLLENBACK.		Nathaniel,	353
Ella M.,	422	Louisa F. S.,	199	Viola,	431	Susan,	353
Martha E. K.,	528	Maria Louisa,	199	HOLLER.		HOOD.	
Stanley,	528	Mary F.,	496	Nicholas,	489	Abigail,	493
HIMEBACK.		Matilda H.,	199	Susanna H.,	489	Ann,	24
Emeline,	441						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HOOD.		HORNE.		HOUSEL.		HUDDERS.	
Anne,	29, 40	Benj. Wiggins,	411	Dora P.,	521	Esther,	206
John, 10, 11, 16,	23, 26	Edward,	411	Katharine,	57	John,	206
Joseph,	27	Martha B.,	246	Lydia,	340	Mary Ann,	206
Mary,	18	Matson,	246, 411	Peter,	521	Rachel,	206
Peter,	42	Sarah Wiggins,	411	Rebecca,	340	Semiramus,	206
Samuel,	18, 29, 42	HORNER.		Simeon D.,	521	HUDDLESTON.	
Thomas,	10	Alice,	457	HOUSTON.		Sarah,	69
HOOPER.		Annie H.,	556	Frank,	392	HUDNUT.	
Ida M.,	471	Charles T.,	556	Grace,	392	Letitia,	233
HOOPES.		Elijah,	250	Homer F.,	392	HUDSON.	
Alice,	597	Elizabeth C.,	457	James H.,	392	Anna Eliz. S.,	362
Anna,	596	Elma,	457	Rachel R. P.,	392	Charles,	362
Benjamin,	384	Emma A. Kirk,	250	HOWARD.		Harold,	362
Benjamin P.,	596	Emma Pancoast,	457	Anna J.,	534	Mary,	29
Caleb,	384, 596	Frances,	296	Annie E.,	319	Raymond,	362
Charles,	596	George,	250, 457	John,	319, 534	HUEY.	
Deborah,	189	Harold,	457	Rebecca,	267	Caroline,	313
Edith,	597	Kirk,	457	HOWE.		Charles S.,	561
Edwin Aaron,	597	Lewis D.,	457	Carrie H.,	474	Felicia H. Livezey,	313
Elizabeth,	188, 593	Mary Kirk,	457	Carrie J.,	474	George,	132, 313
Emma S. C.,	388	Rachel L. M.,	457	Edith,	352	George E.,	561
Halliday,	596	Samuel,	457	Edwin,	474	John,	313
John,	632	Sarah,	91	Elizabeth Amanda,	474	Lydia R. Walton,	561
Julia H. W.,	596	Tacie,	457	Elizabeth T.,	352	Miranda C.,	132
Lydia,	64, 594	HORNING.		Ellen Johnson,	263	Palmer Rich,	561
Mary Ann,	594	Eve,	190	Emma Palmer,	543	William H.,	313
Mary Cooper,	384	Mary,	190, 387	Grace,	352	HUGEL.	
Mary P.,	596	Stephen,	190	Herbert Marshall,	352	Fannie H.,	437
Phebe,	384, 596, 597	HORTON.		John Fell,	352	George,	437
Priscilla,	596	Madge,	351	M. A. De Wolfe,	352	HUGG.	
Rachel P.,	596	Martha E. Fell,	351	Mary Herbert,	352	John,	48
Rebeca M. C.,	596	Richard J.,	351	Mary W. Fell,	352	HUGHES.	
Robert,	632	HOSFORD.		Mina,	474	Alice,	596
Susanna H. W.,	597	Carrie,	474	Netta,	474	Amy,	527
Thomas R.,	596	HOSKINS.		Nina C.,	474	Anna May,	353
William,	64	Bertha May,	355	Orra E.,	474	Boulah C.,	387
HOOT.		Ellen I. Fell,	355	Rhoda,	474	Elizabeth,	323
Matilda Heston,	407	Hannah,	355	Samuel,	543	Emma Laird,	353
Roland Mott,	407	John,	355	Wesley,	263	Fannie,	353
Wesley H.,	407	Royal T.,	355	William,	474	Florence E.,	428
HOOVER.		Samuel G.,	355	HOWELL.		George Turston,	353
David,	188	Walter I.,	355	Isaac,	56	Gertrude,	183
Harriet E.,	253	Zyprian,	355	John,	15	Grace Morse,	353
Mary P.,	188	HOSTETTER.		John,	15	John,	353
HOPE.		John,	603	Joseph,	401	Lizzie Fell,	353
Sarah,	407	Kathryn,	603	Lydia,	401	Lucretia,	353
HOPEWELL.		Mary,	389	Phebe,	443	Lydia C.,	596
Elizabeth D.,	381	HOUGH.		Sarah,	48	Maria Rainow,	353
Eliz. Jane,	380	Benjamin,	348	William,	13, 52	Mark,	596
William E.,	389	Emma E.,	563	HOWLAND.		Mary E.,	530
William J.,	381	Hannah,	50	Anna M.,	384, 595	Priscilla H.,	596
HOPKINS.		Helen,	348	David P.,	383	Richard,	28
Alva Lewis,	617	Henry H.,	34	Mary H.,	383, 595	Sallie Fell,	353
Ambrose,	617	Izora,	498	HOY.		Samuel,	596
Charles M.,	617	John,	563	Ann,	63	Samuel E.,	353
Cora Eveline,	617	Jonathan,	81	HOYDEN.		Sarah,	386
Eliza,	617	Mary,	400	Bertha Maud,	468	HULL.	
Eliza Eliz.,	617	Rebecca,	81, 155	HOYT.		Elizabeth,	115
Elizabeth,	59, 339	Sarah,	205, 412	W.,	453	Enos,	115
Ella,	161	Susan Rachel,	348	HUBBARD.		John,	115
Harry Alonzo,	617	HOUGHTON.		Arcurius,	313	Margaret,	115
Jennie Mae,	617	Ada Darling,	182	Elizabeth,	313	Martha T.,	115
Jerome B.,	590, 617	HOULME.		Isaiah,	313	Nancy,	115
Jessie D.,	617	George,	629	Rachel C.,	313	HULME.	
John,	384	Sarah,	629	William,	313	Anna L. S.,	238
Joseph J.,	384	HOUPT.		HUBBIN.		Franklin,	238
Lizzie E.,	590	Elizabeth,	152	Ellen,	212	Jane S.,	238
Mary Adeline,	617	HOUSE.		Orion,	312	William,	238
Mary Brinton,	384	Rachel S.,	596, 597	HUBILEE.		HULSE.	
Mary Jane,	590	HOUSEHOLD.		Annie,	157, 358	Sarah,	321
Nellie Blanche,	617	James,	56	HUCKINS.		Clara Small,	578
Oleta Ocoala,	617	Sarah,	56	Susan Roberts,	302	Harry Taylor,	578
Samuel,	59	HOUSEL.		HUMES.		James E.,	578
Sarah,	105, 226	David,	521	HULL.		James Harry,	578
William,	59, 105	Charles J.,	521	HULL.		William A.,	578
HORN.		David,	340	HULL.		HULL.	
Letitia K.,	208	HOUSEL.		HULL.		HULL.	
Martha,	506	David,	340	HULL.		HULL.	
Martha J.,	408	HOUSEL.		HULL.		HULL.	

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
HUMPHREY.		HUTCHINSON.		INGERSON.		IRELAND.	
Esther,	36	Dorothy,	35	Agnes,	428	Charles,	491
HUNSICKER.		Edward S.,	236, 444	INGLEDUE.		Charles G.,	491
F. R. S.,	501	Elizabeth, 105, 165,	226	Blackstone,	188	Nicholas,	11
Harriet A.,	388, 603	Elizabeth L.,	225, 443	Rachel,	188, 381	Rachel P. R.,	491
Lydia,	388	Esther,	105	INGRAM.		IRONMONGER.	
Peter,	388	Frank,	225	Alice,	446	John,	26
HUNT.		Geo. Washington,	226	Iceland,	571	Sarah,	27
Alfred T.,	606	Helen Stanley,	444	John,	446	IREY.	
Deborah,	617	Jas. Pemberton,	236	Lola,	570	Amanda J.,	382
Deborah Smith,	377	John,	59, 225	John,	446	Caroline,	381
Hannah,	14	Lucretia,	192	Charles,	188, 381	Eli,	381
Harold Raymond,		Lula Alto,	446	Ervin,	381	Jason R.,	381
Jane E. T.,	606	Margaret F.,	165	James M.,	382	Jane,	188
Jesse,	171	Martin V.,	360	Margaret R.,	381	Melissa A.,	382
John,	272	Mary B.,	225	Oliver,	377	Philp,	188
Joseph,	48	Matilda,	225	Rachel P.,	188	Rachel Righter,	382
Mahlon,	377, 617	Mercy,	131	Sarah Smith,	377	IRONMONGER.	
Margaret Jane,	171	Nellie E.,	360	William,	252	Stephen,	252
Mary C.,	437	Rachel B.,	105	Anne Todd,	252	Sylvester,	377
Oleta O. H.,	617	Rebecca,	225, 444	IRVIN.		Wilbur D.,	617
Phebe Smith,	377	Rebecca C.,	225, 444	Amanda,	379	William,	48
Rebecca Boswell,	606	Robert,	165	IRVING.		HUNTEMULLER.	
Sarah Eliz.,	509	Sarah Ann,	122, 225	John William,	183	Edith,	368
Stephen,	629	Sarah H.,	225	Tacy F. T.,	183	HUNTER.	
Sylvester,	377	Thomas,	35, 59, 105	Washington,	146	Andrew,	291
Wilbur D.,	617	Thomas T.,	105, 225	ISZARD.		Ann,	74
William,	48	William S.,	225	Sarah,	528	Anna Frances,	511
HUNTEMULLER.		HYDE.		ISZARD.		Annie T. C.,	172, 370
Edith,	368	Alma M.,	352	Sarah,	528	Belle Scott,	511
HUNTER.		Edwin,	352	IVINS.		Catharine,	291
Andrew,	291	Eleanor,	352	Aaron B.,	365	Cheston,	511
Ann,	74	Fanny M.,	352	Arthur Collins,	366	Elizabeth V.,	291
Anna Frances,	511	Gertrude R. B.,	483	Barclay,	169	Ellen,	321
Annie T. C.,	172, 370	Henry Edwin,	352	Hector C.,	169, 366	Grace Eliz.,	511
Belle Scott,	511	Julia,	352	Margaret,	366	Harry,	511
Catharine,	291	Mary Elizabeth,	352	Mary,	169	Henry W.,	511
Cheston,	511	Robert E.,	352	Mary T. C.,	169	Howard S.,	511
Elizabeth V.,	291	Sarah E. Fell,	352	Rachel Child,	366	Jean,	349
Ellen,	321	Theodore,	352	Thomas Child,	366	Jonathan H.,	291, 511
Grace Eliz.,	511	William G.,	483	JACKMAN.		Julia,	488
Harry,	511	HYFIELD.		John,	64	Russell,	511
Henry W.,	511	Thomas,	11	Joseph P.,	161	Thomas,	488
Howard S.,	511	I		Joseph L.,	84, 161	Thomas C.,	172
Jean,	349	ICKERT.		Joseph Lukens,	162	William,	190
Jonathan H.,	291, 511	Mary,	377	Letitia Q.,	84	HUNTLEY.	
Julia,	488	IDEN.		Lloyd J.,	163	Blanch A.,	472
Russell,	511	Elizabeth,	309	Lydia Ann,	162	HUNTING.	
Thomas,	488	ILER.		Martha,	161	Harriet,	499
Thomas C.,	172	Agnes Ingerson,	428	Matilda G. V.,	163	HUNTSMAN.	
William,	190	Arthur,	428	Mary,	161	Margaret,	290
HUNTING.		Bernice,	428	Mary C.,	162	HURLEY.	
Harriet,	499	Charles A.,	428	Mary L.,	162	Achsah L.,	330
HUNTSMAN.		Delcie M.,	428	Phebe J.,	163	Elizabeth M.,	330
Margaret,	290	Forest H.,	428	Phebe W.,	84	Walker Paxson,	330
HURLEY.		Frank L.,	428	Rebecca,	54, 90	William W.,	330
Achsah L.,	330	Georgie,	428	Rebecca B.,	162	HURST.	
Elizabeth M.,	330	Harris D.,	428	Rebecca T.,	84	Arthur H.,	506
Walker Paxson,	330	Harvey W.,	428	Robert,	51, 84, 163	Henry,	506
William W.,	330	Hattie F.,	428	Robert J.,	163	Irene Fay,	506
HURST.		Helen M. M.,	428	Rodney R.,	163	Wilda Alma,	506
Arthur H.,	506	Hollis H.,	428	Sallie I. W.,	162	Zelma May,	506
Henry,	506	Howard,	428	Sarah,	161	HUSTON.	
Irene Fay,	506	Ida Span,	428	Sarah Ann W.,	162	Hannah,	254
Wilda Alma,	506	Irene,	428	Sarah B.,	84	Jane,	273
Zelma May,	506	Isabella T.,	428	Seth,	84	HUTCHINSON.	
HUSTON.		James L.,	428	Susanna,	161	Ann,	59
Hannah,	254	John,	428	Theresa J.,	84, 163	Clayanna L.,	226
Jane,	273	Mary E.,	428	Thomas,	84, 163	David,	105
HUTCHINSON.		Mildred,	428	Virginia,	163	David L.,	225
Ann,	59	Orville,	428	William C.,	163	David, M. D.,	226
Clayanna L.,	226	Ralph G.,	428	William P.,	162		
David,	105	ILLICK.					
David L.,	225	C. K.,	439				
David, M. D.,	226						

INDEX.

671

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
JACKSON.		JAMISON.		JASPER.		JOHNSON.	
Morris,	324	Robert,	490	Anne,	278	Ann,	263, 305, 444
Phebe Ann P.,	376	Sarah A. C.,	537	John,	278	Ann Elizabeth,	213
Rebecca W.,	557	Sarah Ann,	490	Margaret,	278	Ann Eliz. Bull,	418
Sidney J.,	238	Walter Herbert,	490			Ann Malinda,	418
Theodore H.,	531	William,	251	JEANES.		Anna,	156, 217
Thomas,	531	William B.,	490	Mary R. Rich,	453	Anna E. Smith,	492
William,	50	William M.,	281, 490	William,	453	Anna Julia,	485
William W.,	557			JFELFY.		Anna L. Pownall,	581
JACOBY.		JANNEY.		Louisa,	160	Anna Mary V.,	575
Abraham,	417	Bertha J.,	320	JEFFERIES.		Anna S.,	407
Clarissa E.,	417	Edward H.,	321	John J.,	375	Annabell,	530
Daniel A.,	232	Emma L.,	328	Phebe J. Cooper,	375	Anna R. S.,	161
Della M.,	232	Florence R.,	454	William D.,	375	Antoinette L.,	220
Emeline,	563	Frances,	277	JEFFERS.		Belle T.,	258
Franklin E.,	232	Joseph,	328	Sarah,	472	Benjamin,	212, 418, 507
Louisa E. T.,	232	Kate M.,	321	JEFFREYS.		Benjamin W.,	215
Peter C.,	232	Margaret M. P.,	321	E. M.,	611	Bertie,	507
Rachel Jane,	417	Mary Ann,	328	JEFFRIES.		Bethena,	116, 258
Sarah Lucinda,	417	Mary H.,	136	G. S.,	322	Burley J.,	314
Susan Ann C.,	417	Mercy A.,	243	JENKINS.		Burnoughs,	447
Thomas H.,	232	Mercy Ann,	411	Algernon S.,	163, 361	Caroline,	314
		Oliver,	320			Catharine,	418
JAISE.		Richard H.,	136, 321	Alice A. D.,	163	Catharine W.,	263
Polly,	593	Sarah Hulse,	321	Anna Maria T.,	163	Cecilia,	152
JAMERSON.		Sarah Moore,	521	Anna Mary.,	586	Channing,	546
Matilda,	599	Stephen,	454	Arthur Hugh,	587	Charles,	304, 579
JAMES.		Thomas,	32, 68	Beatrice Magill,	586	Charles F.,	212, 418
Alvia B.,	302	William,	136	Camilla,	175	Charles N.,	314
Amos,	302	William S.,	321	Charles F.,	163, 586	Charles S.,	432
Amy M.,	303	JAQUETT.		Charles Francis,	585	Clara E.,	313
Angelina,	302	Annie,	237	Christiana B.,	276	Claude A.,	314
Annette T. K.,	367	Asel,	109	Edward Atkinson.,	586	Cordelia S.,	263
Arthur,	367	Ellen T.,	109			Daisy B. T.,	271
Bertha E.,	302, 367	John,	109, 237	Edward Cope,	586	David,	263
C. Bliss,	303	Kate,	237	Edward Magill,	586	David R.,	314, 546
Charity,	302	Margaret,	109	Florence,	587	Della,	258
Charles,	450	Mary,	237	Francis Arthur,	586	Dora Puff,	584
Edward,	450	Miles,	237	Isabella C.,	586	Earl,	263
Elizabeth,	74, 302	JARRETT.		Howard M.,	361, 585	Edmund S.,	215
Florence E.,	302	Alice M.,	555	Howard Henry,	587	Edward,	174, 314, 530
Helen,	483	Anna T.,	364, 375	Edwin,	559	Edward Henry,	537
Henry,	450	Barclay,	91, 183	Edwin T.,	161	Edwin,	559
Homer H.,	303	Beni. Franklin,	183	Eliza,	80, 152, 229, 346	Edwin T.,	161
Isaac,	302	Caroline,	91, 180	Eliza C.,	107	Eliza,	575
Isabella,	487	Carrie S.,	183	Elizabeth,	212, 258	Eliza Brock,	485
Jennie,	450	Charles M.,	264, 375	Elizabeth B.,	213	Elia M.,	597
John,	302, 450, 582	Elizabeth,	52, 67, 86	Elizabeth P.,	245	Ellen,	263, 281
John D.,	275	Elizabeth C.,	183	Elizabeth S.,	584	Ellie R.,	559
Joseph,	450	Elizabeth L. M.,	169	Elizabeth W.,	314	Elmira,	304, 529
Kate Estelle,	604	Ella,	183	Ella,	258	Elvina,	418
Leonard V.,	302	Ellen M. Thomas,	364	Ella Brock,	485	Emeline W.,	263
Louis H.,	483	Emma,	183	Elia M.,	597	Emily F. Slack,	347
Lucretia C. Bird,	302	Frank,	183, 364	Ellen,	263, 281	Emma,	263, 507, 530
Lurette Boynton,	301	George,	185	Emmett,	258	Emmeha S.,	433
Lutie E.,	362	Gertrude H.,	183	Emmett,	258	Emmeline V. W.,	432
Lydia T.,	592	Harvey,	183	Emmett,	258	Flora M.,	314
Mary Elizabeth,	566	Howard,	555	Emmett,	258	Florence V.,	258
Mary S. Brock,	275	Isaac,	183	Emmett,	258	Florence V.,	213
Olive A.,	302	Jesse,	89	Emmett,	258	Frances,	76
Paul,	302	John,	52	Emmett,	258	George E.,	215
Phebe,	302	Levi,	61	Emmett,	258	George W.,	314
Phebe H.,	130	Martha,	364	Emmett,	258	Gertrude,	258
Rachel E.,	302	Mary,	337	Emmett,	258	Glenn,	271
Sache E. Miller,	303	Mary Anna,	183	Emmett,	258	Harlowe,	215
Samuel,	130, 302, 303	Morris,	364	Emmett,	258	Harold,	446
Sarah C. Watson,	450	Nellie B.,	183	Emmett,	258	Harold Pownall,	584
Thomas,	367, 566	Rose L.,	183	Emmett,	258	Harriet,	448
JAMISON.		Samuel,	169, 364	Emmett,	258	Harriet Areta,	418
Anna M. Beans,	490	Sarah,	183, 364	Emmett,	258	Harriet K.,	213
Anna S. R.,	317	Sarah E. West,	364	Emmett,	258	Harrison,	215
Clark,	522	Sarah L. K.,	91	Emmett,	258	Hattie,	263
Edward H.,	317	Susan H.,	555	Emmett,	258	Henry,	26
Elizabeth P. M.,	281	Susan P.,	185	Emmett,	258		
Eva F.,	493	Tacy,	89, 177, 183, 401	Emmett,	258		
Ryan,	493	Thomas,	183	Emmett,	258		
Harry A.,	537	William,	183	Emmett,	258		
Hart,	317	JASLYN.		Emmett,	258		
Henry,	490	Lydia,	580	Emmett,	258		
Henry,	608			Emmett,	258		
Jennie,	522			Emmett,	258		
Lillie,	522			Emmett,	258		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
JOHNSON.		JOHNSON.		JONES.		JORDAN.	
H. Harvey,	447	Robert W.,	485	Frank J. C.,	555	Mary Lunissa,	455
Hiram A.,	418	Rosella R.,	215	Geo. Edward,	527	JOYCE.	
Homer,	215	Rozette,	268	George P.,	394	Ann,	491
Hugh,	263, 469	Samuel,	207, 268	Hanley B.,	350	Martin James,	345
Ida M.,	433	Samuel A.,	559	Hannah, 36, 124,	278	JUSTICE.	
Ira T.,	220, 432	Sarah,	263, 322, 413	Harriet,	244	Rebecca,	169
Irwin,	446	Sarah Ann L.,	99	Harry,	610		
Isa Estelle,	213	Sarah F.,	101	Henrietta,	175		
Izora,	258	Sarah T.,	116	Henry C.,	280		
Jacob,	575	Sherman,	258	Henry H.,	350	K	
James,	116, 347	Silas Carey,	99	Henry S.,	280	KABEL.	
James E.,	584	Susan,	542	I. Hamlin,	238	Alice R.,	507
James M.,	432	Susan C. S.,	433	James,	36	Alonzo,	507
James Theo.,	433	Susan W.,	215	James C.,	206	Celia S.,	507
Jesse,	347, 584	Susanna K.,	314	Jane,	156	John,	507
Jesse Knight,	585	Thomas,	213, 418	Jesse M.,	555	Martha Rebecca,	507
John,	80	Thomas W.,	213	J. Hartley,	280	Mary,	507
John B.,	546	Uriah,	101, 212, 418	J. Harvey,	527	Olive,	507
John Penn B.,	485	Victoria H.,	314	John, 123, 124,	175	Philp,	507
John L.,	314	Viola,	507	John, 206, 271,	280	Rebecca A. M.,	507
John W.,	215	Walter T.,	433	John M.,	555		
Joseph,	245, 565	William,	132, 263, 314	Joseph,	206, 555	KALE.	
Joseph T.,	432	William E.,	314	Joseph L.,	205	Anna E.,	521
Joseph W.,	215	William Fell,	485	Julia E. P.,	191	KAMMERER.	
Julia W. H. B.,	485	William H.,	208, 433	Juliana,	217	Martha,	452
Kate Amelia,	213	William N.,	314	Rachel Kirk,	280	KANE.	
Katharine B.,	282	William W.,	584	Laura R. Black,	542	David,	538
Katharine,	282			Levi,	153	Elizabeth,	538
Katherine,	507	JOHNSTON.		Lizzie,	206	Mary E.,	538
Laura,	314, 507	Anna Julia,	485	Lydia,	280, 354		
Leroy,	263	Charles F.,	184	Lydia Spncker,	280	KANNAL.	
Lesin T.,	258	David,	149	Margaret,	202	Alfred Err,	460
Lida Helen,	579	Edith,	431	Marshall Lloyd,	542	Dorothy Marg.,	460
Lillie V. K.,	584	Eliza,	298	Martha,	280	Err,	460
Lizzie Cook,	469	Elizabeth H.,	184	Martha L.,	458	Ethel J. Moore,	460
Lizzie L.,	432	Emeline G.,	184	Martha P.,	124	KECK.	
Loretta,	263	Gordon,	485	Martha Van Horne,	280	Marie,	439
Lottie,	263	John,	184	Mary, 27, 51, 97,	123	KEE.	
Louisa Holcomb,	418	John Carroll,	184	Mary, 274, 280, 455,	380	Levisa W.,	362
Louisa J.,	432	Marg. Wilhelmina,	348	Mary Ann, 95, 200,	380	KEFCH.	
Lowell,	446	Robert,	149, 348	Mary Brock,	280	John,	96
Lydia,	174, 418	Susan Rachel,	348	Mary E. Rose,	527	Julia A. H.,	96
Lyman,	418	Wilhelmina,	149	Mary J. K.,	180	KEELE.	
Mabel S.,	575	William,	184	Mary J. Twining,	271	Charles,	628
Mabelle C. G.,	537	Wm. Edward,	348	Mary R.,	280	KEBLER.	
Margaret,	258	Wm. Frederic,	184	Mary Rachel,	175	Eli K.,	282
Marietta S.,	584			Mary Wolverton,	230	Sarah Jane,	282
Marion R.,	546	JONES.		Maud C. T.,	430	KEEN.	
Martha,	215	Alonzo P.,	270	M. Selvidge,	280	Charles,	305
Martha E.,	287	Amos,	244	Paul,	280	Jurian,	4
Mary, 159, 212, 263,	314, 360, 378, 380, 631	Ann,	36, 175	Paul A.,	430	KEGAN.	
Mary Ann, 141,	334	Anna Elizabeth,	605	Peter,	97	Sarah Ann, 541,	308
Mary Anna W.,	559	Anna T.,	280	Priscilla W.,	580	KEITH.	
Mary Birdsall,	446	Anna W.,	248	Rebecca G. W.,	237	Charles P.,	361
Mary C.,	132, 433	Annie Ward,	280	Rebecca M. T.,	270	KELLER.	
Mary Eleanor,	584	Asa T.,	280	Richard R.,	542	Cinderella,	354
Mary Elizabeth,	418	Caroline,	448	Rouse C.,	394	KELLEY.	
Mary Etta,	433	Charles,	279	R. T.,	555	Benjamin, Geo.,	382
Mary Jane,	448	Clara,	280	Ruth,	462	Elizabeth,	224
Mary Jane McD.,	447	Clement,	337	Sarah, 36, 54, 325,	555	Sarah Frances,	382
Mary J. S.,	433	Cynthia,	156, 357	Sarah E.,	81	KELLOGG.	
Mary L., 207, 208,	314	David,	15, 180	Sallie C. Paxson,	394	Ellen,	408
Mary Susan,	212	Deborah,	36	Sarah H.,	97, 280	Nelson,	252
Mary T.,	119	Edward V.,	280	Stephen,	280	Rachel J.,	205
Melvin,	258	Edwin,	280	Susanna,	36, 97	KELLY.	
Nancy Ann, 142,	339	Eliza,	308	Tacy J. S.,	610	Annie I. Cooper,	603
Noah,	258	Elizabeth, 36, 124,	205	Theresa,	84, 163	Elizabeth,	70, 125
Oliver C.,	418	Elizabeth, 277, 280,	288, 542	Thomas,	28	Elizabeth M. L.,	273
Oliver H.,	432	Elizabeth C.,	206, 280	Thomas C.,	91, 180	Ellen P. F.,	210
Orville C.,	314	Ella,	206, 280	Tyson,	555	Genevieve,	603
Ovid,	152	Ella Whipple,	153, 206	Washington,	280	George,	210
Parry,	258	Emma,	280	Watson J.,	280	Gerald,	603
Phebe,	314	Emma E. Wood,	555	William, 97, 191,	610	Mary,	244
Phebe A.,	314	Emma J. S.,	555	Yeamans P.,	124	Thomas,	555
Philp,	444	Emma W.,	555	Yeamans Paul,	279	Thomas G.,	273
Rachel S. W.,	314	Ephraim,	124				
Rebecca,	258	Evan,	81, 156				
Reuben,	119, 263	Florence A.,	555				
Richard,	407	Frank,	180				
Richard H.,	432						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
KELSALL.		KENNEDY.		KILGORE.		KIRBY.	
Peter,	277	Martha T.,	121	Amanda,	210	Lillie A.,	239
Sarah Ann,	277, 487	Mary,	426, 458	Anna M. Johnson,		KIRK.	
KELTY.		Taylor,	608	Charles	418	Aaron,	90, 179
Clement,	182	Urie,	608	Charles W. B.,	418	Abbie May,	456
Hannah B.,	182	William,	336	Edward Henry,	270	Abbie W. G.,	456
Kate B.,	182	KENNERLY.		Ellen C.,	416	Abbott C.,	235
KEMBLE.		James	9	Elmira,	210	Abigail,	633
Elizabeth,	74, 131	KENNY.		Emma,	210	Abner,	41, 63
KENDALL.		Elizabeth,	189	Emma Jennette,	417	Abraham I.,	91, 180
Albert,	232	KENT.		Florence J.,	417	Absalom,	87
Aletha I.,	232	Daniel,	375	Franklin,	417	Ada D. H.,	182
Capatolia,	232	Ruth Anna,	375	Helen,	417	Adam,	627, 628, 629
Grant,	232	KEOGHAN.		Helen Thayer	210	Adelaide Augusta,	
John,	232	Ann,	349	James L.,	418	Alice	172
John W.,	232	KEPHART.		John,	101, 210	Adella Doan,	534, 536
Joseph M.,	232	Georgianna	617	Joseph L. W.,	418	A. Dorothy,	457
Martha M. T.,	232	Henry Clay,	617	Mary Arvilla,	416	Agnes,	279
Perry J.,	232	KERR.		Mary Etta,	210	Albert,	130, 303
Zimmara E.,	232	Mary,	549	Mary W.,	101	Albina P.,	87
KENDERDINE.		KESLER.		Susanna D.,	210	Alexander,	116
Albert,	366	Annie,	443	KILLE.		Alfred,	92, 181, 185
Annette T.,	367	Charles,	443	Letitia W.	457	Alice	630
Benjamin,	180	Sarah,	443	KILMER.		Alice Eyre	278
Bessie,	367	KESMAN.		Ella Griffith,	503	Alice Virginia,	508
Chalkley,	401	Hannah,	191	William,	503	Allen T.,	528
Cornelia R.,	180	KESSLER.		KIMBALL.		Alphonsus,	631, 632, 633, 634
Edith Flint,	366	Adelia Cobb,	291	Catharine,	172	Amanda,	318
Elizabeth,	169, 365	Ann,	291	Sarah	173	Amanda Eliz.,	181
Elizabeth J.,	401, 610	Leonard,	291	Susan S.,	173	Amanda Victoria,	
Ellen,	553	KESTER.		Sarah,	273	Amanda Walton,	171, 306, 327
Frank,	367	Albert,	214	KIMBLE.		Amelia S.,	185
Hannah L.,	367	Alice Wall,	214	Amanda,	207	Amelia S. L.	177
Henry J.,	366	Amos H.,	214	Elizabeth,	206	Amos, 47, 73, 133,	306
Isaac Ralph,	366	Annie,	98	Esther,	106	Amos J.,	548
Isaac Wright,	366	Benjamin,	119, 130	Martha,	207, 414, 572	Amos K.,	318, 549
J. Donald,	366	Benjamin T.,	214	Sarah,	126	Amos W.,	47, 316, 548, 549
Joseph,	169, 180	Blanche,	522	KIMMER.		Amy,	62, 629
Joseph R.,	169, 366, 587	Clarence,	214	Mary,	78	Amy R.,	315
Laura,	367	Ellis W.,	214	KING.		Anderson,	635
Lizzie W.,	367	Grace,	522	Eliza,	150, 350	Angelina,	134, 317
Margaret M.,	366	Hannah,	264	Kate,	193	Angelina T.,	304, 316
Mary Eliz.,	366	Harry,	522	Phebe Ann,	586	Angie Layton,	318
Mary H. C.,	367	Isaac M.,	214	KINGSBURY.		Ann, 16, 32, 33, 36, 40, 47, 74, 114, 116, 302, 628	
Mary R. L.,	366	Isaac Moore,	214	Gertrude,	616	Ann Halliday,	631
Rebecca R.,	366, 587	James E.,	214	KINGSMAN.		Ann Strothers,	368
Sarah C. W.,	169	Jesse,	214	John,	15	Ann Wollaston,	633
Thomas E.,	180	John,	298	KINLEY.		Anna,	183
Warner J.,	366	John P.,	214	Sarah,	377	Anna Bennett,	278
KENDIG.		Malinda H.,	130	KINRAD.		Anna B. Corson,	530
Allen J.,	390	Martha,	298	Joseph H.,	290	Anna Catharina,	159
Isaac,	390	Mary Ann H.,	214	KINSEY.		Anna Delphine,	319
Louisa Cooper,	390	Mary E. S.,	214	Abi,	60	Anna Gertrude,	422
Ralph E.,	390	Mary Jane Y.,	214	Alcesta,	128	Anna H.,	529
KENION.		Mary M. C.,	214	Ann K.,	114	Anna H. Holcomb,	548
Laura,	212	Mary Unks,	522	Benjamin,	60, 227	Anna L.,	128, 307, 326, 537
Mary,	212	Mary Winner	214	Deborah,	202	Anna Miles,	369
KENNARD.		Max,	522	Edmund,	60	Anna Paul,	182
Horace B.,	192	Rees Elmer,	522	Emma F.,	325	Anna W.,	548, 549
James D.,	192	Reuben,	522	George,	47	Annastena,	488
Mary Louisa,	192	Robert,	298, 522	Joan,	47	Annastena H.,	278
KENNEDY.		Samuel,	119	Jemima,	47	Anne,	24, 25, 29, 64
Annie,	426	Samuel L.,	214	John,	47	Annie	271
Charles,	121	Sarah,	119, 119, 264	Martha,	60, 94, 196, 227	Annie C.,	135
Charles T.,	426	Sarah M.,	522	Mary,	304, 397	Annie E. Howard,	319
Daniel,	121	Susan E.,	214	Ocea,	47, 73	Annie L.,	131
Elizabeth,	121	Susanna,	119	Rachel,	24, 31, 223	Annie Large,	318
Ella B.,	426, 605	Watson,	522	Samuel,	114	Annie Leaw,	306
Ezra,	121	William W.	214	KIPHART.		Annie T. C. H.,	172
George,	121	KEYSER.		Ella,	320	Arnold,	622, 627
Hannah F. T.,	426	Joseph,	315	Harry,	320	Arthur W.,	529
Harriet,	121	Margery Smith,	315	Rachel C. K.,	135		
Harrison,	121	William,	315	Thomas,	135, 320		
Hetty,	121	KICKOK.		KIRBAUGH.			
Jacob,	121	Chloe,	121, 270	Annie,	121		
Jeremiah,	121	KILE.					
Laura,	426	Catharine,	509				
Margaret	336						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
KIRK.							
Berelay Brown,	179	Edward W.,	529			Helen,	181, 630
Benjamin, 69, 124,	278	Edward Walter,	182	Esther M.,	549	Helen A.,	171
279, 489, 634,	635	Edwin,	179, 456	Esther R.,	529	Helen Anderson,	368
Benjamin F.,	172	Edwin Clarence,	171	Esther T.,	133	Helen Elizabeth,	369
Benj. Franklin,	489	Edwin J.,	508, 528	Esther Worrall,	634	Helen Ely,	278
Benjamin Nicho.	489	Edwin L.,	159	Ethel,	250	Helen Louise K.,	487
Benjamin P.,	171	Edwin Y.,	177	Eugene,	550	Helen R.,	182
B. Frank,	173, 371	Eleanor,	306	Eva,	528	Henry,	251
Bertha,	536	Elias,	91, 181	Eva Burson,	528	Henry A.,	160
Bertha Evans,	457	Elinor,	318	Eva Clara,	536	Henry C.,	87, 279
Bessie Lewella,	319	Elise Grace,	369	Eva L.,	536	Henry Child, 171,	368
Blanche,	177	Eliza, 73, 87, 89,	170	Eva Lena,	360	Henry Ecroyd,	422
Caleb,	634	Eliza C.,	74, 131	Fannie,	319	Henry Edgar,	171
Caroline,	133, 251	Eliza Grace,	171	Fannie Augusta,	369	Henry H.,	177
Caroline Hall,	279	Eliza H.,	171	Flora, 177, 433,	433	Henry Ivins,	488
Caroline J.,	91	Elizabeth, 12, 16, 24,	27, 28, 29, 31	Flora Z. L.,	528	Henry S.,	279
Caroline R., 88,	172	32, 34, 39, 40		Florence, 135, 488,	488	Henry Waters,	369
Caroline Rush,	371	44, 45, 52, 53		Florence Eugenia,	368	Herbert,	278
Carrie Ross,	318	54, 62, 69, 88		Florence J.,	319	Hiram,	176
Cassandra A. A.,	171	91, 114, 123		Frances E. C.	529	Hiram G.,	177
Catharine,	44, 45	124, 159, 160		Frances T.,	182	Howard, 277, 487,	488
Catharine K.,	172	181, 250, 251		Frank Warner,	369	Hulda,	251
Catharine Robson,		278, 279, 488		Franklin,	351	Hulda,	114
Chapman,	134, 306,	622, 627, 628		Franklin H.,	361	Hulda Ann Fell,	
318, 515		631, 632, 633		Franklin J.,	535	303	
Charity,	73, 317	Elizabeth C.,	90	Franklin H.,	169	Iulda Jones,	488
Charles, 90, 124,	133	Elizabeth C. R.,	176	Garret,	250, 457	Humphrey,	627
179, 233, 279, 305		Elizabeth H., 62, 130		George, 53, 83, 489,	625, 627, 634,	Hyman S.,	91
316, 457, 489,	528	183, 250, 303		George B.,	159	Ida Janeway,	183
629		Eliz. Heller,	371	George D.,	316	Ida May,	160, 489
Charles D., 171,	368	Elizabeth J.,	124	George D.,	489	Ida M. Knight	528
Charles E.,	457	Elizabeth Jane,	360	George M.,	177	Ida V.,	361
Charles Edgar,	369	Elizabeth K. N.,	172	George R.,	181	I. Newton	528
Charles H.,	182	Elizabeth Krebs,	437	George M. D.,	176	Irwin Charles,	360
Charles Henry,	278	Elizabeth L., 91,	181	Gertrude,	135	Isaac,	19, 24, 26, 27
Charles J.,	529	182		Gertrude May,	529	29, 30, 31, 32, 34	
Charles Lloyd,	304	Elizabeth Louise,	488	Gervaise,	529	41, 42, 44, 46, 47	
Charles W., 83,	159	Elizabeth M.,	529	Glendora,	622	53, 54, 64, 68, 78	
160, 318, 360		Eliz. Richards,	633	Godfrey, 11, 12, 16, 19		87, 88, 91, 113	
Charles Wilkins,	360	Elizabeth S. G.,	135	24, 25, 26, 27, 32		116, 131, 133, 179	
Charlotte S.,	279	Elizabeth T. 179,	230	33, 36, 621, 630, 631		304	
Chester,	160	456		Grace,	53, 630	Isaac C.,	307
Chittick,	529	Elizabeth W.,	135	Grace Child, 172,	370	Isaac R.,	88
Christiana,	62	Eliza Worrell,	625	Granville H.,	529	Isaac Rush,	173
Clara,	160, 173	Ella,	371, 487	Hanna E.,	548	Isabella B. H.,	249
Clara Davison,	529	Ella Josephine,	488	Hannah, 12, 40, 44, 45		Isabella Gotwals,	360
Clara M. Fell,	536	Ella R.,	317	51, 62, 68, 69		Isabella H.,	456
Clarence M.,	529	Ellen Alvira, 88,	172	70, 83, 84, 88		Jacob,	27, 34, 54, 89
Clementine W.,	135	370		91, 114, 123		90, 92, 176, 177	
Cornelia M.,	177	Ellen Elizabeth W.,	250	159, 171, 250		179, 229,	631
Cornelia R. K.,	180	Ellen Gertrude	319	Hannah A., 179,	372	633	
Cynthia,	73, 75, 131	Ellen Walton,	305	Hannah C., 179,	372	Jacob Earl,	457
132, 134, 304,	307	Elma C.,	316, 534, 536	552		James, 73, 89, 135,	177
Cynthia Doan,	528	Elmer W.,	536	Hannah Corson,	307	622	
Daniel J.,	180	Elmira Johnson,	304	Hannah F.,	124	James H.,	171
David,	12, 622, 624	Felsie,	160	Hannah L.,	326	James Murphy,	319
Deborah,	631, 633	Elwood,	177	Hannah L. A.,	177	James S.,	177
Deborah L.,	250	Elwood, 180,	185	Hannah L.,	306	Jane,	12, 26, 33, 41
Della G. Clausin,	361	Elwood Scott,	319	Hannah R.,	88	49, 64, 83, 116	
Dinah,	631	Emeline,	91, 183	Hannah S.,	160	627, 629, 631, 633	
D Jarrett,	91	Emily A.,	235	Hanna T.,	185	Jane Bowen,	633
Dority,	628	Emily C.,	181	Hannah W.,	160	Jane L.,	83
Dorothy,	11, 627	Emma, 176, 182,	250	Harmon B.,	456	Jane S. W.,	316
Dorothy May,	318	Emma A., 250,	457	Harold,	548	Jane Titus,	279
Downs Edmunds,	488	Emma Ely,	318	Harriet E. S.,	90	Jarvis,	622
Edith Balderston,	457	Emma F.,	181	Harriet Foulke,	528	Jemima,	635
Edith Buckner,	368	Emma Jane,	159	Harriet Hammond,	488	Jennie,	159
Edith G.,	360	Emma L. Ely	535	Harriet Stewart,	183	Jennie N.,	361
Edna,	488, 550	Emma Paul,	181	Harry Arnold,	360	Jeremiah,	53
Edward, 12, 621,	627	Emma R.,	528	Harry Fowler,	172	Jesse, 29, 40, 42, 54	
Edward Browning,	487	Emmor E.,	529	370		63, 89, 116, 177,	635
Edward Ely,	536	Enola,	530	Harriet J. W.,	172	399	
Edith Ada,	182	Enos, M. D.,	176	Harriet Stewart,	183	Jessie M.,	529
Edith Huntmuller,	368	Enos L.,	454	Harry Arnold,	360	J. Howard,	457
Edith May,	182	Erastus U.,	634	Harry Fowler,	172	Joan, 16, 17, 18, 26	
Edward R., 514,	548	Esther, 11, 124,	634	Harry K.,	182	Joane,	628, 630
				Harry W.,	528	John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15	
				Hazel Burnham,	529	16, 17, 19, 20, 21	
				H. Clifford,	457	22, 24, 26, 28, 31	

INDEX.

675

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
KIRK.		KIRK.		KIRK.		KIRK.	
22, 34, 36, 40, 41		51, 54, 70		Mary W.,	133, 159	Ruth Anna,	631
43, 44, 45, 51, 53		88, 89, 518		Matilda Fyfe,	278	Ryneath, 27, 24, 50, 51	180
54, 62, 68, 72, 73		Margaret C.,	529	Matilda Williams,	457	Samuel, 11, 16, 24, 26	27, 29, 30, 33
83, 91, 113, 116, 131		Margaret F.,	177	Maude,	177	40, 42, 62, 74	87, 90, 113
235, 249, 250, 279		Margaret Jane,	171	May K. Towles,	488	114, 116, 135	171, 179, 251
306, 374, 456, 457		Margaret S.,	87	May Towles,	488	363, 456, 631	633, 634, 635
489, 621, 625, 628		Margaret Spear,	488	Melissa Carver,	529	631, 633, 634, 635	
631, 633, 634, 635		Margery,	74, 135	Melvina,	536		
John Comly,	306	Margery Ann C.,	304	Mercy H.,	131		
John Hammond	488	Marguerite,	233	Mildred Buckner,	368	Samuel A.,	536
John J.,	181	Marguerite L. G.,	181	Milton Newberry,	360	Samuel C.,	317, 440
John Jarrett,	177	Maria H.,	307	Miranda,	133	Samuel E.,	457
John Jones,	278	Marian F.,	536	Miranda C.,	287, 315	Samuel Edgar,	172
John L.,	83, 160	Marian H.,	172	Miranda S.,	316	369	
John M.,	303, 527	Marietta,	181	Miranda S.,	316	Samuel Edwin,	455
John P.,	124	Marion S.,	182	Monroe E.,	160	Samuel Henry,	180
John Russell,	181	Martha, 40, 41, 51, 62		Morris P.,	181	Samuel L.,	160
John Smith,	422	63, 73, 82, 89, 177, 279		Mortimer,	89	Sara Eliz. Holler,	
John T.,	530	Martha Ann C.,	172	Myra J.,	529	489	
John Walter,	534, 536	Martha B.,	442, 456	Nancy,	114, 251	Sara Rebbe,	318
John Wilson,	306, 535	Martha Ella,	528	Naomi,	361	Sarah, 11, 12, 16, 24	
Jonas,	69, 279	Martha Jane,	316	Naomi A. P.,	160	26, 27, 29, 30	
Jonathan,	12, 633	Martha M.,	160	Nellie E. H.,	360	32, 33, 35, 36, 42	
Joseph, 12, 16, 19, 24		Martha P.,	90	Nelson, 304, 456, 528		49, 50, 51, 53, 54	
26, 28, 29, 30, 32		Mary,	12, 16, 24, 27	Nelson S.,	529	64, 68, 69, 72	
33, 36, 40, 42, 44		29, 31, 33, 34		Nicholas,	627	76, 81, 87, 90	
47, 49, 53, 62, 73		35, 40, 42, 46, 47		Ocea,	47	116, 123, 131, 132	
87, 91, 134, 180		51, 52, 53, 54, 73		Olivia Hardesty,	268	160, 173, 221	
253, 316, 318, 555		75, 83, 88, 113		Ottawell,	628	251, 278, 279	
631, 635		131, 134, 135, 158		Pamela,	124	304, 316, 360	
Joseph Clinton,	536	159, 160, 247		Patience,	47	487, 628, 639	
Joseph Edwin,	177	279, 306, 319		Pearl C.,	529		
Joseph Howard,	457	487, 563, 630		Percy,	626	Sarah Ann,	88, 173
Joseph J.,	177	630, 633		Phebe, 12, 46, 64, 90		Sarah Ann K.,	277
Joseph Jenks, 134, 318		Mary A.,	235, 536	Phebe J.,	279	Sarah Ann M.,	134
Joseph L.,	91	Mary Anderson,	633	Phebe M.,	131	Sarah Ann Malone,	
Joseph P.,	181	Mary Ann,	62, 634	Phebe Mendenhall,	633	317	
Joshua A.,	135	Mary Ann G.,	114	Philip,	634, 635	Sarah A. W.,	181
Joshua Anderson,		Mary Augusta,	183	Pierson V.,	528	Sarah Ellen,	316
319		Mary Brook,	278	Priscilla, 53, 54, 85		Sarah Hannis,	277
Joshua Paul	181	Mary Buckingham,	633	87, 92, 185		Sarah Jane,	489
Julia Ann,	489	Mary C.,	72	Pryor,	121, 278	Sarah Kelsall,	487
Julia Hunter,	488	Mary Carman,	181	Rachel, 25, 26, 32, 33		Sarah L.,	91, 183
Julia Van T.,	306	Mary Caroline,	539	35, 41, 42, 54, 61		Sarah Louise C.,	488
Justice W.,	529	Mary Dodd,	185	70, 73, 131, 179, 206		Sarah Nice,	371
Katie C. Bond,	456	Mary D. H.,	179	397, 536, 634, 635		Sarah P.,	74
Kenneth,	523	Mary E., 124, 235, 278		Rachel C.,	135	Sarah Pryor,	124
Laura C.,	361	Mary F. B.,	180	Rachel Caroline,	320	Sarah Shel mire,	182
Laura Derries,	369	Mary Elizabeth,	319	Rachel I.,	91, 189	Sarah W. Bittle,	250
Laura V.,	523	Mary Ella,	181	Rachel S. P.,	91	Sarah W. W.,	317
Leslie E. F.,	529	Mary Ellen,	304	Rebecca, 12, 51, 54, 90		Seneca L.,	91, 182
Letitia, 73, 133, 319		Mary Frances,	318	159, 166, 303, 317		Sibilla,	633
Letitia Emily,	316	Mary G.,	250, 456	527, 633		Sidney,	370
Lettie May,	318	Mary Griffith,	635	Rebecca Iredell,	373	Sidney A. S.,	172
Lewis,	622, 624	Maria H.,	537	179		Simpson,	634, 635
Lewis L.,	160	Mary H. Mahan,	316	Rebecca Robison,	633	Sophie May,	169
Lillie,	160	Mary Huntmuller,	368	Rebecca U.,	179	Spencer W.,	133, 303
Lillie L. Wolf,	319	Mary J.,	159, 180	Richard,	627, 628, 629	528	
Lizzie Hopkins,	369	Mary Jane,	160, 307	Robert,	361, 370, 627	528	
Lorenzo,	528	Mary Jane M.,	159	628, 629, 631, 632		528	
Louis,	277, 487	Mary Jane W.,	399	Dr. Robert,	634	528	
Louis Eyre,	278	Mary Johnson,	631	Robert Edwin,	172	528	
Louis Howard,	487	Mary L. Dudbridge,	487	369, 370		528	
Louisa H.,	88, 173	Mary L. Lomax,	487	Robert S.,	88	528	
Lucretia T.,	91	Mary M.,	88	Robert Sherman,	172	528	
Lucy Ann S. B.,	171	Mary N. Steele,	278	Robert Smith,	361	528	
Lukens Henry,	183	Mary Nichols,	633	Robert T.,	528	160	
Lydia, 40, 62, 133, 303		Mary P. S.,	92	Roberta,	160	633	
528		Mary R.,	174, 555	Roger, 631, 632, 633		631	
Lydia Hemsworth,	363	Mary Rice,	47	Rosanna Carr,	634-5	634	
363		Mary S.,	91, 177	Roseanna,	317, 549	634	
Lydia H. S.,	529	Mary Smith V.,	303	Rose F.,	528	634	
Lydia K. W.,	180	Mary T.,	72	Ross,	488	634	
Lydia Y.,	177	Mary Trego,	528	Rudolph,	635	634	
Mabel,	177, 361	Mary Tuppe,	369	Russell,	488	634	
Mabel Krusen,	529			Ruth, 12, 90, 178, 528		634	
Mabel Mohrman,	528					634	
Maggie S. L.,	182					634	
Mahitable,	31					634	
Malden,	177					634	
Margaret, 34, 46, 47						634	

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
KIRK.		KITE.		KNIGHT.		KNOWLES.	
Theodore Harvey,	318	Abraham,	25, 27	George W.,	572	Mary Frances,	508
Theodore T. B.,	233	Hannah,	27	Giles,	74	Mary T.,	508, 562
Thomas, 12, 16, 19, 24		James,	27	Grace H.,	572	Samuel,	508
26, 32, 33, 40		William,	248	Hannah T.,	223	Sarah,	562
45, 47, 62, 64		KITELEY.		Harry P.,	139, 579	Wilhelmina,	508
73, 113, 116		Deborah,	58, 102	Helen,	374	William Henry,	508
131, 134, 249		James,	58	Helen Lydia,	567	KNOX.	
456, 622, 627		Mary,	217	Hester,	72	Sarah Ann,	67
628, 629, 634		KLAUDER.		Ida M.,	528	Thomas,	67
Thomas E. H.,	536	Charles F.,	165	Israel,	85	KOCHENOUR.	
Thomas Elwood,	536	Helen,	165	Jennie,	139	Elizabeth C.,	319
Thomas Franklin,	318	KLEINIGHT.		Jesse,	91, 180	KOCKER.	
Thomas H.,	135	John Henry,	252	John D.,	567	Annie,	288, 502
Thomas Harvey,	306	Lois,	252	Jonathan,	165, 565	Nathan,	288
327, 536		KLINCK.		Jonathan C.,	565	KOHL.	
Thurston,	622	Mary J.,	252	Joseph I.,	180	Katharine,	142
Thyra Alexander,	369	KLINE.		Joshua,	112	KOOKER.	
Timothy, 631, 632,	633	Ada M.,	589	J. Paul,	436	Cassie,	280, 508
634		Annie Florence,	551	J. Sherwood,	181	Edward R.,	611
Tonie May,	489	Charles T.,	566	Juliana,	165	Elizabeth,	318
Verona Beckmyer,	369	Clara,	589	Laura F.,	448	G. Carlin,	611
Virginia E. H.,	171	Frank S.,	589	Lillie V.,	584	Henry,	611
Walter,	278, 488	Jacob R.,	566	L. Paul,	373, 565	John W.,	611
Washington,	634, 635	Mattie M. Paxson,	589	Lydia L. T.,	480	Laura B.,	611
Watson W.,	307	Phebe R. T.,	566	Martha P.,	181	Martha H. W.,	611
Wilhelmina,	134, 304	KLING.		Martha T.,	565	Albert V.,	611
316, 318		Elias,	466	Mary C.,	572	Samuel,	289
William, 11, 12, 16, 19		Marie Jane,	466	Mary Comly,	409	Walter,	611
24, 31, 32, 36		Mary Ann,	376	Mary Elizabeth,	165	William B.,	611
40, 43, 44, 45		Rebecca,	376	Mary Taylor,	480	KORTUM.	
47, 62, 72		Susan,	466	Mary T. W.,	180	Anna R. C.,	561
114, 116, 131		KLOTZ.		Minnie,	298	Henry,	561
133, 139, 233		Maibnda,	360	Nathan T.,	55, 164	KRAFT.	
250, 251, 287		KNAPP.		272, 323		Mary A. F.,	192
303, 315, 627		Clayton F.,	417	Oliver Parry,	180, 373	KRATZ.	
629, 633, 634		Effie Dell,	417	Phebe,	440, 574	Aaron,	505
Wm Alfred,	185	Herbert L.,	272	Rachel,	90, 91, 112	Anna May,	505
William B.,	42	John,	272	181, 245		Della Leatherman,	541
William Bittle,	456	Louise,	272	Rachel L. K.,	91	Elizabeth E.,	505
William D., 177, 182		Luella,	417	Raymond C.,	139, 579	Florence G.,	505
William Denard,	318	Marietta,	417	Rebecca, 141, 180, 373		George,	505
William Fell,	487	Mary Ellen,	417	Richard,	91, 180	John,	505
William Henry,	527	Milicent,	145	Russell D.,	566	Lincoln,	505, 505
William J., 91, 179		Priscilla F.,	417	Ruth,	223, 334	Martha,	505
230		Sarah,	417	Samuel,	223	Mary,	540
William John,	529	Sarah Twining,	272	Sarah,	85, 616	Owen,	541
609		Silva Jane,	417	Sarah T.,	165	Reuben,	505
William Martin,	185	William,	417	Sarah Twining,	272	Russell	505
Wm. Mitchell,	304	KNEEL.		Sarah Tyson,	363	KREBS.	
William Palmer,	177	Martha E.,	303	Sarah W.,	181	Helen Louise,	487
William R., 235, 235		KNIGHT.		Sidney, 363, 554, 164		Philip,	487
317		Aaron,	223, 440	Thomas Leedom,	480	KREWSON.	
William Robert,	369	Alfred,	528	Warner,	181	David,	484
William T.,	181	Alice,	480	Watson T.,	566	Elias,	551
William W.,	172	Amos,	584	William B.,	480	Ella H.,	551
Wilmer,	318	Annie,	165	William R.,	566	Emma,	481
Winfield H.,	529	Annie T.,	565	KNIFE.		Israel,	335
W. Stokes,	181	Annie Tomlinson,	373	Emma,	515	J. B., 243, 529, 533, 534	
Zacharia,	627	Anna Phillips,	480	Sarah,	490	549, 563, 572	
KIRKBRIDE.		Anna Taylor,	480	KNOPP.		Josephine,	551
Rebecca E. T.,	449	Barclay,	480	Fanny,	412	Letitia,	290
Robert T.,	450	Carrie C.,	572	KNOWLES.		Mary Polk,	533
William C.,	449	Carrie T.,	566	Ann,	185	Rebecca,	429, 616
KIRKWOOD.		Charles,	572	Annie Tomlinson,	290	Sarah Ann,	335, 576
Mary,	391	Charles B.,	139	Catharine G.,	290	KRIER.	
KITSCH.		Charles L.,	480	Charles,	508	Alfred,	502
Anna,	567	Deborah,	44	Edward E.,	508	Annette W. G.,	502
Elizabeth,	567	Earl,	374	Frances,	219	Charles,	502
Frederick,	567	Edward C.,	572	George B.,	508	Edward B.,	502
KITCHEN.		Edward Taylor,	480	Hannah, 128, 129, 131		John,	502
Addison,	441	Elizabeth,	74, 165, 566	Henderson W.,	290	Jonathan,	502
Dora J.,	441	Elizabeth T.,	85	John, 127, 128, 185, 290		J. Verkes,	502
Eleanor,	101, 219	Ellen,	165	John E.,	508	Marie,	502
Susanna,	314	Elsie H. R.,	579	Jonathan,	562	Ora DeL,	502
William,	314, 101	Elwood,	374	Joseph,	508	Sarah,	502
		Elwood Paul,	374	Margaret,	508	KRUMB.	
		Emily,	440	Margaret O.,	127	Johannette E.,	500
				Mary Eliz.,	508		

INDEX.

677

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
KRUPP.		LA BARREN.		LAIRD.		LANDAN.	
Cecelia K.,	567	Inez,	472	Elizabeth,	237	Elizabeth,	340
KRUSEN.		James T.,	473	Elizabeth T.,	109	John,	340
Amos,	529	Jane Oliver,	472	George,	237	Mary S.,	340
Anna F.,	242	Jennie,	473	Hugh,	109	LANDES.	
Chas. Carrol,	242	Judah,	267, 472	Jessie F.,	237	Mandelia,	370
Charles W.,	242	Kittie L. F.,	472	John C. F.,	237	LANDIS.	
Clara A.,	111, 241	Leah T.,	267	Margaret,	109, 236	Christian S.,	388
Edward A.,	242	Lena Burrell,	472	Nancy,	236	Jacob,	388
Eleanor M.,	242	Leonard,	472	Sarah,	236	Maria,	388
Elizabeth C.,	242	Mabel,	472	Seward,	237	Mary,	517
Ellen C.,	242	Paul S.,	472	Sophronia W.,	236	Sarah Jane C.,	388
Frances M. T.,	111	Ralph D.,	472	Susan,	237	LANE.	
Francis,	242	Robert,	472	Thomas,	236, 237	George,	143
Francis V.,	111, 241	Robert F.,	472	Varrel,	237	Mary,	72
George C.,	242	Sarah Jeffers,	472	William S.,	237	Sarah,	85
George E.,	242	Walter A.,	472, 472	LAISTER.		LANG.	
E. Gertrude,	242	Wilbur J.,	472	Alfred A.,	196	Amelia S.,	177
Henry A.,	242, 499	LACEY.		Hetty,	196	LANGHORNE.	
Henry Stanley,	242	Anna Rebecca,	415	Martha K. H.,	196	George,	437
James E.,	111	Benjamin,	99	Morris H.,	196	Nettie S.,	437
Leslie,	242	Edwin,	208	Sarah L.,	196	LANNING.	
Mabel,	529	Elizabeth T.,	208	LAKE.		Petsey T.,	121
Marguerite,	242	Elizabeth W.,	98	Dinah Ann,	385, 599	Charles,	121
Marguerite F.,	242	Esther,	38, 57, 99	Elizabeth M.,	575	Christopher,	121
Matilda,	529	Esther Ann,	207	Howard T.,	575	Elizabeth,	121
Minnie C.,	242	Hannah H.,	414	Laura,	575	Fanny,	121
Sarah S.,	242, 499	Henry,	32	LAMB.		Hannah,	121
Thomas,	242	Isaac,	57, 99, 107, 208	Abner M.,	291	Martha,	121
William C.,	242	Jesse,	57, 98	Charles,	291	Stephen,	121
KUHN.		John,	32, 38, 57, 99	Douglas,	450	LAPP.	
Cynthia Ann S.,	284	Joseph,	38, 56, 57, 71	Ella M. G.,	450	Agnes,	277
John,	284	Margaret W.,	98, 205, 207	John,	302	Emma P.,	277
KJNDERS.		Martha,	97, 98, 127	Jonathan,	291	William J.,	277
Thones,	83	Mary,	207, 208, 414, 611	Rachel E. Van-Horn,	291	LARGE.	
KUNTZ.		Mary Ann,	36, 39, 56, 97	Winfield,	291	Addie Pfeifer,	517
Elizabeth T.,	479	Rachel,	99, 207	LAMBERT.		Amanda,	282
Marena L.,	479	Mary Ann,	415	Albert,	224	Amanda M.,	295, 311
Martin,	479	Rebecca W.,	205, 207	Charles A.,	234	Anna,	515
Theodore,	479	Richard,	98	Elias,	514	Anna Eliza C.,	295
KYLE.		Rose Ella,	415	Eva L. C.,	514	Anna Mary Paist,	297
Clara P.,	192	Ruth T.,	99, 107	Hannah Eliz.,	234	Anna S.,	515
James S.,	192	Sarah,	57, 58, 98	Hannah T.,	219	Anna W.,	414
Mary D.,	143	Sarah Ann,	99	John,	311	Annie,	131, 318
KYTE.		Silas T.,	208	Jonathan,	514	Annie B. Cooley,	516
Mary Dingman,	341	Susanna W.,	415	Joseph,	219	Charles,	516
L		Tamer,	57	Margery,	311	Charles E.,	516
LABAMAN.		Thomas,	32, 38, 57	Mary,	425	Charlotte P.,	295
Lawrence D.,	531	Warner,	99	Noah,	219	Clarence,	516
Magdalene,	531	William,	38, 205, 207	Sarah E.,	224	Cynthia,	295
LABAR.		LACHBURY.		LAMBORN.		Cynthia S.,	295
Allen E.,	161	Elijah,	564	Anna Lorena,	382	Ebenezer,	128, 129
Caleb,	161	Mary Hannah,	564	Cedora Maria,	382	Edward Morgan,	517
Helen I.,	161	LADD.		Clara L. M.,	382	Elizabeth Rose,	516
Laura A. W.,	161	Louis,	368	Clifford E.,	382	Ella,	520
Myron,	161	Olivia H. K.,	368	Edward H.,	382	Ella Thomas,	515
Susanna B.,	161	LAGER.		Elizabeth,	391	Emerson,	517
LABAREE.		John,	354	Emily Luanna,	382	Emma,	516
R. M.,	234, 407, 491, 517, 548	Mary,	354	Estella May,	382	Estella R.,	515
LA BARREN.		LAING.		Esther Cedora,	382	Eva,	516
Alice L. V.,	472	Abram,	118	Helen Eugenia,	382	Fennimore S.,	517
Alvin D.,	472	David,	118	Job,	382	Florence E.,	517
Anna L.,	472	Hugh,	118	Mary Emily B.,	382	Frank H.,	517
Anna M. G.,	472	Isaac,	118	Oakley Homer,	382	Franklin,	515
Archie,	472	James,	118	LAMIRAN.		Frederick W.,	517
Arthur,	472	Rachel T.,	118	Catharine,	349	Hannah M.,	295
Asel M.,	472	Thomas,	118	LAMSON.		Harriet A.,	516
Blanch A. H.,	472	William,	118	Azro Darby,	488	Hazel M.,	517
Charles F.,	472	LAIR.		Helen K. Davis,	488	Henry C.,	414
Deroice,	472	Abi M.,	155	LANCASTER.		Henry Pearson,	515
Edna E. D.,	472	Benjamin,	155	Harriet E.,	461	Isaac S.,	295, 516
Ella,	472	Joel,	322	Mary,	163	Jacob,	82, 128
Ella A.,	472	Leonard,	322	Mary A.,	392	Jane Cray,	297
Elvira,	472	Mary C. Walton,	322	Phebe,	32	Jennie L.,	516
Floyd,	472	LAIRD.		Thomas,	26	J. Howard,	516
George I.,	472	Elizabeth,	121, 270	LANCE.		Joseph,	500
Ida E.,	472	Emma,	393	Elizabeth,	121, 270	Joseph H.,	295, 517

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
LARGE.		LASHIER.		LEATHERMAN.		LEEDOM.	
Josephine,	414	Addie A. T.,	474	Mary Kratz,	540	Julia L.,	67
Joseph K.,	128, 295	Franklin,	270	R Emma H.,	501	Laura,	605
	311	George H.,	474	Zachariah T.,	540	Lottie Miller,	363
Laura Eastburn,	414	Luetta J. H.,	270			Lottie M. M.,	272
Laura H. E.,	534	Olive Powers,	270	LEAW.		Louisa F. M.,	165
Lavinia P.,	414	Rebecca A. T.,	121	Annie,	306	Lydia,	165
Margaret J.,	517	Richard,	121, 270	Joseph,	306	Lydia A.,	336
Martha B. Slack,	295	Theodore,	270			Lydia M.,	122
Martha G. Paist,	295	William,	270	LECLERE.		Margaret,	67
Mary,	503, 515,			Eliz. Cutler,	344	Mary, 59, 67, 273,	480
Mary Ann,	295, 517	LASHLEY.		Elizabeth C.,	145	Medora W.,	363
Mary B.,	414	Cyrene P.,	503	Joseph,	145	Morris,	272
Mary Emma,	515					Rachel,	67, 122
Mary H.,	129	LASKEY.		LEDERT.		Richard,	43, 59, 67
Merrick P.,	515	H. C.,	519	George,	561		122
Myrtle M.,	517	LATHUM.		Hannah,	561		272
Octavius P.,	517	Bridget,	76	Mary,	561		122
Rachel,	414	LATTA.				Rosa,	272
Samuel,	129, 297	John Ewing,	149	Addison,	429	Sarah,	43, 122
Sarah Ann,	295	Margaret E.,	149, 348	Annie Cooper,	616	Sarah Ann,	67, 68
Sarah White,	515			Charles M.,	616	Sarah Ann H.,	272, 333
Theodore,	297, 520	LAWRENCE.		Clara,	308	Sarah T. K.,	165, 272
Watson,	515	George W.,	359	Elizabeth M. Doan,	534	Susan L.,	67
William H.,	515	Mary A.,	359, 585	Elizabeth, III,	112	Thomas,	584
William M.,	414, 534	LAWRIE.		Frances,	429	Thomas L.,	272
William S.,	295, 318	Gawen,	4	George E.,	534	Walter F.,	272
	515	LAWS.		Hannah, 195,	305, 307	Water Francis,	363
Winfield S.,	515	Emma Cameron,	209	Isaac,	432	William,	67, 605
	515	William,	209	James,	615	LEES.	
		LAWSONG.		James L.,	616	Bessie, "	553
LARISON.		S. O.,	574	John,	429	John S.,	553
Alice R.,	506	LAYCOCK.		John M.,	615		
Ellen,	507	John,	32	Lucy,	432	LEFEVRE.	
George Wm.,	507			Maggie T.,	429	George D.,	391
Harietta,	507	LAYTON.		Mary, 58, 103, 112,	425	John,	390
Maria Engles,	289	Angie,	318	Morton Ray,	429	Joseph,	391
Martha,	507	Clara,	336	Oscar C.,	429	Paul,	391
Mary Jane,	506	Franklin M.,	361	Phebe Anna,	520	Sarah Cooper,	390
Sarah Ann,	506	Howard,	361	Phebe Anna M.,	615		
William,	289, 506	Laura C. Kirk,	361	Ralph,	534	LEFFERTS.	
		Lewis,	318	Richard Henry,	59	Annie,	315
		LEACH.		Robert H.,	429	Jennie,	516
LARUE.		Archie G.,	547	Rose,	183	LEIBHART.	
Adella W.,	415	Edna K. Walton,	547	Russell S.,	429	Henry,	612
Albert C.,	438, 439			Sarah,	432	Katherine,	612
Alma Pearl,	439	LEADBEATER.		William,	58, 112		
Anna Rebecca,	572-3	Mary E.,	619	LEECH.		LEIDY.	
Archie,	415	LEAR.		George,	629	Maggie S.,	182
Bessie L. Mathews,	439	Alice T.,	347	LEEDOM.		LELAND.	
Earl Stanley,	439	Anna M. T.,	429	Achsah S.,	272	Mary,	400
Edgar Justin,	439	Catharine,	442	Alice,	272, 363	Susanna,	500
Elizabeth,	288	David,	442	Alice V.,	122	LEONARD.	
Emma S. P.,	238	Dorothy,	483	Annie,	605	Agnes,	568
Emma S. Poole,	439	E. P.,	518	Augustus W.,	363	Albert,	199
Evangeline,	439	George,	483	Benjamin,	67	Arabelle,	479
Harrison C.,	238, 438	Hannah,	442	Beulah,	122	Caroline,	199
	439	Helen James,	483	Charles, 122, 165, 272,	273	Donald P.,	271
Harrison Morell,	439	Henry,	483	Clara,	272, 273	Eliza A. Davis,	472
Horace R.,	439	Jesse,	429	David,	273	Harry,	271
James,	399	John Brock,	483	David R.,	272	Sarah,	561
John B.,	438	Julia B.,	483	Edward, 122, 165, 272,	363	Walter	271
Marion E.,	439	Louisa P. Brock,	483	Edwin C.,	67	Walter M.,	271
Marmaduke,	333	Lucy,	483	Eleanor,	67	William O.,	472
Marmaduke C.,	438	Mary,	483	Elijah R.,	334		
Marvin Baxter,	415	William P.,	483	Elizabeth,	67, 122	LESLIE.	
Mary Ellen,	399, 608	LEATHERBURY.		Elizabeth M.,	272	Dorwin,	428
Rachel Palmer	321	Mary,	101	Elizabeth S. J.,	273	Elizabeth T.,	428
Roy,	415	Thomas,	101	Ellen K.,	272	James,	428
Sarah N. Rhoads,	439	LEATHERMAN.		Ellen Knight,	363	Kate,	428
	415	Anna Bell,	541	Emeline,	272	William F.,	428
William B.,	415	Charles,	540	Emma,	415	LESTER.	
		David,	540	Hannah A. T.,	272	Eartin G.,	357
LARZALERE.		Della,	541	Hiram K.,	363	Caroline,	567
Benjamin,	442	Della May,	540	Jesse, 59, 67, 122, 272,	272, 363	Cynthia J.,	156
Esther,	442	Edgar L.,	540	Jessie Mellin,	272	Elizabeth Green,	357
Franklin,	494	Elizabeth,	540	John H.,	584	Evan G.,	156, 357
Hugh,	494	Henrietta,	540	Jonathan,	272	Evan J.,	357
Mabel,	494	Jacob,	308, 540	Joseph,	67	Joseph G.,	357
Mary Ann,	442	Jane Carver,	308			Sarah Van Horn,	291
Priscilla,	494	John,	308			William,	291
Raymond,	494					LETTES.	
Robert C.,	494					Adaline,	618
Robert R.,	494					Mary Emma	618
						William,	618

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
LEVERING.		LEWIS.		LINTON.		LIVEZEY.	
Elizabeth,	35	Sarah,	27, 45, 153	James,	538	Susanna,	52
LEVIS.		Sarah E. T.,	438	Mary Louisa,	406	Thomas,	51
Albert,	167	Sarah K.,	404	Marietta,	528	Tillie,	492
Clement S.,	167	Sharp D.,	141	Sarah A.,	546	Whittingham,	492
Ezra,	327	Sidney,	45	LIPPINCOTT.		William,	454
Joseph W.,	327	Stacy C.,	433	Albert,	535	LLEWELLYN.	
Katharine M.,	167	Thomas,	23, 41, 44	Ann,	186	Hannah,	177
Mary,	86	45, 193		Armilla,	98	Susanna H.,	190
Samuel,	11, 14, 40	Tacy Jane,	618	Burton,	535	LLOYD.	
Samuel G.,	167	Waldo McK.,	590	Caroline A.,	392	Amanda,	210
Sarah L. Walton,	327	Walter Lorenzo,	618	Charles,	98, 206	Amanda K.,	210
William C.,	482	William,	536, 618	Clara,	524	Ann,	42
Spencer M.,	167	LIBBY.		David,	535, 612	Annie Eliz. S.,	341
LEWARS.		Helen I. Dennis,	345	Eva W.,	535, 612	Benjamin, 75, 169, 184	184
William,	289	LIEBERMAN.		Frederick,	535	Charles,	210
LEWIS.		Mary A.,	463	George,	535	Charles T.,	341
Abraham,	15	LIGHT.		Henry,	535	Clayanna,	226, 444
Ann,	260, 461, 462	Charles W.,	434	Horace,	535	Elizabeth W.,	75
Ann T.,	393	Rachel S. B.,	434	Ida May,	535	Emma,	162
Ann Thomas,	193	LIGHTFOOT.		Isaac E.,	535	Esther,	400
Anna Bell,	438	Amos J.,	558	James G.,	535, 612	Ethel Sholes,	341
Blanche Marie,	618	Anna J.,	558	John W.,	524	Hannah S.,	184
Captain,	260	Annie L.,	178	Katie H.,	535	Howard T.,	341
Catharine,	44, 45	Emilie C.,	558	Lewis,	535	John,	75, 162, 210
Charles,	438	Hannah,	68	Lillian H.,	535	M. A.,	341
Christina, L. P.,	590	Lee Garrigues,	557	Maggie,	524	Martha,	75, 138
Demaris,	45	Rebecca W. J.,	557	Margaretta T.,	535	Rachel,	184
Edwin W.,	482	Thomas,	557, 558	Martha, 136, 376,	535	Sarah, 75, 169, 184, 364	364
Edwin Wilmer,	618	LINCOLN.		Mary Ann R.,	535	Susan D.,	210
Elijah,	404	Eva,	236	Mary Anna E.,	535	Susanna,	75
Eliza,	528	Ezariah,	236	Nancy,	535	V. A.,	341
Elizabeth,	35, 39, 45	John J.,	444	Rachel,	535	Walter,	42
59, 67, 132, 308		Lloyd Stanley,	444	Sarah,	206, 413	William,	210, 400
Elizabeth C.,	482	Margaret L.,	236	Sarah A.,	535	Wm. Moore,	226
Eliz. T. Haines,	434	Mary,	236	Tunis,	535	LOBE.	
Elsie,	433	Rachel H.,	444	William,	186, 206	Esther H.,	167
Emery,	434	LINBURG.		LISK.		LOCK.	
Emery Timothy,	618	Sylvester,	73	Effie,	271	Bertha,	607
Emily Corlies,	482	LINDSEY.		John,	271	LOCKARD.	
Emmor T.,	438	Maggie,	449	Sarah C. Twining,	271	Leonora T.,	466
Ezekiel,	27	Virgie,	473	LITTLE.		Orange B.,	466
Flora Z.,	536	LINGARD.		Armilla C.,	413	LOCKE.	
Frank,	482	Edward,	628	Charles,	413	Abbie C.,	541
Guy Elmer,	618	John,	622	Cornelia,	413	LODGE.	
Hanna J.,	256, 459	LINGERFIELD.		Edmund,	99	Elizabeth M.,	174
Hannah,	219	Esther E. C.,	390	James,	99	Ella,	200
Hannah Emeline,	617	Harriet L.,	390	Vane,	184	Fleetwood,	174
Harriet E. S.,	145	John,	390	John,	57, 99	LOEW.	
Helinda Ellen,	618	LINGO.		Louisa,	413	Minnie S.,	428
Henry, 13, 22, 23,	27	Dwight,	523	Mary,	57	LOFLAND.	
145		Ellen,	523	Otis,	413	Susan P.,	277
Isaac,	159	Jesse,	523	Robert,	99, 413	LOFTIS.	
Isabella M.,	159	Laura M. H.,	523	Sarah Gifford,	597	Mary,	62
Jane,	45	Laurie,	523	Thomas,	99	LITZAN.	
John, 13, 27, 28,	39	Martha,	523	Gulielma,	191	Gulielma,	191
132		Mary,	523	Hiram,	191	LIVEZEY.	
Joseph,	590	Wayne,	523	Alice,	323	Alice,	323
Joseph Leland,	590	William,	523	Ann,	160	Ann,	160
Judson H.,	145	LINGOFELTER.		Anthony,	132	Mary,	479
Linnaeus Q.,	590	Alice H.,	480	Charles W.,	564	LOGGIE.	
Lorenza D.,	434, 617	W. F.,	480	Cyrus,	313	Annie M.,	381
Martha Ann E.,	618	LININGER.		Edward,	315, 563	LOGUE.	
Mary,	39, 404	Earl,	467	Ellen B.,	454	I. W.,	381
Mary Adaline,	590	Elizabeth,	467	Emma,	568	LOINES.	
Mary E.,	590	Elma A. R.,	467	Esther, 315, 401,	548	Ann R.,	226
Mary Edna,	438	Ethel,	467	Felicia H.,	313	Elizabeth C.,	226
Mary Emma L.,	618	Jacob D.,	467	Jacob,	563	Elizabeth H.,	226
Mildred E.,	618	Ray Thomas,	467	Jacob S.,	297	Elizabeth P.,	226
Milo Clifton,	618	Sarah M. T.,	467	John, 219, 229,	262	Helen A.,	226
Mordecai,	44, 45	William,	467	Jonathan,	52	Lydia A.,	226
Oliver James,	438	LINTON.		Martha H.,	564	Richard,	106, 226
Rachel,	434	Elizabeth,	37	Martha T.,	229, 448	Sarah,	106
Ralph,	11, 23	Esther,	37	Mary,	219, 424	Sarah G.,	226
Reading,	155	Hannah,	594	Rachel,	51	Sarah K.,	226
Rebecca,	598	Iona,	538	Ruth Betts,	563	William H.,	226
Richard,	482	Isaiah,	538	Samuel,	156	LOMAX.	
Sadie,	238			Sarah,	132, 314, 326	Mary I.,	487
Samuel,	23, 27, 45						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
LOMMEYERSON.		LOVELAND.		LUKENS.		LYON.	
Sarah,	121	Caroline,	470	Alice,	221	Henry J. C.,	459
LONG.		Catharine W.,	266	Alice B.,	161	Jacob,	41
Carrie D.,	201	Edward G.,	470	Amos,	550	Jay Marcena,	459
Eliza J.,	574	Ella M.,	470	Ann,	83	John,	116
Helen,	345	Emma J. D.,	470	Azor,	83, 161	Jonathan,	41
Helen I. Dennis,	345	Fred H.,	470	Benjamin,	137	Josephine,	255
Henry,	524	Henry,	470	Charles K.,	160	Lavelle Lewis,	459
John R.,	345	John,	470	Christianna,	556	Lulu Ditzel,	459
Laura V.,	524	John E.,	470	Christianna S.,	324	Mabel Winifred,	459
Mary,	148	Leander W.,	470	Edwin T.,	573	Marcena,	256, 459
Welding D.,	345	Lillie T.,	470	Elizabeth,	54, 137, 160, 327, 328, 330	Margaret,	459
LONGAKER.		Maggie Clayton,	470	Ellen T.,	160	Mary Derhodes,	256
Mary,	584	John,	470	Emeline,	573	Mary Rowe,	459
LONGANECKER.		Nellie,	470	George,	161	Massina,	116
Elizabeth T.,	254	Samuel W.,	470	George K.,	160	Osborn,	256
James,	254	Warren,	470	Hannah,	51, 180	Virginia,	459
Laura H.,	254	William T.,	470	Harriette J. H.,	573	Walter Ivan,	460
Leona,	254	LOVETT.		Jacob,	105	LYONS.	
Owen,	254	Anna M. S.,	411	Jane,	83, 159	Mary,	260, 462
Roy,	254	David H.,	243	Joanna,	176	LYSTER.	
LONGSHORE.		David Heston,	411	John, 27, 83, 160, 573	573	Fred,	542
Elizabeth,	110, 239	Fannie,	243	John A.,	161	Laura Black,	542
Frances,	105	Mary S.,	411	Joseph,	54	LYTLE.	
James,	105, 110	Phebe,	441	Joseph S.,	89	Hannah,	366
Phebe,	105, 224	William P.,	411	Levi,	74	John,	366
LONGSTRETH.		LOWE.		Mary,	54, 89, 550	Mary R.,	366
Ada Zilla,	171	Ella Parthing,	425	Mary K.,	83, 163		
Elizabeth,	88	Julia A.,	603	Mary M.,	161	M	
William W.,	171	LOWER.		Moses,	160	McADAMS.	
LOOFBORROW.		Elias,	63	Moses W.,	160	Annie H.,	521
David,	52	Susan,	247	Peter,	51, 324	Benjamin,	130, 298
Elizabeth,	27	LOWHEAD.		Rachel B.,	105	Charity,	129
Hannah,	51	Jennie,	341	Rebecca,	51, 83	Eliza,	521
John,	51	LOWNES.		Rynear,	54	Elizabeth Ann,	298
Margaret, 27, 34,	52	Eliza,	202	Seneca,	54	George,	522
		Elizabeth T., 107, 203	202	Sidney A.,	185	Ella Logan,	521
		Esther B., 203, 408	203	Susan,	67	Emma A.,	521
		Hannah, 14, 203	203	Tabitha,	54, 91	Frank A.,	521
		James, 97, 107, 202	202	William,	308	George,	521
		Julia Ann, 279	279	LYNDY.		Jane,	130
		Mary R., 202, 408	408	Anna,	217	Margaret Q.,	521
LOPER.		Mercy E.,	97	LUNGER.		Mary Eliza,	298, 520
Hannah E.,	218	Rebecca,	203, 409	Katie,	339	Samuel,	298
LORAH.		Sarah Ann,	203	Mary Jane	420	Sarah H.,	298
Anna Gertrude,	420	Thomas B.,	203	LYPTON.		Susan M.,	298, 521
Anna L. M.,	420	William,	97, 202	D.,	223	Susan Sanders,	298
David,	420	LOWREY.		Elizabeth,	70	Sylvester W.,	298, 521
Jacob,	420	Maud,	255	Joseph,	20, 31, 32	William,	298
Mary Elizabeth,	420	LOWRIE.		Mary,	32	William H.,	521
LORBER.		Annie,	471	LUTHER.		William Q.,	521
Bertha M. P.,	601	LOWRY.		Luella,	468	McAFEE.	
Frank,	601	Jane E.,	226	Maryette T.,	265	Mary,	296
LORD.		LOWTHER.		Orlando,	265, 468	McALBERSON.	
Amanda,	210	A. W.,	588	LYDE.		Anna,	340
Amanda K.,	210	Maurine L.,	588	Florence West,	257	McARTHUR.	
Charles,	210	Sarah,	38	LYDICK.		Grace Harding,	577
John,	210	LUCAS.		Norah M. Hays,	525	John,	577
Susan D.,	210	Nicholas,	4	W. H.,	525	Joseph,	577
William,	210	LJCE.		LYMAN.		Laura,	577
LOTT.		Caroline,	482	Emma,	431	Lidie N.,	577
Martha,	439	George Andrew,	421	Louisa Ely,	431	Thomas,	175
LOUDER.		Mary Leona,	421	William A.,	431	McBERTH.	
Harriet,	481	LUFF.		LYNCH.		Mary,	511
Martha,	505	A. Grace,	579	Ella W.,	178	McBRIDE.	
LOUDERBOUGH.		Alfred,	338, 569	George,	578	Margaret,	424
Rachel A.,	277	Alfred Harding,	579	Harry,	578	McBROOM.	
LCUX.		Charles Earl,	579	Margaret Walton,	578	Mary C. T.,	221
Albert,	438	Elizabeth W.,	569	Mary E.,	474	McCAMMON.	
Anna B. Lewis,	438	Ella Grace,	338	Norman,	578	John,	255
Elizabeth C.,	539	Franklin P., 338,	579	LYON.		Martha H.,	255
John H.,	438	George R., 569,	579	Arthur Marcena,	459	Elizabeth,	122
LOVE.		Horace Raab,	579	Elizabeth T.,	116	Jane,	93
Ann,	75, 137	J. Milton,	579	Everett Lewis,	459	Job,	194
Benjamin,	75	Katharine,	569	Grace,	256	Lydia,	122, 272
Eleanor,	75	Laura R. Titus,	579	Grace Moore,	459	Sarah Ann,	194
Emma,	500	Lida Helen J.,	579	Hanna J. Lewis,	256	Thomas,	122
Jennie Lowhead,	344	Mabel,	569	Harry Osborn,	459		
John Beresford,	344	Rachel,	569	Henry,	116, 255		
Sarah L. Slocum,	344	Ruthanna,	569				
		Wm. Wynkoop,	569				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
McCAY.		McCURRY.		McDOWELL.		McHENRY.	
Mildred B. Kirk,	368	Clara,	542	John,	60	Amanda M.,	150
Mildred Buckner,	368	John,	542	John E.,	229	Caroline,	542
William T. W.,	368	Mary,	542	John S.,	448	Charles M.,	149
McCLEERY.		McDANIEL.		John W.,	229, 346	Chas. Meredith,	348
Ida J.,	256, 460	Asa,	252	Joseph,	227	Clinton F.,	349
James R.,	256	John,	229	Joseph F.,	229	Emeline,	150
Margaret,	256	John T.,	252	Kenneth,	445	Francis, 79, 150,	349
McCLELLAND.		Lucy Todd,	252	Kinsey,	445	Jessie Louisa,	349
Mary J.,	299, 523	Margaret O.,	252	Letitia,	448	Julia F.,	150
Sarah E.,	301	Martha,	229	Lucian B.,	229, 447	Kate Latta,	348
W. M.,	301	Sarah,	229	Lutie T.,	446	Margaret E. L.,	149
McCLENNEN.		McDONOUGH.		Margaret B.,	448	Mary DuBois,	348
Emma A.,	192	Jane,	172	Margaret R.,	445	Mary F.,	149
Catharine J.,	192	McDONALD.		Margery Ann,	425	Mary Fell,	349
James,	192	John,	154	Martha E. T.,	248	Mary Louisa,	150
John P.,	192	Sarah N.,	154	Martha M.,	229	Nellie Louisa,	349
Rachel C. P.,	192	McDOWELL.		Martha T. L.,	229	Ida,	349
Samuel T.,	192	Aletta,	228	Mary,	60, 106, 227	Roy Congdon,	349
Thomas P.,	192	Alexander,	60	Mary E.,	445, 619	Sarah Congdon,	349
McCINTOCK.		Alma Woodruff,	445	Mary Jane,	447	Sarah F.,	150
Anna,	183	Amanda Davis,	446	Mary Rimby,	448	Wilhelmina C.,	149
Annie C.,	177	Amada M.,	227	Miriam L.,	445	William,	79, 149
Ella,	183	Amelia D.,	229	Rachel,	60, 248	Wm. Ewing,	348
James,	183	Amy C.,	445	Rebecca,	496	McILVAIN.	
J. M.,	177	Ann, 60, 106,	445	Rebecca S.,	229	Ann,	86, 166
McCLURE.		Anna Casey,	448	Rebecca W. S.,	346	Ann C.,	86
Jane E.,	480	Anna E.,	448	Robert, 60, 106,	227	Ann Eliza,	166
Prudence,	480	Anna M.,	448	229, 346, 445, 446	448	Anne Crosby M.,	
Samuel,	480	Anna Robins,	448	Samuel,	496	Bernard S.,	166
McCOLLIN.		Annie M.,	445	Sarah, 60, 106,	228	Edward B.,	86
Anna G.,	618	Bessie,	229	Sarah E.,	229, 249	Edward P.,	166
McCOLM.		Caroline,	448	Sarah Wilgus,	448	Eliza,	85
Mary E.,	556	Caroline A. G.,	106	Walter,	445	Elizabeth,	52
Robert,	556	Catharine N.,	227	Warner,	249	George W.,	166
McCORCLE.		Clarissa,	446	William, 60, 106,	226	Henry,	166
Lucy,	379	Donald,	445	William A.,	446	Henry S.,	163
McCORD.		Edna,	448	William B.,	229	Jeremiah, 52, 85,	86
Elizabeth,	255	Edward,	448	William H.,	445	John,	52, 85
MacCORKLE.		Ed. Sayres,	228	William T.,	448	John Morton,	166
Anna M. Sillman,	577	Eleanor,	445	William W.,	248	John Spencer,	85
Arthur,	577	Eleanor D.,	227	Winchester,	229	Lydia,	85, 165
Augustus,	577	Eleazer,	106	Zula,	229	Rachel R.,	166
Augustus P.,	336	Eleazer T.,	228, 448	McEWEN.		Samuel,	166
Charles M.,	577	Eliza,	448	Kate Q.,	600	Sarah,	85
Charles N.,	577	Eliza Ann,	226	MacFARLAN.		Sarah C.,	85
Elizabeth,	577	Eliza C. J.,	107	Anna,	552	Sarah C. P.,	166
Elmer M.,	391	Elizabeth,	448	McFARLAND.		Spencer,	85, 166
Emma H.,	577	Elizabeth M.,	448	Cassie,	365	Susan C.,	85
Emma W.,	577	Elizabeth W.,	229	McFARLANE.		McINTOSH.	
Eugene E.,	577	Ella,	448	Elizabeth J.,	349	Cornelia,	177
Florence,	577	Emma,	248	James,	349	Tacy,	177
Gertrude,	577	Emma Malone,	445	McGAFFICK.		William,	177
Harry C.,	577	Emma M. Scott,	445	Nevada,	255	McKENNEY.	
Kate,	577	Esther C.,	106	McGEE.		Mary,	125
Lidie,	577	Esther E.,	445	Lydia,	390	McKENZIE.	
Lizzie Beisel,	577	Esther J.,	446	McGEEHAN.		Elizabeth,	120, 265
Louisa P. H.,	336	Ethel,	448	Margaret,	200	McKINNEY.	
Maggie M.,	577	E. Twining,	561	McGLAUGHLIN.		Charles,	366
Mammie M.,	577	Eva,	248	Anne,	64	Jane,	98
Mildred,	577	Fanny,	228	McGRANN.		Margaret,	366
Nathan,	336	Fielding,	248	Eleanor M.,	349	McKINSTRY.	
Norman,	577	Frances,	448	Grace M.,	350	Catharine,	490
Walter S.,	577	Frank A.,	448	Harriet Fell,	349	Catharine L.,	281
William,	577	Frederick,	445	Harriet G.,	350	Edward,	228
McCOY.		Garron,	448	Hugh Fell,	350	Ella Gertrude,	552
Isabella T.,	321	George, 106, 227,	229, 445	John A.,	349	Ella H.,	551
Maggie,	240	George F.,	249	Mary,	350	Ellen S. W.,	552
McCRACKEN.		George S., 60, 229,	436, 445	Richard J.,	349, 350	Emily Anna,	228, 317, 548
Alice,	599	Georgeine,	228	McGREGAR.		Hannah H.,	228
Esther M. C.,	100	Hannah,	60, 227	Annie,	266	Henry,	228, 317
James W.,	599	Hannah K. F.,	107	McGUIRE.		James,	281, 552
William,	100	Hannah L.,	446	Bruce,	200	Thomas,	228
McCREADY.		Horace B.,	229	Eleanor,	200	William,	552
Susanna Cox,	278	Irene,	448	Emily Jane,	200	McLAIN.	
McCULLICK.		James,	60	George,	200	Mary,	161
M. C.,	270	James D.,	445	Harry,	200		
		Jane B.,	229	Jennie,	200		
		Jennie May,	229	Jesse,	200		
				Mary,	200		
				William,	200		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
McLAUGHLIN.		MACKEY.		MAHAN.		MANCHESTER.	
Cynthia W.,	498	Mary,	216	Minnie F.,	616	Joseph,	265, 468
David,	498	MACKLIN.		Phebe Anna,	615	Lillian M.,	468
Mary,	498	Sarah E.,	578	Sallie F.,	616	Lincoln G.,	468
William,	498	MACOMBER.		Wilhelmina T.,	425	Loella A. F.,	468
McLEAN.		Gertrude,	161	Zephaniah,	244	Lucinda G.,	468
Charles,	148	MACUMBER.		MAHANY.		Norman V.,	468
Charles I.,	147	Jennie R.,	472	Maria,	386	Roscoe L.,	468
Chester Ira,	346	MACY.		MAHR.		MANLY.	
Deborah,	148	Joseph A.,	381	Joseph,	69	Delilah B.,	378, 590
Frances Miriam,	346	Lucinda Paxson,	381	MAITLAND.		Jeremiah L.,	378
Hannah E. P.,	147	MAGILL.		Anderson,	192	MANN.	
Harry C.,	313	Allen H.,	501	Andrew,	393	Albert R.,	552
Ida E.,	313	Almira Robinson,		Henrietta O.,	192	Emma K.,	338
Ira,	346	Amy,	452	Sarah S. Dean,	393	G. S.,	338
Mary B. Carver,	313	Beatrice,	532	MAJOR.		Katherine R.,	552
William H.,	313	Bessie,	516	Alfred J.,	360	Rebecca S.,	552
William P.,	346	Carrie Altemus,	452	Alma,	534	MANNINGTON.	
McMACKIN.		Catharine J.,	452	Benjamin,	534	Jemimah,	295
Elizabeth,	329	Cath. Jenkins,	244	Charles W.,	360	MANSFIELD.	
McMAHON.		Chalkley H.,	452	Elizabeth J. K.,	360	Elizabeth,	392
Catharine C.,	387, 603	Charles H.,	501	George,	534	MANTZ.	
McMANUS.		David H.,	501	Henry,	117	Fredericka,	336
Cornelius,	542	Della,	516	John,	360, 534	MARCELLUS.	
Emma,	542	Dora,	516	Josephine G. D.,	534	Amos,	309
McMASTERS.		Edgar,	501	Sarah Ann,	117	Emeline,	309, 543
Cornelia,	434	Edward H.,	243, 586	MALCOLM.		MARGERUM.	
John,	433	Edward Hicks,	452	Catharine A.,	515	Hannah,	224, 441
Mary Etta,	433	Edwardine,	398	Alice P.,	551	Rebecca,	224, 441
McMICHAEL.		Edward W.,	452	Annie Florence,	551	Susannah,	453
James L.,	356	Elizabeth H. M.,		Arthur Johnson,	551	MARIS.	
Lavinia A.,	356	Emma L.,	516	Caroline P.,	551	George,	14
Sallie G.,	356	Eudora,	452	Carrie,	551	MARKHAM.	
McNAIR.		Francis G.,	452	Charles,	550	William,	4
Addie,	514	Frank,	516	Elmira B.,	136, 322	MARLIN.	
David,	514	Gertrude B.,	452	Emma,	445	Mary Eliz.,	490
Eliza K.,	89	Hannah C. W.,	198	Hannah,	47, 75, 76	MARLOW.	
Elizabeth,	89	Harriet A. L.,	516	136, 137, 138,	139	Harriet,	571
Emma,	200	Helen,	452	Harvey,	551	Joseph,	45
Harry,	414	Henry,	198	Helen B.,	551	Rachel,	46
Jane,	89	Howard,	516	James,	134, 136, 206	MAROT.	
James,	89, 414	Isaac R.,	516	John,	75, 131, 136, 139	Grace Edna P.,	587
John,	145	Jacob,	112	141, 184	184	Lawrence Pusey,	587
Mary B. Large,	414	John,	516	Lewis,	550, 551	Philip,	587
Sarah Jane,	605	Jonathan P.,	112, 243	Mary,	47, 72, 139, 141	William,	587
McNEAL.		Joseph E.,	516, 532	284	284	MARPLE.	
Elizabeth,	500	Katie A. H.,	501	Mary L.,	413	Aber,	174
McNEELY.		Marian,	452, 586	Patrick,	47, 76, 138	Agnes B. M.,	175
Abigail,	187, 378	Mary,	585	139	139	Albanus L.,	174
Alexander,	187	Mary W.,	112, 516	Phebe,	131, 133, 138	Annie,	175
Elizabeth,	503, 516	Mary W. Harvey,		139, 303	303	Annie H.,	174
George,	187	Matilda R.,	244	Rachel,	136, 139	Annie P.,	170
McNEILL.		Maud Miller,	516	Ruth Anna W.,	322	Bertha,	175
Anthony,	54	Rachel M. P.,	244	Sarah,	142	Bessie,	175
Elizabeth,	54	Rachel Paxson,	453	Sarah A. B.,	550	Caroline,	175
Margaret,	54, 89	Reba H.,	501	Sarah Ann,	134, 317	Charles,	89, 175
McNULTY.		Rebecca T.,	244	Sarah B. D.,	205	Delaware,	175
Andrew J.,	212	Roscoe C.,	516	Sarah C.,	184	Edward E.,	174
Anna M.,	212	Sarah,	92	Sarah M.,	413, 549	Edward J.,	170
Elizabeth J.,	212	Sarah E. G.,	243	Sue V. Slack,	551	Eliza,	175
Mary C.,	212	Sarah Taylor,	243	Watson,	551	Elizabeth,	54, 88, 174
William F.,	212	Sarah W. Beans,	243	William H.,	550	Elizabeth B.,	88
McOMBER.		Spencer,	501	Wilson,	445	Elizabeth M.,	175
Hugh,	427	Watson Harvey,	452	MALSBURY.		Ella B.,	175
Mary Van Horne,	427	Watson P.,	244, 452	Caroline A.,	536	Emma,	175
McPHERSON.		William,	112, 516	Edward,	536	Enoch W.,	170
Esther W.,	206	MAHAN.		James R.,	536	George,	175
Jane,	206	Adella,	616	Mildred K.,	536	George H.,	174
John,	206	Ann,	177, 244, 453	MANCHESTER.		George S.,	174
McVEY.		Annie E.,	398	Anna Mildred,	468	George W.,	175
Agnes B.,	175	Charles,	425	Anna T.,	265	George Wm.,	174
John,	175	Cornelius,	316, 398	Bertha B.,	468	Hannah,	174
McWILLIAMS.		Elizabeth,	616	Bertha M. H.,	468	Hannah H.,	89
Mary,	175	George L.,	425, 530	Claud W.,	468	Harry,	174, 175
MacDONALD.		Howard H.,	616	Delbert D.,	468	Henrietta J.,	175
David,	529	Mary E.,	615	Elmer E.,	468	Ida Jones,	175
Jessie,	529	Mary H.,	316, 548, 549	Gladys May,	468	Isaac W.,	170
				Grantly L.,	468	Jennie,	175
						Jennie W.,	174

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
MARPLE.		MARTIN.		MASTERS.		MATHEWS.	
Jesse,	89	Edgar L.,	602	Bertram Terrell,	421	Gulielma,	191
Jesse Mann,	174	Edith,	444	David,	103, 217	Howard Benj.,	356
John,	89, 175	Elizabeth B.,	104	David Durward,	421	Isabella,	155
John Thomas,	174	Elizabeth L. H.,	225	Deborah E. W.,	217	Ivy Letitia,	356
Joseph Albert,	170	George,	338, 339	Deborah Leona,	421	James,	154, 356
Kirk,	88, 174, 175	Henry,	386	Edwin Luce,	421	Jennie,	155
Laura,	175	James,	104	Ernest Arthur,	421	John,	155
Lillie,	175	Jane G. Cooper,	386	Ethel Louisa,	421	Joseph,	155, 222, 249
Louisa,	175	John C.,	602	Florence I.,	421		282, 293
Lydia,	174	Joseph,	444	George Francis,	421	Joseph C.,	191
Lydia Ann,	174	Julia,	152	Herbert Cecil,	421	Josephine A.,	441
Lydia W.,	174	Lealdo E.,	602	James Parvin,	421	Julia,	357
Margaret,	54	Louisa,	358	James Terrill,	421	Lavinia,	155
Mary,	89, 175	Maggie,	577	Janet Robertson,	421	Leroy Earl,	356
Mary C.,	174	Martha A.,	339	John,	628	Lester,	282
Mary Ann,	174	Mary P.,	602	Margaret P.,	103, 218	Lester William,	356
Mary Ann T.,	175	Mordecai,	104		420	Letitia,	155, 425
Mary M.,	175	Niles,	225, 443, 444	Mary,	217	Levi B.,	191
Mary Rachel,	176	Rebecca,	339	Mary Leona L.,	421	Louisa B.,	155
Mary W.,	170	Ruth,	215	Mary Louisa,	421	Margaret,	317, 357
Melissa H.,	174	Sarah,	104	Matilda,	421	Margaret S.,	155
North,	89, 175	Sarah Ann,	165	Matilda W.,	613	Mary,	155, 249, 357
Rebecca P.,	89	Sarah L.,	411, 444	Matilda Warner,	421	Mary Jane,	191
Robert,	175	Thomas,	169	Nettie S. Graw,	421	Mary Lavinia,	356
Robert L.,	170	Thomas A.,	577	Parvin,	217, 421	Mary P.,	282, 293
Samuel,	175	Walter N.,	602	Parvin Russell,	421	Miriam,	357
Sarah,	175	Wesley A.,	386, 602	Ralph Graw,	421	Morgan,	356
Sarah M.,	175	William,	165	Walter Ellis,	421	Phebe S.,	191
Susan,	175	MARTINDALE.		Wm. George,	421	Rachel,	155
Sybilla,	174	Carrie C.,	373	Wm. Howard,	421	Ray James,	356
Thomas,	54, 88, 89,	Charles P.,	179	MATCHNER.		Raymond,	282
	89,	Edna M.,	534	Elizabeth,	134	Samuel,	356
	175	Eliza,	527	MATHAEI.		Sarah E.,	191
William,	175	Elizabeth M.,	550	Josephine,	567	Sidney,	357
William H.,	174	Elma R.,	440	MATHER.		Sidney G. P.,	282
MARQUETTE.		Elmina W.,	373	Ann,	82	Thomas,	155
Annie S. G.,	501	Emma Kirk,	372	Benjamin,	82, 244	William,	357, 425
Elma R.,	501	Florence,	534	Catharine,	244	MATHIAS.	
George,	501	George R.,	440	Eleanor,	157	Gainor,	155
Lillian G.,	501	Hannah A. K.,	179	Elizabeth T.,	82	MATTHEWS.	
William F.,	501	Isaac C.,	179, 372	Florence May,	583	Caroline P. B.,	545
Worthington R.,	501	Jonathan,	534	Hannah,	157	Elijah,	545
MARSH.		Lewis,	534	John,	169	Joseph,	545
Benjamin,	394	Mary, 208, 303, 304,	306	Jonathan,	82, 157	Lydia E.,	117
Capitola,	394	Nancy,	395	Josephine Fell,	342	Mary,	494
Eliza Jane P.,	393	Rebecca,	207	Martha P.,	364	MATTHIAS.	
Ellis,	394	Sarah,	66	Mary Ann,	157	Josephine,	439
Frederick,	394	Sarah M.,	234	Rachel N.,	157	MATTOX.	
Kate Sach,	394	Susan C.,	440	Rebecca F.,	169, 363	Hester W.,	116
Mabelle Camfried,	394	Thomas,	527	Samuel G.,	342, 583	MAUER.	
	394	Walter,	534	Sarah,	157	Pauline,	410
Mary,	186	Watson C.,	373, 440	Tamer A. Rich,	244	MAULDIN.	
Nathan,	394	William,	550	Thomas T.,	157	Nellie F.,	608
Nathan S.,	393	MARVEL.		MATHEWS.		MAULE.	
Ruth,	115, 258	Mary B.,	236	Adrian,	356	Hannah,	385
Sarah E.,	538	MARVIN.		Adrienne,	357	MAULL.	
MARSHALL.		Martha Van Horne,	427	Alfred,	155	Anna,	545
Adam,	630	Mathias,	427	Amanda,	445	MAULSBY.	
Alice Harlan,	358	MASON.		Amelia R.,	356	Jane J.,	156
Charles H.,	345	Ada T. H.,	182	Anne Brooks,	356	Jonathan,	156
Edward,	288	Edgar Howard,	182	Annie L.,	222	MAUPIN.	
Elizabeth,	352, 453	Elizabeth,	170	Arthur,	282	Hannah Eliz.,	147
Esther,	383	Elvin K.,	436	Azariah,	441	Logan W.,	147
Jennie L.,	604	Eva A. Haines,	435	Benjamin,	80, 154, 155, 357	MAURER.	
Jesse,	525	George,	170	Bessie Irene,	356	O. H. S.,	179
John, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18,	19, 26	Henry,	555	Bessie L.,	439	MAURY.	
Lydia,	193	James,	170	Caroline P. B.,	282	Lucy May,	201
Martin,	629	John,	435	Clara,	282	MAY.	
Maudlin,	630	Joseph H.,	170	Clarence,	282	Cecil,	431
Rebecca,	525	L. L.,	502	Edgar,	282	Charles W.,	431
Rosella J.,	525	Margaret,	155	Edward,	155	Ethel,	431
Sarah,	72	Rachel C. W.,	170	Elijah,	282	Frank,	431
MARTER.		Sarah,	435	Elizabeth B.,	282, 447	George,	431
Elizabeth,	170, 367	Sarah H. Wood,	555	Elizabeth P.,	155	James,	146, 345
William,	170	William, 182, 435,	555	Ellen,	222, 436, 445	MAYNES.	
MARTIN.		MASSEY.		Elsie Golinda,	356	Margaret,	338
Anna,	169, 365	Zimmara E. K.,	232	Emma C.,	155		
Anna L.,	602			Franklin,	356		
Bertha J.,	602			George,	357		
Charlotte B.,	444						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
MAXWELL.		MENSING.		MERRIEL.		MICHENER.	
Ann,	175	Flora,	258	Frank,	551	Isaiah,	237, 237
Sarah,	175	Paul,	258	MERRILL.		John,	34, 53, 195
Thomas,	175	MERCER.		Caroline,	199	John H.,	401
MEADOWS.		Andrew,	191, 391	Lucie E.,	484	John M.,	364
Mary Etta,	506	Berton.	191	MERRYMAN.		John T.,	330
MECKE.		Caleb,	191	Susan G.,	526	Joseph,	540
Canby Tyson,	185	Cooper,	391	MESSER.		Juliana W.,	359
Delphine,	185	Deborah D.,	391	George C.,	318	Laura,	540
Earl H.,	185	Eliphaz,	391	Joseph Kirk,	318	Louis W.,	237
George K.,	185	Elizabeth R. M.,	391	Sara R. Kirk,	318	Lydia Howell,	401
Hannah T. K.,	185	Elmira,	391	MESSIMORE.		Lydia W.,	363
MEEHEN.		Frank,	538	Mary,	426	Mabel H.,	238
Harry,	175	Laura,	391	MESSINGER.		Macre Jane,	330
Mary M.,	175	Mary R. Allen,	391	Sarah Ann,	214	Margaretta S.,	237
MEEKER.		Rachel,	391	METTLER.		Marie Browning,	372
Nellie A.,	477	Rebecca,	391	Hannah,	121	Martha,	86, 363
MEIXELL.		Sarah E. C.,	191	Joan,	121, 271	Martha T.,	86
Elmira M.,	391	Virginia Saffell,	538	MEYER.		Mary,	34, 50, 53, 86
Samuel W.,	391	MEREDITH.		Harriet W. G.,	502	Mary Alice,	237
MELLIN.		Abi,	50, 155	John,	502	Mary Ann,	169, 364
Jessie,	272	Abi F.,	80	William,	602	Milton W.,	557
MELLOR.		Adelaide C. T.,	281	MEYERS.		Morris,	263
Anthony,	629	Agnes McKinstry,	490	Bessie,	357	Priscilla,	53, 169
MELOY.		Bessie,	490	Ellen,	357	Rachel W.,	401
John S.,	335	Catharine L. M.,	281	Jacob,	357	Rebecca F. M.,	169
Sarah E.,	334, 675	Charles,	155, 282	Margaret M.,	357	Robert E.,	238
MEGADIGAN.		Charles M.,	281, 490	Newton,	357	Sarah,	86, 181, 315
Elizabeth,	109	Elizabeth J.,	81	Othelia E.,	504	Sarah D.,	322, 401
Phebe,	236	Elizabeth P.,	281, 490	MICHAEL.			550, 566
Thomas,	109	Emma Hines,	490	Charles,	212	Simpson B.,	557
MEGINNES.		Frank,	490	Edith C.,	212	Thomas S.,	237
Caroline,	238	Howard,	282	Emma,	212	William J.,	364
James,	279	Howard M.,	281	Jacob Calvin,	212	MICKLE.	
Rebecca,	279	Hugh Thompson,	282	Martha,	212	Francis K.,	168
MENAGH.		Isabella,	81, 155	Mary J.,	212	George M.,	168
Jane,	145	James, 50, 80, 125,	231	Owen,	212	Grace E.,	168
MENDELSON.		James M.,	156	William,	212	Hannah J. M.,	168
Mary Wharton,	481	Jane W.,	562	MICHENER.		Joseph E.,	168
Walter,	481	Jesse,	81	Abbie T.,	561	William,,,	168
MENDENHALL.		John,	81, 155, 562	Abraham Lincoln,	373	MIDDLETON.	
Albert V.,	507	John B.,	156	Absalom,	53, 86, 195	Elize,	630
Alice E. R.,	506	John McK.,	490		322, 401	Martin,	630
Anna Louisa,	420	Joseph,	81, 156	Addie,	140	Mary R. H.,	159
Benjamin,	506	Letitia,	80, 154	Alice,	540	Thomas,	159
Bessie E.,	421	Louisa B. C.,	562	Alice B. Wood,	557	Thomas F.,	159
Charles,	506	Mary B.,	156	Alice W. W.,	363	MILES.	
Charles E.	218, 420	Mary E.,	281	Amos R.,	373	Ann,	585
Ella,	507	Mary E. D.,	281	Anna,	364	Anna,	369
Garlandia,	507	Mary U.,	155	Anna Marg.,	364	Mary E.,	617
Genevera,	507	Morgan,	125	Annie,	363	Nellie B. H.,	617
George H.,	420	Rebecca,	31	Bertha T. M.,	557, 614	Samuel,	617
Hannah,	259	Rebecca H.,	281	Charles,	168, 363	Thomas,	617
Helen Decon,	420	Rebecca J. T.,	281	Chas. Raymond,	364	MILHOUS.	
Hiram,	506	Samuel D.,	490	Clarissa,	327	Mercy,	85
Hiram E.,	507	Sarah,	80, 154	Deborah,	105, 401	MILITTLE.	
Jacob,	506	Sarah F.,	156	Edith,	257	Ida,	211
Jemima,	93	Sarah P.,	125	Edith B.,	403	MILLER.	
Jennie Smith,	420	Sarah Price,	282	Edmund,	363	Abner M.,	383
John Warner,	420	Silas Newton,	282	Edward,	237	Adam,	20
Joshua,	187	Simeon,	60	Edward S.,	238	Anna,	167
Lydia,	187, 378, 588	Thomas Wesley,	281	Edwin J.,	237, 238	Ann C. T.,	167
Mary Effie,	506	Wilhelmina C.,	156	Elizabeth F.,	320	Ann M.,	86
M. Evelyn,	421	William,	562	Elizabeth I.,	169, 364	Anna McIvain,	167
Mary G. Swartz,	420	MERRICK.		Elizabeth P.,	364	Annie L. T.,	239
Mary S. W.,	216	Anna M.,	558	Ellen,	364	Bianche,	495
Narcissa V.,	217, 420	Annie M. McD.,	445	Elwood,	401	Charles E.,	239
Nathan,	290, 506, 507	David,	445, 530, 558	Esther H.,	195	Clarence H.,	167
Phebe,	633	Eleanor,	111	Ezra,	237	Edgar T.,	166
Phoebe A.,	421	Ellie R. W.,	558	Flora May S.,	237	Edith,	510
Rachel F. W.,	420	Enos A.,	530	Florence G.,	363	Eliza,	388
Rebecca A.,	507	Evaline M.,	531	Fred. Lincoln,	373	Elizabeth H.,	167
Rosetta,	506	Henry S.,	558	Gainor,	540	Elizabeth S.,	166
Sarah Ann L.,	506	Ida,	531	Grace Alice,	238	Ellen,	167
Sarah P.,	187	John,	32	Hannah C.,	330	Elнора,	500
Thomas,	217	J. Wilson,	445	Heston,	401	Emma,	254
William,	378, 507	Martha,	73, 133, 304	Hugh,	557	Emma Ollver,	394
William S.,	216, 420	Samuel,	37	Hugh W.,	557, 614	Esther,	190, 388, 510
		Sarah Jane H.,	530	Isaac,	86, 168, 363	George,	86
		Susan S.,	531				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
MILLER.		MILLS.		MITCHELL.		MOORE.	
George D.,	167	Sarah,	116	Sarah P.,	272	Harry E.,	598
Hannah John,	168	Sarah Eliz. D.,	576	Susan,	56	Hazel,	599
Hattie E.,	261, 464	William,	576	Thomas,	56	Helen H.,	594
Henry,	39	MILLSPAUGH.		William, 187,	272, 555	Eliza J.,	408
Henry S.,	167	Alice V.,	368	William P.,	473	Elizabeth,	335, 564
James,	633	Henry C. K.,	368	MOHRMAN.		Elizabeth H.,	244
Jane Kirk,	633	Laurence,	368	Lena,	528	Elizabeth H. P.,	184
Jared,	215	Martin L.,	368	Louis,	623	Elizabeth L. P.,	376
John,	192, 338	MILNOR.		Mabel,	528	Elizabeth R.,	391
John Spencer,	167	Elmira C.,	313	MOLDEN.		Elizabeth R. S.,	408
Joseph,	635	James A.,	313	Agnes,,	252	Elizabeth S. W.,	564
Josephine M.,	162	Johanna Carver,	313	MOLLOY.		Elizabeth W.,	101
Kate,	191	Mary E.,	214	Anna,	330	Ella L. Griffiths,	699
Kate C.,	238	Pennella M.,	473	Bertha T.,	557, 614	Ella Jones,	280
Katharne.	157	MILROY.		Edwin W.,	614	Ellie B.,	184
Lafayette,	303	Benj. Higgins,	339	Eleanor D.,	614	Ellis P.,	385, 599
Leon,	510	Clarence Frick,	580	Ellie A. T.,	614	Elma M.,	699
Letitia A. H.,	510	Cynthia E. T.,	339	Francis S.,	614	Elwood L.,	588
Levis,	86, 166, 167	Elizabeth,	339, 579	John,	38	Ethel J.,	460
Lottie,	167	Fanny E.,	580	John B.,	614	Fannie A. Cooper,	598
Lottie M.,	272	Fanny H.,	142	John R.,	557	Florence,	184
Margaret E.,	241	Fell,	580	Nicholas,	614	Francis W.,	244
Margaretta,	238	Frances,	73	MONNET.		Gainer,	189, 384
Marguerite F. K.	242	Frederic,	580	Jane,	215	George,	256
Marie,	249	Harriet,	580	MONTANEY.		George Clarence,	408
Marion,	167	Jane Sherman,	339	Mary,	173	George G.,	599
Martin A.,	242	Jennie,	580	MONTANYE.		Grace,	459
Mary,	510	Jesse,	580	Mary,	88	Grace Mae Rech,	599
Mary A. P.,	192	Jesse Fell,	339	Samuel,	88	Gulielma H.,	594
Mary Etta H.,	510	John,	76, 142, 338	Thomas B.,	88	Helen M.,	423
Mary F.,	388	John Edgar,	339, 580	MONTGOMERY.		Henry,	599
Mary H.,	166	Lyman Sholes,	339	Alonzo,	347	Henry Chandler,	460
Mary Lavinia,	167	Margaret Ann,	338	Anna,	347	Horace G.,	647
Mary M.,	204, 411	Trego Varnes,	580	Edward,	447	Howard,	588
Mary Thomas,	167	MINER.		John,	41	Ida Dubree,	211
Maud,	516	Fulton L.,	465	John McD.,	447	Irwin,	600
Oscar,	610	Jane E. Hampton,	465	Martha W.,	447	James P.,	66
Phebe,	150	Thomas,	146	Willis W.,	447	Jeremiah,	376
Rebecca Kirk,	633	MINOR.		MOODY.		Jesse,	159
Redding,	233	Pennella M.,	267	Adelaide,	397	Jesse R.,	408
Reuben,,	510	MINSHALL.		Rebecca,	410	John, 183, 189, 385,	699
Ruth,	239	Thomas,	15	Robert H.,	410	John M.,	599
Sache E.,	303	MISSIMER.		Ruth,	410	Joseph,	313
Sallie Levis,	167	Curtis,	546	Susanna C. S.,	410	Joseph J.,	408
Samuel,	167	Emma C.,	546	MOON.		Josephine E.,	211
Sarah, 39, 61, 536,	536	Hertel,	546	Amanda,	517	Joshua,	457
Sarah Jane C.,	383	Joshua Y.,	546	James,	295	Kirkwood,	594
Sarah W.,	215	Lydia,	546	Mary Ann Large,	295	Leon E. C.,	211
Susanna,	39	Marion R. J.,	546	Mary Anna,	517	Levi P.,	588
Susanna R.,	242	MITCHELL.		William,	517	Levi Pownall,	376
Turilla,	516	Alice,	32	William G.,	295, 517	Lillie May W.,	547
William,	510	Anna Martha,	364	MOONEY.		Luanna,	382
William A.,	242	Anna Martha,	364	Syntha,	451	Lucetta Atkinson,	589
MILLIKEN.		Carlton P.,	473	MOORE.		Lucy A.,	599
Anna Smith,	370	Catharine A.,	159	Aaron,	386, 599	Margaret J. A.,	256
Grace Kirk,	371	D. Thompson,	596	Ada Johnson,	460	Martha,	372
Isabella M.,	371	Elizabeth,	272	Alfred,	184	Mary,	83, 189
Jerome E.,	371	Ellen Stokes,	364	Alfred Taylor,	256	Mary A. Blackburn,	386
Martha H.,	371	Fanny,	56	Alice McC.,	460	Mary C.,	189, 599
Morris,	370	George,	32	Anna,	599	Mary H., 386, 598,	599
Robert Corry,	371	Gove,	169	Anna Hayden,	176	Mary Jane,	599
Robert Hugh,	370	Hanna M. C.,	596	Annie,	599	Merle Berneis,	599
Robert Sherman,	371	Isabella,	586	Annie W. Hogg,	588	Milton E.,	599
Ruth Grace,	371	Jean,	555	Arthur D.,	211	Moses,	391
Susie Berry,	370	Joshua,	56	Bertha A.,	184	Olive,	599
Virginia,	371	Margaret,	28, 31	Burwood,	599	Phebe, 256, 385,	598
Walter,	370	Maria,	97, 204	Calvin C.,	385, 598	Rachel,	93
MILLIKIN.		Martha,	32	Caroline Huey,	313	Rachel L.,	457
Grace C. K.,	172	Martha P. M.,	364	Celia Hadley,	599	Rebecca,	93
James,	172	Mary A.,	463	Charles L.,	313	Rebecca E. S.,	408
Robert Hugh,	172	Mary Ann M.,	169	Charles Ross,	547	Rebecca J. P.,	385
MILLS.		Myrtie L. T.,	473	Dalbert G.,	599	Richard S.,	184
Alice Ray,	576	Pierson,	364	Dinah Ann Lake,	285	Robert H.,	408
Anna Barrows,	576	Rachel,	56	Donaldson,	201	Rowna,	599
Ethel Blanche,	576	Richard,	32	Dora,	599	Ruth,	615
Florence D.,	576	Richard T.,	473	Dora Elizabeth,	460	Sadie A.,	599
Franklin S.,	316	Rudolph J.,	364			Sarah,	596
John,	116	Sarah, 32, 56, 187,	377			Sarah Emilen,	598
Margaret Paul,	576						
May Estell,	576						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
MOORE.		MORRIS.		MOWDY.		MUSSER.	
Sarah P., 385, 598		Esther, 117, 535		Mary M., 422		Jacob H., 389	
Sarah Walter, 385		Evan, 52		MOYER.		Mabel C., 389	
Sharpless, 596		George, 417		Anna Large, 515		Martha, 417	
Stella I., 599		John, 189		Elizabeth, 515		Mary L., 388	
Thomas H., 594		Joseph, 117		Ella J., 341		Ruth A. Cooper, 389	
Walter C., 599		Josiah, 218		Emily, 515		MYER.	
Walter L., 594		Josiah Willson, 176		John C., 515		Anna M., 390	
Walter T., 598		Lucy Ann, 317		William E., 341		Charles, 569	
Wilford, 600		Lydia, 154		MOZIER.		Laura, 569	
Willard, 600		Mary, 175		Eliza, 335		Lawrence, 569	
William, 459		Mary S., 176		MUHLBERG.		Pauline Blaker, 569	
Wm. Donaldson, 211		Parker C., 382		Emma Jean, 349		Victor, 569	
William H., 250		Priscilla, 384		Henry E., 349		MYERS.	
William P., 588		Priscilla R., 189		MULBERRY.		Albert Cook, 631	
William Taylor, 408		Rachel, 236		Caroline, 192, 393		Anna L., 215	
William Walton, 547		Rachel E., 218		MULLEN.		Dorothy, 505, 540	
Willis A., 599		Robert, 82		Rachel, 54, 89		Ellen M., 222	
MORAN.		Sarah, 185		MULLIN.		Fannie, 556	
Carl, 237		Sarah Frances, 292		Amos R., 563		Jane, 556	
Dora, 237		Sarah Jane F., 417		David, 327		Jane S., 215	
Earnest, 237		Tacy, 82, 158		Elizabeth W., 327		John, 222, 601	
John, 237		Tacy S., 176		Mary Opdycke, 563		Joseph E., 215	
Loy, 237		Thomas Edgar, 176		Thomas M., 327, 563		Laura, 489	
Maggie, 237		William M., 176		Vera, 563		Laura Kennedy, 428	
Ora, 237		MORRISON.		MULINEX.		Lulu E. S., 601	
Pearl, 237		Charity, 300		Nathaniel, 22		Mary, 437, 544	
Vaughn, 237		Columbia, 300		MULRANEY.		Mary R. W., 215	
MOREHART.		Dora, 300		Daniel, 67		Raymond, 426	
Mary, 426		Emma, 300		Julia L., 67		Robert L., 215	
Nancy, 426		Isaac, 300		MUNDOY.		Rowland, 556	
MORGAN.		John, 300		Mary Ann, 501		William D., 215	
Anna, 594		Joseph, 428		Sarah, 64		N	
Anthony, 11, 18		Minnie T., 428		MURDOCH.		NAHR.	
Belle, 582		Rebecca, 300		Andrew C., 487		John, 255	
Benjamin, 363, 554		Sarah, 300		Sarah Kirk, 487		Susan, 255	
Caroline H. W., 363, 554		MORSE.		MURDOCK.		NARBOLD.	
Charles, 363, 554		Charles, 541		Bartlett, 147		Charles, 519	
Charles Byron, 554		Gertrude C., 541		Catharine S., 147		NARRAGAN.	
Charles F., 363, 554		Grace Carver, 541		Eliza, 206		Charles L., 425	
Clinton T., 564, 555		Hannah, 532		Kate Fiducia, 341		Effie Gangie, 425	
Clinton W., 363, 554		Mabel M., 473		Katharine H., 147		George, 425	
Edward B., 554		Samuel E., 541		MURFIT.		Hannah, 425	
Eleanor, 442		MORTON.		Alexandrine, 448		John W., 425	
Elizabeth, 341		Susan Crosby, 85		Amanda M. W., 605		Mary J., 425	
Elizabeth K., 363, 554		John S., 85, 86		Anna M. McDowell, 448		Febe Twining, 425	
Elizabeth K. W., 363, 554		Morton, 11		Edith, 605		Sarah E., 425	
Ellen, 363, 554		Nellie May, 382		Edward, 448, 605		NARROWAY.	
Emma J. Wood, 555		Rachel A., 278		Estella, 605		Elizabeth, 239	
Hannah A. H., 609		Thomas Jacob, 382		George, 605		NATSILAS.	
Huldah, 415		MOSES.		John, 397, 448		Matthias, 11	
Jane, 262		Arnold H., 564		Joshua C., 605		NAYLOR.	
Jesse, 609		Minnie, 425		Lillian, 448		Clifford, 516	
John, 442		R. G., 564		Mabel, 605		Elsie, 516	
Margaret, 579		Richard George, 564		Martha Wiggins, 397		Emma Black, 542	
María, 187, 376		MOSHER.		Matilda W., 605		Garrett, 233	
May, 434		Asa, 302		Walter, 605		Grant K., 516	
Morgan, 442		Elizabeth M., 175		William, 448		Hannah G., 503	
Rachel, 140		George, 175		MURPHY.		Jane, 29	
Robert, 582		Joseph, 302		Agnes B. Paxson, 394		Lizzie, 233	
Samuel, 423		Sarah P., 302		Marion, 609		Mary Large, 515	
Sarah B. Ely, 442		MOSHURE.		MURRAY.		Priscilla, 34	
Susan, 423, 614		Eva, 362		Julian A., 466		Rachel, 74	
Thomas, 187		MOSS.		Maude M., 466		Raymond, 516	
William, 609		Adeline, 450		Orlevia D., 466		Reeder, 503, 516	
William F., 363, 554		Dora, 450		MURRY.		Robert, 10, 515	
MORNINGSTAR.		Edith, 450		Mary F., 393		Robert M., 503	
Cora Ella H., 319		Edward, 450		Sarah Ann, 311		Warren, 542	
Jeremiah, 319		Ella, 450		Susanna C. H., 434		Watson, 516	
Robert F., 319		Hannah R. Watson, 450		William, 434		NEALL,	
MORRIS.		Harry, 450		MURPHY.		Ellen G., 566	
Aaron, 154		Mary A., 599		Agnes B. Paxson, 394		Margaret, 235	
Annabella, 417		Maude, 450		Marion, 609		Mary H., 566	
Arabella, 417		Roy, 450		MURRAY.		William M., 566	
Catharine, 52		MOUNTFORD.		Julian A., 466		NEECE.	
Clara Elizabeth, 417		Gertrude, 543		Maude M., 466		Ann Eliza, 216, 419	
Clara L., 382		MOWDAY.		Orlevia D., 466		John, 216	
Edward C., 292		D. G., 159		MURPHY.		NEED.	
Eleanor, 293				Agnes B. Paxson, 394		Joseph, 11	
Elizabeth S., 176				Marion, 609			

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
NEELD.		NEWLIN.		NIGHTINGALE.		OAKS.	
Eliza Ann,	531	Anna Walter,	481	Albina P.,	276	Samuel B.,	402
NEELY.		Edith Williams,	481	Charles R.,	486	Samuel D.,	481
T. B.,	564	Elizabeth,	273, 480	Edward D.,	486	Edna M.,	599
NEFF.		Eliz. Ashbridge,	481	Florence,	487	James,	599
Absalom,	227	Frances H.,	480	George T.,	486	Lucy A. Moore,	599
Catharine,	227, 446	Frances J. H.,	273	Henry B.,	276, 486	OBERHOLTZER.	
Jane,	227	Hannah Ann,	273, 481	John B.,	486	Ellis Paxson,	396
NEIDEG.		Helen Sterling,	481	Julia Van H.,	486	John,	396
Louisa,	496	Jane E. McC.,	480	Margaret G.,	486	Sara Louisa,	396
NEIGHBOUR.		Jennie Wilson,	481	Mary R. D.,	486	O'BOYLE.	
Sophia,	344	John,	122, 273	May Sumner,	486	Edward,	269
NEIRMAN.		Lemuel H.,	274	Randolph P.,	486	Flora Brooks,	269
Adalaide W.,	210	Lydia P.,	122	Samuel,	276	O'BRIEN.	
Ellen Estelle,	210	Mary H.,	398	Samuel W.,	486	Angel E. Webb,	461
Felix A.,	210	Nicholas,	122, 273, 480	NIMO.		John,	461
Jennie Augusta,	210	Nicholas H.,	480	G. H.,	317	O'DANIEL.	
NELSON.		Prudence C.,	480	NIPPES.		Addie,	495
Ellen Woodward,	243	Rachel,	122	Mary C.,	232	Allison,	495
Mary Eleanor,	399	Rachel H.,	274, 482	NIXON.		Amos,	495
Reuben,	343	William,	122, 273, 480, 481	Hannah,	90	Andrew,	286
NEUMANN.		NEWPORT.		NOBLE.		Andrew A.,	495
Eliza F.,	698	Elison,	652	Alice F.,	556	Anna Eliz. S.,	286
H. Wilhelm,	598	Elizabeth,	552	Clarence,	556	Blanche M.,	495
NEVINS.		Meta,	552	Elizabeth,	556	Emma Artess,	495
Audrey,	252	NEWPTER.		Harriet L. W.,	556	Ethel I. G.,	495
Bert,	252	Anne,	160	Howard,	556	Evva,	495
Dora Bowman,	252	Harry,	160	Joseph W.,	556	Gillingham,	495
NEVIS.		Louisa J.,	160	Samuel,	556	Ida Goodwin,	495
Abby Ann,	142	Mary J. K.,	160	Samuel L.,	556	John,	786, 495
James L.,	142	Walter,	160	NOGGLE.		John Ellsworth,	495
NEVIUS.		NEWSOME.		Mary E.,	450	Joseph F.,	495
Anna N.,	521	Margaret J.,	560	NONAMAHER.		Linda,	495
Charles R.,	521	William C.,	560	Jennie,	361	Maria T.,	495
Edward W.,	521	NICE.		NORCROSS.		Mary,	495
Jesse C.,	521	Cornelia,	124	Nellie,	461	Millard,	495
John,	521	Cynthia J.,	449	NORMAN.		Noxa Wilson,	495
John Wesley,	521	Elizabeth K.,	172, 371	Eliza,	77	Sallie,	495
Joseph M.,	521	Estheretta,	124	Esther Kirk,	635	Wilson,	495
Louisa,	521	George P.,	124	Ezekiel,	635	O'DELL.	
Margaret C.,	521	Haseltine,	124	NORRIS.		John,	252
Mary A. H.,	521	John L.,	326, 659	Martha,	466	Lucy,	252
Mary Alberta,	521	Leonidas,	124	Mary,	431	Marguerite,	252
Susan H.,	521	Lydia Ann,	559	NORTH.		OGAN.	
William R.,	521	Lydia Walton,	326	Canby,	53	Matty A.,	589
NEWBERRY.		Margaretta W.,	560	Elizabeth C.,	53	OGBORN.	
David,	154	Samuel Harper,	172	Isaac,	53	Sarah,	60
Eliza,	154	Sara,	449	Jesse,	53	OGDEN.	
James,	154	Sarah,	70	Mary,	53	David,	15
Milton,	154	Sarah P. K.,	124	Priscilla,	53	Elizabeth S.,	173
Robert,	154	Thomas,	326, 449	Susanna,	53	Enoch,	150
Sarah,	154	NICHOLAS.		William,	53	Frank,	173
William,	154	Emma D. E.,	543	NORTHROP.		Harriet,	491
NEWBOLD.		Jennie Mae,	543	Almira D.,	191	Harry S.,	173
Elizabeth D.,	456	Paul E.,	543	Lewis,	191	Louisa,	150
Emeline,	411	William W.,	543	Phebe S.,	191	Mary Ann,	150, 351
Emma,	275	Willie,	543	Stephen,	191	OGILVIE.	
Florence H.,	245	NICHOLS.		NORTON.		John Stuart,	587
James,	411	Ellen S.,	362	Mattie,	349	Nellie,	587
James W.,	245	Estella,	362	NORWOOD.		OGLESBEE.	
Jane K. P.,	245	Eugene,	362	Benjamin F.,	519	Albert,	248
J. Russell,	245	George W.,	362	Hannah M. B.,	519	Cecelia,	248
Louisa P.,	593	H. P.,	638	John M.,	619	Gerty,	248
Mary Anderson,	411	Mary,	633	NOWLAND.		Maggie,	243
Mary E. H.,	245	Milton,	362	Francis,	494	Sallie B. T.,	248
William H.,	275	Ralph,	362	Hester S.,	494	Thurman,	248
William P.,	245, 573	Stanley,	362	Ruth S.,	494	OLDEN.	
NEWBORN.		NICHOLSON.		Walter,	494	Sarah,	135
George,	36, 37, 38	Ann,	276	O		OLDHAM.	
NEWELL.		John,	221	OAKS.		Absalom,	375
Anna E. McD.,	443	Rachel,	87, 157	Ann D.,	196	Sarah J.,	375, 587
Jay J.,	448	Sarah Ann,	169, 365	Anna E.,	402	OLIVER.	
NEWHALL.		NICKELSON.		David,	196, 402	Evan,	214
Alice,	622	Albert,	135	Edward D.,	402	Jane,	473
NEWKIRK.		Elizabeth K.,	135	Hannah B. Chap-	402	John,	214
Alice Todd,	251	Ross,	135	man,	402	John P.,	211
		NICKLESON.		John D.,	402	Joseph W.,	214
		Elizabeth,	454	Lewis J.,	402	Mattha Winner,	211
				Mary Frances,	402	Mary,	55

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
OLLIGER.		OTTLEY.		PAINTER.		PALMER.	
Bernice,	431	Francis,	625	Samuel M.,	193, 394	Milton F.,	543
Gertrude,	431	OUTLAND.		Sarah Brown,	395	Phebe H.,	596
Jennie,	431	Jehu,	420	Susan,	359	Rachel K.,	112
John,	431	OVERHOLT.		Uriah Hunt,	395	Rebecca C.,	245
Lettie,	431	Barbara,	308	widow,	13	Richard,	543
Lucinda T.,	431	David B.,	441	William T.,	395	Russell,	543
Lucy,	431	Della Caffey,	441	PAIST.		Ruth Martin,	597
Maggie,	431	Earle,	441	Anna Mary,	297, 520	Sarah,	118, 259
OLMSTFAD		Eli,	441	Benjamin,	295, 297	Sarah E.,	246
Ann,	158	Isaac,	441		305	Sarah T. E.,	345
Frances,	430	Rebecca S.,	441	Eliza,	304, 532	Susan,	245
Silas,	430	Russell C.,	441	John,	74	Susanna,	246
OMER.		Sarah Ann B.,	441	Martha,	313	Susanna S.,	112
Catharine Ann,	310	Susan,	357	Martha G.,	295, 515	Tacy,	112, 246
OPDYCKE.		Walter B.,	441	Sarah,	74	Tamer,	62
George W.,	563	OVERTON.		PAISTE.		Theresa O.,	245
Laura J.,	563	Hannah,	35	H. T.,	586	Thomas,	162
Mary,	563	OWEN.		Martha,	413	Thomas Chalkley,	596
Minnie,	563	Belinda,	339	PALINTER.		William J.,	621
OPENHEIMER,		Charles,	343	Mattie,	523	PANCOAST.	
Mary,	413	Frances A.,	339	PALLETT.		Emma,	457
OPP.		Hannah,	122	Lizzie,	483	Evelyn J.,	432
Catharine,	125	Hillard,	346	PALMER.		Melania,	492
Henrietta,	125	Israel,	339	Alfred M.,	245	Samuel,	457
Valentine,	125	Jonathan,	122	Agnes B. W.,	246	Samuel S.,	432
ORMSBY.		Kennedy Penn,	346	Agnes S.,	597	PANNILL.	
Hallie,	253	Kennedy R.,	346	Alice C.,	246	Elise G. Kirk,	369
Margaret,	253	Margaret P.,	122	Alice Weir,	597	Samuel W.,	369
ORPEN.		Mary Drinker,	343	Ann,	112, 246	Thomas,	369
Clara Louise,	433	Mary S.,	458	Anna,	245, 597	PARAMORE.	
Mark H.,	433	Parker,	343	Anna R. P.,	246	John,	629
ORR.		Sarah Slocum,	346	Anna S.,	246	PARCELLS.	
Hannah,	257	Welding Dennis,	346	Arthur C.,	245	Ann,	44
John B.,	257	OWENS.		Charles,	162, 245	PARDEE.	
Thomas,	452	Bertie M.,	211	Charles F.,	455	A.,	277, 278
ORUM.		H. C.,	211	David, 62,	112, 112, 246	PARK.	
Lizzie,	157	Mary E.,	512	Edna E.,	543	Alton E.,	519
OSBORN.				Edward,	246, 454	Charles R.,	153
Elias,	252	P		Edward L.,	453	Cynthia S. B.,	519
Hazel,	252	PACKARD.		Edward R.,	512	Irvin,	519
Mary,	564	Ira,	120	Eleanor Boyd,	453	Martha B.,	153
Minnie Tobey,	252	Martha C.,	120	Elizabeth,	89, 246	Robert Lee,	519
OSMOND.		PACKER.		Elizabeth C.,	245	William,	519
Agnes Leonard,	568	Adelaide,	562	Elizabeth F.,	246	PARKER.	
Anna Rebecca,	567	Beulah D.,	562	Elizabeth S.,	246	Anna,	427
Anna Supplee,	568	Coleman,	562	Elizabeth T.,	245	Anna B. Taylor,	423
Ajax,	70, 127	Joseph,	382	Elizabeth T. E.,	454	Anna Gertrude	422
Charles M.,	331, 129	Melissa A. Irey,	382	Ellen B. Livezey,	454	Eleanor B.,	158
Elizabeth,	129	PACKSON.		Emma D.,	543	Eli,	475
Emmaretta,	567	Phineas,	567	Everett,	597	Gertrude,	65
Franklin C.,	568	PADDOCK.		Fannie B.,	246	Ira J.,	217, 422
Gertrude L.,	568	Caroline E. P.,	394	Florence K.,	245	James,	65
James Leonard,	568	Levi,	394	Franklin,	546	Jane,	13
James Ross,	568	PAGE.		George,	245	Joel,	217
Leila Willet,	568	Beulah Twining,	449	George C.,	245	John Raymond,	423
Louisa P. N.,	568	John,	449	Gertrude M.,	543	Lindley Ellicott,	423
Lydia Ann C.,	331	PAINE.		Hannah,	198	Louisa Warner,	422
Margaret,	127, 289	Thomas,	35	Hattie C.,	543	Mary Mendenhall,	423
Marion N.,	568	PAINTER.		Helen,	455	Mary Taylor,	423
Martha E.,	568	Albert,	395	Henry,	596	Nellie,	475
Maurice E.,	567	Elise,	395	Henry C. T.,	597	Rachel F. W.,	217
Rachel,	70	Ann V.,	193	Herbert,	597	Richard,	11, 13, 14
Robert Jones,	568	Belinda Avery,	395	Horace James,	455	Ruth,	62
Samuel R.,	331	Clarence,	395	James B.,	246, 245	William,	29, 158
OSTERHOÛT.		Elizabeth,	193	Jane K.,	245	PARLETT.	
Adela,	430	Ellen,	395	Jonathan,	62	Elizabeth	38
OTT.		Frances Barton,	394	Jonathan I.,	162	William,	38
Edward Harris,	278	Francis J.,	395	Joseph,	119, 246	PARMER.	
Elizabeth Kirk,	278	Henry,	395	Joshua K.,	245	Mary Amelia,	435
Lusetta,	518	Herbert Brown,	395	Lydia,	377	Martha,	435
OTTEY.		Howard,	395	Lydia Ann I.,	162	Stephen,	435
Baker,	192	John V.,	394, 395	Mark,	112, 245, 245	PARRISII.	
Harlan B.,	192	Joseph,	193	Martha B. H.,	246	Abigail,	150, 349
Jonathan P.,	192	Joseph E.,	395	Martin,	597	Archibald,	150
Joseph F.,	192	Kenyon Vickers,	395	Mary,	112, 244, 597		
Mary Louisa,	192	Leila Marian,	394	Mary Ann,	246		
Rachel H.,	192	Lydia F. Farmer,	394	Mary I. Taylor,	597		
Roth E. P.,	192	Mary Chisholm,	394	Mary Parsons,	455		
Theresa S.,	192			Mattie H.,	162		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
PARRY.		PAUL.		PAXSON.		PAXSON.	
Anna W.,	487	Martha E. D.,	533	David Alvin,	593	James,	55
Bertha M.,	184	Mary,	184	David M.,	394	James Benjamin,	593
David,	48	Mary W. H.,	97	David T.,	376	James Coggins,	392
George,	184	Paul E.,	553	Dehlah B. M.,	378	James W.,	394
Ruth Anna,	372	Rachel S.,	91, 181	Edgar S.,	192	Jane, 93, 188, 191,	194
Stephen,	48	Samuel,	90, 91	Edward,	186, 188		379
Susanna,	195	Sidney,	162	Edward Ely,	358	Jane E.,	92
PARSLEY.		Tacy Ann,	157	Edward H.,	291	Jane Ely,	376
John,	571	Thomas H.,	97	Edward Hall,	376	Jane L.,	183
Ruby E.,	571	PAULIN.		Edward W.,	188	Jasper V.,	593
PARSONS.		Hannah,	44	Edwin,	391	Jennife L. M.,	604
Anne,	32	John,	44	Edwin Clarence,	593	Jesse,	187
Charles,	455	PAXSON.		Eldis Merceda,	593	Jesse D.,	377
Elisha,	322	Aaron,	93, 191	Eleanor Mary,	591	Job,	191
Ella Caroline	322	Aaron Albion,	589	Eli,	188	John,	55, 137
Georgie P.,	322	Abi,	206	Eliza Ann,	192, 392	John Conard,	391
John,	32	Abigail,	55, 93, 193	Eliza Ellen,	392	John J., 95, 192, 391	391
Mary,	455	Abigail M.,	187	Eliza Jane,	393	John Miller,	391
Richard,	36	Ada,	192	Eliza Naylor,	376	Jonas H.,	191
PASSMORE.		Adella Brunner,	593	Elizabeth,	75	Jonathan, 93, 95, 192	392
Mary E.,	389	Agnes,	182	Elizabeth C., 192,	394	Jonathan V., 192,	393
PAST.		Agnes S.,	394	Elizabeth L., 173,	376	Jonathan W.,	604
John,	128	Albert E.,	378		588	Joseph, 55, 92, 178,	186
Martha,	128, 294	Albert S.,	156, 357	Eliz. Mansfield,	392		198
PATRICK.		Alfred J.,	178	Elizabeth P.,	92	Joseph C.,	376
Annie,	248	Alfred Keiser,	604	Elizabeth T.,	188	Joseph D.,	392
PATTEN.		Alice Hall,	591	Ella,	567	Joseph E., 192, 392	392
Elizabeth,	349	Alice Parry,	287, 497	Ellen Heston,	392	Joseph Franklin,	388
Jane,	349	Alvin D.,	593	Elleua W.,	173	Joseph J.,	391
William,	349	Amelia,	93, 189	Elwood Tyson,	173	Joseph M.,	378, 590
PATTERSON.		Amyra Rogers,	394	Emily H.,	392	Joseph Paschal,	392
Abraham Storm,	345	Ann, 70, 93, 126,	136	Emily L.,	193	Joseph Paschal,	604
Anna E.,	504	Ann, 188, 198,	382	Emma O. Miller,	394	Joseph S.,	604
Anna Mary, 415,	612	Ann Eliza,	178	Ervin,	377	Joseph W., 90, 604	604
	558	Anna,	182, 193	Esther,	55, 93, 127	Josephine,	192
Anna M. M.,	230	Anna B.,	394	Esther Wright,	276	Josephine Hall,	593
Elizabeth,	230	Anna Emily,	376	Ethel,	604	Joshua,	157
Hannah L.,	345	Anna Gillingham,		Ethel Fay,	589	Julia E.,	191
James,	267			Ethel L.,	589	Kate Ellis,	593
Jeanette,	253	Anna R.,	246	Everett Walter,	593	Kate Estelle J.,	601
Jennie,	614	Anna W. E.,	157	Everit E.,	192	Kenneth Eugene,	593
Jesse,	415	Asher,	287	Ezra Leondo,	593	Lavinia S. E.,	156
John T.,	558	Azor Price,	391	Ezra Wheat, 381,	592	Leona,	593
Martha L. H.,	345	Behinda,	392	Finley I.,	604	Lester,	389
Mary,	522	Benjamin 92, 187,	188	Florence,	192	Letitia,	615
Medora G.,	298, 522	Benjamin E.,	187	Frances Ellen,	604	Lettie C. Gardner,	
Sheridan T.,	559	Benjamin Ely,	377	Frances J.,	604		394
Van Wyck P.,	345	Benjamin Franklin,	377	Frances J. W.,	392	Levi B., 192, 193, 394	394
PATTON.		Bertha A. Spring,	604	Frederick,	591	Loretta Wierman,	593
Charles Heston,	381			George, 188, 378,	392		593
Clara W.,	381	Bertha M.,	604		393, 394, 588	Louisa H., 95, 192	192
Frank P.,	381	Bessie E. Y.,	604	George B.,	192	Louisa Heston,	604
Lydia Sharpless,	381	Calvin D.,	593	George C.,	391	Louisa Wynkoop,	392
Sallie S. H.,	381	Carl Ezra,	593	Geo. Franklin,	377	Lucinda,	381
PAUL.		Caroline,	393, 551, 567	George R.,	590	Lucretia Ann,	592
Achsah,	239	Caroline A. L.,	392	George W., 192, 394	394	Lucretia H.,	192
Ann,	90, 179	Caroline E.,	394	Grace,	72	Lydia Ann H.,	191
Ann K.,	575	Caroline M.,	192	Hannah C.,	192	Lydia Jane, 378, 589	589
Anna Maria,	97	Catharine A.,	391	Hannah J. C.,	392		617
Anne,	164	Catharine B.,	98	Hannah Wilson,	376	Lydia K.,	193
Annie E.,	388, 603	Catharine M., 193,	393	Harold Alvin,	593	Lydia M.,	187
Clinton A.,	593	Cecelia,	192	Harriet T.,	400	Lydia Mendenhall,	
Sarah Elizabeth,	533	Celestia Spires,	593	Harry C.,	604		378
Hannah, 184, 185,	375	Charles, 128, 182,	377	Hazel M.,	589	Mahlon,	81, 90
Hannah H.,	97	Charles E.,	377	Henry,	55, 70	Malinda,	391
Hannah Louisa,	533	Charles G.,	391	Henry A.,	376	Margaret N. G.,	384
Harriet H.,	97	Charles Lee,	392	Henry Campbell,	604	Margaret W.,	391
Henry,	185	Charles W.,	593	Heston,	187	Martha,	376
Isabella,	180, 373	Charlotte,	392	Heston Baker,	593	Martha M.,	187
Isabella P.,	97	Christina,	191	Heston C., 188,	381	Martha, 187, 188,	377
James,	54, 184	Christina Leona,	590	Heston Wheat,	593		588
John S.,	164	Clara,	192	Homer,	377	Martha L.,	186
Jonathan,	164	Clarkson,	394	Howard W.,	604	Martha Wynkoop,	
Joseph,	184, 239	Clayton,	376	I. Grace Wise,	604		392
Joshua,	91, 97	Cora Eliza,	192	Isaac H.,	391	Mary, 37, 48, 55, 92	192
Lukens,	180	Cyrus,	188	Isaac Heston,	604	136, 187, 188, 189	188
Lydia S. T.,	164	Daniel D.,	394	Isabell Taylor,	377	206, 325, 377, 393	393
Margaret,	185			Isaiah,	88, 187	394	394
Martha,	90, 179			Jacob, 92, 186, 188,	189	Mary A.,	192, 394
				Jacob Epler, 192,	393	Mary A. Dean,	392
				Jael,	189	Mary A. F. K.,	182
						Mary A. K.,	193

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
PAXSON.		PAXSON.		PECK.		PEREGO.	
Mary A. L.,	392	Sarah W.,	178	George,	78, 143, 339	Charles E.,	524
Mary Amelia,	593	Sarah W. G.,	391	PFEIFFER.		Clara R.,	524
Mary Ann,	191	Sarah Y.,	189	Addie,	517	Clyde Z.,	524
Mary Ann Garrett,	588	Simmons,	392	Isabella,	517	Earl E.,	524
Mary Ann Kling,	376	Susan Conard,	593	John,	517	Elizabeth,	300, 525
Mary Catharine,	377	Susanna,	392	PEIRCE.		Emeline,	300
Mary Eliza,	589	Susanna H.,	93	Caleb D.,	365	Emma,	524
Mary F.,	394	Susanna K.,	173	Henry,	15	Enoch,	300, 524
Mary F. Murry,	393	Susanna T.,	186, 375	Isabel C.,	365	Freda M.,	524
Mary Ickert,	377	Thelma,	604	Sidney,	385	George M.,	524
Mary J.,	376	Thomas, 55, 75,	156, 376	PEIRONNET.		Harry Vane,	524
Mary J. Baker,	381	Timothy, 186,	376, 392	Caroline,	344	Isaac,	130, 300
Mary Jane C.,	192	Wallace,	46	PEIRSON.		James C.,	300
Mary Louisa,	391	Waiter W.,	589, 604	Edward,	11	John,	300
Mary M.,	196	William, 31, 48,	55, 75	PEIRSON.		John H.,	300
Mary Melvina,	393	136, 187, 188,	376, 377	PEIRSON.		John W.,	524
Mary N. W.,	173	William Canby,	592	PENN.		Laura V. Long,	524
Mary P.,	178, 188	William Ely,	357	William, 4, 6, 7, 22, 29		Lizzie A.,	524
Mary Rebecca,	376	William H.,	191, 376	38, 52, 62, 72, 278		Mahlon,	300
Mary Viola,	593	William J.,	391, 392	PENNINGER.		Margaret,	300
Matilda,	187	William L.,	88, 376	John,	502	Mary,	300
Matilda Louisa,	392	Wm. Longstreth,	173	PENNINGTON.		Rebecca M.,	300
Matilda T.,	376	William M.,	377	Emma,	608	Sarah,	300
Matilda W.,	188	William Rayne,	376	George,	608	Sarah H.,	130
Mattie Louisa,	604	Wm. Oliver,	588	Mary,	204	Veda L.,	524
Mattie M.,	589	William P.,	393	Mary Jane R.,	608	PERKINS.	
Matty A. Ogan,	589	PAYNE.		Nellie,	608	Margaret M.,	321
Mintie Reading,	393	Helen F.,	269, 477	William,	507	PERRINE.	
Miriam P. Conard,	391	John T.,	269	PENNOCK.		Lillian,	380
Norma,	593	PEABODY.		Caleb,	384, 385	PERRY.	
Oliver,	93, 377	Estella J. T.,	475	Edward,	135	Calvin,	260, 463
Oliver P.,	192	Lewis F. S.,	475	Eliza N. P.,	376	Elizabeth T.,	260
Paschal H.,	604	PEARCE.		Elizabeth R.,	384, 595	Harrison E.,	463
Paschal W.,	604	Ellen C. K.,	210	Ida Maria,	376	Jennie,	463
Phebe Ann,	376	John Doty,	210	Phebe,	284	Mary A. L.,	463
Phebe B.,	377	John K.,	210	Sallie,	385, 597	PETERMAN.	
Phebe C.,	92, 377	Mary E.,	210	Sarah C.,	366	Susan,	518
Phebe K.,	90	PEARSON.		William Cope,	376	PETERS.	
Philip,	188	Amos,	7	PENQUITE.		Alice,	25
Phineas,	567	Amy,	295	Agnes,	30, 32	Ann,	19, 27
Pierce,	377	Anna Mary V.,	71, 128	Joan,	30, 32	Anne,	24, 25
Polly Jaise,	593	414		John,	30, 32	Annie,	518
Rachel,	93, 188, 381	Bevan,	40	PENROSE.		Benjamin,	24, 25, 27
Rachel Ann,	377	Charlotte,	295, 515	Alfred,	185	Elizabeth,	25
Rachel C.,	191, 192	Clark A. R.,	546	Anna H.,	184	Margaret,	25
Rachel H.,	192	Crispin,	71, 127, 287	Anna T. Jarrett,	364	Martha,	291
Rachel I.,	188	Edward,	166	Cyril F.,	375	Mary,	25
Rachel R.,	392	Elizabeth, 287,	497, 500	Edith Chapman,	375	Mary R.,	566
Rachel Y.,	186	Emma Adella,	546	Elizabeth H.,	375	Patience,	304
Rebecca,	112	Emma May,	414	Ellen S.,	184, 374	Rees,	25
Rebecca D.,	377	Frederick,	127, 207	Hannah P.,	184	Thomas,	25
Rebecca Kling,	376	Hannah,	303	Harriet,	367	William,	207
Reuben,	55	Henry,	546	Inus Eudora,	419	PETERSON.	
Richard B.,	282	Henry W.,	546	Jarrett, 92,	184, 374	Peter,	11
Richard R.,	400	Isaac,	304	J. Howard H.,	375	PETIS.	
Robert,	193	Isaac S.,	546	Joseph,	419	Mary J.,	398
Robert H.,	192	John,	40, 45	Jos. Hollowell,	375	PETREL.	
Roland J.,	604	Julia,	532	Lydia Paul,	375	Cornelius,	510
Rosetta May,	588	Lavinia,	414	Mary C. F.,	185	Flora H.,	510
Ruth A.,	392	Mary,	295	Morris Paul,	364, 375	Paul,	510
Ruth Ely,	192	Mary Ann,	166	Norman S.,	185	Robert,	510
Ruth Marguerite,	593	Mary Emma,	547	Ralph J.,	185	PETTINGER.	
Sadie W.,	604	Mercy W.,	235	Samuel,	185	Abraham S.,	510
Sallie C.,	394	Rachel,	127, 291	Tacy Ann,	92	Carrie A.,	510
Samuel,	98, 246	Rachel Alma,	414	Tacy Kirk,	374	Emily L. C.,	510
Samuel Johnson,	561	Rachel W. D.,	207	William, 92,	184, 375	Jacob,	510
Samuel Shannon,	604	Rufus,	414	Lizzie Y.,	510	Lizzie Y.,	510
Sarah,	90, 92, 93, 187	Sarah,	287, 304, 531	PEPPENGER.		PETTIT.	
188, 189, 378, 392, 393		Sarah C.,	166	Mary,	213	Chariccte,	175
Sarah Abigail,	589	Sarah W. R.,	546	PERCY.		Elizabeth, 92,	188, 542
Sarah Ann, 81,	156, 381	William,	207	Mary Jane,	616	Sarah,	92
Sarah Ann K.,	191	Winfield S.,	414	PEREGO.		William,	92
Sarah C.,	393	PEART.		Abi T.,	524	PHAIR.	
Sarah E.,	377	Bryan,	93	Allie Hartley,	524	John,	570
Sarah Eliz.,	377	Mary Ann,	190, 386	Annie M.,	524	Marion C.,	570
Sarah Jane,	377	Rebecca,	190, 386	Annie M. Abmyer,	300	William,	570
Sarah Kinley,	377	Sarah F.,	93	Charity,	300, 524	PHELPS.	
Sarah M.,	187	Thomas,	93, 190	Anna Bennett,	583	Anna Bennett,	583
Sarah Morgan,	376						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
PHELPS.		PHILLIPS.		PITKIN.		PORCH.	
Caroline I. S.,	584	Lizzie Heston,	434	Elizabeth,	236	James W.,	173
Denison S.,	584	Lottie,	616	PITMAN.		Sarah K.,	173
Francis Alex.,	584	Samuel,	307	Edith,	558	PORTER.	
Grace Lee,	584	Sarah,	178, 307, 537	PITT.		Adelaide W.,	193
Jaman H.,	343	William,	385	Rebecca,	89, 175	Alpha Lee,	232
John Case,	343, 585	William M.,	598	PITTINGER.		Augustus H.,	252
Margaretta D.,	584	Windle,	303	A. H.,	503	Charles,	332
Martha W. B.,	343	PHILO.		PITTWOOD.		Edmund J.,	332
William,	343	Azor,	271	Georgianna,	541	George H.,	193, 332
William George,	584	Cora B.,	271	L. N.,	541	G. O.,	303
Ziba Bennett,	584	Hannah T.,	271	Louis Carey,	541	Henry Tegmire,	332
PHILIPS.		Lena W.,	271	Myra,	541	Horace W.,	193
Elizabeth,	262	W. J.,	271	William H.,	541	Kate Eliz. W.,	332
Florence Hall,	591	PHINNEY.		PLATT.		Martha E.,	332
Isaac Dixon,	591	Mary Ann,	560	Grace Lee Phelps,	584	Mary Ann,	332
John C.,	591	PHIPPS.		Thomas C.,	584	Mary M.,	332
Rebecca,	262	Ann,	75	PLAIN.		Sarah Paxson,	332
Thomas Hall,	591	Drusilla,	163	Mary E.,	120	William,	632
PHILLER.		Joseph,	15	PLUNMER.		William E.,	332
Esther,	274	Lydia,	164	Alice Rich.,	505	Wm. Edward,	193
George,	274	Margaretta N.,	164	A. Smith,	505	William F.,	332
Julia,	274, 483	Mary,	36	Jonathan L.,	505	PORTZ.	
PHILLIMORE.		Mary P.,	178	POE.		Elizabeth,	487
W. P. W.,	628	Peter,	164	Andrew,	63	POST.	
PHILLIPS.		Sarah,	527	POINT.		Ann,	381
Alfred,	186	PICKERING.		John,	56	Fannie B. E.,	535
Anna Eliz.,	186	Abi,	148	Sarah,	56	Robert.,	535
Annette L. Hall,	453	Anna R.,	169, 365	POLK.		POTTER.	
Annie,	170	Charlotte,	326	Nellie,	374	Burdick,	346
Benjamin,	385, 598	Elizabeth W.,	138	POLLIN.		Ella,	184
Bessie C.,	594	Francis,	148	Hannah,	122	Frances Eliz.,	346
Caroline H.,	452	Hannah E.,	147	John,	122	Frances McLean,	346
Carrie L. C.,	514	Hannah Eliz.,	346	Jonathan,	122	Joseph Burdick,	346
Catharine M.,	244	Henry,	138	Lydia,	122, 273	Lena Pickering,	346
Catharine W.,	594	Isaac,	78, 147	Nathan,	122	Lucy,	346
Charles,	575	James,	148	Rachel,	56	Robert E.,	184
Charles H.,	598	Joseph,	148	Sarah,	38, 56	POTTS.	
Deborah,	332	Mercy,	591	Sidney,	122	Ann Eliza,	297
Dora M.,	598	Nancy Ann,	78	Thomas,	38, 56	Carrie,	338
Dorothy,	453	Samuel W.,	138	William,	122	Eleanor,	51
Edmund,	616	Sarah,	182, 245, 246	POLLING.		Elizabeth,	155, 357
Edward,	283, 598	PICKETT.		Ann,	68	Ellwood,	338
Eliza F. N.,	598	Olive	322	Elizabeth,	44, 68	John,	155, 297
Elizabeth F.,	307, 538	PICKORNS.		Hannah,	44, 45	Martha,	169
Ella Shoemaker,	578	Theresa,	237	John,	45, 68	Mary,	276
Emma,	303	PIDCOCK.		Nathan,	44, 68	Phebe K. W.,	338
Eva,	302	Alfred E.,	235	Rachel,	68	Lydia,	333
Fanny,	339	Charles R.,	235	Samuel,	44	Rachel,	297
Farley R.,	514	George,	235	Sidney,	68	William C.,	338
Frank,	303	Lavina W.,	235	William,	44, 68	POULTERER.	
Fred,	303	Lucy E.,	235	POLLOCK.		Emma,	440
George,	434	Mary W. W.,	235	Ida Black,	542	POULTON.	
George C.,	452	Mertie,	225	POOL.		E. Morris,	305
Grace,	303	Munroe,	235	Alfred Blaker,	570	Rebecca V.,	305
Griffith,	45	Susanna T.,	235	Emma J. Blaker,	570	POUND.	
G. W.,	302	PIERCE.		George C.,	570	Adebert,	263
Hannah C.,	283	Della M. J.,	232	George J.,	570	Edwin,	263
Harry,	303	Elizabeth E. C.,	427	Lucian Brown,	570	Emma,	263
Helen P.,	598	Helen G.,	232	Mary Ann,	511	George Fox,	263
Henry C.,	244, 452	Lewellyn J.,	232	Susan Thompson,	570	Mary Johnson,	263
Howard M.,	453	Mary,	144, 138	William,	570	Reuben,	263
Isaac,	385	PIERSON.		POOLE.		Samuel,	263
Isaiah R.,	343	Amelia,	92	Albert,	347	POWELL.	
James,	307	PIGGOTT.		Anna M.,	238	Albina,	87, 171
John,	303	Alice,	52	Eleanor,	347	Alice Bowman,	252
John J.,	244	PILGRIM.		Ella,	238	Alrick,	252
Joshua,	302	Carrie,	451	Emma S.,	238, 439	Carrie C.,	600
Margaret,	453	PILLING.		Frank,	238	Cecelia,	129
Mary,	480	Cornelia G.,	603	Hattie,	221	Elizabeth H.,	458
Mary J.,	244	Eleanor B.,	603	Jane Eliza,	347	Henry,	252
Mary P. H.,	453	Hannah H. T.,	603	John T.,	238, 439	Henry B.,	600
Mensa,	514	John,	603	Joseph S.,	238	Isabel,	600
Nellie,	283	PILSON.		Priscilla Ann,	238	John,	129
Oliver,	594	Eleanor,	518	Sarah S.,	238	Joseph G.,	158
Phebe James,	302	Thomas,	518	Thomas T.,	347	Joshua,	87
Phebe Moore,	385	PIM.		William,	238, 347	Samuel,	600
Rebe,	514	Rachel,	84			Sarah M. C.,	600
Rebecca,	302						
Rebecca J.,	385, 599						
Ryland W.,	453						
Lisbet,	598						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
POWERS.		PRICE.		PRICE.		PURSEL.	
Adaline,	215	Ella N.,	489	Sue P.,	490	Lewis,	400
Dent,	252	Ellen,	281	Susan R.,	124	Bertha M.,	601
Elzina Tobey,	252	Ellen G.,	283	Susanna,	69	Martha T. Slack,	400
Frank,	252	Emma E.,	277	Thomas,	282	Richard R.,	400
Harold,	252	Emma K.,	282	Valentine,	125	William,	400
James,	120, 265	Emma Ursella B.,	283	Weldon,	284	PURSLOWE.	
John,	265		283	William,	279	John,	48
Lucy Davis,	265	Ernest N.,	249	PRICKETT.		PUSEY.	
Mary Florence,	560	Florence N.,	490	Don,	569	Albert Raymond,	587
Mary T.,	120	Frank,	284	Elizabeth,	264	Bertha M.,	601
Milo M.,	560	Frank S.,	249	Emeline,	264	Tessie,	587
Olive,	270	George,	69	Emma L. Blaker,	569	Caleb,	23
Rebecca Ann,	265	George W.,	276	Ernest,	569	Caroline Shreve,	366
William,	265	Grace S.,	490	Joseph D.,	569	Charlotte Eliz.,	587
POWNALL.		Hannah Brock,	283	Josiah J.,	364	Edith,	366
Abigail,	55	Hannah Walton,	489	Sarah,	569	Edith Lewis Bye,	587
Anna L.,	584	Harvey,	489	PROBASCO.		Frank E.,	601
Elinor,	55	Henrietta O.,	125	Charles,	447	Frederick T.,	587
George,	55	Henry,	281, 489	Mary Anna H.,	447	Grace Edna,	587
Mary,	619	Howard,	489	PROBST.		Harriet Cross,	601
Miles,	584	Huldah A.,	276, 406	Carrie Mae,	557	Israel J.,	601
Rebecca K.,	334	James,	15, 69	Emilie Wood,	557	Jacob,	366
Sarah,	57	Janetta T.,	249	John Frederick,	557	John S. O.,	587
Simeon,	57	John,	69, 70, 123, 124	Lillian,	557	Jonathan,	585
PRATT.		John Beatty,	489	Luther,	557	Joshua,	366, 587
Etta,	467	John Bush,	283	Luther Kolb,	557	Juliana,	383
PRAUL.		John N.,	125, 282	William,	557	Louisa,	366
Lucinda W.,	331	John Rich,	279, 489	PROCURIUR.		Margaret Virginia,	587
William,	331	Jonathan,	70	Caroline P.,	274	Nellie Ogilvie,	587
PRAY.		Joseph,	70	Elizabeth,	488	Rebecca R. K.,	366
Emma T.,	405	J. Randolph,	276	PROSSER.		Sarah A. Cooper,	386
PRESTON.		Kate C. Miller,	283	Elizabeth,	488	Walter Carroll,	587
Anna,	74	Kirk J.,	124	PRYOR.		William,	386, 601
Deborah,	74	Laura Myers,	489	Hannah,	82	PYLE.	
Elizabeth,	123, 124	Louisa,	281	Joseph,	69, 81	Darlington,	402
Isaac,	75	Lucie Riddell,	283	Sarah,	69, 124	Elizabeth,	199
Jonas,	100	Lydia B. S.,	280	Sarah T.,	81	Ella R. Heston,	608
Joseph,	74	Martha,	124, 279	Thomas,	82	Esther,	85
Rebecca,	75	Mary, 70, 205,	286, 496	PUCKETT.		Hannah Bathsheba,	402
Sarah,	100	Mary B.,	489	Elijah,	506	Job,	402
W. K., 490, 493, 545,	551	Mary C.,	281	Harlan C.,	506	Milton,	608
PRESTWICK.		Mary Ella,	284	Ida Ellen,	506	Rebecca,	178
Fanny Holden,	211	Mary K.,	486	Herschel W.,	506	PYOTT.	
PRICE.		Mary P.,	282	Nathaniel,	506	Hannah,	40, 63
Ada,	489	Mary R.,	276	Olive Blanche,	506	James,	45
Albina C.,	276, 486	Mary Strouse,	279	Ruth Leah,	506	Q	
Allen,	125	Mary W.,	490	PUFF.		QUAINTINE.	
Ann W. G.,	125	Minnie A.,	282, 321	Rebecca Ann, 317,	548	Sarah,	215
Annie Booz,	490	Nancy F.,	124	William,	317	QUICK.	
Azor,	391	Nathan,	69	PUGH.		Mary,	195, 221, 401
Benjamin,	69	Oliver,	283	PULLEN.		Adella Carver,	537
Betty,	491	Pearson G.,	284	Adela Carver,	537	Grover C.,	538
Blanche M.,	283	Phebe,	69, 124	Lillia C.,	538	Lillia C.,	538
Burroughs,	70, 280	Preston,	125, 283	Sarah,	538	Sarah,	538
Carleton T.,	249	Preston M.,	283	Sylvester,	537	Sylvester,	537
Carrie M.,	283	Rachel,	223	William Edgar,	537	William Kirk,	538
Carrie N.,	490	Rachel A. C.,	282	PULLINGER.		Ann,	95
Catharine,	125	Ralph Smith,	281	Charles,	501	Charles,	501
Charles,	489	Rebecca,	69, 281	Ettie J. H.,	501	Marian,	501
Charles F.,	490	Rebecca Ann,	280	PURCHASE.		Charlotte,	587
Charles M.,	124, 279	Rebecca C.,	124	George S.,	554	PURDY.	
Charlotte T.,	276, 487	Rebecca B.,	490	John M.,	554	George S.,	554
Christiana C.,	491	Rebecca J. T.,	282	Marion C. Wood,	554	PURSEL.	
Christiana G.,	125	Richard E.,	489	Eleanor Ely,	400	Frank,	400
Christopher,	286	Sallie S.,	489	Frank,	400	Harriet T. P.,	400
Clara Sheetz,	281	Samuel,	249	John,	400	QUINLAN.	
Clementina D.,	276	Samuel G., 70, 123,	125	PURSELL.		Annie,	289, 503
Cieta,	489	Samuel G., 276, 282,	486, 491	Eleanor Ely,	400		
Daniel,	69	Sarah,	69, 125, 281	Frank,	400		
David,	69	Sarah B.,	123, 124	Harriet T. P.,	400		
Edmund M.,	282, 321	Sarah Jane K.,	282	John,	400		
Edward C.,	249	Sarah T. Ward,	282				
Edwin,	283	S. Carey,,	489				
Edwin M.,	283	Sidney,	249				
Eleanor,	69	Sidney G., 282, 293,	545				
Elizabeth,	69	Smith, 69, 70, 123,	125				
Elizabeth Alecia,	283	Stella Mac,	489				
Elizabeth K.,	282	Stephen K.,	124				
Elizabeth S.,	281	Stephen Kirk,	280				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
R							
RAAB.		RAINOW.		RATHBONE.		REEDER.	
Anna Bell,	338	Francis,	151	Robert C.,	345	Joseph,	433
Annette,	579	James N.,	353	Roland B.,	345	Laura E.,	243
Elinor,	333	John,	353	RAUM.		Lewis A.,	433
Ella Grace,	338, 579	Maria,	353	Annie I. W.,	162	Mahlon,	220, 433
Ella Quigley,	338	Mary Haas,	253	Green B.,	162	Margaret C.,	242
Ella Rulon,	578	Stewart,	151, 533	RAYMOND.		Mary Ellen,	242, 520
Elsie Harding,	139, 579	Walter,	533	Josephine W.,	280		532
		Jane,	235	Willard,	280	Maria Louisa,	433
Emma K. Mann,	338	RAINY.		RAYNOLDS.		Mary Louise C.,	433
Frank Mann,	338			Alfred,	499	Mary Twining,	220
Geo. Martin,	338	RAKESTRAW.		READING.		Orlenzo,	433
George Wilbur,	338	Gertrude,	389	Anna Mary,	312	Rachel C.,	242, 243
Hannah H.,	142	Hannah,	169	Henry,	426	Rebecca,	496, 497
Hannah Harding,	338	Henry,	389	J. K.,	574	Rynaldo,	433
Harry W.,	579	RAMSEY.		Louisa,	312	Sarah,	605
Hiram W.,	578	Albert,	425	Mary Ann C.,	312	Sarah T.,	111, 243
Hiram Worthington,	338	Charles,	425	Mintie,	539	Stephen,	433
		Cora,	425	Vista,	426	Willis W.,	433
Isaac H.,	339	Daniel,	425	William,	312	REESE.	
James B.,	142, 338	Ella,	425	REAGAN.		Catharine,	139
John J.,	142	John,	425	Mary,	502	Joseph,	139
John W.,	142	Mary,	425	REBLMANN.		Mary,	329
Louisa Martin,	338	Milton,	425	Godfrey R.,	603	REESER.	
Sarah F.,	338	Phebe,	425	Paul Cooper,	603	Capatolia K.,	232
Walter R.,	578	Rachel,	166	Pauline C.,	603	REETS.	
RAUB.		Samuel,	166	RECH.		Emma,	412
Andrew R.,	339, 579	Sarah E. T.,	425	Grace Mae,	599	REEVE.	
Charles A.,	580	Sherman,	425	Henry,	599	Edith S.,	325
Elizabeth Milroy,	539	Susanna G.,	166	RECKORD.		Edward,	325
Elizabeth M.,	580	William,	425	Anna M.,	232	John,	325
Fanny,	579	RANDALL.		D. Burnett,	232	John N.,	325
John,	339, 580	Anna,	441	Helen,	232	Mary B. Spencer,	325
Joseph W.,	579	Anna E. R.,	612	Norman,	232	Priscilla,	325
William Andrew,	580	Anna J.,	611	REECE.		REEVES.	
RACE.		Charles G.,	575	Sarah,	217, 419	Abram,	386
Elizabeth,	280, 614	Clarence,	405	REED.		E. C.,	567
RADCLIFF.		Clifford,	405	Albert,	493	Elizabeth P. B.,	374
Ann,	305	Deborah Knight,	440	Bessie,	469	H. Leon,	374
Amanda Engles,	290	Elizabeth,	234, 606	Clarence,	493	Isabel R.,	386, 600
Anna Mary,	491	Elma,	440	Elizabeth R. S.,	493	Jeannette B.,	374
De Witt C.,	492	Francis T.,	440	Ella,	514	REGISTER.	
Euphemia,	404	Frank H.,	575	George W. H.,	469	Amos Martin,	617
Geo. Washington,	290	George,	32	Georgia,	469	Elota Fay,	617
		G. Gilbert,	575	John C.,	493	Hannah E. L.,	617
Hannah Mary,	290	Hannah White,	405	Mary,	38	Jane,	187
James,	290	Jacob S.,	440	Mary Lila,	469	Lula May,	617
John,	184	Lillian Heston,	611	Samuel,	493	Mary Ethel,	617
John Lewis,	491	Martha Lacey,	414	Sybillia H. T.,	468	Ora Anna,	617
Josephine S.,	491	M. Emma Harding,	575	REEDER.		Thomas,	617
Lillian,	491		318	Abraham,	111, 220	REIBSAME.	
Martha S.,	284	Mary Jane,	331	Abraham R.,	433	Edward Geo.,	583
Rachel P.,	491	Rachel,	414	Addie H.,	243	Kate,	583
Sarah E.,	491	Smith,	414	Ann,	240, 451	REICHARD.	
Thos. Jefferson,	402	Walter E.,	575	Anna L. R.,	243	Sarah,	420
Thomas Smith,	284	William H.,	414, 611	Annie Fell,	282	REIMS.	
		William L.,	612	Bertha M. W.,	243	Annie E.,	597
Webster S.,	491	RANDLEMAN.		Charles, 111,	242, 425	REINS.	
William Edw.,	491	Amy M. James,	303	Charles M.,	128	A. J.,	477
Winfield S.,	491	Charles F.,	303	Charles T.,	242, 243	Albert J.,	477
RADFORD.		Essie Pearl,	303	Chillion C.,	242, 243	Esther S.,	477
Laura,	513	Harry R.,	303	Clara Louise,	433	Lucie I.,	477
William,	513	Howard D.,	303	Eastburn,	553	Letha M.,	477
RAGLAN.		Lester G.,	303	Elizabeth,	553	Minnie D. T.,	477
Marietta,	181	Lizzie May,	303	Elizabeth C.,	433	Romano L.,	477
Marietta Kirk,	181	Martin C.,	563	Ella Dyer,	243	Vista V.,	477
RAIKE.		Nora M.,	303	Ellen,	396	REIP.	
Elizabeth,	533	Orrill W.,	303	Ellie,	425, 616	Henry,	494
Susan,	149	Phebe G.,	303	Emmelia S. J.,	433	Mary,	494
RAILE.		Reed,	303	Evaline,	242	REITZELL.	
Susan,	149	Ruby Angeline,	303	Flora Kirk,	433	Jane Conard,	390
RAINOW.		RANDOLPH.		George C.,	242, 532	W. W.,	390
Elizabeth,	353	Estelle,	515	George W.,	433	REMINGTON.	
Elizabeth F.,	151	Joseph,	579	Hannah, 113,	128, 293	Bertha B. M.,	468
Frances Bowkman,	353	Lydia A.,	579	Harry T.,	433	Fannie,	237
		RANKOR.		Horace G.,	243, 614	Florence M.,	470
		Angeline,	181	Huston T.,	433	Gilbert,	468
		RATHBONE.		Jane,	311	Lynetta M.,	468
		Helen I. Dennis,	345			William,	237
		R. Bleeker,	545				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
RENNIE.		RIBBLE.		RICH.		RIDGE.	
Mary Jane, 261, 464		Abby, 121		Mercianna, 453		James, 563	
RENSCHLER.		Anne, 121		Moses, 204		Leonard P., 568	
Miss, 429		Christiann T., 121		Rachel F., 454		Letitia, 449	
RENSHLER.		Hannah, 121		Reuben Augustus, 454		Mabel, 568	
Eva, 428		John, 121		Robert, 88		Martha J., 577	
Jacob, 428		Susan, 121		Romance, 610		Mary, 572	
John A., 428		William, 121		Ruby E. Parsley, 571		M. Elizabeth, 563	
Lena, 428				Sarah K., 87		Norman H., 568	
Sarah T., 428				Sarah S., 454		Rebecca, 572	
REX.		RICE.		Sarah Viola, 454		Valerius, 449	
Chas. Augustus, 353		Addie A., 310		Silvia Eliza, 610		William H., 568	
Emma, 491		Ann Eliz. Black, 311		Stanley Quay, 454		RIDGWAY.	
Ephraim, 353		Caroline, 512		Susan, 88, 124, 279		Marietta K., 181	
Harry Lloyd, 354		Cynthia A. C., 310		Susanna, 245		RIGBY.	
Mary Behee, 353		Emma A., 310		Tamer Ann, 244		Susanna, 189	
REYCE.		George E., 310		Walter M., 571		RIGHTER.	
Thomas, 629		George W., 310		William, 486, 571		Margaret, 381	
REYNARD.		Harrison, 492		William W., 454		Rachel, 382	
Alice, 507		John, 47		Wilmer, 571		RIGHTLY.	
Martha, 507		Joseph G., 311				Mary, 565	
REYNOLDS.		Mary, 47, 73, 181		RICHARDS.			
Albert, 479		Mary E., 310		Ada, 191		RIKARD.	
Ann Elizabeth, 501		Maude Esther, 492		Alfred, 258		Estelle, 265	
Arthur E., 569		Theresa W., 310		Alice W., 481		Leland, 265	
Charles, 479		RICH.		Charles, 483		Lena, 265	
Edith May, 469		Abigail H., 610		Charles D., 355		Mary, 265	
Frederick, 215		Ann Mahan, 244		Elizabeth, 633		RILEY.	
George, 569		Belinda Ann C., 571		Fanny Fern, 579		Anna May Harper, 585	
G. Franklin, 569		Benjamin, 610		Fayette, 583		Annie E., 440	
Huldah M. T., 479		Bessie, 610		Isaac, 632		Ella L. Case, 510	
Ida, 565		Bessie L. Roby, 571		Jane Kirk, 633		Helen, 585	
Jane, 215		Caroline, 88		Jesse, 268		James T., 585	
Jesse, 479		Charles, 571		John, 116, 258		John, 510	
Katharine W., 569		Charles Edward, 571		John T., 579		John Norman, 585	
Margery, 215		Charles Smith, 454		Margaret T., 116		Laura M., 200	
Mary, 215, 493		City Ann, 571		Martha, 225, 347		Mary Ann, 535	
Ruth, 479		Cleaver, 87		Mary E. B., 355		Mary J., 199	
Weston, 215		Comly Ross, 610		Mehetabel, 43		Rebecca S., 108, 231	
Wm. Wynkoop, 569		Edith Palmer, 87		Minerva, 258		Walter Byron, 585	
RHOADS.		Eliza W., 24		Nathaniel, 633		William S., 510	
Adam, 11, 13, 17, 18		Elizabeth, 24		Rebecca Kirk, 633		RIMBY.	
19, 22, 23, 31, 44		Elizabeth Ann, 287		Sarah, 483		Mary, 448	
Alfred, 573		437-8		Thomas, 579		RINEHART.	
Ann, 492		Elizabeth C., 176, 454		William, 633		Ellen, 451	
Elizabeth, 24, 31, 43		Ellen J. Flowers, 454		RICHARDSON.		Emma, 451	
Emma, 573		Emma, 88		Elizabeth, 283		Eva, 451	
Hannah, 36		Eva, 571		Harriet, 424		Hannah, 451	
John, 25		Florence, 454		Kate, 177		Jacob, 451	
Katharine, 25		Hannah, 245, 454		Luella S., 424		Levi, 451	
Maria E., 573		Harold Thompson, 454		Marinda, 424		Mabel C. W., 451	
Nathan, 439		Harriet Jones, 244		Sarah, 246		Parker, 451	
Sarah N., 439		Harry Pickering, 454		Sarah A. VanH., 421		William, 451	
RHODDA.		Helen Pownall, 454		Susanna, 405		RING.	
Gladys Ann, 463		Herbert R., 610		William, 424		Elizabeth, 28	
Myron Lewis, 433		Irma Jeanette, 454		RICHIE.		Sarah, 333, 438	
Sarah L. T., 463		James, 88		David Roberts, 613		RISHFORTH.	
Thomas L., 463		Jane Bird, 610		Edith Russell, 613		Emma S., 495	
RHODES.		Jessie Louisa, 610		Edward, 613		Harry, 495	
Ella Brock, 485		John Carlisle, 244, 453		Ruth Davida, 613		Noble, 495	
Emily B., 484		John S., 87		RIDER.		Royal, 495	
James Mauran, 485		John W., 571		Mary, 324		RITCHIE.	
Lucinda O., 478		Joseph, 112, 244, 453		RIDGE.		Mary Lillian, 436	
RHUE.		Joseph B., 610		Amanda, 573		William, 436	
John, 252		Joseph John, 454		Anna L., 243		RITTENHOUSE.	
Mary, 252		Leroy, 571		Carl W., 568		Azariah, 398, 608	
Mary Todd, 252		Letty F. T., 178		Catharine, 310		Benjamin, 608	
RIALE.		Lila Eleanor, 454		Daniel, 330		David, 371	
Edward, 357		Lillian, 454		Edwin E., 573		Ella W., 608	
Ellen, 357		Louis, 178		Elizabeth, 449		Ida, 554	
Ellen Meyers, 357		Lucille D. B., 571		Elizabeth R., 330, 566		Jamie, 608	
Frank, 357		Margaret, 204, 411		Ella Harding, 573		Louise A., 464	
Harry M., 257		Mark Palmer, 244, 561		Ella Tomlinson, 568		Maggie H., 608	
Isaac, 357		Martha M., 478		Harriet Mabel, 573		Mary, 318, 554	
Lewis, 357		Mary, 87, 245		Henry, 573		Mary Jane, 398, 608	
Mary, 357		Mary Doan, 453		Henry C., 573		Nellie F. M., 608	
Mary M., 155		Mary E. Barnes, 610		Hiram, 568		Susanna, 82	
Richard, 155		Mary Jeanes, 451		Horace A., 568			
Walter J., 357		Mary P., 112		Isaiah, 672			
		Mary R., 453					
		Mary S., 610					

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page	Name.	Page.
RITTENHOUSE.		ROBERTS.		ROBINSON.		ROGERS.	
Susanna W.,	608	Josiah S.,	317	Eleanor Marie,	491	Amyra,	394
Thomas W.,	608	J. Russell,	328	Eliza L. S.,	408	Ann Eliza I.,	162
Violetta H.,	608	Julia B.,	207	George L.,	462	Anna,	559
RIVERS.		Lewis Elmer,	414	Horace,	491	Annie I.,	162
Mary A. Paxson,	394	Lewis Phineas,	207	Isabella, 197, 380,	404	Annie Jennie,	559
Samuel,	394	Lizzie,	425, 616	Iva May,	491	Charles J.,	162
ROACH.		Lizzie May,	336	James,	382	Charles N.,	154
Florence M.,	462	Lydia G.,	158	Jennie,	491	Edith Alice,	154
Frank R.,	462	Margaret, 317, 336,	374	Jesse,	408, 611	Edna,	172
Hettie M.,	462	Martha,	51	John,	197, 370	Ethel,	154
James W.,	462	Martha D., 207,	338	John Campbell,	452	Fred Alen,	154
Jennie L. S.,	462	Martha F.,	578	John J.,	452	George,	504
Mary A.,	462	Martha K.,	158	John Milo,	430	George P.,	154
Susan Twining,	462	Martha M. W.,	207	Katharine B. W.,	491	Hannah,	189
William R.,	462	Mary, 26, 51, 68, 75, 82,	323	Laura Wilcox,	370	Joel T.,	154
ROBB.		138, 158, 190, 259,	359	Martha J.,	491	Josephine M.,	162
Sarah A.,	503	Mary, 26, 51, 68, 75, 82,	323	Mary A. R.,	462	Lewis M.,	504
ROBBINS.		Mary A. L.,	359	Mary Ida,	491	Martha,	438
Harriet,	266, 470	Mary D.,	98	Mary W.,	201	Mary,	102
John,	415	Mary Thomas,	372	Norman O.,	462	Mary E. F.,	154
Mary Ellen W.,	415	Mary W.,	359, 585	Samuel,	491	Nelson,	154
ROBERTS.		Mary Ann T.,	207	Sarah,	297, 379	Robert,	559
Aaron,	398	Miranda S.,	316	Sarah E. R.,	491	Ruth,	154
Abigail,	102, 215	Morris,	158	William,	606	Susan,	255
Albanus,	328	Peter,	82	ROBISHAW.		Wilhelmina G.,	504
Angelina W.,	317	Phineas,	316, 317	Charles E.,	475	William D.,	162
Amanda K.,	207	Rachel,	596	Effie M. G.,	475	RONION.	
Ann O.,	158	Rebecca T.,	158	ROBISON.		Amelia,	356
Anna Letitia,	513	Robert, 51, 84, 158,	359	Rebecca,	633	Celia,	357
Anna R. W.,	139	Robert Eric,	513	ROBSON.		ROOF.	
Anna S.,	317	Roy,	414	Catharine,	631	Elizabeth,	160
Annie C. H.,	414	Ruth K. Thomas,	372	Jacob,	632	ROOK.	
Annie E. S.,	585	Rynear,	82	John,	632	Elizabeth C.,	518
Carl,	414	Samuel,	83, 158	ROBY.		William,	518
Charles H.,	207, 414	Sarah, 51, 83, 110,	159	Bessie L.,	571	ROOP.	
Cornelia B.,	158	Sarah Alice,	335	Thomas J.,	571	Charles A.,	550
C. Raymond,	328	Sarah Jane,	207	Agnes E. W.,	330	Esther M. K.,	549
Daniel,	51, 82	Sue N.,	178	Benjamin W.,	533	ROOT.	
Daniel O.,	158	Susanna,	51	Edmund R.,	330	Helen,	381
Dayton,	616	Susanna K.,	82	Fannie,	233	Minnie J.,	277
Edith Rebecca,	328	Susanna R.,	82, 158	Harry,	330	RORER.	
Edmond S.,	158	Tacy,	76, 140	John,	333	James F.,	200
Edward,	316	Tacy M.,	82	John Baker,	533	Sarah T.,	200
Edward L.,	328	Theodore,	22	Laura M. F.,	533	Wm. Albert,	200
Edwin W.,	585	Thomas, 51, 82, 139,	159	Mary E.,	245	ROSE.	
Elinor,	494	Thomas C.,	158	Mary Eliz.,	333, 573	Elizabeth,	516
Eliza Ann,	158	Thomasine,	82	Mary P. K.,	533	Fanny,	56
Elizabeth,	613	Walter,	159	Ralph,	533	Harry C.,	527
Elizabeth S.,	159	W. D.,	240, 320	Ruth,	533	Henrietta,	206
Ella V.,	494	W. Dayton,	321	Samuel F.,	533	John,	334
Emily,	158, 267, 474	Wilhelmina B.,	347	Sarah,	233	Kesiah T. C.,	527
Emily Ann A.,	328	Wilhelmina T. W.,	317	Sarah A. D.,	533	Mary Ellis,	527
Emma,	159	William,	75, 414	Watson,	533	Samuel,	516
Esta May S.,	513	William H.,	336	William,	533	ROSENBERGER.	
Estella,	414	ROBERTSON.		RODENEUGH.		Harry,	174
Frank Kimble,	414	Elizabeth C.,	570	Frances J.,	348	Sybilla,	174
George,	414	Janet,	421	Joseph S.,	348	ROSS.	
Hannah,	125, 585	ROBINS.		RODGERS.		Anna Walton,	314
Hannah T.,	84, 158	Anna,	448	Earl Marshall,	367	Blanche Eliz.,	546
Harold S.,	585	ROBINSON.		Hannah,	556	Carrie,	318, 549
Harriet A.,	343	Alice,	568	Isabel F.,	367	Cephas,	315
Harry,	585	Almira,	452	Isabella C.,	367	Charles Arthur,	546
Helen,	328	Amanda J. I.,	382	John B.,	367	Charles D.,	546, 616
Herbert Kimble,	414	Anna,	384	John Q.,	367	Clark B.,	314, 546
Howard Lacey,	414	Anna C. C.,	491	Lucretia M.,	367	Emma,	546
Isaac, 76, 335, 336,	372	Anna Christine,	491	Raymond W.,	367	Helme Francois,	546
James,	51	Anna Rebecca,	490	Thomas S.,	367	John,	44
Jesse,	82	Anne,	629	RODROCK.		Joseph W.,	546
John, 51, 82, 158,	159	Annie Kirk,	370	Anna E.,	612	Lewis,	318
John W.,	513	Annie R.,	606	John,	612	Mabel,	546
Jonathan, 51, 82, 98,	98	Beatrice M.,	452	Mina,	612	Mary,	315
158, 207, 338, 359,	585	Clifton,	491	ROE.		Norman Linton,	546
Jonathan L.,	585	Edith,	430	Adell H.,	493	Ruth T. S.,	144
Joseph,	98	Edward,	491	Adella H.,	549	Sarah W.,	546
Joseph Lacey,	207	Edward T.,	491	Angelina,	299	Sarah V. Gainie,	546
Josephina,	379			Barney,	299	William S.,	144
				Lydia,	299		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
ROSSITER.		RULON.		RYAN.		SALUSBURY.	
Charles,	96	Ella,	578	John P.,	281	Richard,	622
Julia,	96	John,	578	Lillian L.,	281	SANBORN.	
ROUNDS.		John B.,	173	Nancy,	281	Ada,	450
Arthur,	476	Louisa W.,	173	Nelson,	281	Bessie,	450
Arthur H.,	476	RUMMELL.		Rachel Ann,	109, 234	George,	450
Charles R.,	269, 476	Amanda,	459	Thomas N.,	281	Ida,	450
David,	476	RUSH.		RYLEY.		Levi,	450
Herman,	476	Benjamin,	67	John,	629	Luella,	450
Mariamna,	268	Dorothy,	258	Mary,	629	Luella G. Watson,	
Mary Almira,	476	Emma,	544				450
Phebe Turk,	476	Flora,	258			Mabel	450
Rose B.,	476	Francis,	544			Reva,	450
ROUS.		George,	258	SACH.		SANDERS.	
Adeline C.,	438	John,	54, 72	Kate,	394	Isaac,	298
Claire L.,	438	Margaret,	272	SACKETT.		J. H.,	512
Elizabeth,	611	Margaret J.,	258	Cyrus M.,	242	Mary,	298
Florence,	438	Percy,	258	Edgar Wayne,	242	Susan,	298, 521
Henry D.,	438, 611	Sarah,	54, 88, 113	Evaline R.,	242	SANDERSON.	
Ida Rebecca T.,	438	Thomas M.,	123	Hannah E.,	242	Angeline M. B.,	181
Joseph,	438	RUSHMORE.		Mary Caroline,	242	John H.,	181
Joseph O.,	611	Lucinda,	364	Susanna A.,	242	SANDILANDS.	
Joseph Randall,	611	RUSSELL.		SAFFELL.		James,	3
Martha Lillian,	611	Addie O'Daniel,	495	Ada,	588	SANDS.	
William H.,	438	Adele,	417	Adelia B.,	588	James,	543
ROUTLEDGE.		Alva,	495	Arris,	588	Martha,	290
Elizabeth,	32	Anna P. S.,	595	Augustus,	377	M. Jennie,	543
John,	31	Edith,	613	Bell,	588	Richard,	31
Sarah,	32	Edith M.,	613	Byron,	588	SANFORD.	
ROWE.		Edna A.,	417	Clara,	588	Ann,	464
Bazil,	459	Edwin Arthur,	613	Clarissa,	377	SANTEE.	
Mary,	459	Ethel May,	613	Cora Weaver,	588	Hannah,	353
ROWLAND.		Florence,	495	Edgar,	588	Frank,	588
Edith,	605	Frederick K.,	613	Fern,	588	Glen Uebele,	588
Lena P. Watson,	605	Henry C.,	595	Frank,	588	Harold,	588
Thomas,	15	Jane,	151, 595	Glen Uebele,	588	Isaiah,	377
William D.,	605	Jemima,	331	Harold,	588	James,	377
ROWLES.		J. Kirk,	421, 613	Isaiah,	377	Jehu,	377, 588
Lacey,	38	Jean Masters,	613	Jeremiah,	377	Joan Hahn,	588
ROWLETT.		John,	50, 421	Jeremiah,	377	Keziah,	377
Drusilla,	163	Mary Arvilla,	416	Joan Hahn,	588	Martha Paxson,	377
John,	163	Matilda W. M.,	421	Keziah,	377	Mary,	377
ROZELL.		Parvin Masters,	613	Martha Paxson,	377	Phebe C. P.,	377
Della D.,	472	Robert H.,	595	Mary,	377	Roy,	588
Douglass,	472	Ruth Masters,	613	Phebe C. P.,	377	Sarepta,	377
Edith,	472	Tamer,	50, 79	Roy,	588	Silas,	377
Elden,	472	Thayer,	416	Sarepta,	377	Virginia,	588
Joshua,	267, 472	Walter T.,	613	Walter,	588	Walter,	588
J. T.,	472	William H.,	416	Wilmer Smith,	588	Zaida,	588
Leah Twining,	267	RUST.		SAGER.		SAGERS.	
Marie,	472	Jennie E.,	163	Elizabeth,	200	Amos,	54
Nora,	472	RUTH.		Edward,	247	Sarah,	54
Sadie,	472	Adaline,	520	Elizabeth,	246, 247	SAINTMYER.	
RUBINKAM.		Alexander,	540	Eliz. Simpson,	247	Emma J. T.,	177
Agnes,	281	Edgar,	520	Franklin B.,	455	John,	177
Nathaniel,	284	Emma A. S.,	520	Georgianna,	247	Howard W.,	455
William,	284	Evan Thomas,	520	Harry E.,	409	John R.,	408
RUBINKAMP.		George C.,	520	Howard W.,	455	Louisa M. B.,	456
Agnes,	552	George C.,	520	Charles D.,	455	Martha C. W.,	247
RUCH.		Jesse,	297, 520	Charlotte,	455	Mary,	247, 456
George W.,	271	Josephine,	520	David,	246, 455	Mary A.,	455
E. L.,	271	Maggie Wiggins,	520	Edward,	247	Mary C.,	456, 565
Ida Mulligan,	271	Martha P. Carver,	297	Elizabeth,	246, 247	Mary R.,	409
Joanna Eliz.,	271	Mary,	297	Edward,	247	Matilda,	408
Sadie E.,	271	Michael,	297	Elizabeth,	246, 247	Michael,	246
RUCKMAN.		Phyllis A.,	520	Isaac,	75	Milton C.,	456
Amanda,	151, 352	Sallie M.,	520	John,	47, 74	Morris,	456
John,	151	Sarah M.,	520, 532	John H.,	74	Pierson M.,	456
Rebecca,	151	Susie,	540	Mary,	74, 136	Ruth C.,	588
Susan,	66	Thomas,	301	Mary C.,	74	Susanna,	112, 247
RUDD.		Wilhelmina,	616	Nathaniel,	47, 74	Tacie,	247
Elizabeth,	48	RUTHERFORD.		Rachel,	74	Tacy P.,	112
RUHL.		Albert,	567	Sarah,	75	Watson,	455
Anna Cross,	427	Cora T. V.,	567	Thomas,	74	William,	112, 246, 247, 456, 565
		Mary Ann,	331	SAMPLE.			
		Russell G.,	567	Thomas,	11		
		Theresa,	491				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
SAUNDERS.		SCARBOROUGH.		SCARBOROUGH.		SCARBOROUGH.	
Hannah,	59	Caleb,	497	Jane Witworth,	286	Milton T.,	493, 494
Jacob,	198	Carilla E.,	496	J. Hampton,	519	Miranda C. K.,	287
William,	94, 198	Caroline,	287, 499	Johanna,	46	Miranda K.,	315
SAURMAN.		Catharine H.,	497	John, 46, 47, 68, 70,	113	Nellie Y. Kerr,	286
Adaline L.,	556	Charity, 71,	126, 130	125, 126, 128,	284	Nettie C.,	493
Anna Elizabeth,	559	Charles,	129, 294, 296	293, 494, 496,	518	Occa,	125
Annie M. W.,	556		494, 497		545	Pauline D.,	285
Atlee,	559	Charles R.,	113, 249	John Ellsworth,	494	Pauline M.,	494
Atlee Vernon,	559		282, 293	John F.,	494	Pearl,	486
Elizabeth C.,	559	Charles W.,	434, 518	John Franklin,	285	Pearson,	129, 198
Emma A.,	520	Clara H.,	517	John K.,	315	Phebe Ann W.,	293
Jacob,	314	Clarence,	497	John Kimble,	287	Rachel,	70, 125, 127
John W.,	550	Cornelia H.,	294	John Leedom,	286	Rachel H.,	284, 494
Madison Y.,	520	Cornelia S.,	494	John T.,	285	Rachel P.,	127
Mary,	545	Crispin,	128, 292	John Thos.,	285	Rebecca B.,	126
Mary L. W.,	550	Cynthia,	514, 548, 128	John Thomas,	493	Rebecca J.,	495
Mira S.,	231		294, 295	John W.,	294	Rebecca Jane,	285
Norris,	556	Cynthia Ann,	254	Jonathan,	127, 291	Rebecca McD.,	496
Stanley W.,	556	Deborah C. T.,	113	Joseph, 70, 71,	126, 127	Robert, 46, 70, 126,	290
SAUSON.		Deborah T.,	293	220, 285, 291,	494, 496	Rob. Henry,	285
Francis Edgar,	578	Dorothea A.,	519	Joseph C.,	292	Robert W.,	496
Francis Small,	578	Dorothea Ann,	296	Joseph H.,	518	Ruth,	292
John Saxton,	578	Edgar,	519	Jos. Jackson,	513	Sarah, 70, 242,	286, 499
Nellie Small,	578	Edward,	249, 282, 293	Jos. Smith,	286	Sarah A.,	129
SAVAGE.		Edwin,	518	Joses W.,	286	Sarah Ann,	287, 499
Adelaide,	196	Elijah W.,	129	Kate Burns,	494		542
Jennie L.,	462	Elizabeth, 46, 66, 70, 71		Laura,	288	Sarah C.,	125, 285
SAVIDGE.			126, 127, 129, 284	Lelia,	496	Sarah E.,	292
Mary A.,	233		286, 287, 290, 293	Lesta May,	513	Sarah H.,	70
SAWYER.		Eliz. Betts,	518	Letitia,	127, 292	Sarah Louisa,	286
Jane P.,	191	Elizabeth K.,	70	Louisa,	499	Sarah S.,	126
Rodney,	191	Elizabeth S.,	126	Lucien B.,	125	Sarah W.,	293
SAX.		Ella V. Roberts,	494	Lucy Ellen,	512	Stanton,	497
Fanny,	151	Ella Weeks,	497	Lydia H.,	499, 529	Susanna,	68
SAXTON.		Ellen Thomas,	519	Margaret, 46,	125, 127	Susannah,	284
Alice E.,	311	Emma,	495	296		Thomas,	126
Charles M.,	311	Emma E. H.,	296	Margaret C.,	495	Torbert W.,	126
SAYER.		Enos,	126	Marg. Cath.,	286	Walter B.,	236
Harriet E. H.,	584	Esta May,	513	Margaret G.,	496	Washington P.,	291
Robert de Heysham,	584	Ethel,	496	Margaretta,	294		512
SAYRE.		Evaline,	220	Mahlon, 70,	127, 242	Watson,	126, 286, 295
Adelaide,	442	Fannie,	499	Mahlon H.,	292	Watson K.,	517
Alfred V.,	537	Florence B.,	287	Mahlon P.,	105, 287	Watson Kelly,	286
Charles,	442	Floyd,	496	499, 529		Wesley,	126
Esther,	442	Frances E. S.,	518	Malinda J.,	512	William, 126, 128,	294
Ray W. Walton,	537	Francina S.,	285	Manuel,	125	Wm. Addison,	285
William L.,	537	Franklin H.,	518	Maria B.,	105	Wm. Green,	513
SCARBOROUGH.		George,	494	Maria P.,	294, 515	William H.,	518
Ada,	294	George Wm.,	496	Maria T. H.,	287	Wm. Henry,	494
Agnes Lenna,	513	Geo. William,	518	Maria W.,	126	William L.,	519
Albert W.,	496	Geo. Wills,	494	Marian S.,	125	SCARF.	
Alfred,	496	Gertrude,	494	Marion L.,	125	Lydia,	59
Ambrose,	126	Grace E. G.,	519	Martha, 284,	491, 492	SCATTERGOOD.	
Amos,	125, 284, 491	Guy Earl,	496	Martha A.,	286	Ella,	187
Amos Henry,	494	Hannah,	46, 126	Martha E.,	285	SCHADE.	
Amos W.,	285	Hannah C.,	198	Martha P.,	128	Bertha E. E.,	370
Amy,	71, 129, 297	Hannah Louisa,	283	Marvin H.,	294	Charles,	370
Amy Ann,	293	Hannah Mary,	294	Mary, 46, 102, 126,	127	Edwin,	370
Amy Ellen,	295	Hannah R.,	128	286, 288, 494,	496	Ella H. Bolgians,	370
Andrew C.,	285	Hannah W.,	129	Mary Allred,	291	Emma,	370
Andrew J.,	497	Harriet L.,	294	Mary B. Tomson,	287	Henry,	370
Ann,	70, 126	Henry,	70, 126, 287	Mary Eliz.,	286	Mildred,	370
Ann P.,	70	Henry H.,	494	Mary E. O.,	512	Philip,	370
Anna C.,	249, 293	Henry P.,	519	Mary F.,	125	SCHENCK.	
Anna Eliza,	126	Henry W.,	46, 517	Mary H.,	518	Ursula,	292
Anna Eliz.,	286, 495	Hester,	494	Mary Isabel,	513	SCHERMERHORN.	
Anna Mary,	497	Howard, 494, 496,	518	Mary Jane,	497	Nellie,	268, 475
Anna M. S.,	296	Hugh F.,	494	Mary Leta,	513	SCHIMPP.	
Anna S.,	125	Hugh Francis,	285	Mary Mathews,	249	Joseph Jacob,	416
Annie,	494, 497	Ida Badders,	497	Mary P. M.,	282, 293	Mary H. Williams,	416
Annie Baldwin,	496	Isaac, 71, 128,	295, 519	Mary Price,	286		
Asa,	128	Isaac Kirk,	293	Mary Reip,	494	SCHINDLER.	
Austin,	497	Isaac P.,	46, 296	Mary S.,	128, 285	Gustave,	275
Benjamin,	494	Isaac Pearson,	518	Matilda Jane,	129	Mary A. B.,	275
Bessie M.,	513	Jacob W.,	518	Matthew G.,	496	SCHLATTER.	
Bettie M. C.	513	Jas. Washington,	512	Matthew Gill,	286	Michael,	46
		Jane,	46, 494	May Magill,	518		
		Jane Fowler,	285	Mercy A. H.,	434, 518		
		Jane G.,	129	Mercy Ellen,	296, 518		
		Jane R.,	293	Milton,	497		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
SCHLEY.		SCOTT.		SEAL.		SELSOR.	
George.,	368	D. Byron,	436	George M.,	404	Harold M.,	181
Nettie,	368	Edna Mae,	435	Jane Hall,	404	Martha P. K.,	181
SCHNEE.		Edward,	221	Joseph,	404	SFLVIDGE.	
Henry,	236	Edward H.,	435	Joseph Gilpin,	404	M.,	280
Sarah Laird,	236	Edward T.,	223, 435	Mary,	591	SELZER.	
SCHOCK.		Eliza E.,	436	Sarah D. Hall,	404	Andrew,	405
Alma,	617	Elizabeth S. W.,	222	Thomas H.,	404	Martha Hall,	405
SCHOENBORN.		Elizabeth T.,	222	William,	404	Mary Rebecca,	405
Bessie G.,	479	Ellen M.,	222	SEARCH.		William Henry,	405
Hiram,	479	Elveretta,	618	Annie E.,	585	SEPLER.	
Lawrence,	479	Emilie C.,	435	Hannah,	295	Margaret S.,	328
SCHOFFROD.		Emma M.,	445	Jacob,	585	SERGEANT.	
Elizabeth,	437	Emma Mathews,	436	SEARLE.		Charles,	520
SCHOFIELD.		Ethel R. C.,	531	Francis,	72	Clara,	520
Benjamin,	277	Eva M.,	531	Mary,	72	SERNBERGER.	
Edna,	277	Evaline M.,	531	SEARLES.		Annie,	443
Ellen,	135	Flora Young,	436	Daniel,	80	Charles,	443
Emma,	236	Frank W.,	436	Mehetable,	80	Emma,	433
Emma E. P.,	277	George Huey,	531	SEARLS.		SERRY.	
Esther,	244	George P.,	435	Asel,	472	Irene Swope,	434
Frances,	236	Hallie S. Knight,	436	Cora B. Drum,	472	Jennetta A.,	434
Ira,	236	Hannah, 104, 222,	285	George,	472	John,	434
Irene,	236	H. Gerald,	436	Hubert,	472	SETTLE.	
Jonathan T.,	277	Harry Robinson,	435	Leah,	472	Franklin J.,	397
Mary H.,	87	Harvey E.,	436	Paul,	472	Frederick E.,	397
Newlin,	157	Howard,	435	SEAVER.		Rachel C. A.,	397
Oliver,	87	Hubert W.,	531	Arthur T.,	461	SEWELL.	
Rebecca,	87	Ida M.,	531	Bert E.,	461	Charles Reeves,	383
Samuel,	82	James,	222	Dora E.,	461	Iovel E. Baily,	383
Sarah Laird,	236	James Clifford,	437	Edwin H.,	461	SEXTON.	
Sarah M.,	157	James D.,	445	Ellen S. T.,	461	Elizabeth H. K.,	183
Thomas,	72	James Duffel, 222,	436	Samuel R.,	461	Etta Todd,	252
SCHUBERT.		Jemima, 445, 530,	558	Sarah E.,	461	John H.,	183
Anna,	157	Jennie,	614	SEEDS.		Mary Ellen,	504
SCHUCHARDT.		John, 104, 221, 222,	436	Adelaide,	365	Walter,	183
John W.,	467	John W.,	435	Thomas,	365	William,	252
Kittie E. S.,	467	Joseph, 222, 436,	501	SEELEY.		SEYMOUR.	
SCHULTZ.		Joseph M.,	511, 531	Arthur J.,	466	Catharine S.,	147
Agnes,	505	Joseph Y.,	436	Blanche C.,	465	Thomas N.,	147
SCHURCH.		J. Paul,	436	Carroll,	465	SHACKELFORD.	
Anabel E.,	437	Kenneth,	437	Charles H.,	465	Blanche,	210
Elizabeth,	437	Laura N.,	436	Clara A.,	465	SHACKELTON.	
Wm. Harrison,	437	Leon W.,	435	Emma M.,	465	Eleanor F.,	350
SCHURVER.		Lillie B.,	435	Ida V.,	465	Hallie H.,	350
Adeline,	450	Lirida B.,	435	Joel T.,	264, 465	Jacob S.,	350
SCHUYLER.		Lizzie,	435	Mabel,	465	Samuel F.,	350
Sarah,	170	Mae E. Webster,	435	Melissa A.,	465	SHADDINGER.	
SCHWARTZ.		Margaret,	104	Melissa T.,	264	Rachel,	543
Frank,	262	Marian E.,	436	Rachel T.,	264	Sallie A. W.,	544
Melissa T.,	262	Marie E.,	435	Thomas,	264	Sophia,	132
SCHWARTZER.		Martha C., 222,	436	Wilgus E.,	465	William,	544
Lizzie,	491	Martha Parmer,	435	SEIBERT.		SHADLE.	
SCIFERD.		Mary,	222	Carrie,	496	Sarah,	353
Carlita E. C.,	427	Mary A. Parmer,	435	Jane,	341, 582	SHAFFER.	
SCOTHORN.		Mary Elizabeth,	501	Samuel,	341	Martha E. Porter,	292
Robert, 10, 15, 18,	21	Mary L.,	437	SELBY.		Perry S.,	392
SCOTT.		Mary L. Ritchie,	436	Bernice,	413	SHALLCROSS.	
Alice Amelia,	437	Mary S.,	436	Earl,	413	Mary,	315
Amelia Lawrence,	435	Mary T.,	104	Emeline B.,	205	SHANE.	
Amos Gilbert,	436	Nathan M.,	618	Jennie M. Y.,	413	Flora May,	503
Andrew, 104, 221,	435	Samuel,	222, 435	Lillian,	412	Franklin,	503
Angie,	436	S. Lizzie W.,	435	Luella,	413	Henry,	503
Ann,	222, 437	Stephen Parmer,	435	Nelson,	205, 412	Henry Dallas,	503
Anabel E. S.,	437	Tacy Jane L.,	618	SELLERS.		John Pressly,	503
Anne,	32	Walter,	436	Anna,	18, 25	Mary E. Griffith,	503
Annie D.,	222	William,	436	John,	42	Mattie Maree,	503
Annie L. M.,	222	William N.,	436	Samuel,	10, 18	SHANNON.	
Atlee Ellicott,	435	Wm. Tarleton,	618	Sarah,	166	Bessie Lois,	302
Beatrice Eliz.,	436	Wilmer D.,	435	SELSER.		Elizabeth J.,	302
Belle,	511	Wilmer E.,	531	Charles,	533	Ethel Estelle,	302
Caroline E.,	222	Wilmer H. R.,	435	Charles A.,	533	Gracie Willard,	302
Catharine,	80	Winfield,	437	Edna R. B. S.,	533	Helen M.,	302
Charles,	222	SCULTHORP.		Elizabeth K.,	533	Henry A.,	504
Clara A.,	436	Caroline M.,	266	Hannah K. Doan,	533	Joseph R.,	504
		Charles,	266	Louella B.,	533		
		George,	266	Silas,	533		
		Henrietta W.,	266	Thomas Watson,	533		
		Jesse,	296				
		SEAL.					
		Edith J.,	404				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
SHANNON.		SHELMIRE.		SHOEMAKER.		SHOEMAKER.	
Mabel,	302	Jacob,	91	Allen,	89, 175, 176	Theresa,	192
Mabel C.,	504	John,	75	Anna Eliz.,	362	Thomas S.,	362
Robert,	302	Mary,	91, 182	Anna H.,	575	Virginia,	176
Susan,	302	Sarah,	436	Anna T.,	230	Walter J.,	337
Thomas H.,	289	SHENSTON.		Basil W.,	163, 362	William K.,	175, 176
Thomas R.,	289, 504	Richard,	628	Benjamin,	89	William Kirk,	175
W. A.,	302	SHENTON.		Benjamin A.,	175	SHOLES.	
Wiley James,	302	Henry A.,	422	Benjamin H.,	168	Abby Ann,	142, 339
Wm. Raymond,	302	Marguerite,	423	Caroline I.,	584	Albert E.,	340
SHARLOW.		SHEPPARD.		Caroline T.,	163	Anna L.,	340
William,	20, 21	Emma B.,	320	Charlotte,	175	Annie,	340
SHARP.		William,	320	Charlotte L.,	449	Annie Eliz.,	341
Caroline T.,	248	SHERMAN.		Comly,	176	Carrie May,	340
Fanny,	503	Clara,	404	Cora Lecta,	362	Charles L.,	142
Mary Jane H.,	335	Elmer,	236	Edith C.,	337	Charles Wesley,	340
John,	335	John,	239, 580	Edith M.,	575	Cyrus,	76
Magdalena,	248	Julietta G.,	236	Edith Maria,	362	Ed. Thomas,	340
William,	113	Mary E.,	264, 467	Edward C.,	444	Ella J. Moyer,	341
William E.,	88, 248	Wanton,	339	Edward L.,	328	Emily Jane,	341
SHARPLESS.		SHERWOOD.		Edwin,	176, 362	Eratus R.,	340
Genealogy,	1	Amandus,	263	Elizabeth,	176	Frances,	76
Hannah,	325	Anna S.,	177	Elizabeth L.,	564	Frances S.,	142
James,	15	Mary S. T.,	263	Elizabeth M.,	176	Frank Erastus,	340
Jane,	215	SHEWELL.		Ella,	578	George Jacob,	341
John,	15, 215	Betsey,	78	Ella B.,	176	George W.,	340
John M.,	596	Charles,	148, 229, 346	Ellen,	362	Gertrude D.,	340
Sarah,	596	Cynthia,	78, 148	Ellwood,	362	Gertrude May,	341
SHARPLEY.		Hannah, F.,	148	Ellwood P.,	575	Hannah L. H.,	341
Abigail,	632	Jane F.,	148	Eunice M. S.,	176	Hannah Ruth,	340
Adam,	632, 633	Jane W.,	148	Eva Moshure,	362	Harold Fell,	341
Mary,	633	Joseph F.,	148	Frances B. W.,	328	Harry Moyer,	311
SHATES.		Julia D.,	346	George,	53, 141, 230, 362, 564	Hazel Ellinor,	341
Margaret,	504	Margaret G.,	148	George L.,	176	Jennie Rissel,	340
SHAVER.		Mary,	148	George S.,	328	Jesse Ellsworth,	341
Estelle Fell,	350	Mary W.,	346	Geraldine,	323, 553	Jesse F.,	142
SHAW.		Nathaniel,	78, 148	Grace,	53	Jesse Fell,	340
Aaron,	273	Rebecca,	229	Harrison,	337, 578	Jessie May,	341
Eleazer C.,	500	Rebecca W.,	346	Howard J.,	362	Jessie Rebecca,	340
Ephraim,	128	Robert,	78	Ida B.,	176	John Ellsworth,	341
Ettie,	500	Sarah C.,	148	Irene T.,	373, 575	Kate Fiducia M.,	341
Grace,	500	Susan D.,	148	Isaac,	337	Leroy Kumber,	340
Hester,	214	Thomas,	78, 148	Jacob K.,	176	Linda Ella,	340
John,	33	Walter,	78	Jacob L.,	176	Lydia Housel,	340
Josiah Y.,	128	SHICK.		James,	362, 449	Lucracia Wick,	340
Mary,	24, 33, 47, 49, 124, 128, 292	Elizabeth,	214	Jane B.,	176	Lyman,	76, 142
Mary S.,	421	SHIFFER.		Jerusha H.,	176	Lyman B.,	143
Rachel B.,	543	Henry,	80	J. Harold,	337	Mary Gaskins,	340
Rebecca,	327, 360	Rachel,	80, 153	Joanna L.,	176	Rachel G.,	143
Sarah,	49, 222, 223	SHIELDS.		Kathleen,	362	Theresa W.,	340
Susanna,	33, 63	Harold,	495	L. D.,	584	Waller Gaskins,	340
SHEED.		Mary R. Hanna,	495	Leland S.,	362	Waller Theodore,	341
George,	81	Phebe,	495	Lemuel T.,	362	Warren Fell,	341
Rebecca,	81, 156	Reba,	495	Lillian A.,	575	William B.,	340
SHEETS.		Stanley,	495	Linford A.,	373, 575	William Clark,	340
Annie M. Loggie,	381	William,	495	Lutie E. J.,	362, 580	SHOOK.	
Edward A.,	381	SHINN.		Maggie,	578	Charles Heston,	606
Elizabeth,	398	Daisy,	446	Margaret R.,	444	Dora Atkinson,	606
Emma Leora,	381	SHIREMAN.		Martha L.,	323	Edith Ellen,	606
Helen Root,	381	Katharine,	152	Martha W.,	174	Isaac F.,	606
Hilley H.,	381	SHIRLEY.		Mary,	141, 337	Jessie E.,	606
Joseph C.,	381	Anna E.,	535	Mary Burton,	175	Lucy M.,	606
Malinda Paxson,	381	Linford,	535	Mary H. H.,	574	Sarah E. Vanlaw,	606
SHEETZ.		Mamie S. E.,	535	Mary K.,	176	William F.,	606
Clara,	281, 489	SHIVE.		Mary R.,	329	SHOPBELL.	
Philip,	281	Charles,	319	Mary Rachel,	328, 564	Charles E.,	419
SHELDON.		Edith Claire,	319	Pamela H.,	362	Gulielma W.,	419
Stephen,	629	Ellen Gertrude,	319	Pauline,	449	Solomon,	419
SHELITO.		Louis,	319	Phebe,	449	SHORE.	
John,	272	Stewart Sumner,	319	Rebecca,	337	Matthew,	628
SHELLY.		SHIVERS.		Rebecca G.,	337	SHOTWELL.	
Elizabeth,	531	Lucy,	114	Rebecca K.,	176	Lenora B.,	446
Rebecca,	36	SHOCKEY		Richard M.,	168	SHREVE.	
		Ida Williams,	447	Samuel,	323	Caroline F. C.,	366
		Leander T.,	447	Sarah,	53, 516	SHRINER.	
				Sarah Bird,	176	Joseph,	418
				Sarah Ann W.,	337	Sarah Ann,	418
				S. Lukens,	575		
				Susan B. T.,	168		
				Tacy Ann,	176		
				Tacy K.,	89, 176		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
SHULTZ.		SIMPSON.		SLACK.		SLEPPY.	
Mary Paxson,	393	Julia A.,	233	Abraham,	105, 551	Anna Drusilla,	581
SHUNK.		Martha A.,	107, 196	Albert,	149, 347	Elford Baldwin,	581
George,	139	Mary W.,	102	Alice T. Lear,	347	Kirby Baldwin,	581
Howard,	139	Myra,	311	Alley E.,	326	Lucinda,	581
Ida W.,	139	Ruth,	202, 328	Annie M.,	400	Samuel,	581
SHUR.		Susanna,	112, 246	Benj. Howard,	348	SLIFER.	
Rebecca,	391	Tacie S.,	247	Caroline C.,	400	Mary Jeanette,	433
SHUSTER.		SIMS.		Charles H.,	400	SLIKE.	
Charles,	196	Ann,	215	David,	149	Margaret A. F.,	425
Hannah,	196	Edward,	223	Edward T.,	238, 347	SLOCUM.	
John,	196	Phebe T.,	223	Elizabeth,	563	Abi Dennis,	345
Mary,	196	Thomas,	223	Jane Elizabeth,	400	Abi Joyce,	345
Priscilla H.,	196	SIMSON.		Elizabeth H.,	195	Abi Welding,	144, 343
Thomas,	196	Julia A.,	109	Elizabeth W. F.,	149	Ann Armsby,	345
SHUTE.		SINCLAIR.		Emily F.,	347, 584	Ann F. D.,	146
Swen,	27	Deborah,	390	Emily T.,	347	Benjamin,	345
SHUTT.		SINES.		Ephraim,	195, 400	Deborah F.,	144, 343
Daniel,	192	Gainor,	335	Esther Lloyd,	400	Edward L.,	344
Frances M. Hale,	340	SINGERLY.		Ethel May,	563	Elizabeth L.,	145
James,	340	Jemima,	337	Florence W.,	562	Ellen Maria,	345
Jesse,	340	SINGERLEY.		Frank V.,	401	Emily C.,	344
Josephine P.,	192	Rebecca,	139	George W.,	326, 347	Frances,	77
Lizzie,	340	SINKLER.		Gertrude,	343	George F.,	144
Louisa,	340	Charles,	484	Hannah Walton,	327	Hannah F.,	143
May,	340	Ella Brock,	484	Harold Ritner,	563	Hannah Fell,	343
William,	340	Emily,	484	Harriet A. B.,	562	Harriet E.,	145
SICKELS.		Emily Beauveau,	484	Harry,	347	Helen Dennis,	345
Anna,	537	Francis W.,	484	Harry B.,	401	Jas. Sterling,	345
SICKLE.		J. Mauran R.,	484	Henrietta Smith,	347	Jonathan J.,	144
Alfred,	577	John P. Brock,	484	Herbert,	400	Jonathan Jos.,	344
Emma H. M.,	577	Julia Ursula,	484	Jacob H.,	400	Joseph,	77, 143
Walter,	577	Seaman D.,	484	James,	69	Lenora S.,	345
SIDDALL.		Wharton,	484	Jane,	316, 317	Margaret F.,	345
J. Edward,	519	SINNET.		Jane B.,	348	Mary,	145, 345
Frances E.,	518	Della,	557	Jane E.,	610	Norman,	345
Joseph H.,	519	Cecelia P.,	192	Jane Eliza,	347	Ruth Tripp,	144
SIGAFOOS.		Walter D.,	192	Jonathan,	562	Sarah,	77
Joseph,	544	SISCO.		Joseph, 195, 219,	400	Sarah Loekey,	344
Stella,	544	Minnie,	271	Joseph Thomas,	347	Thomas T.,	146, 345
Theodore,	544	SISCUM.		Josiah B.,	240, 451	Wm. Truxton,	345
SILLMAN.		Elmira K.,	210	J. Walton,	563	SLOTTER.	
Albert Roy,	577	Mary K.,	210	Laura Gordon,	401	Frances,	609
Anna M.,	577	William L.,	210	Louisa,	399	Jacob,	609
Augustus H.,	577	SIVERLY.		Mahlon,	327	Jacob Titus,	609
Catharine,	577	Caroline,	359	Maria,	219	Lizzie C.,	609
George L.,	577	SKELTON.		Marianna,	320, 563	Sara,	609
Kate MacCorkle,	577	Anna,	125	Marietta,	347	SMALL.	
Lidie Virginia,	577	Elizabeth,	126, 287	Martha B.,	205, 517	Abel Stokes,	578
Mathias,	577	John,	126	Martha T.,	400	Alphonsia W.,	578
SIMCOCK.		Sarah,	293	Mary,	105	Ann,	309, 542
John,	8, 14, 20	SKILLMAN.		Mary Ann W.,	326	Anna,	309, 542
Sarah,	112	Jechobiah,	510	Mary A. Walton,	400	Clara,	578
SIMMONS.		Katharine B. W.,	556	Mary E.,	240	Emma Eunice W.,	578
Harriet H.,	602	Sarah C.,	292	Miles B.,	562	Ethelyn,	578
Jane,	197, 402	William F.,	556	Minnie O.,	563	George Eldrege,	578
John,	602	Willis,	574	Nellie Himphrey,	348	Jonah,	309
Samuel,	197	SKINNER.		Phineas Roberts,	401	Minnie B. B.,	578
Susan,	192, 392	Archie L.,	612	Rachel H.,	400, 609	Nellic,	578
SIMONS.		Curtis C.,	612	Ruth,	338, 569	Rebecca,	313
Harry,	238	Ellis Wayne,	612	Sarah A.,	348	SMEDLEY.	
Jane S. H.,	238	Horace Good,	612	Sarah E. Bodine,	347	Abiah T.,	396
SIMPERS.		Isaac Newton,	612	Sarah R. Blye,	401	Agnes May,	396
Cornelia,	494	Margaret Emma,	612	Silas M.,	295	Annie Vickers,	387
Joseph,	494	Mary R.,	419	Sue V.,	551	Esther,	387
SIMPSON.		Nellie J. W.,	612	Theodore,	563	Esther K.,	380
Agnes,	246	Newton W.,	612	Thomas M.,	563	Hannah Mary,	423
Amanda K.,	107, 230	Robert Lynn,	612	Thomas Spencer,	562	Jeffrey,	190
Amos,	102	Simeon,	612	Thomas W.,	320, 327	Mary,	380
Anna M.,	247	Simeon Theo.,	612	Watson W.,	348	Mary E. Vickers,	396
Caroline,	109, 233	Verda Nellie,	612	Wilhelmina B. R.,	347	Mary J. Hall,	592
David,	71	Wm. Burdette,	612	SLAIN.		Roland,	592
Eleanor,	97, 205			Hetty Cameron,	209	Susanna,	201
Elizabeth,	98, 247, 455			Jackson,	209	Victor Clyde,	396
James,	107, 109, 112			SLATER.		Willard Hall,	592
John,	98, 107, 246, 247			Jane,	118, 262	William,	396, 592
				Peter,	262	William Paxson,	396
				Sallie A.,	432, 617		

INDEX.

701

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
SMILIE.		SMITH.		SMITH.		SMITH.	
Allie G.,	502	Eleanor,	547	Howard T.,	410	Mary,	40, 62, 332
Harriet,	502	Eleanor B.,	570	Hutchinson,	372	Mary Alice,	239
Herschel,	502	Eleanor Brooke,	410	Irving,	547	Mary Ann,	200, 417
William B.,	502	Elias,	161, 297	Isaac,	262	Mary B.,	410
SMITH.		Eliza L.,	408, 610	Isaac Heston,	200	Mary B. L.,	202
Abraham,	57, 99, 377	Elizabeth,	56, 96, 313	Isaac K.,	172	Mary C.,	202
Ada Zilla,	171		427, 533, 595	Isodene Thomas,	254	Mary C. Price,	281
A. Eugene,	171	Elizabeth A.,	145	Jacob H.,	202	Mary E.,	160, 214, 238
Agnes E.,	408	Elizabeth H.,	96, 202	Jacob Heston,	201		360, 408
Albert,	201, 202, 407		414, 611	James,	126, 383, 595	Mary Elva,	526
Alice,	200	Eliz. Leatherman,		James Iden,	407	Mary Hopkins,	595
Alice Eastburn,	407		540	Jane,	135, 137, 328	Mary L. B.,	203
Alice Josephine,	507	Eliz. Maria A.,	410	Jane Brinton,	383	Mary M.,	504
Alice L. DeG.,	408	Elizabeth R.,	408	Jane R.,	408	Mary Elizabeth,	372
Alice T.,	410	E. Rudolph,	443	Jeanette,	185	Matilda,	100, 202
Alistair O.,	468	Ella,	200	Jennie G.,	540	Merritt,	271
Alvan,	202	Ella Atchley,	426	Jessie,	63	Mildred Ellen,	407
Amanda M.,	150	Ella Brady,	547	Jesse B.,	410	Minnie B.,	408
Amanda W.,	408	Ella W.,	161	Jesse Bond,	458	Minnie E. H.,	595
Amos W.,	315	Ellen D.,	407	Joanna Eliz.,	271	Minnie L.,	299, 527
Amy,	62, 114	Ellen Kellogg,	408	John,	11, 203, 601	Miranda W.,	133
Amy S.,	129	Elmira Carver,	313	John Alliaude,	410	Nellie,	477
Andrew J.,	619	Elsie Eliza,	526	John E.,	408	Nellie Gilkyson,	410
Anita L.,	171	Elsie M.,	540	John K.,	275	Norman T.,	540
Ann,	96, 126, 324, 326	Elsie V.,	202	John T.,	88, 171, 426	Orion E.,	408
Ann E.,	299	Emerson,	547	Jonah,	299, 301	Orra E.,	474
Anna,	113, 370, 407	Emily Worstall,	406	Jonathan,	66	Orrie,	408
Anna E.,	202	Emma E. K.,	201	Josiah,	202	Parvin,	383, 594
Anna Maria,	297	Emma Florence,	607	Joseph,	96, 110, 198	Paschal W.,	410
Anna M. Warner,	607	Emma J. Cooper,	601		237, 347	Patience,	284
Anna Parvin,	595	Emma Louisa B.,	458	Joseph B.,	408	Patience P.,	431
Anna R.,	161	Emma W.,	171, 540	Joseph E.,	426	Percy G.,	471
Anna S. J.,	407	Ernest,	410	Joseph H.,	372	Phebe,	94, 225, 377
Anna T.,	540	E. Rudolph.,	548	Joseph T.,	607	Philip W.,	407
Anna Wright,	295	Esther,	57, 98, 105, 110, 112, 225, 241	Joseph Warner,	607	Priscilla Ann,	238, 439
Annie,	533	Esther Livezey,	315	Josephine,	197	Rachel,	32, 72, 238
Arthur,	408	Ethel M.,	468	J. W.,	299, 527	Rachel Ann P.,	377
Barclay J.,	315, 547	Etta E.,	540	Katie M. G.,	500	Rachel M.,	468
Benjamin,	56, 94	Eugene,	202	Keisel,	175	Rachel P.,	191
Benjamin W.,	243	Ezra,	129, 133, 137, 203	Laura,	200, 547	Ralph,	133, 315
B. Franklin,	458, 507	Ezra S.,	408	Laura May,	547	Raymond,	607
Blanch H.,	471	Fannie T.,	426	Laura M.,	281	Rebecca,	32, 136, 177
Camilla I.,	161	Fanny,	408	Laura Michener,	540	Rebecca E.,	408
Canby,	281	Fanny J.,	243	Dr. L.,	63	Rebecca S. B.,	203
Carl,	313	Fanny May,	408	Leon,	160	Robert,	11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 37, 43, 56, 57, 94, 100, 200
Carl W.,	471	Flora Gilmore,	548	Letitia,	203		
Carlisle,	238	Florence,	547	Lewis C.,	426		
Caroline,	249	Florence E.,	507	Lillian,	200	Robert R.,	160
Caroline E.,	594	Francis W.,	595	Lillie May H.,	510	Ross,	408
Caroline H. Thomas,	372	Frank G.,	271	Lizzie T.,	595	Rufus,	191
Caroline Twining,	426	Frank H.,	540	Lloyd Luther,	468	Sallie L. M.,	167
Carrie,	408	Franklin J.,	372	Lorenzo,	197	Samuel,	145
Cassandra,	595	Frederic J.,	372	Louisa B.,	200	Sarah,	69, 94, 96, 98, 126, 145, 202, 238, 244, 286, 383, 377, 396, 416, 610, 238
Catharine H.,	283	Genevera,	507	Louisa S.,	202	Sarah B. T.,	238
Charles,	202, 218, 407, 500, 526	George,	160, 200	Lucretia,	353	Sarah E.,	218, 301
Charles Fries,	414	Dr. George,	6	Luella Luther,	468	Sarah E. Hartley,	239
Charles L.,	540	George H.,	471	Lulu E.,	601	Sarah Emma H.,	526
Charles R.,	540	George Mack,	507	Lydia Ann Wood,	315	Sarah H.,	200, 546
Charme G.,	239	George R.,	237	Maggie F.,	526	Sarah J.,	172
Charles W.,	410	George W.,	540	Mahlon,	202	Sarah T.,	110
Chloe,	467	Gilbert,	601	Margaret,	110, 200, 202, 275, 493, 584	Sarah W.,	100, 548
Christian W.,	500	Glen LaRue,	500	Margaret B.,	410	Sarah W. B.,	208
Christiana,	62, 114	Gulielma,	595	Margaret J.,	202	Sarah Ann,	228, 408, 610, 611, 408
Clarence,	408	Hannah,	59, 62, 114, 563	Margaret M.,	612	Selinda M.,	408
Clement W.,	167	Hannah K.,	83	Margaret Regina,	171	Sophia,	439
Clyde,	239	Hannah M. D.,	197	Margaret Stump,	213	Stephen W.,	406
Cyrus,	200, 426	Hannah S. L.,	295	Margaretta,	237	Susan Brinton,	595
Daisy,	241	Hannah S. K.,	160	Margery,	244, 297, 315	Susan C.,	433
Deborah Y.,	377	Hannah T.,	239	Maria,	406	Susan M.,	175
Dorothy,	535	Harper A.,	547	Maria E.,	276	Susanna C.,	410
Dorothy G.,	526	Harrison,	297	Maria S.,	193	Susie Ruth,	540
Dorothy Heston,	407	Harry C.,	601	Marian,	202	T. Elliott,	410
E. Amanda,	161	Harvey H.,	548	Marietta S. J.,	584	Theodore,	297, 474
Edmund,	71	Henrietta,	238, 347	Marion T.,	548	Thirza,	548
Edward,	510	Herman T.,	150	Martha,	502	Thirza M.,	401
Edward H.,	295	Heston J.,	407	Martha Hartley,	300		
Edwin E.,	315, 401, 548	Hiram,	408	Martha H. H.,	408		
		Homer,	408				
		Horace,	202				
		Howard,	99, 595				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
SMITH.		SNYDER.		SPENCE.		STACK.	
Thomas	11, 203, 409	Olive,	506	Henry,	285	Elizabeth,	89
	540	Rush,	173	Homer W.,	560	William,	89
Thomas B.,	409	Samuel,	544	James Ward,	460	STACKHOUSE.	
Thomas Elwood,	203	Sarah,	173	Mary Ann,	286	Alice,	238
	410	Silas H.,	544	SPENCER.		Ann S.,	247
Thomas J.,	281	Simon,	325	Abraham,	52	Anna J.,	610
Thomas R.,	408	Susan,	173	A. Lincoln,	439	Anna L.,	238
Thomas T.,	237	Susanna,	325, 559	Ann,	54, 55	Anna L. T.,	441, 455
Timothy,	32, 69	Thomas S.,	88, 173	Anna,	325	Benjamin,	69, 401
Walter,	200	SOLBIE.		Cameron,	439	Chalkley K.,	565, 610
Walter Frank,	549	Cicero,	512	Charles,	137, 325	Charles,	195, 401, 610
Walter J.,	313	Ettie Orella,	512	Elizabeth,	27, 34, 52	Edwin,	401
Walter T.,	410, 584	Frederick,	512	Elizabeth J. K.,	401	Elizabeth S.,	455
Warren,	426	F. W.,	512	Ellen,	325	Ella,	238
Warren M.,	281	Lesly,	512	Hannah,	325	Emily Anna,	455
Watson,	129, 297	Malinda J. S.,	512	Hephziba,	84, 163	Emma J.,	238
Wendell P.,	202	Mary Marina,	512	Horace Cameron,	440	Esther,	401
Wesley,	547	Ona Ellen,	512	Jacob,	52	Hannah,	32
Wilfred,	202	Oren Virgil,	512	Jarrett,	137	Hannah Eliz.,	610
William, 11, 18, 32,	32	Pearson,	512	John,	34, 52, 54, 55	Hannah H.,	195
105, 167, 197, 202		William,	512	John G.,	54	Harvey,	401
238, 254, 546		SOLOMON.		Lydia,	280	Henry,	441, 455
William Brinton,	595	Joseph,	471	Margaret,	55	Henry F.,	238
Wm. Harold,	200	SOMERS.		Maria,	67	Henry W.,	247, 455
William I.,	161	Henry,	510	Martha S. C.,	439	Howard,	401
W. Irving,	281	Lewis,	510	Mary,	51, 52, 54, 55	Isaac,	56
William John,	607	Louisa E. C.,	510	Mary B.,	325	James,	238, 247
William K.,	171	Samuel,	510	Mary M.,	493	John,	31, 401
William L.,	408	SOTCHER.		Mary P.,	136	John H.,	401, 548
William P.,	535	Ann,	62	Nathan,	84	John J.,	401, 548
Wm. Russell,	507	John,	62	Oren P.,	234	Laura C. T.,	565, 610
William T.,	426	SOUTHWICK.		Rachel,	84	Margaret,	110
Willis,	202	Mary E.,	470	Ruth Anna,	325	Margaretta M.,	238
Y. C.,	341	SOWDERS.		Sabilla,	325	Marian G.,	610
SMITLEY.		Capitola W.,	255	Samuel, 34, 52, 54, 55		Mary,	56, 91, 93, 446
Lois,	252	Elizabeth,	255	Sara,	234	Mary H.,	110
SMYSER.		John,	255	Sarah,	52, 54, 55, 84	Rachel,	548
M. L.,	341	William,	255	Thomas,	55	Rachel P.,	401
SNEDEKER.		SPALDING.		William,	35, 55	Rebecca R.,	239
Ada C.,	292	Lydia,	424	SPICER.		Sadie L.,	238
Edgar A.,	292	SPAN.		Ann,	188	Sidney J.,	238
Florence C. H.,	292	Ida,	428	SPIRES.		Susan,	289
George,	292	SPANGLER.		Celestia,	593	Susan C. D.,	610
Myrtle E.,	292	Luella Selby,	413	SPITZER.		Tacie,	455
SNEDEN.		Lyman,	413	Lydia A.,	502	Tacy J.,	610
Ann,	180	SPAULDING.		SPONGELBERGER.		Thirza M. S.,	401
SNOW.		Mary,	470	Sophia,	354	Thirza S.,	548
Sarah,	407	SPEAKMAN.		SPOOR.		Thomas, 35, 110, 195	
SNOWBALL.		Aimee DuV. Zane,	487	Dighton W.,	490	401, 565, 610	
Elizabeth J.,	280	Allen,	590	Florence N. P.,	490	Thomas R.,	610
Frederick,	280	Anna W. Parry,	487	John N.,	490	Thornton,	238
SNYDER.		Arthur T.,	487	SPRAGUE.		William L.,	238
Ada Hand,	540	Caroline,	587	Arthur E.,	467	STAGE.	
Albanus,	173	Chas. Arthur,	487	Cordelia,	263	Catharine,	102, 215
Catharine E. W.,	544	Charlotte P.,	276, 487	Earl E.,	467	STAGER.	
Charles,	506	Cyrus N.,	590	Iva E. Davis,	467	Henry J.,	538
Charles O.,	540	Edith W.,	405	Kittie E.,	467	Mary Eliz.,	538
Clara M.,	173	Elizabeth,	365	Paris,	264, 467	Roxanna F. C.,	538
Della May,	540	Fliz. Zane,	487	Selinda T.,	264	STALEY.	
Elizabeth,	173	Estelle Hall,	590	SPRING.		Elizabeth,	219, 427
Ellen E.,	506	Esther T.,	487	Bertha A.,	604	Mae Adele E.,	259
Ernest,	479	Hannah,	405	SPRINGER.		T. Frank,	259
Flora,	506, 544	Lucy McK.,	365	Edward J.,	313	STALL.	
Hannah,	67, 121	Mary E.,	487	Mary B. Carver,	313	Jediah,	512
Henry,	540	Nathaniel,	276	SPURRIER.		Jennie Van H.,	512
Jacob,	173	T. Henry,	487	Albert,	355	Joseph,	512
John,	509	Townsend,	276, 487	Clyde,	355	STANGER.	
Johnson,	506	William,	365	Richard,	355	G. C.,	573
Kate,	428	SPEAR.		Sarah J. H.,	355	STANLEY.	
Louisa H. K.,	88	Kirk,	488	SQUIRES.		George,	254
Margaret,	173	Sarah,	488	Elizabeth T.,	430	Leona L.,	254
Marion,	479	SPENCE.		STAATES.		STANSBURY.	
Maude A. T.,	479	Emeline S.,	560	Rachel,	330	Isabella F.,	245
Mary,	309	Francina,	285	STAATS.		STANTON.	
Mary Eliz.,	509	Francina,	494	Maria,	140, 333	Mary,	265, 468
May,	480						
Melissa,	479						
Mercy Jane,	325, 558						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
STAPLER.		STEDDOM.		STEVENSON.		STOKES.	
Achsah, 272		Emily S. D., 279		Charlotte, 279, 459		George, 225	
Anna, 411		J. D., 279		Elizabeth, 87, 279		Hannah, 91	
Anna E. W., 411		STEDMAN.	15	John, 491		Isaac, 597	
Anna M., 411		John, 15		Josephine, 491		James, 61	
Anna P. K., 182		STEEL.		Margaret, 335		Mary, 61, 111, 218	
Bessie, 411		Ann Jane, 497		Margaret A., 600		Matilda H., 225	
Edith R., 182		Canby, 92		Mary, 279		William, 225	
Edward, 182		Mary Adaline, 221		Mary R., 87		STONACHER.	
Edwin, 182		Mary, 59		Vene, 573		Clarence, 248	
E. Florence, 182		Mary P., 92, 185		William E., 491		Cordelia H., 248	
Emma, 411		STEELE.		STEWART.		Edward, 248	
Fanny, 411		Charity P., 300		Jane, 259		Jonathan, 248	
Hannah B. K., 182		Chester H., 524		Sarah, 259		STONE.	
Hannah M., 157		Clara C., 524		Sarah Jane, 259		Christine, 529	
Helen M., 411		Dewey G., 524		STEWART.		James, 19	
Henry, 411		Ernest L., 524		Arthur, 273		Naby, 264	
Horace E. K., 182		Isaac P., 524		Edna Ruth B., 533		STOOP.	
John, 97, 204		John H., 524		Grant, 503		Maria, 561	
John M., 204, 411		John T., 524		John B., 403		Martha, 443	
John T., 411, 444		Maggie L., 524		Mary, 79, 498		STOREY.	
Joseph B., 204, 411		Mary Norman, 275		Robert, 273		Elizabeth, 32	
Josephine, 411		Peter, 300, 524		Susanna E. D., 403		STORK.	
Margaret R., 204		STEFFA.		William Isaac, 403		Caroline Julia, 612	
Mary Ann, 204		Emma, 356		STILWAGON.		STORM.	
Mary E., 411		Hiram, 356		Mary, 536		Allen D., 541	
Mary M., 204		STEIGELMAN.		STILWELL.		Jennie Pearl, 541	
Sarah, 272		Margaret, 259		Charles, 437		John, 541	
Sarah L. Martin, 411		William, 259		Charles J., 437		John Allen, 541	
Susanna B., 97		STEINER.		Clifford S., 437		Laura B., 541	
Thomas, 272		Ida, 402		Herbert F., 437		Mary Martha C., 541	
William, 157		Jennie, 318		Isabella, 421		Samuel O., 541	
STARBUCK.		Mary, 360		Mary L. Scott, 437		Susan, 541	
Elsie May, 506		William, 318		STINES.		STORR.	
Ida Ellen, 506		STEPHENS.		Effie May, 607		Dorothy, 35	
Jesse, 422		Anna S. S., 177		Henry, 607		STOUT.	
John, 506		Benjamin F., 249		STINSON.		Ada, 514	
John Clinton, 422		Eliza, 560		Margaret, 87		Albert, 443	
Joseph Clinton, 422		Elwood, 249		STIRK.		Anna, 405	
Louisa W. Parker, 422		Emma M., 249		Mary, 229		Christian, 436	
Mary Jane L., 506		Eugene P., 249		STITZEL.		Eliza Jane, 405	
Welcome, 506		Florence H., 249		Catharine, 155		Elizabeth, 120, 268	
Wilda Alma, 506		Franklin J., 177		Henry, 155		Emma, 537	
Wilson Alden, 506		Hogland E., 249		Mary, 155, 356		Franklin S., 405	
STARKEY.		Ida E., 249		STOCKDALE.		Harry, 537	
Lizzie, 434		John B., 177		John, 336		Henry, 554	
Mary Jane, 318, 575		Kate R., 177		Mary, 89, 576		Jennie, 443	
William, 318		Leonidas, 560		Mary Ellen, 336		Laura, 469	
STARNER.		Lulu Bethel, 560		STOCKLEY.		Letitia, 288	
Augusta C. T., 468		Lydia Ann N., 559		Elizabeth, 166		Mary, 363	
Erna T., 468		Lydia H., 177		STOCKTON.		Mary Ann, 554	
Frances S., 468		Margarette, 249		Abigail, 442		Mary M., 363, 554	
Jessie K., 468		Maud, 560		Charles T., 442		Naomi, 443	
John N., 468		Nona Estella, 560		Elizabeth, 329		Noah, 514	
Lois A., 468		Sarah E. T., 249		Elizabeth S. W., 612		Nora, 436	
STARR.		Sarah E. T., 177		Ernest, 612		Rodman, 405	
Ann, 172		Thomas, 559		Frances B., 442		Sallie E., 537	
Charles, 504		Wm. Wayne, 177, 177		Glenva Marie, 612		Sarah, 470	
Eleanor, 420, 421		STEPHENSON.		Jerome D., 612		Valeria, 436	
Ella G., 504		George, 463		Job, 138		William, 405	
Frederick E., 504		Jennie P., 463		Lendrum, 442		STOVER.	
George, 172		Joseph, 119		Lydia Jane., 612		Anna, 348	
Hubert W., 504		Lizzie, 463		Marguerite E., 612		Anna M., 296, 517	
Malinda, 332, 570		Thomas, 630		Robert H., 612		Catharine, 505	
Phebe, 102, 215		STERLING.		STOCKS.		Isaac, 236	
Sidney A., 172, 269		Cora B., 271		Flossie, 613		Mary Ann, 282	
Thomas, 332		Eliza, 144		STOFFER.		STRADLING.	
William M., 504		Lenora, 345		Alice A. T., 461		Asa, 280, 614	
STEARNES.		STERNER.		Don Lewis, 461		Audrey K., 562	
Ansley E., 216		Christian, 531		Samuel, 461		Cora Ida, 562	
Eddie L., 216		Christopher C., 531		Victor, 461		Elmer Clement, 562	
Harvey E., 216		Leroy M., 531		STOKELY.		Fannie, 614	
Joseph LeRoy, 216		Susan S. M., 531		Harriet E., 90		George F., 511	
Leonard, 216		STEVENS.		STOKES.		Harry Rodman, 562	
Mary W., 216		Ann, 174		Anna Eliza W., 337		Howard B., 326, 562	
Phebe Ann, 216		Asa, 150		Annie H. Cooper, 597		Irene, 562	
Ranford M., 216		Margaret, 174		Charles, 225, 337		Isaac, 511	
						Kate H., 562	
						Lydia B., 280	

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
STRADLING.		STROTHER.		SUMMIT.		SVAYNE.	
Mabel K.,	562	H. G.,	532	Edward,	535	Mary J. R.,	199
Margaret D.,	511	May B.,	532	Rachel L.,	535	Martilda H.,	199
Martha B.,	520	Mildred,	171	SUMNER.		Moses,	95, 199
Mary Agnes G.,	562	STROUD.		Celia,	507	Norris H.,	199
Mary T. K.,	562	Fannie,	535	May,	486	Rachel H.,	95
Norman H.,	562	STROUSE.		SUNDERLAND.		Sarah G.,	199
Phebe,	614	Mary,	279, 489	Helen A.,	420	Sarah H.,	199
Rebecca W.,	326	STRYKER.		SUPER.		William H.,	199
Russell,	562	Elizabeth,	508, 521	Clayton,	250	SVAYZE.	
Samuel,	326	Henry B.,	509	Elizabeth K.,	250, 458	Elizabeth,	339
Sarah K.,	562	STUART.		Hannah C.,	250, 457	Lydia,	77
William,	511	Abbie Cameron,	209	Hannah K.,	459	SWETT.	
STRAIT.		Carrie,	183	Mary Ann	250	Charles Farrest,	321
Edna Jay,	590	STUBBS.		Philip,	114, 250	Elsie D. C.,	321
Freddie G.,	589	Charles H.,	633	Rachel,	250	SWITZER.	
Howard Worth,	590	STUCKER.		Sarah,	250	Nellie,	271
Jessie Alverta,	589	Lloyd,	607	William,	251	SWOPE.	
John Edgar,	589	Lucy Atkinson,	607	SUPLEE.		Amanda P. H.,	434
Mary Edith,	590	Oscar,	607	Hannah,	94, 195, 198	Bertha R. D.,	434
STRANG.		STUCKERT.		Hester,	331	Charles,	434
Lucinda P.,	371	Alexander L.,	493	SUPLER.		Harry A.,	434
Royal,	381	Amos,	492	Rachel,	64	Irene,	434
STRANGE.		Anna Barndt,	493	SUPPLEE.		Isaac P.,	434
Elizabeth,	40, 63	Anna Louise,	493	Phebe,	197	Lizzie A.,	434
Jonathan,	40	Anna P.,	492	SUTCH.		Nellie Hurbert,	434
STRATTON.		Clarence A.,	493	Clara,	491	Robert,	434
Mary J.,	474	Claude A.,	493	Creston,	491	Tacy A.,	434
Susan E.,	117	Elizabeth,	493	Dora,	491	T	
STRAUSS.		Emma,	493	Isaac,	491	TABARAH.	
Ellen M. Slocum,	345	Emma J. H.,	492	Martha J. R.,	491	Mary,	11
Ernest,	345	Esther,	493	William R.,	491	TADD.	
Mary,	489	Eva F. J.,	493	SUTER.		Edith J.,	366
STRAUSSER.		Fannie,	493	Frances,	63	James Liberty,	366
George W.,	564	Florence,	493	SUTTON.		Margaret Ivins,	366
Harriet,	564	Frederick,	492	Edgar Kirk,	369	Ruth,	366
Margaret,	564	Frederick A.,	493	Edward,	369	Sarah C.,	366
STRAW.		George J.,	493	Helen E. Kirk,	369	TAGGART.	
Charlotte W.,	213	Grace Ray,	493	John Sullivan,	369	Susan,	580
Edward,	213	Harry,	492	Mary,	491	TALBOT.	
STRAWBRIDGE.		Henry,	284	SWAFFER.		Josph,	102
Anna W.,	481	Henry Clay,	492	James,	15	Rachel E.,	102
Bertha G.,	481	Hettie N. F.,	492	William,	15	TALLEY.	
Edward R.,	481	John C.,	493	SWANGLE.		Mary Emma Ely,	432
Frederic H.,	481	John Watson,	493	Louisa,	433	Pierson,	432
Gordon W.,	481	Louis H.,	492	SWARTLEY.		TANNER.	
Justice C.,	481	Marian W.,	493	Aaron,	545	Alice Ingram,	446
STRAWN.		Maude E. R.,	492	Mary,	545	Anna E.,	446
Anna Mary F.,	611	May H. W.,	493	Rose E.,	545	Charles Courtney,	446
Champlain,	611	Rachel,	493	SWARTNOUT.		Elizabeth,	430
Earl C.,	611	Rachel S.,	284	Julia,	473	Esther J. McD.,	446
Evan T.,	611	Sarah C.,	493	SWARTZ.		Esther Marg.,	446
Louisa Rich,	611	Sarah E.,	492	Bertha Wood,	544	James Courtney,	446
Nellie Clara,	611	Sydney Newell,	493	Charles,	331	John,	446
Nina May,	611	William,	493	Eliza,	331	John Robert,	446
Venitia G.,	611	William H.,	284, 493	Flora May,	237	Joseph,	430
STREEPER.		Wm. Henry,	492	George,	420	Lula M.,	446
Martha,	436	William P.,	492	Jacob,	238	Margaret,	446
STRICKLAND.		STUDABAKER.		John,	527	TAYLOR.	
John,	32	John,	252	John H.,	544	Abigail C.,	193
Mary,	32	Rebecca,	252	Margaret,	155	Adella,	379
Sarah,	72	STUDDIFORD.		Mary G.,	420	Alice,	370
STRICKLER.		S. M.,	549	Nicholas,	544	Almira L.,	416
Charles M.,	387	STUMP.		Owen,	155	Ann,	281
Henry,	387	Ann,	228	Wilhelmina,	527	Anna,	430, 480
Jacob,	387	STURGES.		SWARTZLANDER.		Anna B.,	423
Jacob M.,	387	Sarah,	197	Anna,	357	Annie K.,	457
Mary,	387	SUMMERS.		Joseph R.,	483	Annie K.,	165
Matthew,	387	Chas. Augustus,	349	Rebie P. H.,	483	Bernard,	274
Matthew M.,	387	David,	149, 349	SWAYNE.		Beulah,	327
Rachel C.,	386	Dorothy,	150	Benjamin,	178	Candace,	379
Rebecca C.,	387	Florence,	349	Charles E.,	199	Catharine,	573
STRONG.		Frank D.,	349	Edward W.,	199	Chalkley,	193
Emily,	321	Ira,	150	George,	95	Charles H.,	564
James K.,	321	Josie Burns,	349	Henry R.,	199	David M.,	608
Louisa,	292	Mary F. M.,	149	Louisa F.,	199	Deacon R.,	573
Mary Williams,	321	Mattie Norton,	349			Deborah D. M.,	391

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
TAYLOR.		TEMPLETON.		THOMAS.		THOMAS.	
Doreas, 519		Rebecca, 178		Anna B., 178		Jacob, 67, 68	
Edward, 273, 480		TEMPLIN.		Anna Bell, 552		James, 390	
Edward A., 379		Arlington, 505		Anna Maria, 163, 361		James O., 254	
Edward L., 480		Cassie G., 505		Annie L., 178		Jane, 114, 251	
Edwin N., 456		Charles, 505		Benj. Franklin, 277		Jane C., 390	
Elizabeth, 517		TERRY.		Caroline, 163, 362		Jane E., 261	
Elizabeth A. B., 205		Adeline H., 178		Caroline L., 164		Jane Eliz., 277	
Elizabeth K., 245		Carrie, 246		Caroline H., 372		Jane E. Hampton, 465	
Elizabeth T., 165		Charles, 80, 178		Charles, 90, 178		Jesse, 85	
Emily Wynkoop, 480		Emma Jane, 177		Charles F., 178		Joan, 19, 20, 24, 27, 32	
Emma Eliz., 564		Florence, 436		Charles H., 390		John B., 19, 24, 27, 28	
Esther K., 124		George W., 176		Charles K., 178		John, 41, 42, 63, 67	
Frances, 307		Helen A., 178		Charles L., 372		90, 114, 253	
Franklin H., 578		Isaac, 436		Clarence, 164		John Chester, 552	
George B., 423		Isaiah, 398		Cynthia Eliz., 339, 580		John Shaw, 552	
George E., 379		Jacob, 178		Daniel, 52		Jonathan, 52, 84, 164	
Hanna Alice, 382		James, 89, 177		David, 359		165	
Hannah, 111, 270, 479		Jennie E., 265		Dinah, 81		Joseph, 282, 296	
634		John, 36, 58, 72, 94		Dorothy L., 552		Joseph W., 178, 372	
Henry, 379		John S., 436		Drusilla R., 362		Josephine B., 253	
Henry C., 597		Lea P., 436		Edith, 451		Lauretta F., 592	
Herbert K., 165		Letty F., 178		Edward, 85, 164, 367		Lemuel, 163, 515	
Isabell, 377		Martha K., 89		Edward Bond, 458		Lewis, 27, 114	
James, 379		Mary, 72		Edward Harper, 458		Lucretia, 27, 91	
James Madison, 379		Mary Ross, 177		Edwin F., 518		Lydia S., 164	
Jane Eliza, 433		Mary S., 436		Edwin W., 372		Margaret, 63, 116, 253	
John, 379		Mary S. Scott, 436		Eleanor, 27		Margaret J. A., 178	
Joseph, 165, 275		Miles, 436		Elizabeth, 67, 85, 116		Margaretta P., 164	
Joseph K., 455		Nora Stout, 436		164, 254, 255, 323		Margaretta R., 535	
Lida, 211		Rachel, 94, 194		Elizabeth C., 183		Maria, 67	
Lydia L., 480		Rebecca, 513		Elizabeth Conard, 390		Martha, 30, 41, 42, 64	
Mahlon, 455		Rebecca T., 178		Elizabeth C. R., 518		86, 115, 164, 165, 168	
Maria, 274, 485		Sarah, 39		Elizabeth F., 67		195, 304, 399, 427	
Martha, 138, 139, 578		Sarah Eliza, 177		Elizabeth K. Bond, 458		Martha B., 254	
Mary, 379		Sarah Jane, 398		Elizabeth S. E., 164		Martha L., 83	
Mary Carter, 441		Valeria S., 436		Elizabeth T., 272		Martha T. Amoss, 372	
Mary Iredelle, 597		TERWILLAGER.		Ella, 515		Martin, 254	
Mary Leedom, 275		Catharine, 595		Ella Knight, 165		Mary, 52, 85, 115, 254	
Mary S., 456		Isaac, 595		Ella P., 390		325, 515	
Mary Walton, 578		Lizzie, 595		Ella W. L., 178		Mary A. Berry, 254	
Olive, 379		THACKERAY.		Ellen, 36		Mary Elizabeth, 165	
Oliver, 382		Maria A., 234		Ellen Jane W., 552		Mary P. W., 178	
Peter, 15		THACKRAY.		Ellen L., 178		Mary R., 178	
Priscilla, 379		Anna Maria, 240		Ellen M., 364, 375		Mary W., 164, 362	
Rachel, 52		THATCHER.		Ellen T., 374		Melvina Glass, 254	
Rachel L., 480		Bartholomew, 288		Elliott, 178		Mercy Ellen S., 296	
Rebecca, 409		Jane E. T., 272		Ellwood, 178		Meta Gladys, 552	
Samuel R., 370		John, 245		Elsie Verna, 552		Minerva H., 254	
Sarah Ida, 379		Louisa C., 501		Emma, 164		Mordecai, 52, 67, 85	
Sarah P. Hall, 379		Louisa Caroline, 288		Emma Miller, 254		86, 163, 164	
Seraphina, 316, 317		Sarah S., 198, 381		Enos, 41, 63, 114		Morris W., 552	
Spencer, 391		Thomas, 198		Enos J., 254		Nancy, 115, 254, 255	
T. H., 523, 524		William, 272		Esther, 133, 237, 315		Nathan, 552	
Vanarris, 295		THAYER.		Evan, 52, 133, 304		Pearl, 254	
Violetta H. R., 608		Helen, 210, 416		Florence May, 552		Priscilla E., 390	
William, 165		THERBUR.		Frances, 115, 164		Rachel, 67, 116	
William H., 379		Lesin, 258		George, 167		Rebecca J., 282, 321	
William S., 456		THOMAN.		Grace, 164, 254		Rebecca K., 178, 371	
Wilson T., 165		Adelaide C., 281		Grace W., 85		Reuben, 67	
TEAS.		Emma Edna, 532		Hannah, 67		Richard, 67	
John, 87, 169		John, 281, 532		Hannah A., 272		Robert Edwin, 518	
Rachel, 169		Laura E. R., 243		Hannah Huston, 254		Ruth Bond, 458	
TEDFORD.		Millard W., 243		Hannah L., 68		Ruth K., 90	
Maria, 599		Morris, 243		Hannah R., 164		Ruth Kirk, 372	
TEDROW.		Willard, 243		Hannah Ruth, 340		Ruth M., 115	
Mary, 252		W. Watson, 243		Harry, 254		Samuel, 164, 165, 272	
TEMPLE.		THOMAS.		Harry C., 178		Sara Phillips, 372	
Alfred B., 409		Abel, 36		Harry Edward, 562		Sarah, 52, 85, 90, 116	
August, 409		Adelle W., 552		Helen, 367		163, 253	
Caleb, 409		Alfred M., 390		Henry W., 390		Sarah Ann, 67, 174, 314	
Edward B., 409		Alice, 84		Herbert, 164		Sarah G., 68	
Edwin B., 409		Alvin, 254		Hettie E., 390		Sarah W., 178	
Eliza L., 409		Amos M., 254		Howard O., 254		Seth, 41, 42, 63	
Emily, 409		Amy C. Thompson, 372		Hugh, 28		Sherman, 254	
George R., 409		Ann, 276		Isaac, 167		Solomon, 234	
George R., 409		Ann C., 167		Isaac C., 296, 518		Sophonria, 254	
Mary Ellen, 409				Isabella, 164		Spencer, 84, 163, 362	
Mary P. Buckman, 409				Isodene, 254		Sue N. R., 178	
409						Susanna, 27, 40	
Rebecca B., 409							
Thomas, 409							
Tom, 625							

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
THOMAS.		THORNTON.		TODD.		TOMLINSON.	
Theodore,	465	Eliza A.,	516	Emma,	251, 338	B. Palmer,	559
Theresa,	254	Evaline T.,	330, 566	Emma Beeler,	253	Byron,	440
Uriah,	115	Margaret,	110	Fred,	252	Caroline,	221
Uriah E.,	254	Mary Ann,	175	Harriet E Hoover,	253	Charles,	312
Virginia V.,	164	Sarah Ann,	330	Jacob,	114, 251	Charles E.,	566
Walter,	254	THORP.		Jacob Jefferson,	252	Charles F.,	572
William,	15, 41, 178	W. L.,	579	James,	251, 252, 252	Charles N.,	221
William H.,	535	THURSTON.		Jane T.,	114	Christian V.,	574
Wilson,	85, 164	Frank,	196	Jeanette,	253	Clarence G.,	566
Wilson E.,	164	Mary H.,	196	Jennie May,	253	Clarence W.,	568
THOMPSON.		THWAITES.		Jesse,	252	Cora Stilwell,	438
Alfred,	602	Thomas,	31	John Wesley,	251	Cora W.,	566
Alma Schock,	617	TIDRIC.		John,	252	Cynthia, 316, 333, 414	
Anna Morgan,	371	Elizabeth,	188	Lena,	252	608, 609, 614	
Annie,	602	TILGHMAN.		Leona,	252	223, 330	
Beulah,	602	Edward,	339, 580	Levi,	253	Deborah,	104
Charles,	400, 444	Edw. Bennett,	530	Lois Smitley,	252	Deborah T.,	104
Daniel,	337, 603	Eliz. Nancy,	580	Lucy,	252	Edna Donovan,	572
Eber,	191	Fannie F. H.,	339	Margaret,	253	Edward, 223, 500, 573	
Edgar,	617	Jennie P. W.,	580	Margaret Ann,	252	Eldridge,	550, 566
Edward B.,	444	Jesse Morgan,	580	Mary,	252, 252	Eleanor B.,	566
Elias D.,	432, 616	TILMAN.		Mary Jane,	251, 252	Eliza N. Beans,	440
Elizabeth,	403	Mary,	326	Mary J. Klinck,	252	Elizabeth, 90, 221, 222	
Elizabeth H. K.,	371	TILTON.		Nancy,	253	Elizabeth H.,	334
Ellen,	616	Bessie,	211	Nelson K.,	252, 253	Elizabeth J.,	566
Eugenia,	162	Catharine A.,	266, 471	Rachel J. Kellogg,	252	Elizabeth K.,	567
Hannah H.,	602	TIMBERLAKE.		Ralph S.,	252	Elizabeth R.,	329
Harriet,	191, 330	Annie,	446	Rebecca C.,	251	Elizabeth T.,	104
Hugh,	281	TINKHAM.		Samuel,	41, 114	Ella,	568
Joel,	387, 602	Cordelia A. F.,	213	Samuel T.,	251	Ella Paxson,	567
Justice M.,	167	Ransom P.,	213	Simpson,	253	Elia R Kirk,	317, 440
Laura,	616	TITCOMB.		Uriah,	252	Ellen,	224, 456, 565
Lavinia,	530	Abi D. Slocum,	345	TOLOU.		Ellen B.,	565
Lewis,	371	John S.,	345	Emma L.,	603	Ellie R. J.,	559
Maria, 238, 286, 347, 570		TITUS.		John,	603	Ellis,	221
Maria A.,	266	Charles,	79, 561	TOMKINS.		Elmira,	90
Martha,	609	Edna S. C.,	561	Louisa,	181	Elmira K. C.,	527
Mary,	107, 137	Edward F.,	78	Mary,	91	Emily Anna,	223, 331
Mary Jane B.,	444	Effie,	601	Rebecca,	84, 162	Emma,	565
Mary Jane T.,	432	Elizabeth,	79	TOMLINSON.		Emma Livezey,	568
N. Rowland,	603	Howard,	601	Aaron,	334, 574	Emma Rebecca,	440
Rebecca J.,	281	Hugh,	579	Abner,	553	Emmor,	222, 437
Samuel H.,	372	James,	279	Abraham B.,	223	Ephraim,	283
Samuel S.,	167	Jane,	78, 279	Addie Clayton,	574	Ernest,	443
Sarah,	529	Laura R.,	579	Adeline S.,	457	Esther,	128, 454, 576
Sarah E.,	400, 609	Mary C.,	279	Adella,	574	Ethel M. T.,	240
S. Cornelia,	387	Milford C.,	561	Albert,	440, 574	Eva,	567
Valeria,	537	Sarah,	48	Albert S.,	566	Eva B. Cornell,	574
Willie,	616	William F.,	78	Alberta M.,	440	Evaline T.,	330, 566
THOMSON.		Zeruch,	78	Aletta,	221	Francis,	11, 104, 138
Addie May,	355	TOBEY.		Aletta N.,	221	223, 330, 331	
Anna J. S.,	610	Albert,	252	Alfred,	527	440, 455, 565	
Annie,	355	Alfred,	252	Alice,	443	Frank C.,	574
Caroline,	448	Elzina,	252	Alice M.,	568	Frank D.,	438
David,	355	Jacob,	252	Alice Robinson,	568	Franklin,	139
Elizabeth,	165	Lucinda Ward,	252	Allen,	331, 334, 574	Frederic,	568
Ervin,	355	Lucy Todd,	252	Alma,	565	George,	568
Fannie Twining,	448	Minnie,	252	Alvan James,	566	Geo. Walton,	565
Harvey D.,	610	Maud Graves,	252	Alzanna,	221	Hannah, 221, 223, 434	
Helen,	610	Melvin,	252	Amada,	565	438, 440	
James,	610	Nathan,	252	Amos B.,	373, 565	Hannah C. M.,	330
John,	448	TODD.		Amos C.,	527	Hannah W.,	139
Martha,	355	Abigail,	251	Ann,	73, 414	Harriet E.,	223
Mary E.,	165	Abigail Glass,	251	Ann S.,	222	Harriet S.,	312
Millard,	355	Alexander,	114	Ann W.,	138	Harrison,	139
Olie Feil,	355	Agnes Molden,	252	Anna L.,	441, 455, 567	Harry C.,	572
Samuel J.,	448	Alice,	251	Annie,	373, 508, 565, 574	Harry S.,	438
Sarah,	208	Angeline Biddle,	251	Annie R. J.,	565	Harvey,	438
Thomas,	165	Anna Bell,	338	Arthur A.,	566	Harvey P.,	221
THORBURN.		Anne,	252	Augustus T.,	566	Hattie P.,	221
Alice E. P.,	395	Bathsheba I.,	253	Benjamin, 59, 138, 139		Helen L. K.,	567
David Scott,	395	Bertaline,	253	Bertha M.,	565	H. Ellis,	574
THORN.		Devilbiss,	252	Bertha W. H.,	573	Herbert,	312
Bertie,	466	Edwin,	338	Bessie W.,	574	Herman,	567
John H.,	466	Elizabeth,	64, 251	Blanche May,	438	Horace,	567
Miriam L.,	457	Elizabeth Ellen,	253	Blanche S.,	572	Howard E.,	553
Orville A.,	466					Howard G.,	566
Rachel A. T.,	466					Ida Rebecca,	438
Wilber R.,	466					Ida W.,	312
						Isaac, 221, 565, 567	
						Isaac W.,	223, 330
						Isabella,	437

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
TOMLINSON.		TOMLINSON.		TRAPPE.		TRIMBLE.	
James, 138, 139, 221, 223	331, 440	Rebecca,	223	Anna L. M.,	420	Abraham V.,	193
James A.,	221	Rebecca J.,	221	Helen A. S.,	420	Ann,	385
Jennie,	566	Rebecca J. C.,	312	Thomas J.,	420	Cornelia I.,	193
Jennie Davis,	566	Rebecca T.,	104	Walter,	420	Mary V. W.,	193
Jerusha C.,	90	Ritner,	566	William W. C.,	420	Richard Henry,	193
Jesse,	90	Robert,	443, 559			William,	193
Jessie E.,	567	Rosella Fell,	438	TRAUGER.		TRIPLET.	
John, 138, 221, 223,	334	Russell H.,	438	Ervin,	619	Sophronia W. L.,	236
	567	Ruth,	331, 574	Frederick,	619	William H.,	236
John B.,	574	Ruth Buryi,	438	Margaret A. G.,	619	TRIPP.	
John C.,	312	Samuel,	240, 290	Mary,	619	Anna,	269
Joan Milton,	221	Samuel K.,	223	William,	619	Della,	269
John W.,	350, 566	Sarah,	138, 571, 605	TRAVER.		Emma,	269
Joseph, 104, 138,	221	Sarah A.,	221	Carlton,	501	Frank,	269
Joshua S.,	438	Sarah Ann,	566	Elma R. M.,	501	John,	269
Josiah,	572	Sarah Cath. F.,	438	Judson,	501	Rachel A. T.,	235
J. Raymond,	573	Sarah Ella,	438	TRAVIS.		Ruth,	77
J. Wesley,	568	Silas,	553	Margaret T.,	116	Solomon,	269
Julia,	574	Silas T.,	440	TREGO.		Stephen D.,	235
Kate B. C.,	572	Spencer,	329, 566	Albert,	528	Thankful T.,	269
Laura,	527, 566	Stella Eliz.,	438	Amos K., 228, 234,	316	TRUAX.	
Laura C.,	565, 610	Stephen,	312	Angelina, 304, 316,	530	Alida,	471
Lester A.,	440	Susanna,	223, 440	Annabell,	531	TRUMAN.	
Lewis W.,	566	Thomas, 104, 138, 139,	221, 222, 223,	Annie Twining,	548	Amelia P.,	93
Lillian May,	438	Thomas P.,	329, 564, 567, 610	Charles,	113	Elizabeth K.,	189
Lillie May,	568	Thomas T.,	437	Edward A.,	409	George,	399
Linford,	139	Thornton,	567	Edward Comly,	409	John,	93, 189
Louisa R. C.,	564	Watson, 224, 329,	564	Elizabeth B.,	203	Joseph,	189
Lucy C.,	312	William, 73, 138,	139	Emily, 113, 249,	293	Lydia,	189
Lydia Ann,	330, 331	William C.,	221, 567	Emily Anna H.,	228	Mary A.,	189
Mabel B.,	567	William R.,	438	Emily Anna M.,	317	Mary Jane,	359
Margaret, 106, 567,	573	William S.,	317, 440	George W.,	531	Susanna,	92, 186
Margaret C.,	221	Wm. Spencer,	566	Harry R., 548,	614	TRUMP.	
Marguerite E.,	440	Wilmer,	312, 331	Helen W.,	283	David,	86
Marie T.,	440	TOMPKINS.		Howard A.,	283	Jesse,	53, 86
Martha, 104, 312, 334,	397, 527, 565, 574	Glendora,	576	Jacob,	203	Margaret,	86
Martha Ann,	568	TOMSON.		John,	134	Maria E.,	86
Martha Gertrude,	438	Cornelius,	287, 437	John K., 134, 304,	316	Michael,	53, 86, 168
Martha G. Tomson,	437	Martha Greer,	437	Joseph R.,	409	Susan P.,	168
Martha H. D.,	572	Mary Bell,	287	Lewis,	207	Tacy M.,	168
Mary, 59, 138, 139,	153	TORBERT.		Mary,	528	William B.,	168
Mary Adaline,	221	Beulah,	59	Mary Ann,	207	TRYOR.	
Mary Addis,	223	Elizabeth,	105, 569	Mary Sydney,	409	Matilda,	356
Mary B.,	443	Mary,	109	Miriam C., 234,	548	TUCKER.	
Mary Anna,	565	Mary Ann,	511, 531	Nellie Henry,	409	Anna M.,	429
Mary C.,	221	TOTTEN.		Peter,	15	Charles,	212
Mary C. W.,	566	Eddie C.,	476	Rebecca W. E.,	409	David,	103
Mary E.,	221	Fayette W.,	476	Sarah,	207	Elizabeth,	149, 429
Mary Eliz.,	566	Frank M.,	476	Thomas W., 203,	409	Ellen,	212
Mary Emma,	312	Jessie N.,	476	Thomas Walter,	409	Emmet,	212
Mary H. N.,	566	Louella E.,	476	Wilhelmina K.,	134	Hannah T.,	103
Mary I.,	619	Phebe A. T.,	476	TRELVAR.		Harriet,	212
Mary Jane,	283	William B.,	476	Margaret J.,	599	Hiram,	212
Mary Knight,	574	TOUSLEY.		TRENROD.		Jennetta,	212
Mary L. B.,	329	Albion M.,	462	Maria,	588, 589	Jessie C.,	429
Mary R., 111,	240	Clara,	462	TRENT.		John, 103, 219, 429,	429
Mary R. A.,	565	Clyde,	462	Flora M.,	469	Joseph,	219, 428
Mary R. P.,	566	Jane Twining,	260	William,	15	Laura,	212
Mary W. Beans,	440	Mathew M., 260,	462	TREVA.		Lydia,	429
Matilda,	408	Ruth Jones,	462	Izora J.,	258	Margaret,	429
Matilda R.,	500	TOWLES.		Mary,	258	Martha,	103, 108
Mercy J. C.,	331	James,	488	Ralph,	258	Martha C.,	212
M Harvey,	408	May King,	488	TREXLER.		Martha Twining,	219
Miles,	223	TOWNSEND.		Charity,	441, 618	Mary, 103, 104,	220
Miles T.,	440	Eliza,	122	Charles H.,	441	Nicholas,	103
Miriam C.,	438	Esther,	187	Elizabeth M. B.,	441	Phebe,	103
Mordecai, 223, 331,	568	Hannah Ann,	527	Etta,	441	Phebe A. T.,	231
Morris,	240	Mary,	376	Hannah M.,	441	Richard,	10
Norman,	443	TRACY.		Ida Cadwallader,	441	Sarah, 103, 212,	219
Norman T.,	574	Deborah,	77	Isaac S.,	441	Sarah H.,	428
Palmer,	408	Edwin,	77, 145	Joseph S.,	441	Septimus,	103, 231
Paxson,	567	Jane,	145	Lizzie,	441	TULLUS.	
Phebe, 139, 223,	566	Sarah,	145	Maria F.,	441	Landon,	255
Phebe H. H.,	408			William,	441	Nancy Henry,	255
Phebe R.,	566					TUNELLE.	
Phebe T.,	438					George,	166
Raymond S.,	572						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
TUPPER.		TWINING.		TWINING.		TWINING.	
Eunice,	305	Anna E.,	428	Chloe K.,	121	Elias,	61, 111, 218
TURK.		Anna H.,	249	Chloe Smith,	467	Elias B.,	230
Phebe,	476	Anna M.,	231	Christiann,	121	Elias Stokes,	423, 548
TURNER.		Anna Mary,	247	Christopher,	121		614
D. K.,	549	Anna S.,	268	Clara,	479	Elisha L.,	268
Hannah,	578	Anna St. John,	230	Clara E.,	477	Elisha W.,	269
Henry,	244	Anna W. J.,	248	Clarence,	423, 615	Elisha W.,	113
Jefferson W.,	527	Anne,	28	Clarence B.,	240	Eliza,	122, 267, 474
Laura E. H.,	527	Annie,	451, 548, 614	Clarence E.,	475	Elizabeth,	19, 24, 28, 31
Letitia E.,	561	Annie D. G.,	271	Clarence W.,	464		32, 39, 39, 46, 59
Lucy Ethel,	561	Annie E.,	431	Clarissa A.,	477		59, 60, 61, 62, 66
Mabel Irene,	527	Annie Harris,	271	Claudie A. B.,	615		104, 105, 107
Maggie S.,	561	Annie Heston,	220	Cloe,	425		109, 179, 203
Mary M. A.,	244	Annie K.,	121	Cloyce,	431		221, 230, 236
Samuel W.,	561	Annie Kirk,	271	Croasdale,	88, 113, 247		248, 260, 428
TUTTLE.		Annie L.,	239				463, 474, 479
Annie C. G.,	236	Annie T. V.,	231	C. Russell,	615	Elizabeth A.,	219, 241
Smith,	236	Antoinette,	432	Cora C.,	478	Elizabeth B.,	104, 424
TWINING.		Antoinette L.,	220	Cornelia Z. C.,	262	Elizabeth C.,	269
Aaron, 113, 249, 260, 462		Arabelle L.,	479	Cyrus,	271	Elizabeth H.,	111, 241
Abbott A.,	111	Artemas,	265, 468	Cyrus B.,	110, 239, 533	Elizabeth J.,	423
Abbott C.,	109, 235	Arthur Chester,	466	Cyrus C.,	615	Elizabeth L.,	110, 121
Abby Girdler,	479	Arthur Frank,	465	Daisy B.,	271	Elizabeth M.,	120
Abigail,	32, 94	Arthur M.,	235	Daisy D.,	477	Elizabeth P.,	230
Abraham H.,	110	Atta A.,	478	Dale,	431	Elizabeth S.,	120, 219
Abram,	479	Augusta C.,	468	Daniel,	67, 121		477, 478
Achshah P.,	239	Auley Rebecca,	267	David,	32, 39, 59, 60	Ella M. Crissey,	463
Achshah V.,	239	A. Williams,	448		61, 67, 108, 111	Ellen, 109, 234, 235, 237	262, 450
Addie A.,	474	Beatrice A.,	469	David J. K.,	236	Ellen E. W.,	239
Addie Lorena,	464	Bell,	463	David M.,	240	Ellen L.,	267
Addison L.,	262	Bell Warner,	240	David Meeker,	268	Ellen S.,	240, 533
Adella H. Fox,	475	Benjamin, 42, 66, 120		David R.,	236	Ellen Sophia,	461
Adna A.,	268	Benjamin H., 268, 476		Deborah, 104, 223, 330		Ellie A.,	557, 614
Adonijah,	119	Bertha,	423	Deborah C., 113, 249, 293		Ellie B.,	248
Aimee B.,	239	Bertha E.,	467	Delia D.,	269	Elmie Reeder,	425
A. IredeU,	248	Bertie D.,	465	Della M.,	477	Elma,	615
Albert,	479	Bessie E.,	271	Desire Ann,	477	Elmer,	271, 430
Albert B.,	231	Betty E.,	121	Dewitt C.,	264, 466	Elmer E.,	614, 616
Albert C.,	239, 477	Betsy E.,	118	D. Hallowell,	231	Elmer J.,	614
Albert T.,	614	Betsy,	261	Dora E.,	270, 477	Elmira W.,	230
Alcinda E. R.,	108	E. Franklin, 232, 231		Dorcas,	267, 474	Elmyra,	423
Alfred,	248	Beulah, 59, 449		Dorcas F.,	120	Elsie F.,	238
Alfred W.,	432	Beulah E., 108, 449		Dorinda C.,	473	Elsie M.,	475
Alice,	107, 271	Blanche E.,	475	Drucella A. B.,	475	Elsie May,	426
Alice Aron,	431	Burr,	267	D. Walker,	235	Elwood,	262, 449
Alice Arvilla,	461	Burr E.,	267	Earl,	233, 248, 431, 464	Emeline,	428
Alice B.,	231	Burtie,	267	Earl Harrison,	464	Emeline E.,	269
Alice Crocker,	267	Burton Miller,	464	Earmer M.,	235	Emeline Wise,	271
Alice Dibble,	429	Byron,	268	Eda D. C.,	477	Emily,	109, 236, 423
Alice E.,	615	Caroline, 108, 232, 248		Edgar,	432	Emily,	426, 474
Alice L.,	473	Carrie,	423, 426	Edgar S.,	474	Emily Roberts,	267
Alice May,	614	Carrie Carver,	449	Edith,	230	Emily T.,	113
Alice V.,	231	Carrie Gray,	478	Edith A.,	473	Emma,	449, 479
Alice W.,	230	Carrie M.,	431	Edith J.,	431	Emma A.,	467
Allen,	427	Carrie M. H.,	476	Edith L.,	464	Emma D. C.,	241
Allen H.,	239	Carrie P.,	451	Edith May R.,	469	Emma H.,	240
Almira A. C.,	265	Carrie W.,	614	Edith Thomas,	451	Emma J.,	463
Almira A. F.,	269	Catharine,	218	Edmund,	614	Emma J. Bater,	475
Alvah P.,	475	Chapin,	262	Edmund C.,	241	Emma L.,	449
Alvin,	431	Charles, 118, 259, 262		Edmund P.,	614	Emma M.,	477
Amanda, 262, 425, 432		Charles, 265, 267, 426, 428		Edna,	451	Emma R.,	269, 478
Amelia Brooks,	614	Charles, 431, 451, 468, 474		Edna M.,	240	Emma W.,	614
Amelia Burr,	615	Charles A.,	469, 475	Ednie M.,	473	Ernie,	431
Amos,	108, 431	Chas. Alex'r.,	268	Edroy,	230	Erma,	431
Amos H.,	111, 240	Charles Alex.,	475	Edward,	104	Ernest C.,	464
Amos N.,	431	Charles C.,	249	Edward A.,	240	Estella G.,	466
Amos W.,	230	Charles Edward,	270	Edward Ellis,	467	Estella J.,	475
Amy,	475	Charles H.,	233, 475	Edward W.,	235	Esther A.,	240
Amy L.,	231	Charles Herbert,	426	Edwin,	247	Esther F.,	464
Angeline,	427	Charles J.,	474	Elam B.,	431	Esther L.,	431
Ann, 60, 66, 103, 107, 111, 218, 220, 423		Charles L.,	113	Eleanor,	240, 473	Ethel,	425, 451
Ann Defan,	269	Charles V.,	615	Eleanor DeC.,	423	Ethel M.,	240
Ann Lewis,	230	Charlotte L. S.,	449	Eleanor G.,	231	Etta,	270, 476
Ann L. H.,	108	Charlotte T.,	230	Eleanor Keyes,	269	Etta Pratt,	467
Ann M.,	614	Chester,	239, 431	Eleazer,	29, 39, 60, 103	Eugene,	231
Ann Sanford,	464	Chester A.,	477	Eleazer,	107, 108, 231, 424	Eugene B.,	473
Anna, 230, 265, 468		Chester P.,	269, 477	Eli,	270, 431, 479	Eva T.,	248
Anna C. E.,	111					Evaline,	432
						Evaline S.,	220

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
TWINING.							
Everett L.,	464	Hattie E. M.,	261	Jessie L. H.,	475	Lottie P.,	616
Evie Ebert,	615	Hattie Graves,	615	Jessie W.,	239	Louisa,	247
Fannie,	448	Helen,	473	J. Howard,	247, 248	Louisa E.,	232
Fannie A.,	231, 248	Helen Eades,	473	Joan M.,	121	Louise H.,	431
Fannie M.,	249	Helen F. Payne,	269	Joanna,	28	Lucia D.,	431
Fanny Gaylord,	269	Henry,	271, 424	Johanna,	271	Lucinda,	431
F. Cyrus,	240, 534	Henry C.,	108, 121, 270	John,	24, 28, 30, 32, 39	Lucinda O. R.,	478
Fern M.,	476	Henry Clay,	429	58, 60, 61, 66, 103		Lucy,	474
Flora E.,	478	Henry Harrison,	261	108, 109, 118, 130		Lucy A. G.,	267
Flora M. T.,	469	H. L.,	270	120, 121, 219, 220		Lucy B.,	478
Florence,	267	Henry Lewis,	270, 478	234, 236, 240, 259		Lucy D.,	478
Florence A.,	463	Henry M.,	110, 239	262, 263, 267, 271		Lucy H. Balch,	267
Florence M.,	478	Henry Miller,	61	423, 272, 425, 429		Lucy L. G.,	121
Florence W.,	248	Herbert A.,	614	430, 432, 451, 474		Lula,	431
Floyd O.,	475	Herbert Ellis,	467	John A.,	267, 429, 474	Lula M.,	267
Frances A. C.,	267	Hester,	67	John Augustus,	426	Lulu B. G.,	463
Frances B.,	267, 429	Hiram E.,	479	John D.,	451	Lulu May,	271
Frances M.,	111, 241	Horace E.,	231	John E.,	241	Lydia,	219, 429, 479
Francis E.,	431	Horace G.,	271	John F.,	674	Lydia E.,	428
Francis M.,	431	Howard,	451	John Ferdinand,	265	Lydia V.,	449
Frank,	474	Howard L.,	239	John H.,	262, 270, 425	Mabel,	614
Frank B.,	473	Howard V.,	251	430, 430, 615		Mabel E.,	615
Frank H.,	271	Howe,	267	John Heeley,	260, 462	Mabel M. M.,	473
Frank J.,	475	Hugh,	260, 463	John P.,	270, 477	Mabel S.,	428
Frank K.,	478	Huldah C.,	431	John Quincy,	462	Maggie,	429, 449
Frank L.,	425	Huldah E.,	236	John W.,	236, 248	Maggie Lindsey,	449
Franklin,	240, 269	Huldah M.,	479	John Warner,	235	Maggie M.,	240
Franklin L.,	466	Ida,	248, 474	John William,	423	Maggie O.,	248
Franklin M.,	240	Ida May C.,	235	Jouathan,	220, 432	Mahlon,	60, 61, 108
Fred A.,	475	Inez,	479	Jonathan A.,	239, 534	120, 269, 477	
Fred G.,	473	Isaac,	42, 65, 108, 231	Joseph,	28, 32, 39, 58	Mahlon J.,	269
Fred S.,	477, 478	Isaac C.,	113, 249	66, 103, 112, 121		Mahlon W.,	478
Frederick,	121, 267	Isaac H.,	109, 234, 236	219, 220, 269, 424		Malachi, 111, 218, 423	
Frederick A.,	271, 474	Isaac L.,	475	425, 476		Mamie,	617
Frederick F.,	269, 270	Isaac T.,	231	Joseph B.,	231	Margaret,	32, 260, 261
Gladys E.,	615	Isaac W.,	234	Joseph Graff,	616	Margaret A. C.,	424
Glendora,	475	Isabel,	28	Joseph LaVerne,	464	Margaret E. M.,	241
George,	111, 241	Isabel B.,	477	Joseph N.,	268, 474, 475	Margaret H.,	107, 239
George A.,	262	Isabella,	428	Joseph W.,	235	242	
George Chapman,	248	Isabella A.,	469	Joshua D.,	230	Margaret McE.,	424
George E.,	241, 475, 476	Isabella A. H.,	425	Josie M.,	475	Margaret R.,	272
George F.,	477	Isabella D.,	614	Joy,	431	Margaret S.,	104
George M.,	463	Jacob,	39, 61, 62, 103	Judith,	268	Margery,	62, 248
George Robert,	269	109, 110, 113, 121		Julia,	248	Marguerite,	473
George W.,	220, 240	218, 219, 234, 239		Julia A. V.,	231	Maria A.,	423
431, 432, 451, 617		272, 293, 424, 426		Julia S.,	473	Maria C.,	113
Georgianna,	617	Jacob Newton,	248	Kate Snyder,	428	Maria H.,	241
Gertrude,	479	James,	104, 105, 219	Katharine S. F.,	234	Maria W.,	109
Gertrude E.,	475	260, 267, 427		Katie,	478	Mariamna,	268, 476
Gertrude K.,	616	James Carey,	463	Katie E.,	478, 479	Mariamna A.,	120
Grace,	431	James F.,	272	Laura,	428, 449	Marie Jane K.,	466
Grace A. W.,	267	James J.,	613	Laura F. Knight,	448	Mariet E.,	477
Gracie E.,	428	James P.,	241	Laura P.,	449	Marion W.,	230
Guy E.,	473	Jane,	260, 462	La Verne M.,	477	Martha,	60, 121, 219
Hallowell S.,	229, 448	Jane E.,	110	Leah,	267, 472	271, 428, 479	
Hannah,	60, 61, 103, 106	Jane E. H.,	261	Leita,	476	Martha B.,	248
219, 271, 272		Jane E. Hampton,	465	Leland R.,	475	Martha E.,	231
Hannah A. Iredell,	247	Jane Morgan,	262	Lea,	267	Martha Ellen,	235, 451
Hannah B. C.,	113	Jane W.,	229, 449	Lenora,	270	Martha M.,	232
Hannah E.,	248	Jay W.,	431	Leon Robert,	463	Martha S.,	167
Hannah F.,	426	Jean Mary,	469	Leonard M.,	467	Martha T.,	104
Hannah Kyle,	236	Jeuetta,	249	Leonora,	466	Martha T. W.,	107
Hannah L.,	231	Jennie B.,	240	Leroy A.,	615	Marvin,	260
Hannah S.,	67	Jennie B. Hays,	269	Letitia,	107	Mary,	32, 39, 59, 60, 62
Hannah T.,	270	Jennie M.,	431	Letitia A. F.,	426	66, 67, 104, 107	
Harold B.,	475	Jennie M. C.,	261	Letitia H.,	220	108, 110, 113, 119	
Harold L.,	615	Jennie M. H.,	232	Letitia Mathews,	425	120, 122, 218, 220	
Harper L.,	271	Jennie P.,	614	Letitia Ridge,	449	221, 225, 229, 230	
Harriet,	428, 429, 448	Jennie S. H.,	615	Levisa W.,	262	263, 265, 433, 474	
Harriet E.,	267	Jennie Scott,	614	Lewis,	264, 467	Mary A.,	248, 264, 423
Harry,	449, 616	Jeremiah,	269	Lewis E.,	475	427	
Harry A.,	426	Jessie Terry,	265	Lewis F.,	614	Mary A. Bates,	475
Harry B.,	271, 476	Jesse,	270, 479	Lewis N.,	473	Mary A. Mitchell,	463
Harry L.,	478	Jesse B.,	110, 238	Lillie Ada,	239	Mary Ann, 109, 113, 231	
Harry LaV.,	463			Lillie A. K.,	239	267, 424, 473	
Harvey A.,	431			Lillie M.,	465	Mary Ann V.,	231
Hattie,	272			Lionel Aaron,	464	Mary A. S.,	233
				Lizzie,	236	Mary A. W.,	234
				Lizzie Roberts,	425	Mary B. M.,	236
				Lottie,	423	Mary C. E.,	240
				Lottie B. V.,	240		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
TWINING.		TWINING.		TWINING.		TWINING.	
Mary C. N.,	232	Nellie A.,	267	R. Jennie H.,	430	Syntha M.,	451
Mary D.,	248	Nellie A. M.,	477	Richard E.,	478	Tamer,	62, 112
Mary E.,	232, 268, 426, 450, 468, 475	Nellie F.,	267	Riley R.,	479	Telles C.,	429
Mary E. C.,	239	Nellie M.,	475	Robert,	424, 474	Thankful,	269
Mary E. E.,	241	Nellie S.,	268, 271	Robert F.,	479	Theodocia A.,	431
Mary E. K.,	235	Nellie Smith,	477	Robert L.,	478	Theodore R.,	233
Mary Ella,	232	Nettie Goss,	475	Rodney F.,	473	Thomas, 39, 64, 65, 66	108, 110, 118, 119
Mary Ellen B.,	235	Neva L. H.,	267	Ronald D.,	476		120, 232, 259, 260
Mary E. Lynch,	474	Nina,	431	Rosamond E.,	476		262, 264, 265, 267
Mary E. S.,	240, 264	Nora L.,	425, 616	Roscoe,	431		424, 461, 472, 615
Mary Gertrude,	232	Nora L.,	615	Rose May,	465	Thomas C.,	232
Mary Goodwin,	270	Olive	266, 428	Rosetta O.,	466	Thos., Chalkley,	235
Mary H.,	110, 238, 478	Olive B.,	475	Rozette,	268, 474	Thomas Dick,	472
Mary Harvey,	616	Oliver C.,	270	Rufus Wesley,	615	Thomas Holbert,	449
Mary Helen W.,	469	Ollie,	428	Russell B.,	449	Thomas J., 29, 30,	466
Mary J.,	271	Orlando,	475	Russell W.,	428		615
Mary Jane,	271, 432	Orlena,	431	Ruth, 99, 107, 208,	237	Thomas M.,	239
	616	Oscar G.,	267		239	Thomas O.,	240
Mary Jane R.,	261	Oscar C.,	429	Ruth A. Ames,	268	Thompson J. D.,	432
Mary J. S.,	474	Otto N.,	479	Ruth H.,	476	T. J.,	233
Mary K.,	88, 113	Owen D.,	476	Ruth Moore,	615	Tracy C.,	475
Mary L.,	219, 431	P. Alfred,	267	Ruthanna,	230	Udora Walker,	262
Mary Lambert,	219	Palmer,	616	Sadie Y.,	233	Uriah,	449
Mary Lambert,	476	Paul E.,	464	Samuel, 36, 42, 43, 64		Uriah R.,	231, 449
Mary Lee,	58	Paul Elijah,	465		65, 118, 120, 231	Vernie B.,	478
Mary Logbes,	479	Paul Milton,	240		268, 272, 451	Victoria M. B.,	464
Mary Lyons,	260	Paul V.,	476	Samuel A.,	268, 476	Viola H.,	431
Mary Norris,	431	Pearl,	272	Samuel H.,	430	Virgie L.,	473
Mary O. E.,	240, 534	Pearl Guthrie,	270	Samuel W.,	107, 230	Virgil L.,	475
Mary P. B.,	617	Pennella M.,	267	Sallie,	248, 617	Vista R.,	426
Mary S.,	241, 428	Perry E.,	476	Sallie A. S.,	492	Walmesley R., 241,	572
Mary S.,	239, 263, 478	Perry John,	465	Sallie B.,	234, 614	Walter,	239
Mary S. Harford,	476	Peter Slater,	262, 464	Sallie E.,	236, 241	Walter C.,	448, 450
Mary Stanley,	473	Phebe, 108, 109,	218	Sara Nice,	449	Walter Clare,	469
Mary Stanton,	265		236, 424, 425, 429	Sarah, 19, 30, 32, 36		Warren H.,	463
Mary T.,	104	Phebe A.,	231, 476		39, 42, 43, 59, 61	Watson, 107, 179, 229	234, 423, 448, 614
Marvette,	265, 468	Phebe Ann B.,	260		66, 67, 103, 105	Watson Welding,	449
Maud,	479	Phebe A. Evans,	268		109, 110, 111, 120	Wilbur R.,	431
Maud C.,	430	Phebe Cotanche,	265		219, 237, 242, 272	Wilhelmina,	425, 530
Maud E.,	475	Phebe L.,	464		347, 426, 428		615
Maud May,	469	Phebe M.,	109	Sarah A.,	232, 260, 471	Wilkinson,	423, 613
Maude A.,	479	Phebe N.,	477		475	Wilmer A.,	240
Maude M. Murray,		Phebe S.,	614	Sarah A. B.,	108	W. Henry,	239
	466	Phebe T.,	103	Sarah Ann W.,	113	William, 28, 39, 61, 66	104, 108, 120, 231
Max E.,	476	Philip,	267	Sarah B., 231, 238,	249		234, 239, 241, 248
May,	239, 479	Phineas Elijah,	261	Sarah Blaker,	426	William F.,	269, 478
Mazie V. Barber,	464		465	Sarah C.,	271	William H.,	240, 428
M. C. M.,	270	Polle,	474	Sarah E.,	235, 425		431, 463
Mehetabel,	43, 131	Priscilla,	61	Sarah G.,	270	William J.,	428, 477
Mehitabel,	103	Priscilla A.,	110	Sarah H.,	118	William P.,	247
Mehitahle,	28	Prudence A.,	266	Sarah J.,	474	William S.,	469
Melissa,	262, 264	Rachel, 29, 39, 61, 104		Sarah J. H.,	475	William Thomas,	449
Mercy,	29, 61, 62, 66		112, 113, 239	Sarah K.,	119	Wm. Tracy,	475
Mercy M.,	220, 433		241, 264, 267	Sarah L.,	121, 463	William W.,	231, 449
Mildred V.,	615		451, 465, 471	Sarah Lee,	432	Willoughby S.,	615
Mildred,	431	Rachel A.,	120, 235	Sarah M.,	234, 467		
Minnie,	248, 428		266, 466	Sarah M. A.,	110		
Minnie A.,	477	Rachel Ann R.,	109	Sarah P.,	118		
Minnie D.,	477	Rachel Aurand,	428	Selinda,	119, 263, 264		
Minnie E.,	475	Rachel M.,	236		67, 113, 248		
Minnie Hill,	615	Rachel R.,	268	Seymour G.,	474		
Minnie L.,	477	Rachel Tyson,	613	Sherman P.,	467		
Minnie Moses,	425	Ralph,	271	Sidney G.,	122		
Minnie Sisco,	271	Ralph L.,	220, 430	Sidney John,	464		
Minnie S. L.,	428	Ralph W.,	476	Silas, 60, 99, 107, 203			
Mira S. S.,	231	Ralph Waldo,	464		220, 230, 430, 440		
Morris,	236	Ray,	423	Silas H.,	449		
Morris G.,	477	Ray C.,	465	Stephen, 28, 29, 30, 31			
Moses D.,	466	Ray F.,	464		32, 38, 39, 61		
Musetta,	233	Raymond L.,	476		67, 113, 248		
Myrtle L.,	473	R. Barclay,	232	Susan,	259, 451, 461		
Nancy,	268	Rebecca,	104, 222	Susan A.,	431, 462		
Nancy A.,	468	Rebecca Ann, 121, 270		Susan B.,	220		
Naomi,	231	Rebecca B.,	66, 239	Susan F.,	236		
Nathan C.,	463	Rebecca E.,	449	Susan Morgan,	423		
Nathan Crook,	260	Rebecca H.,	230, 267	Susanna,	23, 61, 220		
	464	Rebecca M.,	270		235, 431		
	464	Rebecca R. C.,	464	Susannah,	109		
Nathaniel, 24, 29, 30		Rebecca S.,	231	Susannah G. H.,	264		
	32, 42, 43, 65	Rebecca S. R.,	108	Sybilla H.,	468		
Nellie,	479	Reuben L.,	231	Sylvetta,	270		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
TYSON.		UNDERWOOD.		VANDERBILT.		VAN HORNE.	
Eleanor,	82, 157, 358	Margaret,	64	Addie S. E.,	543	Martha,	66, 230, 427
Elizabeth,	82, 90, 157	Martha W.,	215	Dorothy,	543	Martha E. W.,	424
	180	Valentine,	215	Lydia,	543	Martha J.,	427
Elizabeth H.,	184	William,	215	Stacy,	543	Mary,	424, 427
Ella M.,	183	UNKA.		VAN DE VEER.		Mary Ann,	231, 449
Ella P.,	184	Mary,	522	Corneila,	368	531	
Emeline K.,	91	UPDYKE.		VANDEVER.		Mary Eliz. S.,	509
Emma F. K.,	181	Caroline B.,	430	John,	145	Mary Frances.,	291
Evans,	54	URIAN.		VAN HART.		Mary M.,	426
Ezekiel,	54	Hance,	11	Mary,	195	Mary Messimore,	426
Fannie T.,	449	V		VAN HORNE.		Melinda A.,	427
Frank,	184	VAIL.		Aaron,	66, 127, 290	Mercy,	61, 111
Hannah,	82, 84, 157	Benjamin,	613	Abraham,	66, 219, 403	Minnie M.,	424
	158, 359	Huldah,	114	Acey R.,	509	Moses,	231
Helen Anna,	184	James G.,	613	Adelia C. K.,	291	Nancy Moreheart,	426
Isaac,	34, 53, 613	Maud Irene,	492	Agnes,	427	Nathaniel,	509
Jacob L.,	184	Patience,	96	Alexander,	250	Nellie G.,	426
J. Gillmur,	184	Ruth M. Russell,	613	Allison M.,	427	Otho E.,	427
J. Lawrence,	184	VALENTINE.		Alma,	424	Parmilla B.,	509
John,	34, 51, 54, 83, 90	Anna C.,	540	Anna,	291, 568	Perry,	427
	92, 158	Eliza,	250	Anna J.,	426	Phebe,	427
John K.,	183	Emily T.,	423	Anna Parker,	427	Phebe F.,	424
John R.,	449	Joseph,	423	Amnie,	396	Phebe A.,	426
Jonathan K.,	181, 182	Selina,	204	Bessie,	424	Priscilla B.,	424
Joseph C.,	91, 183	VANARTSDALEN.		Byron,	427	Rachel E.,	291
Josiah H.,	181	Alice,	122	Caroline B.,	290	Ralph,	427
Laura Twining,	449	Annie T.,	231	Caroline H.,	291	Rebecca,	231
Leah,	54	Caroline,	231	Cephas R.,	291	Robert,	427
Martha,	82, 200	Catharine,	231	Charles,	66, 219, 424	Rose,	424
Martha L. T.,	83	Claude,	569	Charles E.,	426	Ross C.,	512
Mary,	34, 51, 53, 81, 83	Cora T.,	567	Christian,	427	Samuel F.,	424
	613	Cornelius,	231	Edith,	531	Samuel T.,	66, 219
Mary Ann,	182	Earl,	569	Edna,	427	Sarah,	66, 291, 424, 427
Mary Ella K.,	181	Emma J. W.,	568	Elizabeth,	291, 424, 499	509, 511	
Mary K.,	84	Eva T.,	567	Elizabeth A.,	511	Sarah A.,	424
Matilda,	95	George,	559	Elizabeth H.,	512	Sarah E.,	426, 427
Melville K.,	181	James T.,	231	Elizabeth M.,	509	Sarah Frances,	509
Nathan,	449	Joseph,	568	Elizabeth S.,	521	Sarah T.,	219
Norman Earl,	449	Julia A.,	231, 449	Ehma F.,	427	Smith,	424
Peter,	27, 51	Laura T.,	566	Ettie,	509	Susan,	198
Rachel,	613	Lida,	559	Evaline,	427	Susan B.,	424
Rebecca,	54, 82	Martha,	574	Eveline Fraze,	427	Violetta,	606
Renee B.,	358	Mary D.,	549	George,	424	Virgil G.,	427
Ruth,	54	Milton T.,	566	George A.,	426	William,	574
Ruth Ann,	199	Nathan,	568	George A.,	424	William A.,	424
Rynear,	26, 51	Nelson,	569	Georgie A.,	509	William F.,	512
Sarah,	24, 26, 34, 50	Sarah,	559	Grant,	427	William S.,	282
	81, 82	Theodore M.,	567	Harriet,	509	Winfield S.,	426
Sarah C.,	90	Walter L.,	567	Harriet A.,	426	VANLAW.	
Seth,	83	VANCE.		Harry S.,	509	Blanche,	606
Susanna,	82, 157	B.,	130	Henry,	509	Elisha J.,	606
Tacy F.,	183	Jane E.,	452	Horatio,	512	Frederick,	606
Thomas,	50, 81, 82	VANCELEVE.		Howard,	509	Georgia,	606
Thomas H.,	157, 358	Isaac,	334	Ida M.,	427	Jeptha S.,	606
Warren,	449	John Comly,	334, 575	Ira C.,	427	John,	397
U		Anna Mary,	575	Isaac,	47, 66, 71, 127	John H.,	606
UBEBLE.		Susanna L. H.,	334, 575	219, 424, 456	424	Mary Atkinson,	397
Glen,	588	VANDEGRIFT.		Jacob,	427	Mary F.,	606
UBER.		Alice,	333, 573	James F.,	424	Rosantha A.,	606
Sarah J.,	406	Anna,	406	Jennie,	512	Samuel C.,	397, 606
ULMER.		Albert H.,	609	Jennie E.,	531	Sarah,	397
Anne,	356	Eleanor,	537	J. Moore,	426	Sarah E.,	606
George,	356	James M.,	305	John,	66	Vinnie,	606
ULRICH.		James Monroe,	240	John E.,	427	VANLUVANEE.	
Charles,	178	John,	609	John S.,	424	Caroline,	505
Ella,	178	Lewis,	333	Jonathan R.,	508, 521	John,	505
Helen A. T.,	178	Lottie B.,	240	Joseph S.,	290, 508, 509	VANSANT.	
Mary,	178	Phebe H.,	609	Julia,	486, 551	Arthur Delaney,	568
UMSTEAD.		Sarah,	307, 609	Laura,	509	Edward,	174
Mary,	155	Sarah S. D.,	305	LeRoy,	512	Elizabeth R.,	436
UNDERDOWN.		Stephen M.,	609	Letitia A.,	290, 509	Fred Tomlinson,	568
Emily,	358	VANDENMARK.		Lewis F.,	291, 512	Grace,	483
UNDERWOOD.		Isaac,	120	Lincoln,	512	Hannah,	520
Jesse,	64	Rachel A.,	120	Lizzie C.,	509	James T.,	568
John Henry,	215	VANDEVER.		Lorena G.,	427	John,	530
Joseph,	215	John,	145	Margaret,	291, 511	Laura H.,	174
Lorenza,	215	Mary,	195	Margery Ann,	403	Martha Ann T.,	568
		Mary Ann,	509			Mary,	227, 565
						Sarah,	530

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
VANSANT.		VICKERS.		WALKER.		WALTER.	
Samuel,	568	Jonathan,	193	Emeline,	263	Anna,	481
Samuel Roy,	568	Joseph,	193	Emilie C. Scott,	435	Anna Mary,	456
VAN SYCKEL.		Kate K.,	193	Esther H.,	444	Anna Wharton,	481
Daniel,	164	Martha,	193	Grace,	153	Antoinette T.,	432
Elizabeth,	164	Mary,	193	Hannah,	441	Bertha Gordon,	481
Virginia,	164	Mary Ellen,	396	Hannah C.,	339	Caroline Luce,	482
VANTILBURG.		Mary E. D.,	193	Harman W.,	173	Cornelia W.,	481
Alice,	123	Paxson,	193, 355	Harriet A. F.,	153	Edwin,	273, 481
Alice Rebecca,	277	Sarah,	193	Harry,	153	Elizabeth,	481
Julia,	306, 535	Sarah Louisa,	395	Hattie A.,	153	Emily,	481
VAN NOY.		Susanna Gorgas,	396	Hutchinson,	444	Franklin,	481
Hannah,	120	Thomas,	93	Ivins C.,	178	George Weld,	481
VANORDSTRAND.		T. Lewis,	396	Jesse M.,	153	Gertrude,	482
Almon,	393	VININGRE.		John,	314	Hannah Ann,	122
Alwert S.,	393	Fannie B. A.,	285	Jonathan,	159	Hannah Ann N.,	273
Carrie L.,	393	Fred,	285	Louisa,	173	Harry,	481
David U.,	393	Grace,	285	Mabel,	444	Henry,	481, 596, 597
Emma Lance,	393	VOLLNOGLE.		Margaret R.,	441	Herbert,	481
John,	393	P. F.,	459	Mary Ellen,	153	Howard,	482
Matilda,	393	VON TAGER.		Mary K.,	173	Isabel Weld,	481
Relonza,	393	Matilda G.,	163	Mary R.,	178	Julia H.,	596
Renaldo,	393	VOORHEES.		Mary Smith,	444	Minot Weld,	481
Sarah E. P.,	393	Cora,	459	Maud,	444	Sarah,	355, 598
VAN TURK.		Cornelia C.,	459	Phineas,	465	Susan M. Weld,	481
Emily Ann W.,	505	Elmer,	459	Rachel E.,	291	Susanna H.,	597
John,	505	Frederick,	459	Rachel S.,	314	Thomas,	273
VANWHY.		Grace,	459	Rebecca C. H.,	225	Victoria F.,	481
Charles M.,	154	John,	459	Richard,	153	William S.,	432
Elizabeth,	154	Lester,	459	Richard H.,	153	WALTERS.	
Jesse,	154	William N.,	459	Robert,	225, 444	Annie,	498
Martin,	154	VORHIS.		Robert M.,	444	Hattie,	498
Mary,	153	Martha,	582	Royal,	153	Jacob,	517
VAN VOORHIES.		VOTAW.		Samuel,	173	Sarah E. W.,	498
Catharine,	149	Adeline H.,	380	Sarah,	81	William C.,	498
VAN WORTH.		Benjamin,	380	Sarah Ann,	444	WALTHALL.	
Della,	269	Howard,	380	Sophia Hampton,	465	Virginia,	369
VARE.		Mary,	380	Susanna C.,	173	WALTON.	
Abi H.,	130	Moses,	380	Thomas,	632	Abbie T. M.,	561
Peter,	130	Wilmer,	380	Thomas C.,	444	Abigail,	134
VARNES.		W		Udora,	262	Abner,	137, 306, 327
Emanuel,	329	WADE.		William H.,	436	Ada Q.,	547
Emanuel Trego,	579	Cynthia A. W.,	498	WALL.		Adaline,	326
Fanny Fern,	579	Elinor A.,	498	Alice,	214	Agnes, 76, 139, 140,	331
Lydia A. R.,	579	Georgeanna,	498	Eliza,	199	Agnes E.,	330
Margaret Ann,	339	John H.,	498	WALLACE.		Aileen M.,	560
Mary Elizabeth,	579	John P.,	498	Elizabeth L.,	272	Alban P.,	280
Prudence I.,	579	John J.,	498	Ellena,	173	Albert,	139, 578
William,	339, 579	Mary J.,	498	Jane,	148, 229, 346	Albert C.,	550
VASEY.		John P.,	498	John,	491	Albert T.,	448, 502
Joel,	303	Mary J.,	498	Katharine R.,	491	Albertson,	102
Mary Smith,	303, 527	Pearson W.,	498	Mary N.,	173	Alfred Harrison,	559
VELRY.		Robert,	4, 7, 8	Robert,	148	Alice S. Conard,	327
Clara Adams,	467	Stella E.,	498	William,	173	Alma,	550
VENNER.		William,	498	William B.,	272	Alvin,	550
Emma,	508	WAGNER.		WALLERY.		Amanda,	306, 327, 536
Hattie,	508	Clara A.,	176	Julia Ann,	201	Amos, 73, 75, 132,	134
John W.,	508	Henry,	237	WALMSLEY.		Amos S.,	560
VERITY.		Mary Jaquett,	237	Abigail,	48	Amy Ann Addis,	314
Elizabeth,	32	William,	176	Abner W.,	323, 556	Ann, 55, 75, 133,	138
VERNON.		WAINWRIGHT.		Agnes,	48	Ann, 223, 326, 328,	329
Randal,	15	Isaac,	58	Amanda W.,	436	Anna,	314, 545, 546
Thomas,	15	John,	629	Annie H. H.,	556	Annabell E.,	547
VICKERS.		Matilda,	57	Eleanor H.,	556	Anna Eliza,	225, 337
Aaron,	193	Thomas,	632	Elizabeth, 48,	72, 324	Anna L.,	545
Abraham,	193	WALBRICK.		Elizabeth W.,	323, 556	Anna L. Kirk,	307
Abigail C.,	193	Mary,	170	Esther,	48	Anna M. McD.,	448
Abigail P.,	93	WALKER.		Ezra,	323	Anna Maull,	561
Alice L.,	472	Ann,	282, 309	Henry,	48, 72	Anna Rebecca,	139
Ann,	193, 394	Arthur M.,	444	Justice M.,	556	Anna Stockton,	329
Ann G. Wills,	396	Beulah,	249	Margaret,	48	Anna T.,	545
Ann T. L.,	193	Catharine C.,	444	Martha,	48	Ann F.,	545
Elizabeth P.,	193	Clara K.,	173	Mary,	48, 72, 565	Annie Gertrude,	559
Eugene,	193	Clara M.,	607	Phebe,	48, 394	Annie Jennie R.,	559
Gertrude H.,	193	Comly,	173	Thomas,	48, 72, 324	Annie Lefferts,	315
Jemima M.,	193	David L.,	444	William,	48	Anthony,	314
John,	93, 193	Elizabeth,	153	WALNE.		Asenath,	138
		Elizabeth B. F.,	153	Jane,	48	Barclay,	138
		Elizabeth H.,	153	WALTER.		Barclay S.,	547
		Ellie,	153	Alice W. R.,	481		

INDEX.

713

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WALTON.		WALTON.		WALTON.		WALTON.	
Benjamin,	139, 326	Franklin,	139	Lewis L.,	325, 559	Moses,	376
Benjamin L.,	137	Gabriel,	376	Lewis Love,	138, 329	Myra,	545
Benjamin Love,	328	George,	138, 139, 322	Lida Vanartsdalen,	559	Nathaniel,	48
Beulah,	138, 322, 330		330	Lillie May,	547	Newton Evans,	559
Blanche E.,	547	George N.,	564	Linford Warner,	559	Odessa Bell,	329
Caroline DeB.,	560	Geo. Shoemaker,	564	Louis,	329	Oliver,	137, 194, 327
Carrie,	314	Geo. Thompson,	561	Lucius Leedom,	312	Oscar F.,	559
Catharine R.,	139	George W.,	560	Lucy,	328	Paul Campbell,	561
Charles,	328, 429	Hannah,	48, 137, 139	Lucretia E.,	429	Phebe K.,	338
Charles S.,	545		326, 327, 328	Lucy Ethel T.,	561	Powell Van,	559
Charles T.,	327	Hannah Edith,	337	Lydia, 133, 138, 326,	559	Priscilla,	137, 280
Charlotte F.,	559	Hannah M.,	75	Lydia A.,	550	Priscilla C.,	560
Clarence,	560	Harper,	564, 138	Lydia Ann,	330	Rachel,	194
Cleanthus,	376	Harriet Aline,	559	Lydia Palmer,	377	Rachel B.,	105
Coates,	328, 329, 564	Harry,	547, 578	Lydia R.,	560, 561	Ralph,	314
Comly,	330, 337, 405	Harry G.,	547	Lydia W.,	547	Ray W.,	537
Crawford C.,	564	Harry S.,	545	Mabel,	547	Rebecca,	136, 137, 141
Cynthia,	72, 75	Helen T.,	537	Macre,	133		327, 562
Daniel,	48	Henry Ridgway,	329	Macre Hubert,	585	Rebecca G.,	337, 578
Earl McD.,	561	Hettie Ann,	323	Marce Jane,	330	Ridgway,	329
Edna K.,	547	Hiram,	137, 326, 560	Margaret, 141, 324,	336	Rodman,	326, 560
Edna May,	585	Horace,	564	Margaret Jane,	578	Rose E. S.,	545
Edward A.,	329	Horace Mann,	312	Margaret J. N.,	560	Ruthaline,	559
Edward H.,	560	Horace Osborn,	564	Margaret R. E.,	336	Ruth Anna,	322, 326
Edwin,	578	Howard,	139, 550	Margaret S.,	564		550
Edwin B.,	547	Hugh,	330	Margaretta H.,	137	Sallie E. Stout,	537
Edwin C.,	359, 585	Ida,	139	Margery Fell,	326	Samuel,	280, 325, 558
Elizabeth,	75, 93, 133	Irene,	545	Marguerite,	585	Sarah,	137, 141, 222
	136, 137, 314	Irvin,	560	Marian V. Otto,	328		223, 307, 314, 330
	325, 327, 329	Isaac,	48, 75, 138, 139	Marietta,	489	Sarah Ann,	162, 337
	546, 563	Isaiah,	65, 141, 207, 337	Martha,	139, 224, 563	Sarah D. M.,	322
Elizabeth B.,	315		578	Martha Amy,	327	Sarah Edna,	547
Elizabeth C.,	138	Jacob,	76, 105, 136, 138	Martha D.,	141	Sarah H.,	326, 561
Elizabeth E.,	208, 325		141, 207, 322, 337, 489	Martha D. R.,	207	Sarah L.,	132, 327
	238	James,	93, 194, 330		338	Sarah Newbold,	329
Elizabeth H.,	139	James T.,	327	Martha Ely,	585	Sarah P.,	560
Elizabeth L.,	137, 138	Jane Eliza C. P.,	311	Martha Evans,	312	Sarah R.,	138, 323, 551
Elizabeth L. S.,	564	Jane Ely P.,	376	Martha G.,	137	Sarah R. W.,	545
Elizabeth M.,	329, 330	Jane P.,	93	Martha L.,	327	Sarah W.,	136
Elizabeth M. M.,	550	Jane S.,	137	Martha Lewis,	194	Savilla,	547
Elizabeth O.,	139	Jarrett,	138, 283	Martha M.,	359, 585	Seneca,	322
Elizabeth S.,	138, 564	Jennie,	139, 579	Mary,	47, 76, 102, 133	Seth,	141, 324, 336
Elizabeth S. C.,	550	Jeremiah,	47, 48, 72		134, 139, 142, 216	Seth Tyson,	585
Ella,	329		75, 136, 137, 327		305, 316, 317, 326	Sidney,	324, 326, 337
Ella Crooks,	560	Jesse,	75, 137, 280		329, 545, 578		558
Ella May,	547	Jesse S.,	329, 564	Mary B. Jones,	280	Smith B.,	314, 545
Ella S. Y.,	547	Jesse Stockton,	564	Mary Boyd,	329, 564	Stephen,	133, 315
Ellen,	337	Jessie R.,	560	Mary C.,	322, 550, 566	Stuart,	336, 578
Ellis,	337	Jessie Stockton,	329	Mary E. Church,	283	Susanna,	48, 75, 220
Ellie R.,	558	J. Heston,	208, 328	Mary Elizabeth,	564	Susanna L.,	327, 327
Elma M.,	560	Joh,	48, 141	Mary Florence,	560	Susanna Snyder,	325
Elvianna,	139	John,	134, 137, 139, 280	Mary Florence P.,	560	Tacy,	133
Elwood,	325, 550		307, 325, 326, 327		560	Tacy L.,	327, 562
Ellwood M.,	561	John D.,	210	Mary H.,	324, 337, 557	Thomas,	48, 75, 139
Emily,	139, 328, 329	John M.,	332, 550	Mary H. L.,	564		141, 194, 195
	550, 563	John Roberts,	585	Mary Holcombe,	545		208, 320, 338
Emily N.,	560	Jonathan,	75, 137, 139	Mary K. S.,	210	Thomas Cooper,	311
Emma Augusta,	311		328	Mary L.,	550	Thomas W.,	337
Emma Eliz.,	564	Joseph,	141, 194, 280	Mary R. S.,	328	T. Maria,	376
Emma Eunice,	578		314, 315, 324	Mary S.,	141	Valeria,	537
Emma L. Janney,	328	Joseph H.,	337	Mary Saurman,	314	Valeria T.,	537
		Joseph K.,	560	Mary T.,	137	Walter U.,	559
Emma L. Wilkins,	560	Josephine,	280, 545	Mary Tilmán,	326	Watson H.,	537
Emma S.,	537	Josephine Elton,	312	Mary W.,	75	Watson W.,	537
Emmor,	307, 326	Joshua,	55, 102	Mary W. R.,	359	William,	48, 132, 197
Ephraim,	325	Josiah,	189	Mary Y.,	547		314
Esther E. McD.,	445	J. Ritner,	327	Mary Ann,	138, 142	William C.,	280, 537
Ethel Turner,	561	Julia Abbott,	329		194, 314, 326	William L.,	315, 547
Eugene,	537	Julia Coates,	328, 564	Mary Ann H.,	137	William W.,	550
Fannie C.,	280	Laury Ely,	585	Mary Ann Hall,	337		533
Fannie J.,	326	Laura K.,	587		405	Alice,	280
Fanny,	328	LeRoy Miles,	559	Mary Anna,	314, 559	Annie,	280
Florence,	545, 559	L. Elmira,	532	Mary Anna C.,	550	Chalmer,	253
Florence Aline,	559	Leslie Harvey,	560	Mary Anna C.,	141	David,	511
Florence Ray,	537	Levi Snyder,	559	Mercy,	325	Elizabeth D.,	511
Frances Boyd,	328	Lewis,	322, 401, 550, 566	Mercy Jane,	325	Estel,	547
Francis L.,	564	Lewis F.,	560	Miranda,	133, 315	George Mason,	276
Francis S.,	564			Morris,	325	John,	511
Frank M. S.,	547						
Frank S.,	545						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WARD.		WARNER.		WARNER.		WARNER.	
Joseph,	101	Ann Eliza N.,	216	Henry Ecroyd,	420	Sallie,	419
Laura M. Smith,	547	Ann Sims,	215	Hilda M.,	607	Samuel,	102, 215
Lucinda,	252	Ann W.,	194	Howard A.,	398	Samuel E.,	215
Margaret Jane,	253	Anna,	27	Hughes,	323, 552	Samuel S.,	215
Marina,	512	Anna A.,	215	Ida,	609	Sarah, 28, 36, 38, 56	57, 58, 94, 95, 102
Mary F.,	101	Anna H.,	426	Ida A.,	497	Sarah Ann,	113
Perry,	253	Anna M.,	607	Inus E. Penrose,	419	Sarah C.,	58
Rebecca,	378	Anna Smith,	609	Isaac, 36, 181,	323	Sarah E.,	217, 421
Ross,	511	Annie Ecroyd,	420	Isaac Chapman,	398	Sarah J. Terry,	398
Sarah T.,	276	Annie E. Mahan,	398	Jacob,	399	Sarah Q.,	215
Thelma,	253	Annie Fenton,	323	Jacob E.,	398	Sarah S. Roberts,	398
Wilfred,	511	Annie Tripp,	269	James, 87, 102, 170, 217	217	Sarah T.,	217
William,	622	Arthur Sheldon,	607	James B.,	607	Sidney Ellis,	607
WARDELL.		Bell,	240	Jane, 215, 216, 419, 613	613	Silas L.,	399
Abram L.,	471	Benjamin, 38, 58, 102	102	Jane M.,	215	Susan,	102, 133, 215
Alida Truax,	471	103, 215, 216	216	Jane S.,	215	Susan Ann,	399, 608
Annie Lowrie,	471	217, 218, 420	420	Jane Watson,	216	Susan C.,	217
Arthur,	470	Bertha Lock,	607	John, 24, 27, 32, 35, 36	36	Susanna,	36
Bertha E.,	471	Carrie Bell,	234	94, 102, 107, 113	113	Susanna B.,	398
Caroline M.,	266	Catharine,	101	215, 216, 217	217	Thomas,	35, 71, 194
Catharine,	470	Catharine S.,	102	John W.,	323	Thomas A.,	216, 419
Catharine A.,	471	Charles, 215, 234, 548	548	John Willits,	420	Thos. Percival,	419
Catharine F.,	266	Charles H.,	399	Jonathan A., 234, 240	240	Thomas R.,	215
Catharine T.,	266	Charles L.,	215	Jonathan T., 234, 548	548	Thomas W., 399, 608	608
Charles H., 266, 471	471	Charles S.,	419	Joseph, 32, 36, 37, 38	38	Viola Campbell,	607
Charles J.,	471	Charles Stanley,	607	58, 102, 215, 216	216	Vivian,	607
Elida M.,	471	Clara M. W.,	607	398, 426	426	William, 27, 28, 101	101
Elizabeth A., 266, 469	469	Croasdale, 194, 204	204	Letitia H.,	191	216, 419	419
Elizabeth K.,	471	David,	109, 426	Letitia T.,	107	William Wesley,	607
Ella A.,	471	David W.,	216	Louisa, 215, 216	216	Willis,	216
Ella Bowers,	471	Deborah, 58, 217, 421	421	Louisa A.,	102	William B.,	107
Ella M. B.,	470	Deborah E.,	217	Louisa Slack,	399	William Wesley,	607
Ferdinand A.,	471	Dorris Frances,	607	Margaret M.,	103	Willis,	216
Franklin,	471	Edgar,	215	Maria,	109, 235	WARREN.	
George R.,	471	Edith,	215	Marion,	607	Harry,	474
Harriet,	470	Edith Elma,	419	Martha, 58, 101, 215	215	Lucy Twining,	474
Harriet R.,	266	Edna May,	607	406, 453	453	WARRICK.	
Hattie F. H.,	471	Edward, 36, 605	605	Martha J. B.,	398	Ella,	257
Henrietta,	266	Edward B.,	607	Martha May,	607	Elmer J.,	460
Henrietta C.,	469	Edward H., 398, 607	607	Mary, 19, 27, 28, 35, 36	36	Ettie W.,	255
Irma F.,	471	Effie May S.,	607	55, 58, 216	216	Florence,	461
James T.,	471	Eleanor Ecroyd,	420	217, 306, 527	527	Harry C.,	461
Katurah B.,	470	Eleanor McDowell,	398	Mary A.,	419	Joseph,	255
Lillian,	471	398	398	Mary Albina,	170	Mary Jane,	255, 256
Lulu Hofmire,	471	Eliza Jane,	215	Mary Ann,	215	Matthew,	257
Maria,	471	Eliza K.,	87	Mary D.,	215	Milo,	255, 256
Maria A. T.,	266	Elizabeth, 36, 38, 103	103	Mary E.,	218	William Clark,	256
Mary Ann,	266	217, 399, 552	552	Mary Ecroyd,	420	460	460
Mary Spaulding,	470	Elizabeth A.,	215	Mary Ellen, 397, 399	399	Wilmer,	461
Minnie B.,	471	Elizabeth C.,	216	Mary Ellen L.,	607	WARRINGTON.	
Rachel A. T.,	120	Elizabeth W., 419, 420	420	Mary H. Newlin,	398	Helen,	630
Ray E. Austin,	471	Ella Brown,	607	Mary Jane,	398, 608	WARTHEN.	
Rebecca M., 266, 469	469	Ellis Raymond,	609	Mary J. Petis,	398	Carrie Hass,	480
Samuel,	120, 266	Elmer H.,	607	Mary R.,	215	C. D.,	480
Samuel L.,	266, 470	Elsie May Bird,	607	Mary S.,	216, 420	WASHBURN.	
Sarah A.,	266, 470	Emeline,	398	Mary T.,	181	Elizabeth,	353
Sarah H.,	471	Emily Twining,	426	Mary T. W.,	234	WASHINGTON.	
Solomon,	469	Emma Eliza, 101, 211	211	Mary W.,	102	Kate,	356
Susie,	470	Emma L., 419, 612	612	Massey,	81	WATERS.	
Thomas,	471	Esther, 27, 38, 56	56	Matilda Jane,	215	Eleanor,	88
Thomas T.,	471	Ettie May,	215	Matilda W.,	216	Ellen A.,	88
Twining A.,	471	Eva,	234	Michael,	58	Ellen Alvira,	172
Wallace,	471	Fannie,	170	Miles E. Carey,	419	Harriet J.,	172, 369
William,	470, 471	Francis V.,	170	Minnie Knight,	398	Henry,	172
William L.,	470	Frank Penrose,	419	Miriam C. T.,	234	William,	88
WARDLE.		Garth,	607	Newit Canfield,	607	WATSON.	
A. J.,	564	George,	398	Phebe S.,	102	Ada H.,	606
WARNER.		George T.,	398	Rachel, 38, 57, 94, 102	102	Adolphus,	606
Abigail,	215	Gertrude G. B.,	398	103, 142, 213, 553	553	Agnes,	450
Abigail R.,	102	Gulielma, 103, 419	419	Rachel F., 217, 218, 422	422	Amelia,	307, 409
Adaline P.,	215	Hannah,	318	Rachel Funston,	420	Ann,	62
Adelaide Heilner,	607	Hannah Margaret,	215	Raymond,	607	Ann F.,	246, 455
Albert B.,	607	Harriet,	216	Rebecca M. W.,	323	Anna,	135, 414
Alexander,	269	Harry Trego,	234	Richard Ecroyd,	420	Benjamin,	79
Alfred S.,	398	Helen,	170	Robert H.,	216	Betsey,	112
A. Lincoln,	609	Henry,	306	Roscoe,	607	B. Franklin,	413
Amanda M.,	605	Henry Benjamin,	419	Russell Thayer,	608		
Amos,	194, 329	Henry E.,	216, 419	Ruth Anna, 204, 398	398		
Ann,	36			Ruth Chapman,	608		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WATSON.		WATSON.		WEBSTER.		WELEVER.	
Birdie,	450	Stacy,	605	Charity Hays,	525	Leah D.,	340
Brook,	123	Thomas,	158	Charles E.,	565	Mary,	340, 581
Charles,	123, 413, 413	Viola,	451	C. W.,	525	Rachel,	330
	450	Walter,	450	Dale F.,	239	Thomas J.,	340
Charlotte C.,	455	Walton,	194	Daniel,	119, 263	WELLMAN.	
Chester,	441	William G.,	245	David,	263	Martha L. W.,	194
Chester A.,	413	WATTS.		Dorothea,	586	William,	194
Cora,	450	Sarah,	275	Earl Eugene,	525	WELLS.	
David,	61, 112	WAULE.		Edward,	452	Jane,	154
Deborah,	280	Helen,	266	Edwin H.,	275	Louisa,	173
Edith R.,	413	Kate,	266	Ellen Conard,	290	Mary Matilda,	197
Eliza,	79, 149	WAX.		Frank,	299	WELSH.	
Elizabeth,	112, 321	Ann,	330	Franklin,	452	Laura A.,	161
Elizabeth Adkins,	321	Evans,	635	Hannah,	299, 301	WENLOCK.	
	450	Lydia A. W.,	262	Harris,	565	Anna,	406
Elizabeth A. G.,	450	Mary Ann Kirk,	635	Hugh,	263	WEST.	
Elizabeth S.,	222, 325	William,	262	Isaac,	586	Arthur,	475
Ellen Twining,	234	WAYNE.		Isaac Daniel,	586	Benjamin,	73
Elmira H.,	413	Anthony,	187	Jesse,	390, 406	Caleb D.,	178, 364
Emily,	450	WEAKLY.		Jesse L.,	390	Della M. T.,	475
Emily Maria,	321	Anna Delphine,	319	John,	301	Edith Granthum,	228
Emma,	413	Edna Kirk,	319	Joseph,	263	Eliza,	166
Emmor T.,	605	Helen Louise,	319	Leha H. W.,	565	Eliza S. D.,	196
Fannie,	413	John Adam,	319	Lorine Myrtle,	299	Elizabeth H.,	371
Frank,	565	John J.,	319	Mae B.,	435	Emily,	497
George,	321, 628	Willis S.,	319	Margaretta W.,	390	Emma Tripp,	269
George W.,	156	WEATHERBY.		Marie Harriet,	299	Fanny M.,	228
Hannah,	367	Amanda,	408	Martha W.,	452	Florence,	257
Hannah R.,	450	WEAVER.		Mary,	263, 301, 525	George,	497
Henry,	156	Charlotte H.,	389	Mary Anna T.,	565	George Henry,	257
Henry B.,	156	Eberhardt,	389	Mary C.,	390	Harry F.,	228
Horatio N.,	194	Eliza,	207	Mary E.,	264	Isabelle D.,	228
Jacob,	455	Elizabeth,	126	Mary H.,	406	Mary Jane S.,	497
Jacob T.,	450	George,	126	Mary S.,	565	R. Anna,	371
James,	236	Jane,	126	Mary V.,	193	Rebecca T.,	178
James M.,	413, 549	John,	125	Milton C.,	565	Sarah E.,	364
Jane,	194, 216, 419	Mary,	126	Naylor,	75, 193	Sarah R.,	371
Jennie L. B.,	605	Rachel S.,	126	Nellie Hartley,	299	William, 30,	178, 228
Jervis,	123	Rebecca,	126	Oliver H.,	565	WESTBROOK.	
John,	123	Samuel,	126	Rachel E.,	390	Anna E.,	411
Joshua,	450	Susan,	126	Samuel C.,	390	WESTERMAN.	
Joshua W.,	234, 450	WEBB.		Sarah, 75, 263, 301,	525	Joseph,	340
Joseph,	61, 62, 194, 245	Alvira,	461	Selinda,	526	Theresa,	340
	605	Angel E.,	461	Silas F.,	119	WETHERILL.	
Joseph C.,	413, 549	Belle,	461	Thomas,	263	Clementine,	135
Julieta G.,	236	Blanche,	461	William,	75	Clementine C.,	318
Laura M.,	451	Charles,	478	WEED.		Elizabeth,	282, 296
Lella H.,	565	Clark T.,	461	Adelia,	462	John,	97
Lena P.,	605	Cora C. T.,	478	George H.,	462	Mary B.,	105
Leta,	450	David,	461	Nellie A.,	462	Mary C.,	97
Lettie D.,	413	Della M.,	461	Susan Twining,	462	Matilda,	205, 413
Lizzie M.,	156	Fred H.,	461	Theodore,	462	Phebe,	347
Luella G.,	450	George W.,	461	WEEKS.		Rebecca,	205, 207
Lynne F.,	156	Harriet E. L.,	461	Elia,	497	Samuel,	135
Mabel C.,	451	Hellen,	473	Sarah Farthing,	425	William,	97, 205
Mabel C. W.,	413	Henry,	461	Thomas,	497	WHARTON.	
Martha,	247	Horace,	461	WEIDNER.		Anna Walter,	481
Mark,	62	James,	632	Abbie J.,	450	Deborah,	481
Mary, 112, 122, 243,	605	John,	259, 461, 632	Carcus,	450	Edwin W.,	481
Mary Ann,	194	Lewis,	461	Charles F.,	450	Elizabeth,	481
Mary Irene,	605	Nellie Norcross,	461	Edna Bell,	450	Emily,	484
Mary Janney A.,	321	Roger,	431	James,	450	George M.,	560
Mary L. Malone,	413	Sarah,	588	Mary W.,	450	Lydia R. W.,	550
Mary Rich,	245	Susan Twining,	259	James B. Campbell,	450	Margaret E.,	560
Matilda W. M.,	605	WEBBE.		Miller,	450	Mary,	481
Mattie,	414	William,	339	Nellie,	450	Moses,	293
Nathan,	246	WEBER.		Welby,	450	Phebe Ann,	293
Paul,	423	Mary Ann,	209	WELD.		Robert,	137
Phebe B.,	123	Rachel,	109, 426	George Minot,	481	William,	481
Rachel,	61, 112	WEBSTER.		Susan Minot,	481	William R.,	481
Rebecca S. O.,	441	Agnes Eliz.,	586	WELDING.		WHEAT.	
Richard,	321	Alan King,	586	Elizabeth, 60, 99,	107	Nellie,	188
Robert,	216	Amy,	264	Hannah,	49, 76	WHEATLY.	
Ruth,	450	Anna Mary J.,	586	John,	49	Sarah,	35
Sarah,	123	Anthony,	565	Martha T.,	107	WHEELAND.	
Sarah B.,	158	Asaliah,	263	Ruth,	60	Catharine,	214
Sarah C.,	450			Watson,	60		
Sarah Eva,	441						
Sarah F. M.,	156						
Sarah M. Malone,	413						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WHEELER.		WHITE.		WIDDIFIELD.		WILCOX.	
Emma A. H.,	345	Hannah,	405	Lydia A.,	262	Amor,	523
Emma Forresta,	346	Helen Magill,	452	Rachel T.,	118	Daisy Arnold,	523
Hannah,	279	Henrietta M.,	375	Sarah J.,	262	Eliza,	523
J. M.,	573	Hilda,	452	Thomas,	262	William,	523
John Harold,	345, 346	Horace,	452	Thomas J.,	262		
John Parsons,	346	Jacob,	228			WILDE.	
Louise Hillard,	346	Jacob H.,	405	WIDEMIRE.		Catharine M. P.,	193
Martha,	143	Josephine,	228	Edwin C.,	600	Isaac,	193
WHIGHT.		J. Wesley,	405	Elizabeth G. C.,	386	Kate Ellz.,	193
Mobi,	474	Karin,	452	Hannah M.,	600	Kate Elizabeth,	392
Netta Twining,	474	Lou S. W.,	405	Lucretia A.,	600	Willie,	193
WHIPPLE.		Lucilla,	297	Rebecca E.,	600		
Benjamin,	217	Malachi,	247	Samuel,	386, 600	WILDMAN.	
Charles,	217	Mary Caroline,	529	Walter M.,	600	Abi,	553
Clarence F.,	350	Mary C. W.,	228	William P.,	600	Abigail,	553
Ella,	350	Mary W.,	235			Alice P. Paxson,	287
James,	217	Nellie S.,	430	WIDNER.		Ann Elizabeth,	497
Laning,	350	Norris H.,	405	Alexander,	617	Anna Eliz.,	544
Lulie Dilley,	350	Samuel,	104	Laura T.,	616	Anna Mary,	497
Mary J. Fell,	350	Sarah,	515	WIGGINS.		Annette L. B.,	498
Mary W.,	217	Sarah B.,	104	Albert,	414, 611	Cary,	498
Ruth,	350	Sarah J.,	405	Ann,	194, 204, 397	Charles F.,	498
William,	217	Sidney,	483	Annie Laura,	605	Chester,	498
WHIT.		WHITEHEAD.		Benjamin,	57, 94, 204	Cynthia A.,	498
Mary A.,	234	Marcy K. C.,	527	Bezaleel,	194, 207, 304	Cynthia E.,	498
WHITACRE.		Mercy,	56	Edward B.,	410, 605	Earl,	498
Alice Bailey,	421	Rebecca C.,	527	Elizabeth,	605	Edward,	553
Anna,	422	William,	527	Elizabeth H. S.,	100, 410	Elizabeth P.,	287
Charles,	422	WHITEMAN.		Ella B.,	426	Elizabeth S.,	126
Edith,	422	Ada P.,	192	Ella B. K.,	605	Georganna J.,	498
Edward,	217, 419	Edgar,	192	Frances A. H.,	396	Harriet Ely,	287
Edward W.,	612	Josephine,	545	Harriet Annette,	611	Henry S.,	287, 497, 500
Elizabeth S.,	422, 612	Peter,	545	Harvey,	605	Hector,	553
Elsie S.,	422	Sarah R.,	545	Helen F.,	414	Ida A. Warner,	497
Emma L. Warner,	419	WHITMAN.		Howard,	605	John,	31, 82
Geo. Stewart,	612	Harry,	545	Ida May,	608	John H.,	497
Harlan Edw.,	612	Helen,	545	Jacob,	399	Joseph,	287, 498
Henry,	422	Joanna Eliz.,	271	Jesse,	194, 404, 605	Joseph P.,	497
Henry Warner,	422	Josephine,	545	John,	396	Mahlon,	126, 287, 498
Horace G.,	612	Lenora T.,	270	John H.,	426, 605	Mara,	82
John R.,	422	M. A.,	270	John K.,	399, 608	Marion,	498
Joseph Albert,	422	Mary R.,	545	Joseph W.,	94, 194, 396	Martha Paxson,	498
Jos. Reece,	217	WHITMORE.		John,	396	Mary,	32
Joseph Reece,	421	Frank,	209	John H.,	426, 605	Mary Jane,	497
Katherine L.,	612	George Best,	209	John K.,	399, 608	Mary P.,	498, 500
Laurie,	612	Hester,	209	Joseph,	94, 194, 396	Mercy,	42
Margaret,	422	Isabell,	209	Joseph W.,	426, 605	Paxson,	287, 497
Marguerite S.,	422	Mary Eliz.,	209	Laura Leedom,	605	Pearson E.,	498
Marjorie E.,	422	Roy Williams,	209	Maggie,	529	Rachel,	323
Marjorie R. E.,	421	Sarah,	209	Margaret,	207, 397, 414	Rachel Warner,	553
Mary Elizabeth,	422	Wallace Dale,	209	Margaret B.,	410	Rhoda,	32
Mary Emma,	613	WHITNEY.		Margaret H.,	396	Robert Bethel,	287
Mary M.,	422	Abigail,	96	Margery,	396	Samuel C.,	287
Mary M. Mowdy,	422	Abigail,	96	Martha,	304, 397, 605	Samuel Carey,	498
Nellie J.,	612	Bathsheba,	96	Martha H.,	611	Sarah,	105, 126, 224
R. Harlan,	419, 612	Eben,	96	Mary,	194	Sarah E.,	498
Richard Ecroyd,	421	Harriet H.,	96	Mary C.,	194	Solomon,	105, 126
Sarah E.,	217, 422	Samuel A.,	96	Mary Ellen,	605	Stanley,	498
Walter A.,	422	Thomas H.,	96	Mary T. Brooks,	605	WILDONER.	
William S.,	421, 422	WHITSON.		Matilda,	194, 605	George,	580
		Mary,	105, 594	Moses H.,	605	Jennie P.,	580
WHITAKER.		WHITTINGTON.		Oscar,	605	WILEY.	
Henry A.,	231	Josephine I.,	488	Rachel,	57, 99, 107, 194	Anna,	206
Levisa,	262	WHITTON.		Rachel C.,	411	Eliza M.,	206
Mary Ann,	231	Elizabeth,	34	Samuel E.,	605	Charles,	206
WHITE.		Robert,	34	Sarah,	194, 397, 404, 605	Ella J.,	206
Amos,	515, 529	WHYLOR.		Sara Norma,	605	Ella Ross,	206
Andrew D.,	452	Minnie E. T.,	475	Seth C.,	396	Esther,	206
Anna E.,	405	Robert,	475	Susan Ann W.,	399	Isaac,	206
Anna E. Hibbs,	405	WICKERSHAM.		WIGGS.		James,	106
Anna E. P.,	405	Thomas,	15	Mary,	502	Jane,	206
Ashton,	247	WIDDICOMBE.				Jane M.,	206
Caroline Headley,	247	B. Frank,	592	WILBUR.		John,	98, 100, 206
Charles K.,	529	Grace A.,	592	Henry,	152, 354	John Thomas,	206
David,	529	WIDDIFIELD.		Laura,	152	Joseph,	206
Eliza,	196	Amanda T.,	262	L. May,	354	Maggie,	206
Emeline,	381	Charles T.,	262	Mary Ann F.,	152	Margaret,	206
				Reuben,	152	Matilda B.,	100
						Matilda B. W.,	206
						Rachel,	206

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WILEY.		WILLIAMS.		WILLIAMS.		WILLIAMS.	
Robert,	206	Alta D.,	615	Goldie Hunt,	618	Rachel E.,	100
Sarah Elizabeth,	206	Althea W.,	618	Guy Maxwell,	446	Rachel M. P. M.,	244
Semiramus,	98, 206	Alzanna T.,	221	Hannah, 197, 208,	227	Rebecca C.,	209
WILGUS.		Amanda,	211	363, 446		Reuben,	180
Sarah,	448	Amelia,	176	Harold,	186	Richard W.,	592
WILKINS.		Anna B.,	209	Harriet Milroy,	580	Robert,	580
Elizabeth,	34	Anna Eliz.,	186	Harry,	255	Robt. Franklin,	209
John,	560	Annie C.,	209	Helen,	255	Rosella H.,	618
Sarah,	560	Anthony, 92, 208,	229	Helen F.,	321	Roy Elden,	618
WILKINSON.		Araminta,	227	Henry,	100	Samuel E.,	100
Abraham, 60, 108,	113	Arnold,	115, 254	Herschel,	580	Sarah, 36, 57, 416,	598
Albert H.,	233	Arthur H.,	101, 211	Hetty Ann E.,	208		633
Annie E.,	233	Augusta,	210	Hetty L.,	101	Sarah Ann,	227
Barclay,	234	Austin,	255	Horace,	446	Sarah C.,	100
Caroline,	234	Benjamin, 58, 98,	101	Howard,	211, 416	Sarah E.,	100
Caroline R.,	233	106, 210		Howard H.,	186	Sarah Ella,	209
Caroline S.,	109	Bertie M. O.,	211	Hubert,	447	Sarah Jane,	209
Charles L.,	234, 614	Bessie T.,	211	Hugh,	446	Sarah M. J.,	321
Charles T.,	234	Blanche H.,	255	Hugh M.,	446	Sibbilla D.,	633
Comly,	234	Capitola,	255	Ida,	447	Susan P. J.,	185
Edith S.,	234	Caroline F. H.,	186	Ida M.,	211	Thomas, 38, 57, 58, 98	
Edna,	489	Caroline Y.,	211	Irene A. H.,	592	100, 206, 209	
Edward,	233	Carroll R.,	453	Isaac C.,	209	Thomas P.,	211
Eleazer T.,	109, 115	Catharine B.,	453	Ivy May,	209	Thomas R.,	100, 209
127, 287	233, 234	Charles, 208, 363,	618	Jacob,	457	Thomas Reed,	209
Elizabeth,	233	618		James,	100	Thomas T.,	273
Elwood,	233	Charles A.,	211	James Best,	209	Uriah,	255
E. May,	234	Chas. Albert,	209	Jane,	229, 448	Wallace C.,	209, 416
Ethel,	489	Charles B.,	209, 416	Jennie,	580	Walter,	186
Fannie R.,	233	Charles Benj.,	100	Jeremiah,	106, 615	Walter C.,	615
Flora,	489	209		Jesse,	254	Walter H.,	211
Hannah Eliz.,	234	Clarence P.,	186	John E.,	416	Warner L.,	100
Harry,	233	Clement Reed,	211	John K.,	186	Warner Reed,	211
Harry R.,	234	Cleveland,	255	John Kilgore,	211	William,	580, 100
Harry W.,	489	Corey,	254	John L.,	106, 227	William E.,	632
Howard,	234	Daisy Shinn,	446	John S.,	244, 453	William Ezra,	209
Jane,	109, 234	Daniel,	273	John Schofield,	453		
John,	36, 39, 60, 489	Denver,	255	Jonathan,	553	WILLIAMSON.	
John S.,	233	Dora Belle,	209	Joseph D.,	100, 209	Adam B.,	178
Josiah,	72	Dorothy,	106	Josephine,	100	Artie Minnie,	499
Keziah,	32	Edith C.,	416	Kate,	447	Bertha R.,	507
Lizzie N.,	233	Edna C.,	255	King Lacey,	209	Carrie E.,	507
Margaret B.,	233	Edward, 36, 100,	101	Laura,	447	Catharine,	167
Mary, 39, 61, 233,	548	135, 244, 416		Lenora B. S.,	446	Charles,	472
Mary Ann T., 109, 113		Edward C.,	186	Lewellyn,	227, 447	Clare M.,	507
Mary B. Price,	489	Eleanor,	36	Lida T.,	211	Eveline,	499
Mary E.,	277, 447	Eleanor B. P.,	453	Lizzie E. R.,	209	Frankie,	507
Mary T.,	234	Eleanor K.,	101	Lula Alto H.,	446	Franklin J.,	499
May Agnes,	234	Eleazer T. M.,	227	L. V. Woolpert,	447	George,	507
Minnie T. H.,	233	446		Lydia K.,	180	Henry C.,	499
Ruth,	32	Eliza,	556	Margaret,	255	Herschel M.,	507
Sallie B. T., 234, 614		Elizabeth, 101, 211,	209	Martha,	447	Ida May Phebe,	499
Samuel T., 108, 233		Elizabeth A.,	209	Martha J. H.,	210	James,	44, 45
Sarah R.,	233	Elizabeth B.,	254	Mary, 57, 99, 101,	210	James Allen,	499
Sarah S.,	234	Elizabeth E.,	416	273, 321, 447		John,	507, 509
Stewart,	234	Ella,	161	457, 586, 617		John Kimble,	499
Sue T.,	233	Ellen P.,	101	Mary Ann B.,	100	Joseph,	509
Watson T.,	234	Elma Twining,	615	Mary Ann W.,	209	Laura V.,	509
WILLARD.		Emilie D.,	416	Mary C. C.,	186	Lorenzo Dow,	499
Hannah,	320	Emily W. D.,	209	Mary E. A.,	227	Mary,	199
Mary Jane,	239	Emma,	162	Mary Eliz.,	209	Mary Louisa,	499
Sarah,	611	Emma Eliza,	101	Mary E. W.,	227	Mary P.,	178, 372
WILLCOX.		Emma Reed L.,	211	Mary H.,	416	Minnie Alice,	499
Sarah A.,	181	E. Newlin,	453	Mary Jane,	209	Olive Ruth,	507
WILLET.		Err,	254	Mary K.,	186, 553	Rosetta,	507
Mary,	157	Estelle,	470	Mary M.,	106	Sadie R.,	472
WILLEVER.		Esther, 57, 58, 99,	135	Mary Stackhouse,	446	Sarah,	178, 364
Lavina,	235	320		Matilda,	57	Sarah Ann A.,	499
WILLIAMS.		Esther M.,	100	Matilda B.,	100, 206	Thomas,	199
Abraham C., 209, 416		Ettie,	254, 255	Mercy,	106	William,	513
Abram G.,	592	Ezra Thomas,	209	Miles,	618	WILLING.	
Adalaide,	210	Fanny H. P.,	211	M. Louise C.,	416	Richard,	41
Agnes B.,	246	Florence,	186	Myrtle,	618	WILLIS.	
Agnes Blackfan,	453	Frances,	101	Nancy T.,	115	John,	15
Alfred K.,	185	Frances J. H.,	273	Natalie,	447	WILLIT.	
Alice,	447	Frank,	321	Nellie,	447	Edith,	192
Alice W.,	363	Frank Mason,	211	Priscilla K.,	92	WILLITS.	
Almira C.,	416	Frank N.,	211	Queen Lazetta,	209	A. A.,	157
		Fred,	446	Rachel, 38, 58, 101,	209	John,	216
		George,	211	Rachel D.,	98	Matilda,	216, 419
		Georgiana,	254				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WILLS.		WINNER.		WISMER.		WOOD.	
R. Albert,	421	Abby,	214	Harriet,	509	Alice M. Jarrett,	555
Andrew,	396	Abraham, 102,	213, 214	Harriet V.,	509	Amanda,	533
Ann G.,	396	Angelina,	214	Hartman K.,	509	Amy,	136
Elizabeth,	34	Asenath D.,	213	Howard,	509	Ann,	136, 323,
Henry,	421	Benjamin,	214	Isaac G.,	509	Anna B.,	555
Mary Louisa M.,	421	Catharine W.,	214	Laura,	509	Anna G.,	555
WILLSON.		Charles E.,	214	Mary,	509	Anna M.,	553, 557
Hannah,	71	Charles L.,	214	Maud C. T.,	430	Annie,	552
Martha,	176	Charlotte,	213	Pamella,	509	Annie Cleaver,	555
WILSON.		Elizabeth,	66, 213	Robert L.,	509	Annie E. Erwin,	556
Adam,	481	Elizabeth C.,	214	Samuel,	430	Annie Geddes,	544
Alfred,	608	Elizabeth S.,	214	Samuel K.,	430	Annie M.,	556
Anna S.,	558	Ellis,	214	Solomon,	509	Anne M. Fenton,	323
Bessie,	574	Enoch,	214	Walter V.,	509	Annie Rebecca,	558
Byron J.,	558	Freeman,	214	WISTER.		Arthur M.,	555
Carrie,	492	Henry F.,	214	S. Lizzie,	435	Barclay J.,	558
Carrie Davis,	488	Hester P.,	214	WITHERS.		Benjamin,	88
Catharine,	263	Hiram,	214	George A.,	491	Benjamin G.,	174, 555
Christine,	150	Howard E.,	214	Loris A.,	491	Bertha,	544
David,	371	Huldah,	214	Mary Ida,	491	Bessie Lees,	553
Elizabeth, 150,	216, 351	James,	213	Melba,	491	Blanche Edna,	552
Elizabeth C. L.,	226	Jesse,	213	Novina,	491	Caroline H.,	362, 554
Ellen,	239	John D.,	213, 214	Samuel,	491	Catharine E.,	544
Ellen C.,	239	Joseph,	214	Winona,	491	Chalkley, 139,	322, 551
Ellen V.,	608	Joseph L.,	214	WITWORTH		Charles,	160
Emma E. W.,	199	Lydia,	213	Jane,	286, 496	Christianna S. L.,	324
Eunice M.,	176	Martha,	214	WOHLGAMUTH.		Clara,	544
Fanny,	404	Martha Jane,	214	Ada,	424	Clara May,	555
Frank,	558	Mary,	214	Grace,	424	Clarence Hall,	553
Frank E.,	404	Mary A.,	214	Martin,	424	Comly,	323, 553
Grace,	85, 164	Mary Carr,	214	Myrtle,	424	Cynthia Ella,	544
Hannah,	376	Mary Collins,	214	Olive,	424	Daniel,	324, 337, 558
Harrison,	492	Mary E. M.,	214	Phebe J. G.,	424	Delia Sinnet,	557
Heston L.,	199	Mary P.,	213	Roy,	424	Earl,	544
James,	176	Morris F.,	214	WOLF.		Eastburn N.,	553
Jennie,	481	Moses,	66	Henry C.,	234	Edna,	557
John,	73, 80, 495,	Pierson L.,	214	May Agnes,	234	Edward B.,	363
Kenneth,	488	Rachel,	213	Sarah A.,	415	Edward Watson,	551
Laura B. Hall,	404	Rachel W.,	102	WOLFE.		Edwin S.,	553
Lloyd R.,	239	Rebecca,	214	Allen,	160	Eleanor,	556
Mabel A.,	553	Rebecca Ann,	213	Benjamin,	507	Elizabeth, 58,	136, 323
Mary Alice S.,	239	Regina,	214	Ellen L.,	507	Elizabeth H.,	557
Mary Hall,	380	Rosanna,	213	Ellen L.,	507	Elizabeth K.,	363, 554
Norman D.,	558	Ruth P.,	214	Elva Kathryn,	536	Elizabeth R.,	553
Noxa,	495	Sarah Ann,	214	Eva Clara K.,	536	Elizabeth W. H.,	497
Peter,	150	Sarah Ann M.,	214	Leonard Engle,	507	Ella,	363, 551
Rachel,	60	Stacy,	214	Mary Josephine,	507	Ella Azure,	544
R. Anna West,	371	Susan,	214	Mary K. L.,	160	Ella G.,	551
R. Comly,	239	Susan R.,	213	Raymond R.,	507	Ella K.,	554
Samuel Hall,	488	Susanna,	214	Troy Blaine,	507	Ella S.,	553
Sallie I.,	162	Warner W.,	214	Walter C.,	536	Ellen Croasdale,	551
Samuel Millar,	488	William,	214	William,	507	Ellen Jane,	552
Sarah,	481	WINSLOW.		WOLFINGTON.		Ellen S.,	552
Sarah Ellen W.,	558	Arthur Castle,	355	Mary,	159	Elvanna,	544
Susan,	56, 559	C. F.,	354	WOLLAM.		Emilie,	557
Susan C.,	373	Emeline B.,	355	Deborah,	115	Emma E.,	555
Uriah,	63	Emma Castle,	354	Elizabeth,	115	Emma J.,	554, 555
William,	199, 380	Frederic,	354	Ezekiel,	115	Emma Rush,	544
William G.,	226	Fred Jones,	355	Hester,	115	Estel,	547
WINANS.		Lydia Gertrude,	355	Lincoln,	115	Esther E.,	552
G. H.,	271	WINSOR.		Margaret,	115	Fannie Jenna,	556
Sadie E. Ruch,	271	Jennie,	472	Mary T.,	115	Fannie Myers,	556
WINBURG.		WISE.		Ruth V.,	115	Francis,	544
George,	499	Albert D.,	342	Samantha,	115	Frank,	544
WINDER.		Albert H.,	342	Uriah,	115	Frank B.,	556
Ambrose J.,	547	Bertiam,	342	WOLLASTON.		Frank H.,	363
John,	547	Charlotte M. F.,	342	Ann,	633	Franklin F.,	557
Joseph,	547	Emeline,	271	Thomas,	178	Franklin H.,	554
J. Russell,	547	I. Grace,	604	WONDER.		George, 10, 13,	323, 555
Lizzie,	547	Virgil Fell,	342	Ellen,	427	Gertrude K.,	555
Lydia W. Walton,	547	WISEMAN.		WOOD.		Hannah W.,	324, 557
WING.		Martha E.,	424	Adaline L. S.,	556	Harriet L.,	556
Albert,	461	WISMER.		Adele,	552	Harry,	544
Alice A. Twining,	461	Anna,	509	Albert W.,	363	Harvey A.,	552
WINGATE.		Catharine,	509	Albert Wharton,	554	Heil,	310, 544
Maria,	126	Deborah G.,	509	Alfred C.,	553	Herford M.,	557
		Elizabeth,	296, 430	Alice,	544, 556	Hiram,	324, 557
		Eolah,	509	Alice B.,	557	H. Marshall,	544
		Eugene,	509	Alice Beans,	557	Howard S.,	553

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WOOD.		WOOD.		WOOLPERT.		WORSTALL.	
Iris,	497, 544	Sarah R. W.,	139	L. V.,	447	Sarah,	405
Iris C.,	544	Sarah R. Walton,	323	WOOLSEY.		Sarah Ann,	198
Isaac,	497, 551	Stella,	544	Elizabeth V.,	606	Sarah H.,	74, 96
Isaac B.,	544	Sophia Black,	310	George A. V.,	509	Sarah J. U.,	406
Isaac Earl,	541	Sidney Walton,	324	Hannah,	219	Susanna,	198
Jane Elizabeth,	544		337	Henry H.,	509	Tho. Ellwood,	199
J. K. Williams,	553	Sidney Knight,	323	Mary W.,	509	Virginia J.,	406
John, 11, 13, 17, 74,	136	Sidney K.,	164	Peter,	606	William Eyre,	406
	137, 164, 315, 323	Tacy Comly,	553	Sarah Eliz.,	509	Wm. Henry,	199
	324, 363, 552, 553	Taylor,	544	Theodore,	509	Willis G.,	406
J. Byron,	363	Thomas,	74	WOLVERTON.		WORTH.	
John Byron,	554	Walter,	551	Elizabeth,	512	Judge,	184
John H.,	363, 554	Watson T.,	551	John,	451	Margaret,	391
John L.,	556	William,	10, 21, 28	Laura M. W.,	451	Mary,	184
Jonathan,	310, 541		324, 556	Luella G. W.,	450	Thomas,	10, 13, 18
Jonathan B.,	544	Wm. Clarence,	553	Mary,	280	WORTHINGTON.	
Joseph, 14, 14, 43,	136	William Earnest,	556	Renly,	451	Abner,	134
	139, 164, 322, 323	Wilmer A.,	554, 555	Reuben,	451	Addis Comly,	549
	541, 544, 556	Winfield S.,	545	William,	451	Adella,	415
Josephine K.,	551	WOODINGTON.		WOOMER.		Agnes,	76
Katharine,	557	Jennie,	174	Isabella,	600	Agnes S.,	505
Katharine B.,	556	WOODMAN.		WORDEN.		Albert H.,	608
Kemble,	544	Abishai,	307	P. S.,	339	Albert S.,	548, 549
Laura,	544	Edward,	308	WORLEY.		Albert W.,	413
Laura M. Smith,	547	Ella Carver,	539	Florence,	239	Alfred,	616
Lauretta,	544	Henry,	235	Louis,	259	Alfred Hadley,	447
Lillian M.,	544	Isaac N.,	235	WORMAN.		Alice LaRue,	439
Lillie Young,	545	Isaac Neall,	235	Hannah,	510	Alice Rich,	505
Lindley R.,	553	Jane C.,	307, 538	WORRALL.		Almer,	505
Linford F.,	556	Mary Carver,	308	Edward,	634	Amanda G.,	140
Lucy Berry,	556	Matilda B.,	235	Hannah,	634	Amos Kirk,	317, 548
Lukens,	556	Rachel Anna,	235	John,	634	Amos T.,	316
Lydia Ann,	315, 324	Rebecca,	539	WORRELL.		Amy, 133, 304, 318, 320	
	547	William C.,	308	Ann,	114	Amy Elizabeth,	498
Lydia B.,	552	William S.,	539	Eliza,	635	Angelina,	134, 549
Mabel A. Wilson,	553	WOODMANSON.		Ellen Elizabeth,	250	Ann Eliza,	289
Marion,	557	William,	8	Bliza H.,	179	Ann Stump,	228
Marion C.,	363, 554, 555	WOODRUFF.		Jane G.,	250	Anna,	531
Martha S.,	553	Alma,	445	J. Leedom,	178	Anna M.,	451
Mary,	156, 552	Eliza M.,	175	Lewis S.,	178	Anna Mary P.,	415
Mary Ann,	491, 574	Grace A.,	267	Phebe,	84, 162	Anna R.,	434
Mary B. Harvey,	557	Hiram,	175	Rebecca P.,	179	Asenath,	451
Mary C. Carver,	541	John,	445	Sarah W. T.,	178	Benjamin,	76, 614
Mary E. Carver,	544	Lester,	191	WORRELLY.		Benjamin F.,	549
Mary E. McCollm,	556	Martha,	445	Sarah,	70	Bertha M.,	243
Mary H. Walton,	324	Mary Jane,	191	WORSTALL.		Catharine,	451
	337	WOODS.		Alfred C.,	199	Charles,	566
Mary K. W.,	553	Abner,	428	Clarissa F.,	198	Charles S.,	498
Mary L.,	557	Donia,	428	Edward A.,	277	Clara Ash,	504
Mary M. Stout,	363	Ellen E.,	239	Edward C.,	406	Clarence,	612
	554	Harriet T.,	428	Edward D.,	198	Clark,	238
Mary R. Kirk,	555	Samuel,	428	Edward H.,	198, 276	Comly,	333
Mary S.,	74, 323, 324	WOODWARD.		Emily,	406	Cora,	566
Mary S. Fell,	324	Eliza S.,	391	Emma E.,	199	Croasdale,	297
Meta Newport,	552	Louisa M.,	456	Emma L.,	277	Cynthia, 208, 416,	541
Milton,	557	Phebe,	64	Fanny M. C.,	277	Cynilda S.,	505
Mitchell,	324, 337, 557	Richard,	15	Fanny M. Church,	283	Earl,	612
Nathan S.,	556	WOODYER.		George C.,	276, 283, 406	Edith R.,	548
Newton E.,	553	George,	15	Hannah C.,	129, 198	Edna A. B.,	619
Oscar T.,	544	WOOLEVER.		Helen T.,	406	Edna B.,	540
Paul,	551	Abraham,	101, 212	Howard S.,	406	Edna G.,	608
Rachel,	164, 324	B. Wynkoop,	212	Huldah A. P.,	276, 406	Edna May,	608
Rachel M.,	136	Charles C.,	212	Isaac Heston,	199	Edward, 208, 415,	416
Rebecca J.,	557	Clara Louise,	212	Jane H.,	95	Edward M.,	614
Rebecca M.,	323, 552	Edwin,	212	Joseph, 95, 129, 198,	199	Edwin,	614
Rebecca W.,	136	Esther W.,	212	Joseph A.,	198	Eleanor H. B.,	570
Robert C.,	551	Graffus H.,	212	Joseph F.,	199	Eleanor M.,	614
Robert Lukens,	556	Harriet A.,	212	Josiah S.,	406	Elizabeth, 98, 138,	205
Robley,	557	Ira Herbert,	212	Lavinia T.,	406		207
Russell,	544	Jacob,	212	Letitia A.,	406	Elizabeth H.,	333
Sallie A.,	544	Julia A.,	212	Lydia C.,	406	Ella Florer,	505
Samuel,	544	Martha,	212	Maria S.,	198	Ella May,	415
Sara A.,	544	Mary Ellen,	212	Mary Ann,	198	Ellen V. W.,	608
Sarah,	136, 138, 324	Michael,	212	Mary Jane,	199	Emily, 317, 413, 548,	549
	324	Pierson L.,	212	Mary W. B.,	277	Emily Ann,	505
Sarah Charlotte,	552	Priscilla,	101, 212	Rachel,	199	Emma,	614
Sarah Davis,	553	Sarah J.,	212			Emma B.,	612
Sarah Ellen,	323	Warner,	212			Estelle,	608
Sarah Garrigues,	323	William H.,	212			Esther,	549
Sarah H.,	552					Ethel P.,	608
Sarah Lottie,	552						

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
WORTHINGTON.		WORTHINGTON.		WRIGHT.		WYNKOOP.	
Etta E. S.,	540	Mary C.,	228	Elmer E.,	310	Cora B. Gernon,	569
Eugene,	608	Mary Eliz.,	534	Elsie,	248	Elizabeth,	569
Eva,	535, 612	Mary Ellen,	415, 504	Emily,	170	Emly,	480
Evelyn L.,	614	Mary H.,	228	Emma A.,	170	Evelyn W.,	569
Francis,	549	Mary Ida,	549	Emma F. E.,	170	Frances Jane,	392, 604
Francis A.,	498	Mary Kerr,	549	Emma J.,	568	George C.,	392
Francis R.,	498	Melissa J. P.,	447	Emma L. W.,	277	James Anthony,	569
Frank L.,	493	M. Flora,	533, 612	Emma Stapler,	411	Katharine V.,	569
Franklin C.,	619	Mildred C.,	493	Enoch,	331	Louisa,	392
Frederick,	439	Minnie F. W.,	616	Euphemia A.,	310	Martha,	392
George,	228, 549	Myra C.,	320	Fannie A. T.,	248	Mary W.,	392
George M.,	451	Nettie M.,	451	Flora,	248	Rachel Ann B.,	569
Girard,	320	Norman,	612	Florence,	170	Thomas L.,	569
Grace R.,	493	Oscar,	208, 498	George,	170	William,	569
Guy,	505	Pearl,	616	George B.,	310	WYNNE.	
Hannah,	72, 76, 139	Rachel,	47, 504	George M.,	283	Ann,	36
Hannah H. L.,	414	Ray,	505	Harrison,	352	Lydia,	36
Harriet B.,	415	Rebecca,	179	Harry,	170	Y	
Harriet E.,	228	Rebecca Ann,	317	Henry M.,	493	Y	
Harry J.,	493	Renzie,	318	Howard,	170	Y	
Helen DeC.,	498	Richard,	57	Isaac,	367	YARDLEY.	
Henry Clay,	504	Robert M.,	228	Isaac K.,	87, 169	Elizabeth Brock,	274
Henry Jay,	570	Roseanna,	317	Isaac S.,	277	Emma Krewson,	484
Henry W.,	415, 532	Russell W.,	608	Isabella,	170	Hannah,	97
Hiram,	76, 140	Ruth Q.,	498	Isabella S.,	352	John,	274, 483
Horace,	228, 413	Samuel,	72	James,	569	Mahlon,	274, 483, 484
Horace J.,	549	Sarah, 97, 138, 140, 440	440	John,	310	Samuel,	330
Howard,	208	Sarah Ann,	228, 398	John Child,	170	YARNALL.	
Howard H.,	506	Sarah A. S.,	451	John T.,	411	Benjamin,	186
Ida,	174	Sarah E. D.,	532	Jonathan B.,	230	Howard,	597
Ida May W.,	608	Sarah Ellen,	447	Joseph,	151	Howard Edward,	597
Isaac, 72, 228,	297, 447	Sarah Jane C.,	415	Kenneth,	405	Jane,	186
Israel,	434, 439	Sarah M.,	106	Lewis,	331, 568	J. Sharpless,	198
James,	619	Sarah W.,	517	Lon S.,	405	Lydia,	177, 381
James Conard,	413	Silas,	534	Louisa,	411	Nathan,	177
James Ervin,	498	Silas Carey,	415, 612	Lydia A.,	367	Rachel,	186
James H.,	619	Spencer,	318, 413	Lydia Ann,	435	Sarah S.,	198
Jane,	149, 228	Spencer W.,	317, 548	Lydia Ann T.,	331	Sharpless,	381
Jane E. T.,	316	549		Margaret S.,	411	YATES.	
Jane S.,	316	Susanna,	140	Marion,	230	Clementine,	433
Jeremiah,	318, 549	Tamer,	57, 98	Mark, 247, 411, 631,	632	Elizabeth Ann,	298
Jesse L.,	208	Theodore F.,	505	Martha C.,	247	Ella C.,	522
John, 48, 72, 99,	289	Thomas,	540, 549	Mary,	170	Florence,	522
John J.,	318, 320, 414	Viola Y.,	549	Mary E. Church,	283	Scorgiana H.,	522
John W.,	228	Virginia D.,	549	Mary Scarborough,	286	Irving R.,	522
Joseph, 98, 99,	106, 134	Walter,	316, 414	May H.,	493	Willard B.,	522
Joseph P.,	208, 317	Walton,	608, 609, 614	Phebe Ann F.,	151	Isaac,	522
Joseph Pugh,	289, 505	Walton T.,	608	Rachel C.,	170	John L.,	208
Joseph W.,	505	Warner L.,	208	Randolph,	170	Joseph,	208
Jos. Warner,	235	Warren,	614	Samuel C.,	170, 310	Laura,	522
Josephine,	228	Warren W.,	415	Sarah C.,	169, 366	Lillie,	522
Joshua,	138, 333	Wilhelmina K.,	318	Sophia,	352	Lillie Jamison,	522
Kate B.,	447	Wilhelmina T.,	317	Sophia Carver,	310	Mary Elizabeth,	208
Katharine F.,	416	William, 76,	106, 228	Tacy Child,	170, 367	Mary L.,	522
Keziah,	415	William, 235, 316,	317	Theodocia,	170	Melvin A.,	522
Letitia E. K.,	316	William A.,	447, 537	Walter S.,	352	Pearl E.,	522
Letitia K. H.,	208	Wm. Clark,	451	Walter Scott,	277	Rachel L.,	208
Lewis,	608	William H.,	548	Warren,	352	Ralph L.,	522
Lewis C.,	532	William W.,	505	William,	286	Rowland F.,	522
Lida K. B.,	612	Willis,	534, 612	William H.,	248	William,	298, 522
Lillian,	549	Wilmer W.,	616	William S.,	405	William B.,	298, 522
Louisa,	537	WRIGHT.		William T.,	204, 411	YEAGER.	
Lydia,	608	Agnes,	248	Wilson,	352	Emeline,	171
Mabel,	505	Alfred E.,	310	WRIGLEY.		YEATES.	
Mabel C.,	413, 549	Ann,	82	Mary,	277	Jasper,	15
Mabel Frances,	413	Anna B. H.,	367	WYCKOFF.		YERKES.	
Margaret,	110, 202	Anna E. H.,	405	Ella L.,	162	Ann G.,	284
Margery S.,	297	Annie,	170	William,	162	Benjamin,	493, 549
Marion Eliz.,	619	Caleb E.,	77, 151	WYLIE.		Charles,	547
Mark,	549	Caleb Earl,	352	A. McElroy,	569	Citty Ann,	571
Martha,	452	Clifford,	170	Henry,	569	Clarence P.,	210
Martha C.,	415	David,	87	Isabella Agnes,	469	Clarissa,	88
Martha E.,	208	David Henry,	170, 367	Katharine V. W.,	569	Elizabeth S.,	284
Martha Ellen,	235	Edward,	630	Margaret E.,	569	Ethel M.,	284
Martha L.,	498	Eliza R.,	230	Mary Helen,	469	Horace Edwards,	284
Martha P.,	104	Elizabeth,	170	WYNKOOP.		Elizabeth,	356, 602
Mary,	498	Elizabeth C.,	87	Ann,	331	Ella S.,	547
Mary Ann,	228, 233	Elizabeth M.,	170	Ann B.,	569	Ethel,	210
	533			E.,	212	Hannah L.,	389

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
YERKES.		YOST.		YOUNG.		ZEBLEY.	
Ida,	210	Jacob,	197	Neal,	476	Edith,	499
Israel,	284	Josephine,	197	Rose B. Rounds,	476	Frank H.,	498
Jessie,	210	YOUNG.		Ruby P.,	476	Franklin,	498
Joseph,	386	Abbie,	359, 585	Rufus,	258	Georgeanna J. W.,	498
Joseph P.,	210	Abigail,	28, 30	Ruth Ella Dow,	582	Harriet L.,	498
Mary,	610	Bessie E.,	604	Sarah A.,	402	John E.,	499
Mary Ella P.,	284	Byron,	258	Stella,	252	Joseph W.,	498
Mary Etta K.,	210	Ella Johnson,	258	William,	542	Letitia,	499
Maud,	284	Flora,	436	William C.,	476	Sarah E.,	498
E. Ross,	493	George,	258	William F.,	476	Susanna,	498
Sarah C. S.,	493	George Melvin,	542	Wayne,	258		
Silas,	282	Henry Newton,	582	YUNKEN.		ZEIGLER.	
Silas B.,	284	Hollis,	476	Hannah,	307	Eliza,	123, 276
Silas R.,	284	Jacob Suydam,	582			ZELLEY.	
Viola,	549	Jennie M. Young,	413	Z		Rachel,	117
Walter,	210	John,	28, 359	ZANE.		ZINK.	
Willis M.,	284	John Russell,	361	Aimee Du Val,	487	Jessie,	543
YOCUM.		Joseph K.,	436	George,	487	Mary E.,	543
Mary,	197	Laura,	581	ZEBLEY.		Samuel F.,	543
Sarah,	189	Lillie,	545	Anna B.,	498		
YODERS.		Mary E. Black,	542	Eddie,	498		
Sadie,	233	Mary Jane,	214				
		Natalie May,	582				



